

A Genealogy Report For

SIMO (MÄRTEN) HÄMÄLÄINEN
LAURINPOIKA

Created on 2 February 2015
"The Complete Genealogy Reporter"
© 2006-2013 Nigel Bufton Software
under license to MyHeritage.com Family Tree Builder



CONTENTS

1. DESCENDANTS
2. DIRECT RELATIONS
3. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VILPPU KEISIER - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ KEISARI
4. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERKKI SKRABB/GAMMELGÅRD OLAVINPOIKA
5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERKKI FINNILÄ MATINPOIKA
6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TAAVETTI PUUMALA TUOMAAPOIKA
7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIA ANTINTYTÄR FINNILÄ [PELLINEN]
8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KAISA (KATARIINA) JUHOSDR ÖRN [YLIKANTOLA] JUHANTYTÄR
9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANTTI JUHONPOIKA PESONEN JUHONPOIKA
10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAAKKO BUKMAN MATINPOIKA
11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KAISA BUKMAN [HUHTALA] TANELINTYTÄR
12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAAKKO RUOTSALA MATINPOIKA
13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LIISA ERKINTYTÄR HEVOSAHO [PUUSTI]
14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAAKKO NYSSÖLÄ
15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNES HUOPANA
16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HERMANNI PERÄLÄ JUHONPOIKA
17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KAAPO KAIJANNIEMI KUMPULA
18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HEDDASTINA KOPONEN [SEPPÄLÄ]
19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SAKARI ELIAANPOIKA KALLIOMÄKI
20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EERIK FILEMON NISLIN MARIANPOIKA
21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HILDA SANDBERG
22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via OLGA ALIINA ELIASSON [KINGELIN]
23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KUSTAA LAITINEN
24. INDIRECTLY RELATED via IDA MARIA ENT KALLIOMÄKI LEINONEN KALLIO
25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EERO EERONP. KYTÖNEN
26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TILDA LEHTONEN ENT KALLIOMÄKI [SYDÄNMAA]
27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VIKTOR VALDEMAR ALENIUS
28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JUHO TOIVOLA MATINPOIKA
29. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JUHO EMIL JOKINEN
30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HILDA ENT KALLIO [SAARENPÄÄ] ROCK
31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EEDI URBANUS AHLGREN

CONTENTS (Continued)

32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ALEKSI NIKOLAI PAAVOLA
33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JUHO (JOHAN) EMIL KALLENPOIKA
KONTTINEN/KONTTIMÄKI KONTTIMÄKI
34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNES JOHANSSON END. HALTTUNEN TENHYLA
35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ALMA MARIA KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN RIIHINEN]
36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FANNI EDITH KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN RANTALA]
37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EDLA ELISABET KYTÖNEN [LEPPÄNEN]
38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LYYDIA KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN PIESANEN]
39. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HILMA KATARIINA LEHTONEN [KALLIO JUHONTYTÄR]
40. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HILJA MATILDA VALKOLA [HUUHA]
41. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ABRAM MÄKINEN
42. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HEIKKI JUPONAHO
43. INDIRECTLY RELATED via BERTTA MÄKINEN [MITRONEN]
44. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MATTI IISAKKI KAKKURI ENT. LATVA-KAKKURI
45. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ADAM ALARIK AHONEN
46. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TILDA JOHANNA AHONEN [KIVINEN]
47. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AILA LAAJANAHO
48. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA MÄKINEN [JÄLSAHO]
49. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HEIKKI JUPONAHO
50. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANTTI ILMARI HOPPULA
51. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOUNI TERVAHARTIALA
52. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EILA ANITTA SOLOTOGOROFF [HELANDER] OLVINEN,
SURAKKA
53. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JORMA HENRIK NURMINEN
54. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNES KAUVANTO
55. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATRI SOFIA NURMINEN [NYLUND]
56. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VÄINÖ AARRE OLAVI POUTINEN
57. INDIRECTLY RELATED via PIETARI JUHO KILJUNEN JUHONPOIKA
58. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TAUNO VUOJALAINEN ANTINPOIKA
59. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VARPU KATAJALEHTO [KIVELÄ]
60. INDIRECTLY RELATED via URHO ANTERO LAINE
61. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TOINI AURORA LAINE LAINE [PETÄINEN]
62. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MIKKO ALPO SIVULA

CONTENTS (Continued)

63. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAAKKO SYDÄNMAA
64. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTTI ANTERO LUUKINEN
65. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VÄINÖ HANNUNEN
66. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TOIVO VIRPIÖ
67. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RITVA ANNELI HANNUNEN [SIEKKINEN]
68. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VEIKKO LAMPILA
69. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KALLE NIKOLAI NIEMELÄ
70. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERIK MATTSON RESSA
71. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SELMA HANNUNEN [KANGASMÄKI]
72. INDIRECTLY RELATED via OLGA MARIA HANNUNEN [KOSKELA]
73. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VILHO ABRAHAM SATKA
74. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SALLI MADILTA LINNA [PIRKKANEN]
75. INDIRECTLY RELATED via URHO STEFANUS TALKKUNAMÄKI
76. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ESAIAS JORANSS RUORAIS RIIHIMAKI
77. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NIILLO RÄÄHKÄLÄ
78. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LAINA HELMI JOKELA [LEHTOMÄKI]
79. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MAURI ARTO JUHANI KOPPELOMÄKI
80. INDIRECTLY RELATED via REIJO ÄIJÖ
81. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TYYNI ILMARI OKSANEN
82. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ILMA MÄKINEN [LEHTI]
83. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TYYNE MARIA MÄKINEN [HUHTA-AHO]
84. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LIISA MARIANNE LAINE [SALOSPOHJA]
85. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SEPPO JUHANI KARJA
86. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HEIKKI ENSIO KEKÄLINEN
87. INDIRECTLY RELATED via IMPI ESTER VALKOLA [VALKOLA TAKANEN]
88. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SULO (VEEVEE) ALBERT JALONEN
89. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MATTI MÄKINEN
90. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTTA KATARIINA JOKINEN [JOKINEN LATIKKA]
91. INDIRECTLY RELATED via IVOR ALFRED HERBERT JOHNSTON
92. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AINO ARMIIDA KONTTINEN [VILKKILÄ]
93. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARJA-LIISA ENT JOKINEN [SAVOLAINEN] PALDANIUS
94. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARJA-LEENA VALKOLA [POHJOLA]

CONTENTS (Continued)

95. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARKO PETRI FAGERSTRÖM

96. FAMILY TREES

97. NOTES

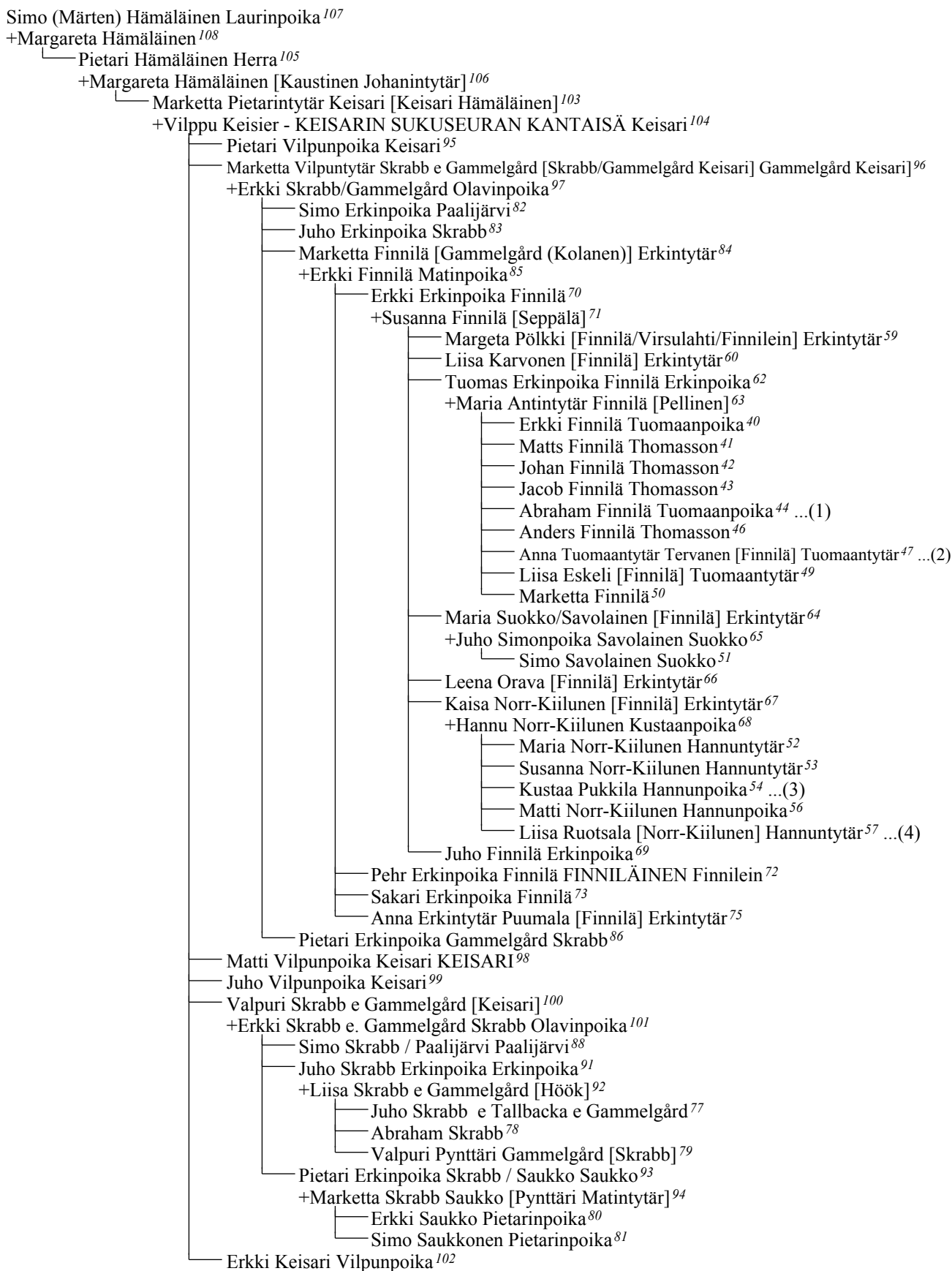
98. SOURCES

99. INDEX OF PLACES

100. INDEX OF DATES

101. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

1. DESCENDANTS



- (1)... Abraham Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁴
 +Saara Finnilä [Örn Erkintytär]⁴⁵
 └─ Aprami StorFinnilä Aapraminpoika⁴⁴
- (2)... Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷
 +Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸
- └─ Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁵
 - +Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶
 - └─ Juho Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹
 - └─ Kaisa Lillstrang [Tullila/Hevosaho] Erkintytär²
 - └─ Liisa Tullila/Hevosaho Erkintytär³
 - └─ Erkki Tullila Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴
 - └─ Matti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁵
 - └─ Antti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁶
 - └─ Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär⁷
 - └─ Kreetta Tullila/Hevosaho Erkintytär⁸
 - └─ Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho)¹⁷
 - └─ Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁸
 - └─ Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁹
 - └─ Abram Tullila (Hevosaho)²⁰
 - └─ Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika²¹
 - └─ Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär²²
 - └─ Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho)²³
 - └─ Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika²⁴
 - +Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]²⁵
 - └─ Maria Kaijanniemi [Tullila]⁹
 - └─ Maria Nyysölä [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁶
 - +Jaakko Nyysölä²⁷
 - └─ Matias Nyysölä Jaakonpoika¹¹
 - └─ Liisa Örn [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁸
 - +Matti Örn Jaakonpoika²⁹
 - └─ Katariina Örn¹²
 - └─ Erkki Örn¹³
 - └─ Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika³⁰
- (3)... Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴
 +Liisa Pukkila [Juhontytär]⁵⁵
- └─ Kustaa Pukkila Kustaanpoika³¹
 - └─ Juho Pukkila Kustaanpoika³²
 - └─ Susanna Järvi [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³³
 - └─ Maria Pukkila Kustaantytär³⁴
 - └─ Kaisa Hannuksela [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³⁵
 - └─ Iisakki Pukkila Kustaanpoika³⁶
- (4)... Liisa Ruotsala [Norr-Kiilunen] Hannuntytär⁵⁷
 +Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika⁵⁸
- └─ Johannes Juusola Jaakonpoika³⁷
 - └─ Kustaa Juusola Jaakonpoika³⁸
 - └─ Matias Juusola Jaakonpoika³⁹

2. DIRECT RELATIONS

Generation of Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1. JUHO TULLILA/HEVOSAHO ERKINPOIKA (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson) was born on 5 July 1809, in Lappajärvi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ and Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶, as shown in family tree 1. Juho died on 10 July 1868, aged 59, in Lappajärvi.
Citations:
 - *Source 131 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 93 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2. KAISA LILLSTRANG [TULLILA/HEVOSAHO] ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 23 January 1812, in Lappajärvi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ and Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶, as shown in family tree 1. Kaisa died on 3 July 1874, aged 62, in Vimpeli, Finland.
Citation: *Source 65 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
3. LIISA TULLILA/HEVOSAHO ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 8 September 1813, in Lappajärvi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ and Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶, as shown in family tree 1. Liisa died on 17 November 1873, aged 60, in Lappajärvi.
Citation: *Source 65 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
4. ERKKI TULLILA HEVOSAHO ERKINPOIKA (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson) was born on 7 May 1817, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ and Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶, as shown in family tree 1. Erkki died on 23 October 1838, aged 21, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
Citation: *Source 65 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
5. MATTI TULLILA/HEVOSAHO ERKINPOIKA (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson) was born on 26 June 1818, in Lappajärvi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ and Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶, as shown in family tree 1. Matti died on 4 April 1886, aged 67, in Lappajärvi.
Citation: *Source 65 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
6. ANTTI TULLILA/HEVOSAHO ERKINPOIKA (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson) was born on 25 May 1820, in Lappajärvi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ and Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶, as shown in family tree 1. Antti died on 13 July 1822, aged 2, in Lappajärvi.
Citation: *Source 65 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
7. MARIA TULLILA (HEVOSAHO) ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 27 September 1821, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ and Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶, as shown in family tree 1. Maria died on 4 October 1903, aged 82, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
Citations:
 - *Source 65 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 65 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 66 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 66 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 112 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
8. KREETA TULLILA/HEVOSAHO ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 6 June 1823, in Lappajärvi, 62600, Suomi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ and Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶, as shown in family tree 1. Kreeta died on 22 November 1823, as an infant, in Lappajärvi, 62600, Suomi.
Citation: *Source 65 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
9. MARIA KAIJANNIEMI [TULLILA] (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 20 December 1823, in

lappajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi, to Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika²⁴ and Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]²⁵, as shown in family tree 2. Maria died in 1907, aged about 83, in Multia, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.

Citation: *Source 147 on 3 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

10. KAAPO KAIJANNIEMI KUMPULA (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1830 to Matthias Pettersson Mäkelä⁶⁸⁴ and Anna Kumpula Mäkelä [Kotalampi]⁶⁸⁵. Kaapo died in 1876, aged about 46.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula*]

Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula married Maria Kaijanniemi [Tullila]⁹.

11. MATIAS NYSSÖLÄ JAAKONPOIKA (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson) was born on 22 March 1828, in Lappajärvi, to Jaakko Nyssölä²⁷ and Maria Nyssölä [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁶, as shown in family tree 3. Matias is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=772361~49&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Matti Nyssölä; 1828 Nyssölä;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymäaika: 1828
Isä: Jaakko Nyssölä;
Äiti: Maria Tullila
Vaimo: Anna Matintytär Lappinen 1830
Lapset: Jaakko Nyssölä; 1849, Liisa Nyssölä; 1851, Maria Nyssölä; 1858, Matti Nyssölä; 1850, Anna Nyssölä; 1850, Matti, kaks. Nyssölä; 1861, Anna, kaks Nyssölä; 1861, Juho Nyssölä; 1853, Helena Nyssölä; 1859, Antti Nyssölä; Rantakangas 1854 Nyssölä; Rantakangas</p>*

- *Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

12. KATARIINA ÖRN (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter) was born to Matti Örn Jaakonpoika²⁹ and Liisa Örn [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁸, as shown in family tree 4. Katariina is no longer living.

13. ERKKI ÖRN (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson) was born to Matti Örn Jaakonpoika²⁹ and Liisa Örn [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁸, as shown in family tree 4. Erkki is no longer living.

Generation of Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

14. AAPRAMI STORFINNILÄ AAPRAMINPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born to Abraham Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁴ and Saara Finnilä [Örn Erkintytär]⁴⁵, as shown in family tree 5. Aaprami is no longer living.

15. ERIK ERKINPOIKA TULLILA/HEVOSAHO ERKINPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born on 11 June 1784, in Lappajärvi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6. Erik died on 9 September 1856, aged 72, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=196260~878&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymäaika: 11. Kesäkuu; 1784 - Suomi
Kuolema: 9. Kesäkuu; 1856
Isä: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äiti: Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilä)
Vaimot: Margareta Tullila Hevosaho (Luomala), Greeta Juhontytär Tullila (Hevosaho) (Luomala)
Lapset: Juho Tullila, Maria (Tullila (Hevosaho)), Kaisa (Tullila (Hevosaho)), Liisa (Tullila (Hevosaho)), Erkki Tullila (Hevosaho), Juho Erkinpoika Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria (2) (Tullila (Hevosaho)), Greeta (2) Tullila (Hevosaho), Greeta (Tullila (Hevosaho))
Sisarukset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>*

- *Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

16. MARGARETA HEVOSAHO [LUOMALA] (Simo's six-times-great-grandson's wife) was born '9. Helmi 1784', in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi. Margareta died on 9 June 1851 in Lappajärvi.

Citation: *Source 64 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ married Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]. They had eight children:

Juho Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹ in 1809
 Kaisa Lillstrang [Tullila/Hevosaho] Erkintytär² in 1812
 Liisa Tullila/Hevosaho Erkintytär³ in 1813
 Erkki Tullila Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴ in 1817
 Matti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁵ in 1818
 Antti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁶ in 1820
 Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär⁷ in 1821
 Kreeta Tullila/Hevosaho Erkintytär⁸ in 1823

This family is shown as family tree 1.

17. MARGETA TULLILA (HEVOSAHO) (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 1 June 1785, in Lappajarvi, Finland, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6. Margeta died on 1 April 1786, as an infant, in Lappajarvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=103775~121&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Kesä 1785 - Suomi
Kuolema: 1. Huhti 1786
Isä: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äiti: Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

18. MATTI TULLILA (HEVOSAHO) ERKINPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born on 11 February 1787, in Lappajärvi, Suomi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6. Matti died on 10 June 1787, as an infant, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=103775~159&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Matti Tullila (Hevosaho)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 11. Helmi 1787 - Suomi
Kuolema: 10. Kesä 1787
Isä: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äiti: Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>

- Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

19. JAAKKO TULLILA (HEVOSAHO) ERKINPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born on 31 March 1788, in Lappajärvi, Suomi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6. Jaakko died on 22 July 1788, as an infant, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=103775~217&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 31. Maalis 1788 - Suomi
Kuolema: 22. Heinä 1788
Isä: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äiti: Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>

- Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

20. ABRAM TULLILA (HEVOSAHO) (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born on 12 June 1789, in Suomi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6. Abram died on 7 August 1789, as an infant, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=103775~240&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Abram Tullila (Hevosaho)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 12. Kesä 1789 - Suomi
Kuolema: 7. Elo 1789
Isä: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äiti: Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>.
- *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

21. TUOMAS TULLILA (HEVOSAHO) ERKINPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born on 29 August 1790, in Suomi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6. Tuomas died on 10 September 1790, as an infant, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=103775~271&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 29. Elo 1790 - Suomi
Kuolema: 10. Syys 1790
Isä: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äiti: Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>.
- *Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

22. MARIA TULLILA (HEVOSAHO) ERKINTYTYTÄR (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 8 December 1791, in Lappajärvi, Suomi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6. Maria died on 16 December 1791, as an infant, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=103775~297&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Maria Tullila (Hevosaho)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 8. Joulu 1791 - Suomi
Kuolema: 16. Joulu 1791
Isä: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äiti: Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>.
- *Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

23. TAAVI TULLILA (HEVOSAHO) (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born on 28 December 1793, in Suomi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~03775318&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Joulu 1793 - Suomi
Isä: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äiti: Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila),

Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)

24. ANTTI HEVOSAHO ERKINPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born on 20 March 1795, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6. Antti died on 11 June 1868, aged 73, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=103775~335&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501575>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Antti Tullila (Hevosaho)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Maalis 1795 - Suomi
Isä: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äiti: Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>

- Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

25. LIISA ERKINTYTÄR HEVOSAHO [PUUSTI] (Simo's six-times-great-grandson's wife) was born on 2 August 1802, in Lappajärvi Savonkylä, Finland, to Erkki Erkinpoika Puusti³¹⁵ and Marketta Juhontytär Puusti [Hyytinen]³¹⁶. Liisa died on 22 August 1883, aged 81, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]]

Citation: Source 76 on 3 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika²⁴ married Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]. They had one daughter:

Maria Kajanniemi [Tullila]⁹ in 1823

This family is shown as family tree 2.

26. MARIA NYSSÖLÄ [TULLILA] ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 9 March 1797, in Lappajärvi, Suomi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6. Maria died on 4 May 1882, aged 85, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=103775~347&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Tullila (Hevosaho)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 9. Maalis 1797 - Suomi
Isä: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äiti: Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>

- Source 64 '5. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 65 '5. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=782717~75&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501586>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Tullila
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1797
Isä: Abraham Tullila
/>Aviomies: Jaakko Nyssölä,
Lapsi: Matti Nyssölä, 1828 Nyssölä,</p>

27. JAAKKO NYSSÖLÄ (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 28 February 1801, in Lappajärvi, Nyssölä, to Matti Matinpoika Nyssölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyssölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. Jaakko died on 27 February 1874, aged 72, in Lappajärvi, Nyssölä.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Jaakko Nyssölä]

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=770701~02&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501675>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Jaakko Nyssölä,
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1801
Isä: Matti Stortarvonen
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyssölä,
Vaimo: Maria Tullila
Lapsi:

Matti Nyysöläl;1828 Nyysöläl;
Sisarukset: Matti Nyysöläl;, Maria Nyysöläl;, Anna Nyysöläl;1803, Maria Nyysöläl;, Matti Nyysöläl;, Taavetti Nyysöläl;, Anna Nyysöläl;1813, Liisa Nyysöläl;, Juho Nyysöläl;1806, Liisa Nyysöläl;1809, Iisak Nyysöläl;1811</p>

- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Jaakko Nyysöläl; married Maria Nyysöläl; [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁶. They had one son:

Matias Nyysöläl; Jaakonpoika¹¹ in 1828

This family is shown as family tree 3.

28. LIISA ÖRN [TULLILA] ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 24 May 1799, in Lappajarvi, Finland, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6. Liisa is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=103775~356&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymäl;: 24. Touko 1799 - Suomi
Isäl;: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äl;iti: Maria Tuomaantytäl;r Tullila (Finniläl;)
Sisarukset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

29. MATTI ÖRN JAAKONPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter's husband). Matti is no longer living.

Matti Örn Jaakonpoika married Liisa Örn [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁸. They had two children:

Katariina Örn¹²

Erkki Örn¹³

This family is shown as family tree 4.

30. MATTI TULLILA (HEVOSAHO) ERKINPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born on 12 August 1800, in Lappajärvi, Suomi, to Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷, as shown in family tree 6. Matti died on 2 September 1847, aged 47, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=103775~369&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Matti Tullila (Hevosaho)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymäl;: 12. Elo 1800 - Suomi
Isäl;: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Äl;iti: Maria Tuomaantytäl;r Tullila (Finniläl;)
Sisarukset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>

- Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 66 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

31. KUSTAA PUKKILA KUSTAANPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born '2. Huhti 1785', in Kauhava, to Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴ and Liisa Pukkila [Juhontytär]⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 7. Kustaa died on 29 March 1812 in Kauhava.

Citation: Source 12 on 19 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

32. JUHO PUKKILA KUSTAANPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born '16. Kesä 1771', in Kauhava, to Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴ and Liisa Pukkila [Juhontytär]⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 7. Juho is no longer living.

Citation: Source 12 on 19 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

33. SUSANNA JÄRVI [PUKKILA] KUSTAANTYTÄR (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter) was born '11. Tammi 1778', in Kauhava, to Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴ and Liisa Pukkila [Juhontytär]⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 7. Susanna died on 17 November 1849 in Kauhava.

Citation: *Source 12 on 19 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

34. MARIA PUKKILA KUSTAANTYTÄR (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter) was born '5. Huhti 1774', in Kauhava, to Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴ and Liisa Pukkila [Juhontytär]⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 7. Maria died on 12 July 1774 in Kauhava.

Citation: *Source 12 on 19 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

35. KAISA HANNUKSELA [PUKKILA] KUSTAANTYTÄR (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 15 October 1780, in Kauhava, to Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴ and Liisa Pukkila [Juhontytär]⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 7. Kaisa died on 2 February 1855, aged 74, in Kauhava.

Citations:

- *Source 109 on 19 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 12 on 19 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

36. IISAKKI PUKKILA KUSTAANPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born on 16 March 1788, in Kauhava, to Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴ and Liisa Pukkila [Juhontytär]⁵⁵, as shown in family tree 7. Iisakki is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 12 on 19 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

37. JOHANNES JUUSOLA JAAKONPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born '21. Joulu 1778', in Kauhava, Juusola, to Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika⁵⁸ and Liisa Ruotsala [Norr-Kiilunen] Hannuntytär⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 8. Johannes is no longer living.

38. KUSTAA JUUSOLA JAAKONPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born '2. Helmi 1775', in Kauhava, Pukkila, to Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika⁵⁸ and Liisa Ruotsala [Norr-Kiilunen] Hannuntytär⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 8. Kustaa is no longer living.

39. MATIAS JUUSOLA JAAKONPOIKA (Simo's six-times-great-grandson) was born on 17 March 1773, in Kauhava, Ruotsala, to Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika⁵⁸ and Liisa Ruotsala [Norr-Kiilunen] Hannuntytär⁵⁷, as shown in family tree 8. Matias is no longer living.

Generation of Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

40. ERKKI FINNILÄ TUOMAANPOIKA (Simo's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 22 January 1734, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² and Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³, as shown in family tree 9. Erkki died on 20 August 1760, aged 26, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=102112~039&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
*<p>Erkki Finnilä;
 Sukupuoli: Mies
 Syntymäaika: 1734
 Kuolema: 1759
 Isä: Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä;
 Äiti: Maria Antintytär Finnilä (?);
 Sisarus: Aaprami Finnilä; Anna Tuomaantytär; Tervanen (Finnilä); Liisa Eskeli (Finnilä); Maria Tuomaantytär; Hevosaho (Finnilä); </p>*
- *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 93 on 6 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

41. MATTS FINNILÄ THOMASSON (Simo's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 5 September 1740, in Lappajärvi Finnilä, to Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² and Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³, as shown in family tree 9. Matts is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 93 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 65 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

42. JOHAN FINNILÄ THOMASSON (Simo's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 10 January 1743, in Lappajärvi Finnälä, to Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² and Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³, as shown in family tree 9. Johan is no longer living.
Citations:
- Source 93 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 65 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
43. JACOB FINNILÄ THOMASSON (Simo's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 9 May 1744, in Lappajärvi Finnilä, to Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² and Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³, as shown in family tree 9. Jacob is no longer living.
Citations:
- Source 93 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 65 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
44. ABRAHAM FINNILÄ TUOMAANPOIKA (Simo's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 6 October 1745, in Lappajärvi Finnilä, to Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² and Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³, as shown in family tree 9. Abraham died on 3 June 1824, aged 78, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
Citations:
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=102112~061&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Aaprami Finnilää
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1745
Kuolema: 1816
Isä:: Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilää
Äiti: Maria Antintytär Finnilää (?)
Sisarukset: Erkki Finnilää, Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen (Finnilää), Liisa Eskeli (Finnilää), Maria Tuomaantytär Hevosaho (Finnilää)</p>
 - Source 93 on 6 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 66 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
45. SAARA FINNILÄ [ÖRN ERKINTYTÄR] (Simo's five-times-great-grandson's wife). Saara is no longer living. Abraham Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁴ married Saara Finnilä [Örn Erkintytär]. They had one son:
Aaprami StorFinnilä Aapraminpoika¹⁴
This family is shown as family tree 5.
46. ANDERS FINNILÄ THOMASSON (Simo's five-times-great-grandson) was born on 29 November 1748, in Lappajärvi Finnilä, to Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² and Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³, as shown in family tree 9. Anders is no longer living.
Citations:
- Source 93 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 65 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
47. ANNA TUOMAANTYTÄR TERVANEN [FINNILÄ] TUOMAANTYTÄR (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born in 1749, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² and Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³, as shown in family tree 9. Anna died on 16 July 1781, aged about 32, in Lappajärvi, Tervanen, Finland.
Citations:
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=196261~032&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilää)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 14. Joulu 1759 - Suomi
Kuolema: 10. Elo 1838
Aviomies: Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Lapset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>
 - Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=920424~90&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501577>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen (Finnilää)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1749 -

Suomi
Kuolema: 1781 - Suomi
Isä: Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä,
Äiti: Maria Antintytär Finnilä (?)
Aviomies: Matti Matinpöika Tervanen
Lapset: Liisa Lehtiniemi (Tervanen), Marketta Matintytär Ahola (Tervanen), Juho Tervanen, Kaisa Lukkarila (Tervanen), Jaakko Tervanen
Sisarukset: Erkki Finnilä,, Aaprami Finnilä,, Liisa Eskeli (Finnilä), Maria Tuomaantytär Hevosaho (Finnilä)</p>.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=920425~41&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501577>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Tuomaantytär Hevosaho (Finnilä)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1759
Kuolema: 1838
Isä: Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä,
Äiti: Maria Antintytär Finnilä (?)
Aviomies: Erkki Erkinpoika Hevosaho
Sisarukset: Erkki Finnilä,, Aaprami Finnilä,, Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen (Finnilä), Liisa Eskeli (Finnilä)</p>.

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

48. ERIK ERKINPOIKA TULLILA/HEVOSAHO ERKINPOIKA (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 15 January 1764, in Lappajärvi, Savonkylä, Tullila, Finland. Erik died on 23 October 1838, aged 74, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=196261~001&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Erkinpoika Tullila
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 15. Tammi 1764 - Suomi
Kuolema: 23. Loka 1838
Isä: Erkki Pertinpoika (Bertil) Ylitalo/Svarvar (Tullila)
Äiti: Margareta Svarvar (Pellinen)
Vaimo: Maria Tuomaantytär Tullila (Finnilä)
Lapset: Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho), Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho), Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho), Erik Erkinpoika Tullila Hevosaho (Tullila), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Abram Tullila (Hevosaho), Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Matti Tullila (Hevosaho), Antti Tullila (Hevosaho), Maria Tullila (Hevosaho), Liisa Tullila (Hevosaho)</p>.

- Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika married Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷. They had twelve children:

Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ in 1784

Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho)¹⁷ in 1785

Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁸ in 1787

Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁹ in 1788

Abram Tullila (Hevosaho)²⁰ in 1789

Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika²¹ in 1790

Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär²² in 1791

Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho)²³ in 1793

Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika²⁴ in 1795

Maria Nyysölä [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁶ in 1797

Liisa Örn [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁸ in 1799

Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika³⁰ in 1800

This family is shown as family tree 6.

49. LIISA ESKELI [FINNILÄ] TUOMAANTYTÄR (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 28 August 1754, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² and Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³, as shown in family tree 9. Liisa died on 2 March 1831, aged 76, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=102112~571&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Liisa Eskeli (Finnilä)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1754
Kuolema: 1831
Isä: Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä,
Äiti: Maria Antintytär Finnilä (?)
Sisarukset: Erkki Finnilä,, Aaprami Finnilä,, Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen (Finnilä), Maria Tuomaantytär Hevosaho (Finnilä)</p>.

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

50. MARKETTA FINNILÄ (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born to Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² and Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³, as shown in family tree 9. Marketta is no longer living.
51. SIMO SAVOLAINEN SUOKKO (Simo's five-times-great-grandson) was born '16. Heinä 1738', in Lehtimäki, to Juho Simonpoika Savolainen Suokko⁶⁵ and Maria Suokko/Savolainen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁴, as shown in family tree 10. Simo died on 3 November 1825.
Citation: *Source 96 on 13 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
52. MARIA NORR-KIILUNEN HANNUNTYTÄR (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born '17. Kesä 1738', in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi, to Hannu Norr-Kiilunen Kustaanpoika⁶⁸ and Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 11. Maria died on 17 June 1740 in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi.
53. SUSANNA NORR-KIILUNEN HANNUNTYTÄR (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born '21. Joulu 1740', in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi, to Hannu Norr-Kiilunen Kustaanpoika⁶⁸ and Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 11. Susanna is no longer living.
54. KUSTAA PUKKILA HANNUNPOIKA (Simo's five-times-great-grandson) was born '8. Helmi 1747', in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi, to Hannu Norr-Kiilunen Kustaanpoika⁶⁸ and Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 11. Kustaa died on 20 April 1824 in Kauhava.
55. LIISA PUKKILA [JUHONTYTÄR] (Simo's five-times-great-grandson's wife). Liisa is no longer living.
Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴ married Liisa Pukkila [Juhontytär]. They had six children:
Kustaa Pukkila Kustaanpoika³¹
Juho Pukkila Kustaanpoika³²
Susanna Järvi [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³³
Maria Pukkila Kustaantytär³⁴
Kaisa Hannuksela [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³⁵ in 1780
Iisakki Pukkila Kustaanpoika³⁶ in 1788
This family is shown as family tree 7.
56. MATTI NORR-KIILUNEN HANNUNPOIKA (Simo's five-times-great-grandson) was born '11. Helmi 1751', in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi, to Hannu Norr-Kiilunen Kustaanpoika⁶⁸ and Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 11. Matti died on 18 September 1810 in Kauhava.
57. LIISA RUOTSALA [NORR-KIILUNEN] HANNUNTYTÄR (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 26 March 1744, in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi, to Hannu Norr-Kiilunen Kustaanpoika⁶⁸ and Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁷, as shown in family tree 11. Liisa died on 16 February 1806, aged 61, in Kauhava.
58. JAAKKO RUOTSALA MATINPOIKA (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband) was born '4. Heinä 1746', in Kauhava, to Matti Pitkäjärvi Matinpoika³¹³ and Saara Pitkäjärvi [Juusola] Matintytär³¹⁴. Jaakko is no longer living.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika]
Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika married Liisa Ruotsala [Norr-Kiilunen] Hannuntytär⁵⁷. They had three sons:
Johannes Juusola Jaakonpoika³⁷
Kustaa Juusola Jaakonpoika³⁸
Matias Juusola Jaakonpoika³⁹ in 1773
This family is shown as family tree 8.

Generation of Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

59. MARGETA PÖLKKI [FINNILÄ/VIRSULAHTI/FINNILEIN] ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 24 June 1701, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ and Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹, as shown in family tree 12. Margeta died on 10 July 1784, aged 83, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=102112~825&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Marketta Pölkk¡ (Finnilä)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1701
Kuolema: 1784
Isä: Erkki Erich Finnilä
Äiti: Susanna Seppälä
Sisarukset: Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä, Liisa Kurvi (Finnilä), Leena Orava (Finnilä), Maria Finnilä, Kaisa Norrkiilunen (Finnilä), Juho Finnilä</p>
- *Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

60. LIISA KARVONEN [FINNILÄ] ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 30 October 1702, in Lappajärvi, Finnilä, Finland, to Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ and Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹, as shown in family tree 12. Liisa died on 28 September 1790, aged 87, in Evijärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=102112~839&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Liisa Kurvi (Finnilä);
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1702
Kuolema: 1790
Isä: Erkki Erich Finnilä,
Äiti: Susanna Seppälä,
Sisarukset: Marketta Pölkkki (Finnilä), Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä, Leena Orava (Finnilä), Maria Finnilä, Kaisa Norrkiilunen (Finnilä), Juho Finnilä,</p>.
- *Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

61. PAAVO KARVONEN MATINPOIKA (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband). Paavo is no longer living. Paavo Karvonen Matinpoka married Liisa Karvonen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁰.

62. TUOMAS ERKINPOIKA FINNILÄ ERKINPOIKA (Simo's four-times-great-grandson) was born on 11 December 1705, in Lappajärvi, Savonllylä, to Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ and Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹, as shown in family tree 12. Tuomas died on 28 July 1777, aged 71, in Lappajärvi Stor-Finnilä, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=920425~11&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501589>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä,
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1705 - Suomi
Kuolema: 1777 - Suomi
Isä: Erkki Erich Finnilä,
Äiti: Susanna Seppälä,
Vaimo: Maria Antintytär Finnilä (?)
Lapset: Erkki Finnilä, Aprami Finnilä, Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen (Finnilä), Liisa Eskeli (Finnilä), Maria Tuomaantytär Hevosaho (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Marketta Pölkkki (Finnilä), Liisa Kurvi (Finnilä), Leena Orava (Finnilä), Maria Finnilä, Kaisa Norrkiilunen (Finnilä), Juho Finnilä,</p>.
- *Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

63. MARIA ANTINTYTÄR FINNILÄ [PELLINEN] (Simo's four-times-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1714, in Suomi, to Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ and Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸. Maria died in 1797, aged about 83, in Suomi.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]]

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=9~2042525&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501590>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Antintytär Finnilä (?)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1714 - Suomi
Kuolema: 1797 - Suomi
Isä: Antti Juhonpoika Karvala
Äiti: Maria ´Malin´; Laurintytär Stor-Pellinen (Pellinen)
Aviomies: Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä,
Lapset: Erkki Finnilä, Aprami Finnilä, Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen (Finnilä), Liisa Eskeli (Finnilä), Maria Tuomaantytär Hevosaho (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Valpuri Öl;rn (Karvala), Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala, Matti Karvala</p>.

Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² married Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]. They had nine children:

- Erkki Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁰ in 1734
- Matts Finnilä Thomasson⁴¹ in 1740
- Johan Finnilä Thomasson⁴² in 1743
- Jacob Finnilä Thomasson⁴³ in 1744
- Abraham Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁴ in 1745
- Anders Finnilä Thomasson⁴⁶ in 1748
- Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷ in 1749
- Liisa Eskeli [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁹ in 1754
- Marketta Finnilä⁵⁰

This family is shown as family tree 9.

64. MARIA SUOKKO/SAVOLAINEN [FINNILÄ] ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 20

June 1707, in Lappajärvi, Västra Finland, Finland, to Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ and Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹, as shown in family tree 12. Maria died on 26 March 1792, aged 84, in Lehtimäki, Savolainen, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=972753~88&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Finnilä;
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 20. Kesä 1707 - Lappajärvi, Västra Finland, Finland
Kuolema: 26. Maalis 1792 - Alajärvi, Västra Finland, Finland
Isä: Erkki Erich Finnilä;
Äiti: Susanna Seppälä;
Aviomies: Juho Savolainen Suokko
Lapsi: Maria Savolainen
Sisarukset: Marketta Pölkk&i (Finnilä), Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä; Liisa Kurvi (Finnilä), Leena Orava (Finnilä), Kaisa Norrkiilunen (Finnilä), Juho Finnilä;</p>

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

65. JUHO SIMONPOIKA SAVOLAINEN SUOKKO (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1713, in Lehtimäki. Juho died on 8 December 1766, aged about 53, in Lehtimäki.

Citation: Source 114 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Juho Simonpoika Savolainen Suokko married Maria Suokko/Savolainen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁴. They had one son:
Simo Savolainen Suokko⁵¹

This family is shown as family tree 10.

66. LEENA ORAVA [FINNILÄ] ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 25 May 1709, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ and Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹, as shown in family tree 12. Leena is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=102112~863&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Leena Orava (Finnilä)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1709
Isä: Erkki Erich Finnilä;
Äiti: Susanna Seppälä;
Sisarukset: Marketta Pölkk&i (Finnilä), Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä; Liisa Kurvi (Finnilä), Maria Finnilä; Kaisa Norrkiilunen (Finnilä), Juho Finnilä;</p>

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

67. KAISA NORR-KIILUNEN [FINNILÄ] ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter) was born on 25 August 1711, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ and Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹, as shown in family tree 12. Kaisa died on 24 December 1758, aged 47, in Kauhajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=102112~880&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kaisa Norrkiilunen (Finnilä)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1711
Kuolema: 1758
Isä: Erkki Erich Finnilä;
Äiti: Susanna Seppälä;
Sisarukset: Marketta Pölkk&i (Finnilä), Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä; Liisa Kurvi (Finnilä), Leena Orava (Finnilä), Maria Finnilä; Juho Finnilä;</p>

- Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

68. HANNU NORR-KIILUNEN KUSTAAANPOIKA (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1714, in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi. Hannu died on 26 November 1779, aged about 65, in Kauhajärvi.

Hannu Norr-Kiilunen Kustaanpoika married Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁷. They had five children:

Maria Norr-Kiilunen Hannuntytär⁵²

Susanna Norr-Kiilunen Hannuntytär⁵³

Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴

Matti Norr-Kiilunen Hannunpoika⁵⁶

Liisa Ruotsala [Norr-Kiilunen] Hannuntytär⁵⁷ in 1744

This family is shown as family tree 11.

69. JUHO FINNILÄ ERKINPOIKA (Simo's four-times-great-grandson) was born in 1715, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ and Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹, as shown in family tree 12. Juho died on 10 March 1789, aged about 73, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=977498~67&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juho Finnilä;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 1715
Kuolema: 1789
Isä;: Erkki Erich Finnilä;
Äiti: Susanna Seppä;lä;
Vaimo: Eeva Laasanen
Lapsi: Anna Finnilä;
Sisarukset: Marketta Pölkkki (Finnilä.), Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä., Liisa Kurvi (Finnilä.), Leena Orava (Finnilä.), Maria Finnilä., Kaisa Norrkiilunen (Finnilä.)</p>.
- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

70. ERKKI ERKINPOIKA FINNILÄ (Simo's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 13 March 1681, in Lappajärvi Finnilä, Finland, to Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika⁸⁵ and Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 13. Erkki died on 26 December 1753, aged 72, in Lappajärvi Finnilä, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=973600~40&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501599>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Erkki Erich Finnilä;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 1681 - Suomi
Kuolema: 1753 - Suomi
Isä;: Erkki Finnilä; (FINNILÄINEN)
Äiti: Marketta Gammelgård
Vaimo: Susanna Seppä;lä;
Lapset: Marketta Pölkkki (Finnilä.), Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä., Liisa Kurvi (Finnilä.), Leena Orava (Finnilä.), Maria Finnilä., Kaisa Norrkiilunen (Finnilä.), Juho Finnilä;
Sisarukset: Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilein, Finnilä (FINNILÄINEN), Sakari Finnilä;, Anna Finnilä;</p>.
- Source 93 on 6 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

71. SUSANNA FINNILÄ [SEPPÄLÄ] (Simo's great-great-great-grandson's wife) was born in 1674, in Suomi. Susanna died in 1736, aged about 62, in Suomi.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=9~7360067&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501600>.
Reliability level: 4.

<p>Susanna Seppä;lä;
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä;: 1674 - Suomi
Kuolema: 1736 - Suomi
Isä;: Heikki Juhonpoika Koukkari
Äiti: Agneta Koukkari
Aviomies: Erkki Erich Finnilä;
Lapset: Marketta Pölkkki (Finnilä.), Liisa Kurvi (Finnilä.), Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä., Maria Finnilä., Leena Orava (Finnilä.), Kaisa Norrkiilunen (Finnilä.), Juho Finnilä;
Sisarus: Lauri Heikinpoika Seppä;lä;</p>.

Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ married Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]. They had seven children:

Margeta Pölkki [Finnilä/Virsulahti/Finnilein] Erkintytär⁵⁹ in 1701
Liisa Karvonen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁰ in 1702
Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² in 1705
Maria Suokko/Savolainen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁴ in 1707
Leena Orava [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁶ in 1709
Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁷ in 1711
Juho Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶⁹ in 1715

This family is shown as family tree 12.

72. PEHR ERKINPOIKA FINNILÄ FINNILÄINEN FINNILEIN (Simo's great-great-great-grandson) was born about 1686, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika⁸⁵ and Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 13. Pehr died on 22 March 1755, aged about 68, in Lappajärvi, Western Finland, Finland. He was buried on 31 March 1755 in Finnilä, Savoby, Lappajärvi, Western Finland, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7~6621985&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.

<p>Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilein, Finnilä (FINNILÄINEN)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: Noin 1686 - Lappajärvi, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Susanna Pertuntytär; Saukkonen - 1708 - Lappajärvi, Southern Ostrobothnia, Finland
Kuolema: 22. Maalis 1755 -

Lappajärvi, Western Finland, Finland
 Hautaus: 31. Maalis 1755 - Finnilä, Savoby,
 Lappajärvi, Western Finland, Finland
 Isä: Erkki Finnilä; (FINNILÄ;INEN)
 Äiti: Marketta Gammelgård
 Vaimo: Susanna Pertuntytär; Saukkonen
 Lapset: Margeeta Pietarintytär; Hyytinen (Finnilä);, Matti Pietarinpoika Finnilä; Eeva Pietarintytär; Brefdragare (Finnilä);, Susanna Pietarintytär; Karvala (Finnilä);, Maria Pietarintytär; Brefdragare (Finnilä);
 Sisarusket: Erkki Erich Finnilä; Sakari Finnilä; Anna Finnilä;

73. SAKARI ERKINPOIKA FINNILÄ (Simo's great-great-great-grandson) was born on 22 March 1690, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika⁸⁵ and Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 13. Sakari died on 4 November 1765, aged 75, in Uusikaarlepyy, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=110097~520&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Sakari Finnilä; Sukupuoli: Mies; Syntymä: 22. Maalis 1690; Kuolema: 4. Marras 1765; Isä: Erkki Finnilä; (FINNILÄ;INEN); Äiti: Marketta Gammelgård; Vaimo: Susanna Finnilä; (Puumala); Sisarusket: Erkki Erich Finnilä; Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilä; (FINNILÄ;INEN), Anna Finnilä;</p>

- Source 93 on 6 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

74. SUSANNA FINNILÄ [PUUMALA TUOMAANTYTÄR] (Simo's great-great-great-grandson's wife). Susanna is no longer living.

Sakari Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷³ married Susanna Finnilä [Puumala Tuomaantytär].

75. ANNA ERKINTYTÄR PUUMALA [FINNILÄ] ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born on 7 December 1692, in Lappajärvi, to Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika⁸⁵ and Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär⁸⁴, as shown in family tree 13. Anna died in 1735, aged about 42, in Alajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=102113~219&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Finnilä; Sukupuoli: Nainen; Syntymä: 1692; Kuolema: 1735; Isä: Erkki Finnilä; (FINNILÄ;INEN); Äiti: Marketta Gammelgård; Aviomies: Taavetti Tuomaanpoika Puumala; Sisarusket: Erkki Erich Finnilä; Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilä; (FINNILÄ;INEN), Sakari Finnilä;</p>

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

76. TAAVETTI PUUMALA TUOMAANPOIKA (Simo's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born on 16 August 1686, in Alajärvi Puumalainen, Finland, to Tuomas Puumalainen tuomaanpoika¹³⁶ and Kaarina Thomason Puumalainen [Erkintytär]¹³⁷. Taavetti died on 17 January 1716, aged 29, in Alajärvi, Pekkola, Puumala, Finland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika]

Citations:

- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 25 on 17 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 66 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika married Anna Erkintytär Puumala [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁷⁵.

77. JUHO SKRABB E TALLBACKA E GAMMELGÅRD (Simo's great-great-great-grandson) was born to Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika⁹¹ and Liisa Skrabb e Gammelgård [Höök]⁹², as shown in family tree 14. Juho is no longer living.

78. ABRAHAM SKRABB (Simo's great-great-great-grandson) was born to Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika⁹¹ and Liisa Skrabb e Gammelgård [Höök]⁹², as shown in family tree 14. Abraham is no longer living.

79. VALPURI PYNTTÄRI GAMMELGÅRD [SKRABB] (Simo's great-great-great-granddaughter) was born to Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika⁹¹ and Liisa Skrabb e Gammelgård [Höök]⁹², as shown in family tree 14. Valpuri is no longer living.

80. ERKKI SAUKKO PIETARINPOIKA (Simo's great-great-great-grandson) was born to Pietari Erkinpoika Skrabb / Saukko Saukko⁹³ and Marketta Skrabb Saukko [Pynttären Matintytär]⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 15. Erkki is no longer living.

81. SIMO SAUKKONEN PIETARINPOIKA (Simo's great-great-grandson) was born to Pietari Erkinpoika Skrabb / Saukko Saukko⁹³ and Marketta Skrabb Saukko [Pynttäre Matintytär]⁹⁴, as shown in family tree 15. Simo is no longer living.

Generation of Great-Great-Grandchildren

82. SIMO ERKINPOIKA PAALIJÄRVI (Simo's great-great-grandson) was born in 1656, in Alajärvi, Skrabb-Gammelgård, Suomi, to Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ and Marketta Vilpuntuytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari]⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 16. Simo died on 1 July 1728, aged about 72, in Alajärvi, Paalijärvi, Suomi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=998034~24&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Simo Paalijärvi
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1656 - Alajärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 1728 - Alajärvi, Finland
Isä: Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Äiti: Valpuri Vilpuntuytär Keisari
Sisarukset: Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb, Erkinpoika, Marketta Erkintytär Gammelgård, Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb)</p>.
- Source 25 on 17 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

83. JUHO ERKINPOIKA SKRABB (Simo's great-great-grandson) was born about 1661, in Alajärvi, Skrabb, Suomi, to Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ and Marketta Vilpuntuytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari]⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 16. Juho was a talollinen. Juho died on 10 February 1740, aged about 78, in Alajärvi, Skrabb, Suomi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=269337~77&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb, Erkinpoika
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: Noin 1661 - Alajärvi, Finland
Ammatti: talollinen
Avoliitto: Puoliso: Liisa Matintytär Höök, Matintytär - 30. Marras 1696 - Alajärvi
Kuolema: 10. Helmi 1740 - Alajärvi, Finland
Hautaus: Helmi 1740 - Alajärvi, Suomi
Isä: Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Äiti: Valpuri Vilpuntuytär Keisari
Vaimo: Liisa Matintytär Höök, Matintytär
Lapset: Juho Juhonpoika Skrabb e. Tallbacka e. Gammelgård, Maria Pynttäri (Gammelgård), Valpuri Skrabb (Gammelgård), Liisa Juhontytär Sikkilä (Gammelgård), Abraham Gammelgård, Susanna (Gammelgård), Marketta Juhontytär Skrabb/Niemitalo (Skrabb)
Sisarukset: Simo Paalijärvi, Marketta Erkintytär Gammelgård, Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb)</p>.
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=215702~110&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501714>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juho Erkinpoika Gammelgård
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1661
Kuolema: 10. Helmi 1740 - Lappajärvi, Finland
Isä: Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb/Gammelgård
Äiti: Valpuri Vilpuntuytär Skrabb/Gammelgård (Keisari)
Vaimo: Liisa Matintytär Höök
Lapsi: Aabraham Juhonpoika Skrabb (Gammelgård)</p>.
- Source 25 on 17 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

84. MARKETTA FINNILÄ [GAMMELGÅRD (KOLANEN)] ERKINTYTÄR (Simo's great-great-granddaughter) was born in 1663, in Finland, Alajärvi, Skrabb, to Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ and Marketta Vilpuntuytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari]⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 16. Marketta died in 1735, aged about 72, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=973601~63&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Marketta Gammelgård
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1663 - Alajärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 1735 - Lappajärvi, Finland
Isä: Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Äiti: Valpuri Vilpuntuytär Keisari
Aviomies: Erkki Finnilä (FINNILÄINEN)
Lapset: Erkki Erich Finnilä, Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilein, Finnilä

(FINNILÄINEN), Sakari Finnilä, Anna Finnilä
Sisarukset: Simo Paalijärvi, Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb, Erkinpoika, Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelård (Skrabb)</p>

- Source 47 '7. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 107 '7. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 66 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

85. ERKKI FINNILÄ MATINPOIKA (Simo's great-great-granddaughter's husband) was born in 1663, in Lappajärvi, Western Finland, Finland, to Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁶ and Liisa Finnilä¹²⁷. Erkki died in 1730, aged about 67, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika]

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=973601~37&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erkki Finnilä (FINNILÄINEN)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1663 - Lappajärvi, Western Finland, Finland
Kuolema: 1730 - Lappajärvi, Western Finland, Finland
Isä: Matti Finnilä (STORFINNILÄ)
Äiti: Liisa Finnilä
Vaimo: Marketta Gammelård
Lapset: Erkki Erich Finnilä, Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilein, Finnilä (FINNILÄINEN), Sakari Finnilä, Anna Finnilä
Sisarukset: Susanna Juut (Finnilä), Malin Mattsdotter Hök (Finnilä)</p>

- Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 29 on 7 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika married Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär⁸⁴. They had four children:

Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ in 1681

Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilä FINNILÄINEN Finnilein⁷² about 1686

Sakari Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷³ in 1690

Anna Erkintytär Puumala [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁷⁵ in 1692

This family is shown as family tree 13.

86. PIETARI ERKINPOIKA GAMMELGÅRD SKRABB (Simo's great-great-grandson) was born in 1688, in Alajärvi, Finland, to Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ and Marketta Vilpuintytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari]⁹⁶, as shown in family tree 16. Pietari died in 1742, aged about 54, in Alajärvi, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=9~9803528&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelård (Skrabb)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1688 - Alajärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 1742 - Alajärvi, Finland
Isä: Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelård (Skrabb)
Äiti: Valpuri Vilpuintytär Keisari
Vaimo: Marketta Matintytär Saukko (Pynttäri)
Lapset: Simo Pietarinpoika (Saukko), Erkki Pietarinpoika Saukko
Sisarukset: Simo Paalijärvi, Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb, Erkinpoika, Marketta Erkintytär Gammelård</p>

87. MARKETTA RUSTMÄSTARE MATINTYTÄR (Simo's great-great-grandson's wife). Marketta is no longer living. Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb⁸⁶ married Marketta Rustmästare Matintytär.

88. SIMO SKRABB / PAALIJÄRVI PAALIJÄRVI (Simo's great-great-grandson) was born in 1656, in Alajärvi, Skrabb-Gammelgård, Suomi, to Erkki Skrabb e. Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹⁰¹ and Valpuri Skrabb e Gammelgård [Keisari]¹⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 17. Simo died on 1 July 1728, aged about 72, in Alajärvi, Paalijärvi, Suomi. Simo married twice. He was married to Malin Skrabb [Mattinen Yrjöntytär]⁸⁹ and Helena Skrabb [Erkintytär]⁹⁰.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=998034~24&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Simo Paalijärvi
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1656 - Alajärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 1728 - Alajärvi, Finland
Isä: Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelård (Skrabb)
Äiti: Valpuri Vilpuintytär Keisari
Sisarukset: Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb, Erkinpoika, Marketta Erkintytär Gammelård, Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelård (Skrabb)</p>

- Source 25 on 17 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

89. MALIN SKRABB [MATTINEN YRJÖNTYTÄR] (Simo's great-great-grandson's wife). Malin is no longer living.
Simo Skrabb / Paalijärvi Paalijärvi⁸⁸ married Malin Skrabb [Mattinen Yrjöntyttä].
90. HELENA SKRABB [ERKINTYTÄR] (Simo's great-great-grandson's wife). Helena is no longer living.
Simo Skrabb / Paalijärvi Paalijärvi⁸⁸ married Helena Skrabb [Erkintytär].
91. JUHO SKRABB ERKINPOIKA ERKINPOIKA (Simo's great-great-grandson) was born about 1661, in Alajärvi, Finland, to Erkki Skrabb e. Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹⁰¹ and Valpuri Skrabb e. Gammelgård [Keisari]¹⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 17. Juho was a talollinen. Juho died on 10 February 1740, aged about 78, in Alajärvi, Finland.
- Citations:
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=269337~77&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb, Erkinpoika
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: Noin 1661 - Alajärvi, Finland
Ammatti: talollinen
Avoliitto: Puoliso: Liisa Matintytär Höök, Matintytär - 30. Marras 1696 - Alajärvi
Kuolema: 10. Helmi 1740 - Alajärvi, Finland
Hautaus: Helmi 1740 - Alajärvi, Suomi
Isä: Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Äiti: Valpuri Vilpuintytär Keisari
Vaimo: Liisa Matintytär Höök, Matintytär
Lapset: Juho Juhonpoika Skrabb e. Tallbacka e. Gammelgård, Maria Pynttäri (Gammelgård), Valpuri Skrabb (Gammelgård), Liisa Juhontytär Sikkilä (Gammelgård), Abraham Gammelgård, Susanna (Gammelgård), Marketta Juhontytär Skrabb/Niemitalo (Skrabb)
Sisarukset: Simo Paalijärvi, Marketta Erkintytär Gammelgård, Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb)</p>.
 - Source 80 on 17 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
92. LIISA SKRABB E GAMMELGÅRD [HÖÖK] (Simo's great-great-grandson's wife). Liisa is no longer living.
Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika⁹¹ married Liisa Skrabb e. Gammelgård [Höök]. They had three children:
Juho Skrabb e. Tallbacka e. Gammelgård⁷⁷
Abraham Skrabb⁷⁸
Valpuri Pynttäre Gammelgård [Skrabb]⁷⁹
This family is shown as family tree 14.
93. PIETARI ERKINPOIKA SKRABB / SAUKKO SAUKKO (Simo's great-great-grandson) was born on 1 November 1668, in Alajärvi, Skrabb-Gammelgård, Suomi, to Erkki Skrabb e. Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹⁰¹ and Valpuri Skrabb e. Gammelgård [Keisari]¹⁰⁰, as shown in family tree 17. Pietari died on 23 March 1742, aged 73, in Alajärvi, Kolunperä, Saukko, Suomi.
- Citations:
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=998035~28&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1688 - Alajärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 1742 - Alajärvi, Finland
Isä: Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Äiti: Valpuri Vilpuintytär Keisari
Vaimo: Marketta Matintytär Saukko (Pynttäri)
Lapset: Simo Pietarinpoika (Saukko), Erkki Pietarinpoika Saukko
Sisarukset: Simo Paalijärvi, Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb, Erkinpoika, Marketta Erkintytär Gammelgård</p>.
 - Source 25 on 17 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
94. MARKETTA SKRABB SAUKKO [PYNTTÄRI MATINTYTÄR] (Simo's great-great-grandson's wife). Marketta is no longer living.
Pietari Erkinpoika Skrabb / Saukko Saukko⁹³ married Marketta Skrabb Saukko [Pynttäre Matintytär]. They had two sons:
Erkki Saukko Pietarinpoika⁸⁰
Simo Saukkonen Pietarinpoika⁸¹
This family is shown as family tree 15.

Generation of Great-Grandchildren

95. PIETARI VILPUNPOIKA KEISARI (Simo's great-grandson) was born in 1614, in Suomi, to Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ and Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³, as shown in family tree 18. Pietari was a talollinen, lautamies. Pietari died on 6 April 1684, aged about 69, in Keisari Kuninkaanjoenkylä, Soini, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=228745~29&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1614 - Suomi
Ammatti: talollinen, lautamies
Kuolema: 6. Huhti 1684 - Keisari Kuninkaanjoenkylä, Soini, Finland
Isä: Vilppu Keisari / Keisier (Keisari)
Äiti: Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari (Hämäläinen)
Vaimo: Maria Matintytär ? (Virkkala)
Lapset: Heikki Pietarinpoika Keisari, Matti Pietarinpoika Keisari, Pietari Pietarinpoika Keisari, Anna Pietarintytär VäimähäNopola (Keisari), Agnes Pietarintytär Mattinen (Keisari), Eriikki Mattinen
Sisarukset: Marketta Vilpuntuär Keisari, Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari (KEISARI), Valpuri Vilpuntuär Keisari, Juho Vilpunpoika Keisari, Erkki Vilpunpoika Keisari</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=234903~110&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501718>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1614
Kuolema: 6. Huhti 1684 - Soini, Finland
Isä: Vilppu Keisari
Äiti: Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari (Hämäläinen)
Vaimo: Maria Keisari
Lapsi: Heikki Pietarinpoika Keisari</p>

96. MARKETTA VILPUNTYTÄR SKRABB E GAMMELGÅRD [SKRABB/GAMMELGÅRD KEISARI] GAMMELGÅRD KEISARI] (Simo's great-granddaughter) was born in 1617, in Kuninkaanjoenkylä, Soini, Finland, to Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ and Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³, as shown in family tree 18. Marketta was a talon emäntä. Marketta died on 26 December 1688, aged about 71, in Pynttärei, Alajärvi, Finland. She was buried in June 1697 in Alajärvi, Suomi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=269348~17&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501708>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Valpuri Vilpuntuär Keisari
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: Noin 1627 - Soini, Kuninkaanjoenkylä
Kuolema: Alajärvi, Gammelgård
Hautaus: Kesä 1697 - Alajärvi, Suomi
Isä: Vilppu Keisari / Keisier (Keisari)
Äiti: Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari (Hämäläinen)
Aviomies: Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Lapset: Simo Paalijärvi, Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb, Erkinpoika, Marketta Erkinintytär Gammelgård, Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Sisarukset: Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari, Marketta Vilpuntuär Keisari, Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari (KEISARI), Juho Vilpunpoika Keisari, Erkki Vilpunpoika Keisari</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=215711~181&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501708>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Valpuri Vilpuntuär Skrabb/Gammelgård (Keisari)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1627
Kuolema: 29. Touko 1697 - Alajärvi, Finland
Aviomies: Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb/Gammelgård
Lapsi: Juho Erkinpoika Gammelgård</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=196696~43&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501708>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Marketta Vilpuntuär Keisari
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1617 - Kuninkaanjoenkylä, Soini, Finland
Ammatti: talon emäntä
Kuolema: 26. Joulu 1688 - Pynttäri, Alajärvi, Finland
Isä: Vilppu Keisari / Keisier (Keisari)
Äiti: Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari (Hämäläinen)
Aviomies: Pietari Simonpoika Pynttäri (PYNTTÄRI)
Lapset: Maria Pietarintytär Storgård (Pynttäri), Juho Pynttäri, Matti Pietarinpoika Pynttäri, Valpuri Pietarintytär Paajanen (Pynttäri), Liisa Pietarintytär Sä ä Heikki, Pietarinpoika Pynttäri, Simo Pynttäri, Marketta Pietarintytär Pynttäri, Matti Pynttäri, Heikki, Pietarinpoika Pynttäri
Sisarukset: Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari, Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari (KEISARI), Juho Vilpunpoika Keisari, Valpuri Vilpuntuär Keisari, Erkki Vilpunpoika Keisari</p>

97. ERKKI SKRABB/GAMMELGÅRD OLAVINPOIKA (Simo's great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1632, in Alajärvi, Gammelgård, Skrabb, to Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb SKRABB¹¹¹ and N.N. Martintytär Spangar¹¹². Erkki was a talollinen. Erkki died on 24 October 1686, aged about 54, in Lappajärvi, Finnälän rantatie. He was buried in October 1686 in Alajärvi, Suomi.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika]

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=269347~41&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501709>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: Noin 1632 - Lappajärvi, Suomi
Ammatti: talollinen
Kuolema: 20. Loka 1686 - Lappajärvi, Finland
Hautaus: Loka 1686 - Alajärvi, Suomi
Isä: Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb (SKRABB)
Äiti: N.N. Martintytär Spangar
Vaimo: Valpuri Vilpuintytär Keisari
Lapset: Simo Paalijärvi, Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb, Erkinpoika, Marketta Erkinpoika Skrabb, Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Sisarukset: Matti Olavinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb), Olavinpoika</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=215702~111&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501709>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb/Gammelgård
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1632 - Alajärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 24. Loka 1686 - Lappajärvi, Finland
Vaimo: Valpuri Vilpuintytär Skrabb/Gammelgård (Keisari)
Lapsi: Juho Erkinpoika Gammelgård</p>

- Source 12 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 93 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 86 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika married Marketta Vilpuintytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari⁹⁶. They had four children:

Simo Erkinpoika Paalijärvi⁸² in 1656

Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb⁸³ about 1661

Marketta Finnälä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkinpoika⁸⁴ in 1663

Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb⁸⁶ in 1688

This family is shown as family tree 16.

98. MATTI VILPUNPOIKA KEISARI KEISARI (Simo's great-grandson) was born in 1618, in Soini, Finland, to Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ and Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³, as shown in family tree 18. Matti died on 6 December 1686, aged about 68, in Soini, Keisari, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=5~1958706&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari (KEISARI)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1618 - Soini, Finland
Kuolema: 6. Joulu 1686 - Soini, Keisari, Finland
Isä: Vilppu Keisari / Keisier (Keisari)
Äiti: Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari (Hämäläinen)
Vaimo: Agneta Tuomaantytär Keisari
Lapset: Annika Matintytär (Keisari), Agneta Matintytär Laasanen (Keisari), Erkki Matinpoika Keisari (KEISARI), Simo Matinpoika Mesiäislehto (Keisari)
Sisarukset: Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari, Marketta Vilpuintytär Keisari, Valpuri Vilpuintytär Keisari, Juho Vilpunpoika Keisari, Erkki Vilpunpoika Keisari</p>

99. JUHO VILPUNPOIKA KEISARI (Simo's great-grandson) was born in 1625, in Soini, Finland, to Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ and Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³, as shown in family tree 18.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~09803601&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Juho Vilpunpoika Keisari
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1625 - Soini, Finland
Isä: Vilppu Keisari / Keisier (Keisari)
Äiti: Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari (Hämäläinen)
Vaimo: ? Johanneksent. Keisari (Keckonius)
Sisarukset: Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari, Marketta Vilpuintytär Keisari, Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari (KEISARI), Valpuri Vilpuintytär Keisari, Erkki Vilpunpoika Keisari</p>

100. VALPURI SKRABB E GAMMELGÅRD [KEISARI] (Simo's great-granddaughter) was born in 1627, in Soini, Keisari, Finland, to Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ and Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³, as shown in family tree 18. Valpuri died in Alajärvi, Gammelgård.
101. ERKKI SKRABB E. GAMMELGÅRD SKRABB OLAVINPOIKA (Simo's great-granddaughter's husband) was born about 1632, in Lappajärvi, Suomi. Erkki was a talollinen. Erkki died on 24 October 1686, aged about 54, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- Citations:
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=269347~41&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: Noin 1632 - Lappajärvi, Suomi
Ammatti: talollinen
Kuolema: 20. Loka 1686 - Lappajärvi, Finland
Hautaus: Loka 1686 - Alajärvi, Suomi
Isä: Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb (SKRABB)
Äiti: N.N. Martintytär Spangar
Vaimo: Valpuri Vilpuintytär Keisari
Lapset: Simo Paalijärvi, Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb, Erkinpoika, Marketta Erkintytär Gammelgård, Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Sisarut: Matti Olavinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb), Olavinpoika</p>.
 - Source 18 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 75 on 28 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Erkki Skrabb e. Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika married Valpuri Skrabb e Gammelgård [Keisari]¹⁰⁰. They had three sons:
Simo Skrabb / Paalijärvi Paalijärvi⁸⁸ in 1656
Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika⁹¹ about 1661
Pietari Erkinpoika Skrabb / Saukko Saukko⁹³ in 1668
This family is shown as family tree 17.
102. ERKKI KEISARI VILPUNPOIKA (Simo's great-grandson) was born to Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ and Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³, as shown in family tree 18. Erkki is no longer living.

Generation of Grandchildren

103. MARKETTA PIETARINTYTÄR KEISARI [KEISARI HÄMÄLÄINEN] (Simo's granddaughter) was born in 1585 to Pietari Hämäläinen Herra¹⁰⁵ and Margareta Hämäläinen [Kaustinen Johanintytär]¹⁰⁶, as shown within family tree 18. Marketta died on 13 December 1671, aged about 86, in Keisari, Kuninkaanjoenkylä, Soini, Finland. She was buried in Kuninkaanjoenkylä, Keisari, Soini, Finland.
- Citations:
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=196697~10&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501717>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari (Hämäläinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1585
Kuolema: 13. Joulu 1671 - Keisari, Kuninkaanjoenkylä, Soini, Finland
Hautaus: Kuninkaanjoenkylä, Keisari, Soini, Finland
Isä: Pietari Hämäläinen
Aviomies: Vilppu Keisari / Keisier (Keisari)
Lapset: Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari, Marketta Vilpuintytär Keisari, Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari (KEISARI), Juho Vilpunpoika Keisari, Valpuri Vilpuintytär Keisari, Erkki Vilpunpoika Keisari</p>.
 - Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=234903~719&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501717>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari (Hämäläinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1585
Kuolema: 13. Joulu 1671 - Soini, Finland
Isä: Pietari Hämäläinen
Aviomies: Vilppu Keisari
Lapsi: Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari</p>.
104. VILPPU KEISIER - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ KEISARI (Simo's granddaughter's husband) was born in 1562, in Soini, to N N Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Kieser¹⁰⁹. Vilppu died in 1630, aged about 68, in Keisari, Soini, Finland. He was buried in 1630 in Soini, Finland.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari]
- Citations:
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=197692~977&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501716>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Vilppu Keisari / Keisier (Keisari)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: Noin 1562
Kuolema: Noin

1630 - Keisari, Soini, Finland
 Vaimo: Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari (Hämäläinen)
 Lapset: Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari, Marketta Vilpunteytär Keisari, Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari (KEISARI),
 Valpuri Vilpunteytär Keisari, Juho Vilpunpoika Keisari, Erkki Vilpunpoika Keisari

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=234903~755&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501716>.

Reliability level: 4.

Vilppu Keisari
 Sukupuoli: Mies
 Syntymä: 1562
 Kuolema: 1630 - Soini, Finland
 Hautaus: 1630 - Soini, Finland
 Vaimo: Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari (Hämäläinen)
 Lapsi: Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari

- Source 64 on 13 January 2015. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 139 on 13 January 2015. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari married Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³. They had six children:

Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari⁹⁵ in 1614

Marketta Vilpunteytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari⁹⁶ in 1617

Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari KEISARI⁹⁸ in 1618

Juho Vilpunpoika Keisari⁹⁹ in 1625

Valpuri Skrabb e Gammelgård [Keisari]¹⁰⁰ in 1627

Erkki Keisari Vilpunpoika¹⁰²

This family is shown as family tree 18.

Generation of Children

105. TALOLLINEN PIETARI HÄMÄLÄINEN HERRA (Simo's son) was born in 1560, in Soini, to Simo (Märten) Hämäläinen Laurinpoika¹⁰⁷ and Margareta Hämäläinen¹⁰⁸, as shown within family tree 18. Pietari died in 1620, aged about 60, in Soini.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=234903~823&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

Pietari Hämäläinen
 Sukupuoli: Mies
 Syntymä: Noin 1560
 Kuolema: 1620 - Soini, Finland
 Lapsi: Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari (Hämäläinen)

- Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 71 on 17 January 2015. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

106. MARGARETA HÄMÄLÄINEN [KAUSTINEN JOHANINTYTÄR] (Simo's daughter-in-law). Margareta is no longer living.

Pietari Hämäläinen Herra¹⁰⁵ married Margareta Hämäläinen [Kaustinen Johanintytär]. They had one daughter:

Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³ in 1585

This family is shown within family tree 18.

Generation of Peers

107. SIMO (MÄRTEN) HÄMÄLÄINEN LAURINPOIKA (The subject of this report). Simo is no longer living.

108. MARGARETA HÄMÄLÄINEN (Simo's wife). Margareta is no longer living.

Simo (Märten) Hämäläinen Laurinpoika¹⁰⁷ married Margareta Hämäläinen. They had one son:

Pietari Hämäläinen Herra¹⁰⁵ in 1560

This family is shown within family tree 18.

**3. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VILPPU KEISIER -
KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ KEISARI**¹⁰⁴
(Simo's granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Simo's Children

109. N N KEISIER - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ KIESER (Vilppu's father) was born in 1540. N is no longer living.

N fathered one son:

Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ in 1562

4. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERKKI SKRABB/GAMMELGÅRD OLAVINPOIKA⁹⁷

(Simo's great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Simo's Great-Grandchildren

110. MATTI OLAVINPOIKA GAMMELGÅRD SKRABB OLAVINPOIKA (Erkki's brother) was born in 1630, in Alajärvi, Länsi-Suomi, Suomi, to Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb SKRABB¹¹¹ and N.N. Martintytär Spangar¹¹². Matti died on 12 February 1681, aged about 50, in Alajärvi, Skrabb.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8~5240834&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Matti Olavinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb), Olavinpoika
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1630 - Alajärvi, Länsi-Suomi, Suomi
Kuolema: 12. Helmi 1681 - Alajärvi, Skrabb
Isä: Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb (SKRABB)
Äiti: N.N. Martintytär Spangar
Vaimo: Brita Skrabb (NN), Heikintytär
Lapsi: Olavi Matinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb)
Sisarus: Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelgård (Skrabb)</p>

Generation of Simo's Grandchildren

111. OLAVI PIETARINPOIKA SKRABB SKRABB (Erkki's father) was born in 1610, in Alajärvi, Skrabb. Olavi was a talollinen. Olavi died in 1647, aged about 37, in Alajärvi, Skrabb.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=9~2452348&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb (SKRABB)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1610 - Alajärvi, Skrabb
Ammatti: talollinen
Kuolema: 1647 - Alajärvi, Skrabb
Isä: Pietari Skrabb (SKRABB)
Vaimo: N.N. Martintytär Spangar
Lapset: Matti Olavinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb), Olavinpoika, Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelgård (Skrabb)</p>

112. N.N. MARTINTYTÄR SPANGAR (Erkki's mother) was born in 1604, in Vimpeli, Strang.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=3~0272317&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>N.N. Martintytär Spangar
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1604 - Vimpeli, Strang
Isä: MÄring;RTEN SPANGAR
Aviomies: Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb (SKRABB)
Lapset: Matti Olavinpoika Gammelgård (Skrabb), Olavinpoika, Erkki Olavinpoika Skrabb e. Gammelgård (Skrabb)</p>

Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb SKRABB¹¹¹ married N.N. Martintytär Spangar. They had two sons:

Matti Olavinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹¹⁰ in 1630

Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ about 1632

5. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERKKI FINNILÄ MATINPOIKA ⁸⁵

(Simo's great-great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Grandchildren

113. SUSANNA SVARVAR ANTINTYTÄR (Erkki's niece) was born to Antti Svarvar Markuksenpoika¹¹⁷ and Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶. Susanna is no longer living.
114. MARIA JUUTLAUKKONEN [JUUT KAARLONTYTÄR] (Erkki's niece) was born to Kaarlo Juut Maununpoika¹¹⁸ and Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶. Maria is no longer living.
115. MATTI JUUT KAARLONPOIKA (Erkki's nephew) was born to Kaarlo Juut Maununpoika¹¹⁸ and Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶. Matti is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Grandchildren

116. SUSANNA JUUT [FINNILÄ] (Erkki's sister) was born in 1651, in Lappajärvi, Finnilä, to Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁶ and Liisa Finnilä¹²⁷. Susanna died on 7 June 1741, aged about 89, in Alajärvi, Kurejoki, Juuti. Susanna married twice. She was married to Antti Svarvar Markuksenpoika¹¹⁷ and Kaarlo Juut Maununpoika¹¹⁸.
Citations:
 - *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=102113~263&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Susanna Juut (Finnilä);
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1651
Kuolema: 1741
Isä: Matti Finnilä (STORFINNILÄ);
Äiti: Liisa Finnilä;
Aviomies: Kaarle Juut
Lapsi: Matti Juuti
Sisarukset: Erkki Finnilä (FINNILÄINEN), Malin Mattsdotter Höök (Finnilä);</p>.
 - *Source 93 on 6 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 107 on 7 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 10 on 8 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
117. ANTTI SVARVAR MARKUKSENPOIKA (Erkki's brother-in-law). Antti is no longer living.
Antti Svarvar Markuksenpoika married Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶. They had one daughter:
Susanna Svarvar Antintytär¹¹³
118. KAARLO JUUT MAUNUNPOIKA (Erkki's brother-in-law). Kaarlo is no longer living.
Kaarlo Juut Maununpoika married Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶. They had two children:
Maria Juutlaukkonen [Juut Kaarlontytär]¹¹⁴
Matti Juut Kaarlonpoika¹¹⁵
119. EMÄNTÄ MALIN MATTSDOTTER HÖÖK [HÖÖK FINNILÄ] MATINTYTÄR (Erkki's sister) was born on 22 July 1666, in Lappajärvi, Savonkylä, Finland, to Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁶ and Liisa Finnilä¹²⁷. Malin died on 13 April 1735, aged 68, in Alajärvi, Kurejoki, Höök, Finland.
Citations:
 - *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=164678~42&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Malin Mattsdotter Höök (Finnilä);
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1666
Kuolema: 13. Huhti 1735
Isä: Matti Finnilä (STORFINNILÄ);
Äiti: Liisa Finnilä;
Aviomies: Henrik Ersson Höök
Lapsi: Henrik Henriksson Lillsandsund
Sisarukset: Susanna Juut (Finnilä), Erkki Finnilä (FINNILÄINEN)</p>.
 - *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
120. ERKKI MATINPOIKA SVARVAR (Erkki's cousin) was born '22. Touko 1692', in Lappajärvi, Svarvar, to Matti Svarvar¹³¹ and Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰. Erkki died on 27 July 1692 in Lappajärvi.
Citation: *Source 48 on 13 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
121. MAGDALEENA MATINTYTÄR SVARVAR (Erkki's cousin) was born '9. Elo 1693', in Lappajärvi, Svarvar, to Matti Svarvar¹³¹ and Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰. Magdaleena died on 23 August 1693 in Lappajärvi.

Citation: *Source 48 on 13 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

122. SUSANNA MATINTYTÄR SVARVAR (Erkki's cousin) was born '9. Elo 1693', in Lappajärvi, Svarvar, to Matti Svarvar¹³¹ and Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰. Susanna died on 23 August 1693 in Lappajärvi.

Citation: *Source 48 on 13 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

123. LIISA MATINTYTÄR KOTKANIEMI [SVARVAR] MATINTYTÄR (Erkki's cousin) was born '16. Elo 1684', in Alajärvi, to Matti Svarvar¹³¹ and Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰. Liisa is no longer living.

124. MARIA KANTOLA [SVARVAR] (Erkki's cousin) was born in 1683, in Alajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi, to Matti Svarvar¹³¹ and Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰. maria died on 17 August 1769, aged about 86, in Kauhava, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.

Citation: *Source 147 on 13 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

125. KIRSTI ÖRN [SVARVAR] (Erkki's cousin) was born to Matti Svarvar¹³¹ and Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰. Kirsti is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Great-Grandchildren

126. MATTI AABRAHAMINPOIKA FINNILÄ (Erkki's father) was born in 1638, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Abraham Finnilä n 1620 STORFINNILÄ¹³² and Dordi Finnilä¹³³. Matti died on 17 May 1696, aged about 57, in Lappajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=983925~54&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501612>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Matti Finnilä; (STORFINNILÄ);
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä.: 1638
Kuolema: 17. Touko 1696
Isä.: Abraham Finnilä; n 1620 (STORFINNILÄ)
Äiti: Dordi Finnilä;
Vaimo: Liisa Finnilä;
Lapset: Susanna Juut (Finnilä.), Erkki Finnilä; (FINNILÄINEN), Malin Mattsdotter Hö;ök (Finnilä)
Sisarukset: Tapani Finnilä;, Simo Finnilä;, Kirsti Abrahamintytä;r Finnilä;</p>

- *Source 76 on 3 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 147 on 4 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

127. EMÄNTÄ LIISA FINNILÄ (Erkki's mother) was born in 1621. Liisa died on 14 March 1713, aged about 91, in Lappajärvi.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=983925~73&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Liisa Finnilä;
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä.: 1621
Kuolema: 14. Maalis 1713 - Suomi
Isä.: ERICH Tuntematon
Aviomies: Matti Finnilä; (STORFINNILÄ)
Lapset: Susanna Juut (Finnilä.), Erkki Finnilä; (FINNILÄINEN), Malin Mattsdotter Hö;ök (Finnilä)</p>

- *Source 23 on 7 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁶ married Liisa Finnilä. They had three children:

Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶ in 1651

Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika⁸⁵ in 1663

Malin Mattsdotter Höök [Höök Finnilä] Matintytär¹¹⁹ in 1666

128. TAPANI FINNILÄ (Erkki's uncle) was born in 1637, in Lappajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi, to Abraham Finnilä n 1620 STORFINNILÄ¹³² and Dordi Finnilä¹³³. Tapani died on 1 July 1694, aged about 57, in Lappajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=102111~922&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Tapani Finnilä;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä.: 1637
Kuolema: 1694
Isä.:</p>

Abraham Finnilä; n 1620 (STORFINNILÄ);
iti: Dordi Finnilä;
Sisarukset: Matti Finnilä; (STORFINNILÄ), Simo Finnilä, Kirsti Abrahamintytär Finnilä;

- Source 147 on 6 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

129. SIMO AABRAHAMINPOIKA FINNILÄ (Erkki's uncle) was born in 1643, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Abraham Finnilä n 1620 STORFINNILÄ¹³² and Dordi Finnilä¹³³. Simo died on 30 May 1697, aged about 53, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=102111~941&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Simo Finnilä; Sukupuoli: Mies; Syntymä: 1643; Kuolema: 1697; Isä: Abraham Finnilä; n 1620 (STORFINNILÄ); itä: Dordi Finnilä; Sisarukset: Tapani Finnilä, Matti Finnilä; (STORFINNILÄ), Kirsti Abrahamintytär Finnilä;</p>
- Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 57 on 8 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

130. KIRSTI ABRAHAMINTYTÄR SVARVAR [FINNILÄ] (Erkki's aunt) was born in 1652, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Abraham Finnilä n 1620 STORFINNILÄ¹³² and Dordi Finnilä¹³³. Kirsti died on 3 November 1712, aged about 60, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=883542~88&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Kirsti Abrahamintytär Finnilä; Sukupuoli: Nainen; Syntymä: 1652 - Lappajärvi, Finland; Kuolema: 3. Marras 1712 - Lappajärvi, Finland; Isä: Abraham Finnilä; n 1620 (STORFINNILÄ); itä: Dordi Finnilä; Aviomies: Matti Markuksenpoika Svarvar; Lapset: Juho Matinpoika Svarvar, Kirstin Matintytär Svarvar, Simo Matinpoika Brask-Svarvar (Svarvar), Maria Kantola (Svarvar); Sisarukset: Tapani Finnilä, Matti Finnilä; (STORFINNILÄ), Simo Finnilä;</p>
- Source 28 on 11 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

131. MATTI SVARVAR (Erkki's uncle by marriage). Matti is no longer living.

Matti Svarvar married Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰. They had six children:

Erkki Matinpoika Svarvar¹²⁰
Magdaleena Matintytär Svarvar¹²¹
Susanna Matintytär Svarvar¹²²
Liisa Matintytär Kotkaniemi [Svarvar] Matintytär¹²³
maria kantola [svarvar]¹²⁴ in 1683
Kirsti Örn [svarvar]¹²⁵

Generation of Simo's Grandchildren

132. ABRAHAM FINNILÄ N 1620 STORFINNILÄ (Erkki's grandfather) was born in 1616, in Suomi. Abraham died on 29 November 1696, aged about 80, in Suomi.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8~8354312&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Abraham Finnilä; n 1620 (STORFINNILÄ); Sukupuoli: Mies; Syntymä: 1616 - Suomi; Kuolema: 29. Marras 1696 - Suomi; Isä: Matti Finnilä; (FINNILÄ; INEN); itä: N.N. Finnilä; Vaimo: Dordi Finnilä; Lapset: Tapani Finnilä, Matti Finnilä; (STORFINNILÄ), Simo Finnilä, Kirsti Abrahamintytär Finnilä;</p>

133. DORDI FINNILÄ (Erkki's grandmother) was born in 1616. Dordi died in 1687, aged about 71, in Suomi.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~10098489&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Dordi Finnilä; Sukupuoli: Nainen; Syntymä: 1616; Kuolema: 1687 - Suomi; Isä: Eskil Tuntematon; Aviomies: Abraham Finnilä; n 1620 (STORFINNILÄ);</p>

/>Lapset: Tapani Finnilä, Matti Finnilä (STORFINNILÄ), Simo Finnilä, Kirsti Abrahamintytär Finnilä</p>

Abraham Finnilä n 1620 STORFINNILÄ¹³² married Dordi Finnilä. They had four children:

Tapani Finnilä¹²⁸ in 1637

Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁶ in 1638

Simo Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁹ in 1643

Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰ in 1652

6. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TAAVETTI PUUMALA TUOMAANPOIKA ⁷⁶

(Simo's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

134. ANNA PYNTTÄRI [PUUMALAINEN] (Taavetti's sister) was born to Tuomas Puumalainen tuomaanpoika ¹³⁶ and Kaarina Thomason Puumalainen [Erkintytar] ¹³⁷. Anna is no longer living.
135. LIISA SIKKILÄ [PUUMALAINEN] (Taavetti's sister) was born to Tuomas Puumalainen tuomaanpoika ¹³⁶ and Kaarina Thomason Puumalainen [Erkintytar] ¹³⁷. Liisa is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Grandchildren

136. TUOMAS PUUMALAINEN TUOMAANPOIKA (Taavetti's father). Tuomas is no longer living.
137. KAARINA THOMASON PUUMALAINEN [ERKINTYTAR] (Taavetti's mother) was born in 1640, in Alajarvi. Kaarina died on 8 February 1732, aged about 91, in Alajarvi.

Citation: *Source 14 on 22 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Tuomas Puumalainen tuomaanpoika ¹³⁶ married Kaarina Thomason Puumalainen [Erkintytar]. They had three children:

Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika ⁷⁶ in 1686

Anna Pynttäre [Puumalainen] ¹³⁴

Liisa Sikkilä [Puumalainen] ¹³⁵

7. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARIA ANTINTYTÄR FINNILÄ [PELLINEN] ⁶³

(Simo's four-times-great-grandson's wife)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

138. MATTI BUKMAN JAAKONPOIKA (Maria's great-great-great-nephew) was born on 7 March 1825, in Kauhava, to Jaakko Bukman Matinpoika¹⁴⁵ and Anna Bukman [Ylikantola] Matintytär¹⁴⁴. Matti died on 10 October 1906, aged 81, in Kauhava. Matti married four times. He was married to Susanna Vilhelmiina Bukman [Niemi] Jussintytär¹³⁹, Katariina Bukman [Korkiakoski]¹⁴⁰, Anna-Loviisa Bukman [Vuorensyrjä] Erkintytär¹⁴¹ and Anna Kaisa Bukman [Lummukka] Juhontytär¹⁴².
139. SUSANNA VILHELMIINA BUKMAN [NIEMI] JUSSINTYTÄR (Maria's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born '20. Joulu 1826', in Kauhava. Susanna died on 30 June 1856 in Kauhava.
Citation: *Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Matti Bukman Jaakonpoika¹³⁸ married Susanna Vilhelmiina Bukman [Niemi] Jussintytär.
140. KATARIINA BUKMAN [KORKIAKOSKI] (Maria's great-great-great-nephew's wife). Katariina is no longer living.
Matti Bukman Jaakonpoika¹³⁸ married Katariina Bukman [Korkiakoski].
141. ANNA-LOVIISA BUKMAN [VUORENSYRJÄ] ERKINTYTÄR (Maria's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born '1. Heinä 1851', in Lapua. Anna-Loviisa died on 26 May 1881 in Kauhava.
Citation: *Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Matti Bukman Jaakonpoika¹³⁸ married Anna-Loviisa Bukman [Vuorensyrjä] Erkintytär.
142. ANNA KAISA BUKMAN [LUMMUKKA] JUHONTYTÄR (Maria's great-great-great-nephew's wife) was born '19. Tammi 1836', in Kauhava. Anna died on 23 February 1917 in Kauhava.
Citation: *Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Matti Bukman Jaakonpoika¹³⁸ married Anna Kaisa Bukman [Lummukka] Juhontytär.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

143. MATTI YLIKANTOLA MATINPOIKA (Maria's great-great-nephew) was born '14. Syys 1808', in Kauhava, to Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁷² and Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹. Matti died on 3 October 1808 in Kauhava.
144. ANNA BUKMAN [YLIKANTOLA] MATINTYTÄR (Maria's great-great-niece) was born '24. Joulu 1804', in Kauhava, to Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁷² and Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹. Anna died on 27 May 1868 in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi.
145. JAAKKO BUKMAN MATINPOIKA (Maria's great-great-niece's husband) was born '24. Heinä 1795', in Kauhava. Jaakko died on 22 June 1855 in Kauhava.
Jaakko married twice. He was married to Anna Bukman [Ylikantola] Matintytär¹⁴⁴ and Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär²⁷⁷.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Jaakko Bukman Matinpoika]
Jaakko Bukman Matinpoika married Anna Bukman [Ylikantola] Matintytär¹⁴⁴. They had one son:
Matti Bukman Jaakonpoika¹³⁸ in 1825
146. MARIA YLIKANTOLA MATINTYTÄR (Maria's great-great-niece) was born on 29 March 1805, in Kauhava, to Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁷² and Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹. Maria died on 17 September 1808, aged 3, in Kauhava.
147. LIISA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁷² and Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹. Liisa is no longer living.
148. VAPPU VILHELMIINA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁷² and Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹. Vappu is no longer living.
149. JUHA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-nephew) was born to Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁷² and Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹. Juha is no longer living.
150. LIISA KUSTAANTYTÄR (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Kustaa Iso-Passi Jaakonpoika¹⁷³ and Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹. Liisa is no longer living.
151. VAPPU VILHELMIINA ISO-PASSI KUSTAANTYTÄR (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Kustaa Iso-Passi Jaakonpoika¹⁷³ and Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹. Vappu is no longer living.
152. JUHA ISO-PASSI KUSTAAPOIKA (Maria's great-great-nephew) was born to Kustaa Iso-Passi Jaakonpoika¹⁷³ and Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹. Juha is no longer living.
153. LIISA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Matti Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁹ and Maria Ylikantola [Bjorni Juhantytär]¹⁸⁰. Liisa is no longer living.

154. MARIA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Matti Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁹ and Maria Ylikantola [Bjorni Juhantytär]¹⁸⁰. Maria is no longer living.
155. SUSANNA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Matti Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁹ and Maria Ylikantola [Bjorni Juhantytär]¹⁸⁰. Susanna is no longer living.
156. ANNA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Matti Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁹ and Maria Ylikantola [Bjorni Juhantytär]¹⁸⁰. Anna is no longer living.
157. VALPURI YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Matti Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁹ and Maria Ylikantola [Bjorni Juhantytär]¹⁸⁰. Valpuri is no longer living.
158. JAAKKO YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-nephew) was born to Matti Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁹ and Maria Ylikantola [Bjorni Juhantytär]¹⁸⁰. Jaakko is no longer living.
159. LIISA YLIKANTOLA TAAVINTYTÄR (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to David Ylikantola Eriksson¹⁸² and Maria Ylikantola [Fräntilä Juhontytär]¹⁸³. Liisa is no longer living.
160. JAAKKO YLIKANTOLA TAAVINPOIKA (Maria's great-great-nephew) was born to David Ylikantola Eriksson¹⁸² and Maria Ylikantola [Fräntilä Juhontytär]¹⁸³. Jaakko is no longer living.
161. MARIA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [VuorijärviNäykki Jaakontytär]¹⁸⁶. Maria is no longer living.
162. LIISA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [VuorijärviNäykki Jaakontytär]¹⁸⁶. Liisa is no longer living.
163. MATTI YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-nephew) was born to Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [VuorijärviNäykki Jaakontytär]¹⁸⁶. Matti is no longer living.
164. JUHA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-nephew) was born to Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [VuorijärviNäykki Jaakontytär]¹⁸⁶. Juha is no longer living.
165. ERKKI YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-nephew) was born to Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [VuorijärviNäykki Jaakontytär]¹⁸⁶. Erkki is no longer living.
166. KUSTAA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-nephew) was born to Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [VuorijärviNäykki Jaakontytär]¹⁸⁶. Kustaa is no longer living.
167. SUSANNA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-great-niece) was born to Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [VuorijärviNäykki Jaakontytär]¹⁸⁶. Susanna is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

168. VALPURI ANTINTYTÄR LILLPELLINEN / FÖRSTI / KANGASHÄKKI FÖRSTI (Maria's great-niece) was born on 6 March 1768, in Korttesjärvi, Purmojärvi, Lillpellinen, to Antti Laurinpoika Lillpellinen¹⁸⁹ and Kaisa Taavetintytär Lillpellinen [Örn]¹⁸⁸. Valpuri died on 16 October 1791, aged 23, in Korttesjärvi, Purmojärvi.
169. VALPURI ERKINTYTÄR PESONEN [YLIKANTOLA] (Maria's great-niece) was born '24. Helmi 1779', in Kauhava, Finland, to Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² and KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³. Valpuri died on 13 March 1854 in Evijärvi, Finland.
170. SUSANNA YLIKANTOLA ERKINTYTÄR (Maria's great-niece) was born '22. Helmi 1781', in Kauhava, to Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² and KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³. Susanna died on 18 May 1781 in Kauhava.
171. LIISA YLIKANTOLA ERKINTYTÄR (Maria's great-niece) was born '20. Helmi 1786', in Kauhava, to Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² and KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³. Liisa died on 31 January 1851 in Kauhava, Korkiakoski.
Liisa married twice. She was married to Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁷² and Kustaa Iso-Passi Jaakonpoika¹⁷³.
172. MATTI YLIKANTOLA MATINPOIKA (Maria's great-niece's husband) was born in 1786, in Kauhava. Matti died on 15 September 1808, aged about 22, in Kauhava.

Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika married Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹. They had six children:

Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁴³
 Anna Bukman [Ylikantola] Matintytär¹⁴⁴
 Maria Ylikantola Matintytär¹⁴⁶ in 1805
 Liisa Ylikantola¹⁴⁷
 Vappu Vilhelmiina Ylikantola¹⁴⁸
 Juha Ylikantola¹⁴⁹

173. KUSTAA ISO-PASSI JAAKONPOIKA (Maria's great-niece's husband). Kustaa is no longer living.

Kustaa Iso-Passi Jaakonpoika married Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹. They had three children:

Liisa Kustaantytär¹⁵⁰
 Vappu Vilhelmiina Iso-Passi Kustaantytär¹⁵¹
 Juha Iso-Passi Kustaanpoika¹⁵²

174. KAISA YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-niece) was born '19. Kesä 1791', in Kauhava, to Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² and KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³. Kaisa is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 48 on 13 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

175. JOHANNES YLIKANTOLA ERKINPOIKA (Maria's great-nephew) was born '14. Kesä 1774', in Kauhava, to Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² and KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³. Johannes died on 20 June 1774 in Kauhava.

176. VAPPU VUOLLE [YLIKANTOLA] ERKINTYTÄR (Maria's great-niece) was born '24. Helmi 1779', in Kauhava, to Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² and KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³. Vappu died on 13 March 1854 in Evijärvi.

Vappu married twice. She was married to Erkki Vuolle Henrikinpoika¹⁷⁷ and Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika¹⁷⁸.

177. ERKKI VUOLLE HENRIKINPOIKA (Maria's great-niece's husband) was born '23. Touko 1760', in Kauhava. Erkki died on 4 March 1828 in Kauhava.

Citation: *Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Erkki Vuolle Henrikinpoika married Vappu Vuolle [Ylikantola] Erkintytär¹⁷⁶.

178. ANTTI JUHONPOIKA PESONEN JUHONPOIKA (Maria's great-niece's husband) was born on 28 July 1766, in Evijärvi, to Juho Pesonen Mikonpoika²⁷⁵ and Saara Pesonen [Nelimarkka Antintytär]²⁷⁶. Antti died on 11 March 1848, aged 81, in Evijärvi.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika]

Citations:

- *Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 18 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika married Vappu Vuolle [Ylikantola] Erkintytär¹⁷⁶.

179. MATTI YLIKANTOLA ERKINPOIKA (Maria's great-nephew) was born '15. Elo 1783', in Kauhava, to Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² and KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³. Matti died on 25 April 1852 in Kauhava.

180. MARIA YLIKANTOLA [BJORNI JUHANTYTÄR] (Maria's great-nephew's wife). Maria is no longer living.

Matti Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁹ married Maria Ylikantola [Bjorni Juhantytär]. They had six children:

Liisa Ylikantola¹⁵³
 Maria Ylikantola¹⁵⁴
 Susanna Ylikantola¹⁵⁵
 Anna Ylikantola¹⁵⁶
 Valpuri Ylikantola¹⁵⁷
 Jaakko Ylikantola¹⁵⁸

181. JUHO YLIKANTOLA (Maria's great-nephew) was born '14. Kesä 1774', in Kauhava, Ylikantola, to Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² and KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³. Juho died on 20 June 1774 in Kauhava, Ylikantola.

182. DAVID YLIKANTOLA ERIKSSON (Maria's great-nephew) was born on 10 June 1775, in Kauhava, Ylikantola, to Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² and KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³. David died on 20 November 1838, aged 63, in Kauhava.

David married twice. He was married to Maria Ylikantola [Fräntilä Juhontytär]¹⁸³ and Liisa Kantola Munkki [Munkki Ekebum]¹⁸⁴.

Citation: *Source 48 '13. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

183. MARIA YLIKANTOLA [FRÄNTILÄ JUHONTYTÄR] (Maria's great-nephew's wife). Maria is no longer living. David Ylikantola Eriksson¹⁸² married Maria Ylikantola [Fräntilä Juhontytär]. They had two children:
 Liisa Ylikantola Taavintytär¹⁵⁹
 Jaakko Ylikantola Taavinpoika¹⁶⁰
184. LIISA KANTOLA MUNKKI [MUNKKI EKEBUM] (Maria's great-nephew's wife). Liisa is no longer living. David Ylikantola Eriksson¹⁸² married Liisa Kantola Munkki [Munkki Ekebum].
185. ERKKI YLIKANTOLA YLI-KANTOLA (Maria's great-nephew) was born on 15 March 1777, in Kauhava, to Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² and KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³. Erkki died on 4 December 1856, aged 79, in Kauhava.
186. SUSANNA YLIKANTOLA [VUORIJÄRVINÄYKKI JAAKONTYTÄR] (Maria's great-nephew's wife). Susanna is no longer living.
 Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ married Susanna Ylikantola [VuorijärviNäykki Jaakontytär]. They had seven children:
 Maria Ylikantola¹⁶¹
 Liisa Ylikantola¹⁶²
 Matti Ylikantola¹⁶³
 Juha Ylikantola¹⁶⁴
 Erkki Ylikantola¹⁶⁵
 Kustaa Ylikantola¹⁶⁶
 Susanna Ylikantola¹⁶⁷
187. MARIA YLIKANTOLA ERKINTYTÄR (Maria's great-niece) was born on 8 April 1793, in Kauhava, to Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² and KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³. Maria died on 7 February 1794, as an infant, in Kauhava.
 Citations:
 • *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 • *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

188. KAISA TAAVETINTYTÄR LILLPELLINEN [ÖRN] (Maria's niece) was born on 18 September 1738, in Lappajärvi, Savonkylä, to Taavetti Örn¹⁹⁷ and Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]¹⁹⁶. Kaisa died on 24 May 1822, aged 83, in Purmojärvi.
 Citations:
 • *Source 16 on 11 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 • *Source 48 on 12 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 • *Source 114 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
189. TALOLLINEN ANTTI LAURINPOIKA LILLPELLINEN (Maria's niece's husband) was born on 11 March 1743, in Korttesjärvi, Purmojärvi. Antti died on 9 April 1820, aged 77, in Korttesjärvi, Purmojärvi.
 Antti Laurinpoika Lillpellinen married Kaisa Taavetintytär Lillpellinen [Örn]¹⁸⁸. They had one daughter:
 Valpuri Antintytär Lillpellinen / Försti / Kangashäkki Försti¹⁶⁸ in 1768
190. ERKKI ÖRN (Maria's nephew) was born on 4 April 1741, in Lappajärvi, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland, to Taavetti Örn¹⁹⁷ and Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]¹⁹⁶. Erkki died on 22 August 1741, as an infant, in Lappajärvi, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.
191. MARIA ÖRN (Maria's niece) was born on 22 March 1745, in Lappajärvi, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland, to Taavetti Örn¹⁹⁷ and Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]¹⁹⁶. Maria died on 20 September 1745, as an infant, in Lappajärvi.
 Citation: *Source 16 on 11 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
192. ERKKI ÖRN YLIKANTOLA YLI-KANTOLA (Maria's nephew) was born on 13 April 1754, in Lappajärvi son-in-law, to Taavetti Örn¹⁹⁷ and Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]¹⁹⁶. Erkki died on 1 September 1820, aged 66, in Lappajärvi.
 Citation: *Source 36 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

193. KAISA (KATARIINA) JUHOSDR ÖRN [YLIKANTOLA] JUHANTYTÄR (Maria's nephew's wife) was born '11. Syys 1752', in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. KAISA died on 25 June 1815 in Kauhava.
 [See also: *Indirectly Related via KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär*
 Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² married KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär. They had eleven children:
 Valpuri Erkintytär Pesonen [Ylikantola]¹⁶⁹
 Susanna Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷⁰
 Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹
 Kaisa Ylikantola¹⁷⁴
 Johannes Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁵
 Vappu Vuolle [Ylikantola] Erkintytär¹⁷⁶
 Matti Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁹
 Juho Ylikantola¹⁸¹
 David Ylikantola Eriksson¹⁸² in 1775
 Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ in 1777
 Maria Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁸⁷ in 1793
194. MARIA LUKKARILA [KARVALA MATINTYTÄR] (Maria's niece) was born to Matti Antinpoika Karvala Antinpoika²⁰¹ and Riitta Karvala [Hyytinen Matintytär]²⁰². Maria is no longer living.
195. MR. KARVALA (Maria's nephew) was born to Matti Antinpoika Karvala Antinpoika²⁰¹ and Riitta Karvala [Hyytinen Matintytär]²⁰². Mr. Karvala is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

196. VALPURI ANTINTYTÄR ÖRN [KARVALA] (Maria's sister) was born on 12 April 1719, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ and Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸. Valpuri died on 23 July 1757, aged 38, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Citations:
 • *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=217040~335&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Valpuri Örn (Karvala)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Huhti 1719 - Lappajärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 23. Heinä 1757 - Lappajärvi, Finland
Isä: Antti Juhonpoika Karvala
Äiti: Maria ´Malin´ Laurintytär Stor-Pellinen (Pellinen)
Aviomies: Taavetti Taavetinpoika Örn
Lapset: Jaakko Taavetinpoika Örn, Carin Lillpellinen (Örn), Anna Lillpellinen (Örn)
Sisarukset: Maria Antintytär Finnilä (?), Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala, Matti Karvala</p>
 • *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
197. TAAVETTI ÖRN (Maria's brother-in-law). Taavetti is no longer living.
 Taavetti Örn married Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]¹⁹⁶. They had four children:
 Kaisa Taavetintytär Lillpellinen [Örn]¹⁸⁸ in 1738
 Erkki Örn¹⁹⁰ in 1741
 Maria Örn¹⁹¹ in 1745
 Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² in 1754
198. JAAKKO ANTINPOIKA KARVALA/KARVAPUSSI ANTINPOIKA (Maria's brother) was born on 17 July 1723, in Lappajärvi, Savonkylä, Karvala, Finland, to Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ and Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸. Jaakko was a Karvalan isäntä. Jaakko died on 22 August 1790, aged 67, in Lappajärvi, Savonkylä, Karvala, Finland.
 Jaakko married twice. He was married to Saara Karvala/Karpapussi [Heikintytär] Karvapussi [Heikintytär]¹⁹⁹ and Susanna Karvala/Karpapussi [Landela Matintytär] Karvapussi [Landela Matintytär]²⁰⁰.
 Citations:
 • *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=815876~00&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 17. Heinä 1723 - Lappajärvi, Karvala
Ammatti: Karvalan isäntä
Kuolema: 22. Elo 1790 - Lappajärvi, Karvala
Isä: Antti Juhonpoika Karvala
Äiti: Maria ´Malin´ Laurintytär Stor-Pellinen (Pellinen)
Vaimot: Susanna Matintytär Karvala (Lantela), Saara Heikintytär Karvala
Lapset:

Juho Jaakonpoika Karvala, Jaakko Jaakonpoika Karvala
 Sisarukset: Maria Antintytär Finnäläl; (?), Valpuri Ör;n (Karvala), Matti Karvala </p>

- *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

199. SAARA KARVALA/KARVAPUSSI [HEIKINTYTÄR] KARVAPUSSI [HEIKINTYTÄR] (Maria's sister-in-law). Saara is no longer living.

Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala/Karvapussi Antinpoika¹⁹⁸ married Saara Karvala/Karvapussi [Heikintytär] Karvapussi [Heikintytär].

200. SUSANNA KARVALA/KARVAPUSSI [LANDELA MATINTYTÄR] KARVAPUSSI [LANDELA MATINTYTÄR] (Maria's sister-in-law). Susanna is no longer living.

Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala/Karvapussi Antinpoika¹⁹⁸ married Susanna Karvala/Karvapussi [Landela Matintytär] Karvapussi [Landela Matintytär].

201. MATTI ANTINPOIKA KARVALA ANTINPOIKA (Maria's brother) was born on 14 September 1726, in Lappajärvi Karvapussi, Finland, to Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ and Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸. Matti died on 15 November 1779, aged 53, in Lappajärvi Karvala, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*
http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=974560~97&action=showRecord.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>*Matti Karvala*
 Sukupuoli: Mies
 Syntymä: 1726
 Kuolema: 1779
 Isä: Antti Juhonpoika Karvala
 äiti: *Maria ´Malin´, Laurintytär Stor-Pellinen (Pellinen)*
 Vaimo: Riitta Hyytinen
 Lapsi: Antti Matinpoika Karvala
 Sisarukset: Maria Antintytär Finnäläl; (?), Valpuri Ör;n (Karvala), Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala </p>.
- *Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 65 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

202. RIITTA KARVALA [HYYTINEN MATINTYTÄR] (Maria's sister-in-law). Riitta is no longer living.

Matti Antinpoika Karvala Antinpoika²⁰¹ married Riitta Karvala [Hyytinen Matintytär]. They had two children:

Maria Lukkarila [Karvala Matintytär]¹⁹⁴

Mr. Karvala¹⁹⁵

203. LAURI KARVALA PELLINEN (Maria's brother) was born to Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ and Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸. Lauri is no longer living.

204. DANIEL KARVALA PELLINEN (Maria's brother) was born to Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ and Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸. Daniel is no longer living.

205. LYYTI PELLINEN (Maria's cousin) was born to Erkki Pellinen²¹⁵ and Anna Maria Lillpellinen [Nyyssölä] Pellinen²¹⁶. Lyyti is no longer living.

206. EDVARD PELLINEN (Maria's cousin) was born to Erkki Pellinen²¹⁵ and Anna Maria Lillpellinen [Nyyssölä] Pellinen²¹⁶. Edvard is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

207. ANTTI JUHONPOIKA KARVAPUSSI / KARVALA JUHONPOIKA (Maria's father) was born on 29 August 1690, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Juho Johan Karvala Pertunpoika²²⁶ and Sofia Karvala [Kniivila Antintytär]²²⁷. Antti was a Karvalan isäntä. Antti died on 28 April 1753, aged 62, in Lappajärvi, Karvala. Vaikea sairaus.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*
http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=974561~67&action=showRecord.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>*Antti Juhonpoika Karvala*
 Sukupuoli: Mies
 Syntymä: 1690 - Suomi
 *Ammatti: Karvalan isäl;ntäl;
 Kuolema: 1753 - Suomi*
 Isä: Juho Perttelinpoika Karvala
 äiti: *Sofia Antintytär Norr-Kniiviläl; (Norrkniiviläl;)*
 Vaimo: Maria ´Malin´;
Laurintytär Stor-Pellinen (Pellinen)
 Lapset: Maria Antintytär Finnäläl; (?), Valpuri Ör;n (Karvala), Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala, Matti Karvala
 Sisarukset: Riitta Juhontytär Karvala (KARVALA), Esko Juhonpk Karvala 1678 </p>.

- Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 99 on 7 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

208. MAALIN KARVALA [PELLINEN LAURINTYTÄR] LAURINTYTÄR (Maria's mother) was born on 17 July 1692, in Korteesjärvi, to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Maalin died on 1 November 1762, aged 70, in lappajärvi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=974561~90&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Maria ´Malin´; Laurintytär Stor-Pellinen (Pellinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä;: 1692 - Suomi
Kuolema: 1762 - Suomi
Isä;: Lauri Jaakonpoika Pellinen
Ä;iti: Leena Erkintytär Pellinen (Tarvonen)
Aviomies: Antti Juhonpoika Karvala
Lapset: Maria Antintytär Finnälä (?), Valpuri Örñ (Karvala), Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala, Matti Karvala
Sisarukset: Jaakko Pellinen, Valpuri Laurintytär Strang (Pellinen), Lauri Pellinen</p>.
- Source 44 '11. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 65 '11. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 76 '11. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ married Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär.

They had six children:

- Maria Antintytär Finnälä [Pellinen]⁶³ in 1714
- Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]¹⁹⁶ in 1719
- Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala/Karvapussi Antinpoika¹⁹⁸ in 1723
- Matti Antinpoika Karvala Antinpoika²⁰¹ in 1726
- Lauri Karvala Pellinen²⁰³
- Daniel Karvala Pellinen²⁰⁴

209. ANNA PELLINEN (Maria's aunt) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Anna is no longer living.
210. VALPURI/ WALBORG PELLINEN PELLINEN (Maria's aunt) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Valpuri/ is no longer living.
211. MARIA PELLINEN (Maria's aunt) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Maria is no longer living.
212. LIISA PELLINEN (Maria's aunt) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Liisa is no longer living.
213. EEVA PELLINEN (Maria's aunt) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Eeva is no longer living.
214. LAURI PELLINEN (Maria's uncle) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Lauri is no longer living.
215. ERKKI PELLINEN (Maria's uncle) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Erkki is no longer living.
216. ANNA MARIA LILLPELLINEN [NYYSSÖLÄ] PELLINEN (Maria's aunt by marriage) was born in Lappajärvi. Anna is no longer living.
Erkki Pellinen²¹⁵ married Anna Maria Lillpellinen [Nyyssölä] Pellinen. They had two children:
Lyyti Pellinen²⁰⁵
Edvard Pellinen²⁰⁶
217. JAAKKO PELLINEN (Maria's uncle) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Jaakko is no longer living.
218. MATTI PELLINEN (Maria's uncle) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Matti is no longer living.

219. YRJÖ PELLINEN (Maria's uncle) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Yrjö is no longer living.
220. ANTTI PELLINEN (Maria's uncle) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Antti is no longer living.
221. HANNU PELLINEN (Maria's uncle) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Hannu is no longer living.
222. JOHANNES PELLINEN (Maria's uncle) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹.
223. ELIAS PELLINEN (Maria's uncle) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Elias is no longer living.
224. CARIN PELLINEN (Maria's aunt) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Carin is no longer living.
225. MARTINUS PELLINEN (Maria's uncle) was born to Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ and Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹. Martinus is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Grandchildren

226. JUHO JOHAN KARVALA PERTUNPOIKA (Maria's grandfather). Juho is no longer living.
227. SOFIA KARVALA [KNIIVILA ANTINTYTÄR] (Maria's grandmother). Sofia is no longer living.
Juho Johan Karvala Pertunpoika²²⁶ married Sofia Karvala [Kniivila Antintytär]. They had one son:
Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ in 1690
228. LAURI PELLINEN JAAKONPOIKA (Maria's grandfather). Lauri is no longer living.
229. MALIN ERKINTYTÄR(LEENA) PELLINEN [TARVONEN] ERKINTYTÄR (Maria's grandmother) was born on 16 May 1667, in Lappajärvi, to Eric LillTarvonen Pellinen²³⁰ and Margareta Pellinen [Lill-Tarvonen]²³¹. Malin died in 1731, aged about 64, in Kortesejärvi, Purmojärvi, Stor Pellinen.

Citations:

- *Source 148 on 12 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 114 on 12 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 97 on 12 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 34 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

Lauri Pellinen Jaakonpoika²²⁸ married Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär. They had seventeen children:

Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸ in 1692
 Anna Pellinen²⁰⁹
 Valpuri/ Walborg Pellinen Pellinen²¹⁰
 Maria Pellinen²¹¹
 Liisa Pellinen²¹²
 Eeva Pellinen²¹³
 Lauri Pellinen²¹⁴
 Erkki Pellinen²¹⁵
 Jaakko Pellinen²¹⁷
 Matti Pellinen²¹⁸
 Yrjö Pellinen²¹⁹
 Antti Pellinen²²⁰
 Hannu Pellinen²²¹
 Johannes Pellinen²²²
 Elias Pellinen²²³
 Carin Pellinen²²⁴
 Martinus Pellinen²²⁵

Generation of Simo's Great-Grandchildren

230. ERIC LILLTARVONEN PELLINEN (Maria's great-grandfather). Eric is no longer living.
231. MARGARETA PELLINEN [LILL-TARVONEN] (Maria's great-grandmother). Margareta is no longer living.
Eric LillTarvonen Pellinen²³⁰ married Margareta Pellinen [Lill-Tarvonen]. They had one daughter:
Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹ in 1667

**8. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KAISA (KATARIINA)
JUHO SDR ÖRN [YLIKANTOLA] JUHANTYTÄR¹⁹³
(Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s nephew's wife)**

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

232. MARIA - [YLIKANTOLA] JUHANTYTÄR (KAISA's sister) was born '6. Huhti 1749', in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. Maria is no longer living.
233. SUSANNA YLIKANTOLA JUHANTYTÄR (KAISA's sister) was born '22. Helmi 1765', in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. Susanna died on 13 February 1767 in Kauhava.
234. MARGAREETTA OLLILA [YLIKANTOLA] JUHANTYTÄR (KAISA's sister) was born '23. Huhti 1756', in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. Margareetta is no longer living.
235. ANNA YLIKANTOLA JUHANTYTÄR (KAISA's sister) was born '20. Helmi 1766', in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. Anna died on 9 August 1783 in Kauhava.
236. JOHANNES YLIKANTOLA JUHANPOIKA (KAISA's brother) was born '28. Touko 1757', in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. Johannes died on 1 July 1757 in Kauhava.
Citation: *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
237. JAAKKO YLIKANTOLA JUHANPOIKA (KAISA's brother) was born '27. Huhti 1750', in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. Jaakko died on 11 April 1774 in Kauhava.
Citation: *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
238. MATTI YLIKANTOLA JUHANPOIKA (KAISA's brother) was born '8. Elo 1760', in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. Matti died on 18 December 1760 in Kauhava.
Citation: *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
239. VAPPU YLIKANTOLA JUHANTYTÄR (KAISA's sister) was born '13. Tammi 1770', in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. Vappu died on 2 February 1770.
Citation: *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
240. VALPURI YLIKANTOLA JUHANTYTÄR (KAISA's sister) was born '27. Joulu 1761', in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. Valpuri died on 10 January 1762 in Kauhava.
Citation: *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
241. LIISA YLIKANTOLA JUHANTYTÄR (KAISA's sister) was born on 5 July 1759, in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. Liisa died on 18 July 1759, as an infant, in Kauhava.
Citations:
 - *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
242. ERKKI YLIKANTOLA JUHANPOIKA (KAISA's brother) was born on 11 March 1763, in Kauhava, to Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ and Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶. Erkki died on 10 August 1763, as an infant, in Kauhava.
Citation: *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
243. JUHO KANTOLA (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Juho is no longer living.

244. MARIA SAARIKOSKI [KANTOLA] (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Maria is no longer living.
245. WALBORG KANTOLA (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Walborg is no longer living.
246. MARTTI KANTOLA (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Martti is no longer living.
247. SUSANNA YLI-TOPPARI [KANTOLA] (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Susanna is no longer living.
248. MARGAREETTA KANTOLA (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Margareetta is no longer living.
249. LIISA PESOLA [KANTOLA] (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Liisa is no longer living.
250. ERKKI KANTOLA (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Erkki is no longer living.
251. HEIKKI KANTOLA MATINPOIKA (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Heikki is no longer living.
252. ANTTI KANTOLA MATINPOIKA (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Antti is no longer living.
253. VAPPU LAITINEN [ALA-KANTOLA MATINTYTÄR] (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Vappu is no longer living.
254. ELISABETH ALA-KANTOLA (KAISA's cousin) was born to Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ and Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸. Elisabeth is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

255. JUHA (JOHAN) YLIKANTOLA MARTINPOIKA (KAISA's father) was born in 1725, in Kauhava, to Martti Kantola Antinpoika²⁶² and maria kantola [svarvar]²⁶³. Juha died on 18 July 1790, aged about 65, in Kauhava.
256. SUSANNA YLIKANTOLA [KENGO PENSALA] ANTINTYTÄR (KAISA's mother) was born in 1727, in Nykarleby, to Antti Pensala Kantola Erkinpoika²⁶⁴ and Kaisa Pensala Kantola [Gabrielintytär]²⁶⁵. Susanna died on 17 March 1770, aged about 42, in Kauhava.
- Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ married Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär. They had twelve children:
- KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³
 - Maria - [Ylikantola] Juhantytär²³²
 - Susanna Ylikantola Juhantytär²³³
 - Margareetta Ollila [Ylikantola] Juhantytär²³⁴
 - Anna Ylikantola Juhantytär²³⁵
 - Johannes Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁶
 - Jaakko Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁷
 - Matti Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁸
 - Vappu Ylikantola Juhantytär²³⁹
 - Valpuri Ylikantola Juhantytär²⁴⁰
 - Liisa Ylikantola Juhantytär²⁴¹ in 1759
 - Erkki Ylikantola Juhanpoika²⁴² in 1763
257. MATTI KANTOLA MARTINPOIKA (KAISA's uncle) was born in 1720, in Kauhava, to Martti Kantola Antinpoika²⁶² and maria kantola [svarvar]²⁶³. Matti died on 6 December 1788, aged about 68, in Kauhava. Matti married twice. He was married to Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]²⁵⁸ and Helga Kantola [Laukkonen Yrjöntytär]²⁵⁹.
- Citation: *Source 76 on 15 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
258. MARIA KANTOLA [YLITALO MATINTYTÄR] (KAISA's aunt by marriage). Maria is no longer living.

Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ married Maria Kantola [Ylitalo Matintytär]. They had twelve children:

Juho Kantola²⁴³

Maria Saarikoski [Kantola]²⁴⁴

Walborg Kantola²⁴⁵

Martti Kantola²⁴⁶

Susanna Yli-Toppari [Kantola]²⁴⁷

Margareetta Kantola²⁴⁸

Liisa Pesola [Kantola]²⁴⁹

Erkki Kantola²⁵⁰

Heikki Kantola Matinpoika²⁵¹

Antti Kantola Matinpoika²⁵²

Vappu Laitinen [Ala-Kantola Matintytär]²⁵³

Elisabeth Ala-Kantola²⁵⁴

259. HELGA KANTOLA [LAUKKONEN YRJÖNTYTÄR] (KAISA's aunt by marriage). Helga is no longer living.
Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ married Helga Kantola [Laukkonen Yrjöntyär].

260. MARGAREETTA MARTINTYTÄR LAUTTAMUS [KANTOLA] (KAISA's aunt) was born in 1723, in Kauhava, to Martti Kantola Antinpoika²⁶² and maria kantola [svarvar]²⁶³. Margareetta died on 10 July 1788, aged about 65, in Kauhava.
Citation: *Source 76 on 15 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

261. ERKKI LAUTTAMUS TUOMAANPOIKA (KAISA's uncle by marriage). Erkki is no longer living.
Erkki Lauttamus Tuomaanpoika married Margareetta Martintytär Lauttamus [Kantola]²⁶⁰.

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Grandchildren

262. MARTTI KANTOLA ANTINPOIKA (KAISA's grandfather) was born in 1699, in Kauhava, to Antti Kantola²⁶⁹ and Kaisa Kantola²⁷⁰. Martti died on 5 October 1769, aged about 70, in Kauhava.

263. MARIA KANTOLA [SVARVAR] (KAISA's grandmother) was born in 1683, in Alajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi, to Matti Svarvar²⁷¹ and Kirsti Svarvar [Finnilä]²⁷². maria died on 17 August 1769, aged about 86, in Kauhava, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.

Citation: *Source 147 on 15 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Martti Kantola Antinpoika²⁶² married maria kantola [svarvar]. They had three children:

Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ in 1720

Margareetta Martintytär Lauttamus [Kantola]²⁶⁰ in 1723

Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ in 1725

264. ANTTI PENSALA KANTOLA ERKINPOIKA (KAISA's grandfather) was born in 1705, in Nykarleby. Antti died on 29 October 1769, aged about 64, in Kauhava.

265. KAISA PENSALA KANTOLA [GABRIELINTYTÄR] (KAISA's grandmother). Kaisa is no longer living.
Antti Pensala Kantola Erkinpoika²⁶⁴ married Kaisa Pensala Kantola [Gabrielintytär]. They had one daughter:
Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶ in 1727

266. LIISA KOTKANIEMI [SVARVAR] MATINTYTÄR (KAISA's great-aunt) was born '16. Elo 1684', in Alajärvi, to Matti Svarvar²⁷¹ and Kirsti Svarvar [Finnilä]²⁷². liisa is no longer living.

267. JUHO KOTKANIEMI MATINPOIKA (KAISA's great-uncle by marriage). Juho is no longer living.
Juho Kotkaniemi Matinpoika married liisa Kotkaniemi [svarvar] Matintytär²⁶⁶.

268. KIRSTI ÖRN [SVARVAR] (KAISA's great-aunt) was born to Matti Svarvar²⁷¹ and Kirsti Svarvar [Finnilä]²⁷². Kirsti is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Grandchildren

269. ANTTI KANTOLA (KAISA's great-grandfather). Antti is no longer living.

270. KAISA KANTOLA (KAISA's great-grandmother). Kaisa is no longer living.
Antti Kantola²⁶⁹ married Kaisa Kantola. They had one son:

Martti Kantola Antinpoika²⁶² in 1699

271. MATTI SVARVAR (KAISA's great-grandfather). Matti is no longer living.

272. KIRSTI SVARVAR [FINNILÄ] (KAISA's great-grandmother). Kirsti is no longer living.

Matti Svarvar²⁷¹ married Kirsti Svarvar [Finnilä]. They had three daughters:

liisa Kotkaniemi [svarvar] Matintytär²⁶⁶

maria kantola [svarvar]²⁶³ in 1683

Kirsti Örn [Svarvar]²⁶⁸

9. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANTTI JUHONPOIKA PESONEN JUHONPOIKA ¹⁷⁸
(Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece's husband)

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

273. LIISA NORRENA [PESONEN JUHONTYTÄR] (Antti's sister) was born to Juho Pesonen Mikonpoika²⁷⁵ and Saara Pesonen [Nelimarkka Antintytär]²⁷⁶. Liisa is no longer living.
274. KUSTAA PESONEN JUHONPOIKA (Antti's brother) was born to Juho Pesonen Mikonpoika²⁷⁵ and Saara Pesonen [Nelimarkka Antintytär]²⁷⁶. Kustaa is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

275. JUHO PESONEN MIKONPOIKA (Antti's father). Juho is no longer living.
276. SAARA PESONEN [NELIMARKKA ANTINTYTÄR] (Antti's mother). Saara is no longer living.
Juho Pesonen Mikonpoika²⁷⁵ married Saara Pesonen [Nelimarkka Antintytär]. They had three children:
Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika¹⁷⁸ in 1766
Liisa Norrena [Pesonen Juhontytär]²⁷³
Kustaa Pesonen Juhonpoika²⁷⁴

10. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAAKKO BUKMAN MATINPOIKA ¹⁴⁵
(Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece's husband)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

277. KAISA BUKMAN [HUHTALA] TANELINTYTÄR (Jaakko's wife) was born '24. Helmi 1789', in Kauhava, to Taneli Huhtala Erkinpoika²⁸⁷ and Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸. Kaisa died on 28 July 1822 in Kauhava.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär]
Citation: *Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Jaakko Bukman Matinpoika¹⁴⁵ married Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär.

11. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KAISA BUKMAN [HUHTALA] TANELINTYTÄR²⁷⁷
(Jaakko Bukman Matinpoika's wife)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

278. MARIA HANNUKSELA [HUHTALA] (Kaisa's sister) was born to Taneli Huhtala Erkinpoika²⁸⁷ and Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸. Maria is no longer living.
279. LIISA YLIVIITALA [HUHTALA] (Kaisa's sister) was born to Taneli Huhtala Erkinpoika²⁸⁷ and Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸. Liisa is no longer living.
280. SUSANNA HUHTALA (Kaisa's sister) was born to Taneli Huhtala Erkinpoika²⁸⁷ and Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸. Susanna is no longer living.
281. VAPPU ISO-SOMPPPI [HUHTALA] (Kaisa's sister) was born to Taneli Huhtala Erkinpoika²⁸⁷ and Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸. Vappu is no longer living.
282. ANNA HUHTALA (Kaisa's sister) was born to Taneli Huhtala Erkinpoika²⁸⁷ and Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸. Anna is no longer living.
283. ERKKI HUHTALA (Kaisa's brother) was born to Taneli Huhtala Erkinpoika²⁸⁷ and Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸. Erkki is no longer living.
284. JUHA HUHTALA (Kaisa's brother) was born to Taneli Huhtala Erkinpoika²⁸⁷ and Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸. Juha is no longer living.
285. KUSTAA HUHTALA (Kaisa's brother) was born to Taneli Huhtala Erkinpoika²⁸⁷ and Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸. Kustaa is no longer living.
286. TANELI HUHTALA (Kaisa's brother) was born to Taneli Huhtala Erkinpoika²⁸⁷ and Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸. Taneli is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

287. TANELI HUHTALA ERKINPOIKA (Kaisa's father). Taneli is no longer living.
288. LIISA HUHTALA [KAMPPILA] JUSSINTYTÄR (Kaisa's mother) was born '19. Helmi 1759', in Kauhava, Kamppila, to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Liisa died on 7 September 1813 in Kauhava. Taneli Huhtala Erkinpoika²⁸⁷ married Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär. They had ten children:
Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär²⁷⁷
Maria Hannuksela [Huhtala]²⁷⁸
Liisa Yliviitala [Huhtala]²⁷⁹
Susanna Huhtala²⁸⁰
Vappu Iso-Somppi [Huhtala]²⁸¹
Anna Huhtala²⁸²
Erkki Huhtala²⁸³
Juha Huhtala²⁸⁴
Kustaa Huhtala²⁸⁵
Taneli Huhtala²⁸⁶
289. MARIA SOMPINKOSKI [KAMPPILA] (Kaisa's aunt) was born to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Maria is no longer living.
290. VAPPU KAMPPILA (Kaisa's aunt) was born to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Vappu is no longer living.
291. LIISA KAMPPILA (Kaisa's aunt) was born to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Liisa is no longer living.
292. ANNA TOPPARI [KAMPPILA] (Kaisa's aunt) was born to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Anna is no longer living.
293. SOPHIA KAMPPILA (Kaisa's aunt) was born to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Sophia is no longer living.
294. KATARIINA ALA-PANULA [KAMPPILA] (Kaisa's aunt) was born to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Katariina is no longer living.

295. JUSSI KAMPPILA (Kaisa's uncle) was born to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Jussi is no longer living.
296. YRJÖ KAMPPILA (Kaisa's uncle) was born to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Yrjö is no longer living.
297. MATTI KAMPPILA (Kaisa's uncle) was born to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Matti is no longer living.
298. KUSTAA KAMPPILA (Kaisa's uncle) was born to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Kustaa is no longer living.
299. ESAIAS KAMPPILA (Kaisa's uncle) was born to Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ and Maria Kamppila³⁰¹. Esaias is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

300. JUSSI KAMPPILA E.ALA-PUKKILA JUSSINPOIKA (Kaisa's grandfather). Jussi is no longer living.
301. MARIA KAMPPILA (Kaisa's grandmother). Maria is no longer living.

Jussi Kamppila e.Ala-Pukkila Jussinpoika³⁰⁰ married Maria Kamppila. They had twelve children:

- Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸
- Maria Sompinkoski [Kamppila]²⁸⁹
- Vappu Kamppila²⁹⁰
- Liisa Kamppila²⁹¹
- Anna Toppari [Kamppila]²⁹²
- Sophia Kamppila²⁹³
- Katariina Ala-Panula [Kamppila]²⁹⁴
- Jussi Kamppila²⁹⁵
- Yrjö Kamppila²⁹⁶
- Matti Kamppila²⁹⁷
- Kustaa Kamppila²⁹⁸
- Esaias Kamppila²⁹⁹

12. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAAKKO RUOTSALA MATINPOIKA ⁵⁸

(Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

302. LIISA HEMMINKI JAAKONTYTÄR (Jaakko's great-niece) was born to Jaakko Hemminki Yrjönpoika³⁰⁸ and Kaisa Hemminki [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁷. Liisa is no longer living.
303. YRJÖ HEMMINKI JAAKONPOIKA (Jaakko's great-nephew) was born to Jaakko Hemminki Yrjönpoika³⁰⁸ and Kaisa Hemminki [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁷. Yrjö is no longer living.
304. MATTI HEMMINKI JAAKONPOIKA (Jaakko's great-nephew) was born to Jaakko Hemminki Yrjönpoika³⁰⁸ and Kaisa Hemminki [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁷. Matti is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

305. LIISA ISO-SOMPPI [ALA-JUUSOLA] ANTINTYTÄR (Jaakko's niece) was born '6. Elo 1786', in Kauhava, to Antti AlaJuusola Matinpoika³¹⁰ and Liisa AlaJuusola [YliKalliokoski Kustaantytär] Kustaantytär³¹¹. Liisa died on 30 September 1855 in Kauhava, Iso-Somppi.
306. VAPPU ESKOLA [JUUSOLA] ANTINTYTÄR (Jaakko's niece) was born '2. Tammi 1794', in Kauhava, to Antti AlaJuusola Matinpoika³¹⁰ and Liisa AlaJuusola [YliKalliokoski Kustaantytär] Kustaantytär³¹¹. Vappu died on 27 May 1851 in Kauhava.
307. KAISA HEMMINKI [ALA-JUUSOLA] ANTINTYTÄR (Jaakko's niece) was born '1. Tammi 1784', in Kauhava, to Antti AlaJuusola Matinpoika³¹⁰ and Liisa AlaJuusola [YliKalliokoski Kustaantytär] Kustaantytär³¹¹. Kaisa died on 9 February 1839 in Kauhava.
308. JAAKKO HEMMINKI YRJÖNPOIKA (Jaakko's niece's husband). Jaakko is no longer living.
Jaakko Hemminki Yrjönpoika married Kaisa Hemminki [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁷. They had three children:
Liisa Hemminki Jaakontytär³⁰²
Yrjö Hemminki Jaakonpoika³⁰³
Matti Hemminki Jaakonpoika³⁰⁴

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

309. SAARA BACK [ALA-JUUSOLA] MATINTYTÄR (Jaakko's sister) was born '23. Huhti 1760', in Kauhava, to Matti Pitkäjärvi Matinpoika³¹³ and Saara Pitkäjärvi [Juusola] Matintytär³¹⁴. Saara died on 28 October 1840 in Korttesjärvi.
Citation: *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
310. ANTTI ALAJUUSOLA MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's brother) was born '16. Syys 1754', in Kauhava, AlaJuusola, to Matti Pitkäjärvi Matinpoika³¹³ and Saara Pitkäjärvi [Juusola] Matintytär³¹⁴. Antti died on 10 October 1824 in Kauhava.
311. LIISA ALAJUUSOLA [YLIKALLIOKOSKI KUSTAANTYTÄR] KUSTAANTYTÄR (Jaakko's sister-in-law) was born on 14 November 1764, in Kauhava. Liisa died on 1 July 1841, aged 76, in Kauhava.
Citations:
• *Source 18 on 15 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 31 on 15 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Antti AlaJuusola Matinpoika³¹⁰ married Liisa AlaJuusola [YliKalliokoski Kustaantytär] Kustaantytär. They had three daughters:
Liisa Iso-Somppi [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁵
Vappu Eskola [Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁶
Kaisa Hemminki [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁷
312. KUSTAA SUUTARLA VÄVY MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's brother) was born '9. Huhti 1757', in Kauhava, to Matti Pitkäjärvi Matinpoika³¹³ and Saara Pitkäjärvi [Juusola] Matintytär³¹⁴. Kustaa died on 12 May 1809 in Lapua.

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

313. MATTI PITKÄJÄRVI MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's father) was born '9. Syys 1721', in Korttesjärvi. Matti died in 1781 in Kauhava, Juusola.
Citation: *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
314. SAARA PITKÄJÄRVI [JUUSOLA] MATINTYTÄR (Jaakko's mother) was born in March 1727, in Kauhava. Saara is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 12 on 14 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Matti Pitkäljärvi Matinpoika³¹³ married Saara Pitkäljärvi [Juusola] Matintytär. They had four children:
Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika⁵⁸
Saara Back [Ala-Juusola] Matintytär³⁰⁹
Antti AlaJuusola Matinpoika³¹⁰
Kustaa Suutarla vävy Matinpoika³¹²

13. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LIISA ERKINTYTÄR HEVOSAHO [PUUSTI]²⁵

(Simo's six-times-great-grandson's wife)

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

315. ERKKI ERKINPOIKA PUUSTI (Liisa's father) was born on 3 April 1776, in Lappajärvi, to Erkki Puusti³¹⁷ and Liisa Puusti³¹⁸. Erkki died on 3 June 1852, aged 76, in Lappajärvi.
Citations:
• *Source 76 on 3 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 64 on 5 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
316. MARKETTA JUHONTYTÄR PUUSTI [HYYTINEN] (Liisa's mother) was born on 7 October 1771, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Juho Juhonpoika Hyytinen³¹⁹ and Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]³²⁰. Marketta died on 6 December 1853, aged 82, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
Citation: *Source 64 on 3 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Erkki Erkinpoika Puusti³¹⁵ married Marketta Juhontytär Puusti [Hyytinen]. They had one daughter:
Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]²⁵ in 1802

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

317. ERKKI PUUSTI (Liisa's grandfather). Erkki is no longer living.
318. LIISA PUUSTI (Liisa's grandmother). Liisa is no longer living.
Erkki Puusti³¹⁷ married Liisa Puusti. They had one son:
Erkki Erkinpoika Puusti³¹⁵ in 1776
319. JUHO JUHONPOIKA HYYTINEN (Liisa's grandfather) was born on 12 April 1740, in Lappajärvi, to Juho Hyytinen³²¹ and Saara Unknown³²². Juho died on 3 February 1812, aged 71, in Lappajärvi.
Citation: *Source 64 on 3 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
320. MARIA MATINTYTÄR HYYTINEN [HÄNNINEN] (Liisa's grandmother) was born on 3 February 1743, in Lappajärvi, to Matti Hänninen³²³ and Beata Hänninen³²⁴. Maria died on 26 August 1782, aged 39, in Lappajärvi.
Citations:
• *Source 64 on 3 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 67 on 3 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 131 on 3 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 116 on 4 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 102 on 4 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 9 on 4 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Juho Juhonpoika Hyytinen³¹⁹ married Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]. They had one daughter:
Marketta Juhontytär Puusti [Hyytinen]³¹⁶ in 1771

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

321. JUHO HYYTINEN (Liisa's great-grandfather). Juho is no longer living.
322. SAARA UNKNOWN (Liisa's great-grandmother). Saara is no longer living.
Juho Hyytinen³²¹ married Saara Unknown. They had one son:
Juho Juhonpoika Hyytinen³¹⁹ in 1740
323. MATTI HÄNNINEN (Liisa's great-grandfather). Matti is no longer living.
324. BEATA HÄNNINEN (Liisa's great-grandmother). Beata is no longer living.
Matti Hänninen³²³ married Beata Hänninen. They had one daughter:
Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]³²⁰ in 1743

14. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAAKKO NYSSÖLÄ²⁷

(Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

325. IDA PAALANEN (Jaakko's great-great-niece) was born '12. Syys 1886', in Lappajärvi, to Matti Paalanen³⁴⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Paalanen [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁴⁵. Ida is no longer living.
326. HILMA MARIA PAALANEN (Jaakko's great-great-niece) was born '2. Helmi 1888', in Lappajärvi, to Matti Paalanen³⁴⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Paalanen [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁴⁵. Hilma is no longer living.
327. EETU PAALANEN (Jaakko's great-great-nephew) was born '28. Loka 1900', in Lappajärvi, to Matti Paalanen³⁴⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Paalanen [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁴⁵. Eetu is no longer living.
328. JUHO ARVID PAALANEN (Jaakko's great-great-nephew) was born '17. Kesä 1892', in Lappajärvi, to Matti Paalanen³⁴⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Paalanen [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁴⁵. Juho died on 18 May 1934.
329. HILDA JOHANNA PAALANEN (Jaakko's great-great-niece) was born on 3 March 1890, in Lappajärvi, to Matti Paalanen³⁴⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Paalanen [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁴⁵. Hilda is no longer living.
330. SENJA MARIA OLLI (Jaakko's great-great-niece) was born to Aukusti Olli Matinpoika³⁴⁸ and Mathilda Olli [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁴⁷. Senja is no longer living.
331. ANNA ESTERI OLLI (Jaakko's great-great-niece) was born to Aukusti Olli Matinpoika³⁴⁸ and Mathilda Olli [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁴⁷. Anna is no longer living.
332. MATTI OLLI (Jaakko's great-great-nephew) was born to Aukusti Olli Matinpoika³⁴⁸ and Mathilda Olli [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁴⁷. Matti is no longer living.
333. JUHO EEMELI OLLI (Jaakko's great-great-nephew) was born to Aukusti Olli Matinpoika³⁴⁸ and Mathilda Olli [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁴⁷. Juho is no longer living.
334. ALIINA PERÄLÄ ERKINTYTÄR (Jaakko's great-great-niece) was born to Hermanni Perälä Juhonpoika³⁵⁴ and Hilda Johanna, Matintytär Perälä [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁵³. Aliina is no longer living.
335. TOIVO PERÄLÄ ERKINPOIKA (Jaakko's great-great-nephew) was born to Hermanni Perälä Juhonpoika³⁵⁴ and Hilda Johanna, Matintytär Perälä [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁵³. Toivo is no longer living.
336. EDVARD PERÄLÄ ERKINPOIKA (Jaakko's great-great-nephew) was born to Hermanni Perälä Juhonpoika³⁵⁴ and Hilda Johanna, Matintytär Perälä [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä]³⁵³. Edvard is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

337. LIISA RUSKO [JOHANSBOTTER OR ÖVERMARK] (Jaakko's great-niece) was born '20. Joulu 1860', in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland, to Juho Övermark³⁶⁰ and Liisa Övermark [Eliasdotter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹. Liisa died on 25 November 1926 in Lappajärvi.

Citations:

- *Source 102 '20. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=268370~890&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501977>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Lisa Johansdotter or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Lisa Johansdotter or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 20. Joulu 1860 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Lisa Eliasdotter or Rantakangas, Johan Eriksson or Övermark
Sisarukset: Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark, Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark, Maria Johansdotter or Övermark, Anna Johansdotter or Övermark</p>*

338. MARIA HUOPANA [JOHANSBOTTER OR ÖVERMARK] (Jaakko's great-niece) was born '8. Heinä 1871', in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland, to Juho Övermark³⁶⁰ and Liisa Övermark [Eliasdotter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹. Maria is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 102 '20. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=243537~177&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501978>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Maria Johansdotter or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Maria Johansdotter or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 8. Heinä 1871 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Lisa Eliasdotter or Rantakangas
Sisarukset: Anna Johansdotter or Övermark, Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark, Lisa Johansdotter or Övermark, Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark</p>.*

339. JOHAN ERIK JOHANSSON OR ÖVERMARK (Jaakko's great-nephew) was born on 2 April 1859, in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland, to Juho Övermark³⁶⁰ and Liisa Övermark [Eliasdotter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹. Johan died on 19 January 1860, as an infant, in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland.

Citation: *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~66111227&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 2. Huhti 1859 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Kuolema: 19. Tammi 1860 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Lisa Eliasdotter or Rantakangas
Sisarukset: Anna Johansdotter or Övermark, Maria Johansdotter or Övermark, Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark, Lisa Johansdotter or Övermark</p>.*

340. ANNA HUOPANA [JOHANSDOTTER OR ÖVERMARK] (Jaakko's great-niece) was born on 14 December 1863, in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland, to Juho Övermark³⁶⁰ and Liisa Övermark [Eliasdotter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹. Anna is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 102 '20. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=240580~081&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501976>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Anna Johansdotter or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Anna Johansdotter or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 14. Joulu 1863 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Lisa Eliasdotter or Rantakangas, Johan Eriksson or Övermark
Sisarukset: Lisa Johansdotter or Övermark, Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark, Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark, Maria Johansdotter or Övermark</p>.*

341. JOHANNES HUOPANA (Jaakko's great-niece's husband) was born '31. Heinä 1864', in Lappajärvi, to Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸ and Reetta Hyytinen [Harju]⁴⁰⁹. Johannes is no longer living.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Johannes Huopana]

Citation: Source 102 on 22 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Johannes Huopana married Anna Huopana [Johansdotter or Övermark]³⁴⁰.

342. JOHAN ARTHUR JOHANSSON OR ÖVERMARK (Jaakko's great-nephew) was born on 8 October 1868, in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland, to Juho Övermark³⁶⁰ and Liisa Övermark [Eliasdotter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹.

Citation: *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~62769181&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1868 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Lisa Eliasdotter or Rantakangas, Johan Eriksson or Övermark
Sisarukset: Lisa Johansdotter or Övermark, Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark, Maria Johansdotter or Övermark, Anna Johansdotter or Övermark</p>.*

343. ERKKI KORRI MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's great-nephew) was born to Matti Korri Erkinpoika³⁶³ and Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶². Erkki is no longer living.

344. JUHO KORRI MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's great-nephew) was born to Matti Korri Erkinpoika³⁶³ and Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶². Juho is no longer living.

345. LIISA MATINTYTÄR PAALANEN [MATTS DOTTER OR NYSSÖLÄ] (Jaakko's great-niece) was born '1. Tammi 1862', in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland, to Matts Johansson or Nyyssölä³⁶⁶ and Helena Nyyssölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵. Liisa is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~44035580&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501984>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Elisabeth Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä:
Omaa sukua: Elisabeth Mattsdotter or*

Nyysölä; &l;
 Sukupuoli: Nainen
 Syntymä: 1. Tammi 1862 - Lappajä rvi, Vasa, Finland
 Vanhemmat: Helena Eriksdotter or Ö vermark, Matts Johansson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;
 Sisarusket: Mathilda Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Mathias Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Hilda Johanna Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l; </p>

346. MATTI PAALANEN (Jaakko's great-niece's husband) was born '5. Kesä 1863', in Lappajärvi. Matti is no longer living. Matti Paalanen married Liisa Matintytär Paalanen [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä]³⁴⁵. They had five children:

Ida Paalanen³²⁵
 Hilma Maria Paalanen³²⁶
 Eetu Paalanen³²⁷
 Juho Arvid Paalanen³²⁸
 Hilda Johanna Paalanen³²⁹ in 1890

347. MATHILDA OLLI [MATTSDOTTER OR NYYSÖLÄ] (Jaakko's great-niece) was born '8. Kesä 1870', in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland, to Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ and Helena Nyysölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵. Mathilda died on 25 July 1955 in Lappajärvi.

Citation: *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2-84666434&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501985>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Mathilda Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;
 Omaa sukua: Mathilda Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;
 Sukupuoli: Nainen
 Syntymä: 8. Kesä 1870 - Lappajä rvi, Vasa, Finland
 Vanhemmat: Matts Johansson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Helena Eriksdotter or Ö vermark
 Sisarusket: Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Elisabeth Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Mathias Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Hilda Johanna Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l; </p>

348. AUKUSTI OLLI MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's great-niece's husband). Aukusti is no longer living.

Aukusti Olli Matinpoika married Mathilda Olli [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä]³⁴⁷. They had four children:

Senja Maria Olli³³⁰
 Anna Esteri Olli³³¹
 Matti Olli³³²
 Juho Eemeli Olli³³³

349. MATTI MATINPOIKA MATTSSON OR NYYSÖLÄ (Jaakko's great-nephew) was born '1. Elo 1867', in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland, to Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ and Helena Nyysölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵. Matti died on 25 December 1870 in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland.

Citation: *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2-87059570&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501986>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Mathias Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;
 Omaa sukua: Mathias Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;
 Sukupuoli: Mies
 Syntymä: 1. Elo 1867 - Lappajä rvi, Vasa, Finland
 Kuolema: 25. Joulu 1870 - Lappajä rvi, Vasa, Finland
 Vanhemmat: Helena Eriksdotter or Ö vermark, Matts Johansson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;
 Sisarusket: Mathilda Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Elisabeth Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Hilda Johanna Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l; </p>

350. JUHO MATINPOIKA NYYSÖLÄ (Jaakko's great-nephew) was born '20. Touko 1869', in Lappajärvi, to Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ and Helena Nyysölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵. Juho died on 18 July 1869 in Lappajärvi.

351. ANNA MARIA MATTSDOTTER OR NYYSÖLÄ (Jaakko's great-niece) was born on 5 October 1864, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland, to Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ and Helena Nyysölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵.

Citation: *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2-66415560&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;
 Omaa sukua: Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;
 Sukupuoli: Nainen
 Syntymä: 5. Loka 1864 - Lappajä rvi, Vasa, Finland
 Vanhemmat: Helena Eriksdotter or Ö vermark, Matts Johansson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;
 Sisarusket: Mathilda Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Mathias Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Elisabeth Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l;, Hilda Johanna Mattsdotter or Nyysölä; &l; &l; </p>

352. JOHANNES MATTSSON OR NYYSÖLÄ (Jaakko's great-nephew) was born on 12 May 1869, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland, to Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ and Helena Nyysölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵. Johannes died on 18 July 1869, as an infant, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland.
Citation: *Source 20, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~46416820&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä
Omaa sukua: Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymäaika: 12. Touko 1869 - Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland
Kuolema: 18. Heinäk. 1869 - Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Johansson or Nyysölä
Sisarukset: Mathilda Mattsdotter or Nyysölä, Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä, Mathias Mattsson or Nyysölä, Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä, Elisabeth Mattsdotter or Nyysölä, Hilda Johanna Mattsdotter or Nyysölä</p>
353. HILDA JOHANNA, MATINTYTÄR PERÄLÄ [MATTSDOTTER OR NYYSÖLÄ] (Jaakko's great-niece) was born on 11 May 1873, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland, to Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ and Helena Nyysölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵. Hilda died in Lappajärvi.
Citation: *Source 20, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~64301435&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501988>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Hilda Johanna Mattsdotter or Nyysölä
Omaa sukua: Hilda Johanna Mattsdotter or Nyysölä
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymäaika: 11. Touko 1873 - Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Johansson or Nyysölä
Sisarukset: Mathilda Mattsdotter or Nyysölä, Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä, Mathias Mattsson or Nyysölä, Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä, Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä, Elisabeth Mattsdotter or Nyysölä</p>
354. HERMANNI PERÄLÄ JUHONPOIKA (Jaakko's great-niece's husband). Hermanni is no longer living. Hermanni married twice. He was married to Hilda Johanna, Matintytär Perälä [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä]³⁵³ and Hilda Maria Perälä [Nyysölä]⁴²⁶.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Hermanni Perälä Juhonpoika*]
Hermanni Perälä Juhonpoika married Hilda Johanna, Matintytär Perälä [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä]³⁵³. They had three children:
Aliina Perälä Erkin tytär³³⁴
Toivo Perälä Erkinpoika³³⁵
Edvard Perälä Erkinpoika³³⁶
355. MATTS MATTSSON OR NYYSÖLÄ (Jaakko's great-nephew) was born on 15 March 1876, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland, to Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ and Helena Nyysölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵.
Citation: *Source 20, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~73558730&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä
Omaa sukua: Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymäaika: 15. Maalis 1876 - Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Johansson or Nyysölä
Sisarukset: Mathilda Mattsdotter or Nyysölä, Mathias Mattsson or Nyysölä, Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä, Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä, Elisabeth Mattsdotter or Nyysölä, Hilda Johanna Mattsdotter or Nyysölä</p>
356. LIISA KIVIKANGAS [VIERESMÄKI MATINTYTÄR] (Jaakko's great-niece) was born to Matti Vieresmäki Matinpoika³⁷⁰ and Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkin tytär³⁶⁹. Liisa is no longer living.
357. KAARLE SAARENPÄÄ (Jaakko's great-nephew) was born to Matti Vieresmäki Matinpoika³⁷⁰ and Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkin tytär³⁶⁹. Kaarle is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

358. ERKKI ÖVERMARK (Jaakko's nephew) was born '8. Loka 1839', in Lappajärvi, to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. Erkki died on 5 September 1915 in Pietarsaari.
Citation: *Source 102 on 20 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
359. LOVISA ÖVERMARK [VESTERSUND ANDERSDOTTER] (Jaakko's nephew's wife). Lovisa is no longer living. Erkki Övermark³⁵⁸ married Lovisa Övermark [Vestersund Andersdotter].
360. JUHO ÖVERMARK (Jaakko's nephew) was born '28. Joulu 1831', in Lappajärvi, to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. Juho died on 6 January 1889 in Lappajärvi.
Citation: *Source 20, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8-74136538&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501944>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Johan Eriksson or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Johan Eriksson or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Joulu 1831
Ristiäiset: 1. Tammi 1832 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Lisa Eliasdotter or Rantakangas - 30. Touko 1856 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyysölä;
Vaimo: Lisa Eliasdotter or Rantakangas
Lapset: Anna Johansdotter or Övermark, Maria Johansdotter or Övermark, Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark, Lisa Johansdotter or Övermark, Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark
Sisarukset: Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark, Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark, Lovisa Eriksson, Greta Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Eriksson or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Mathias Eriksson or Övermark, Jakob Eriksson</p>.
361. LIISA ÖVERMARK [ELIASDOTTER OR RANTAKANGAS] (Jaakko's nephew's wife) was born '19. Touko 1833', in Lappajärvi. She was christened on 26 May 1833, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland. Liisa died on 25 March 1922 in Lappajärvi.
Citations:
• *Source 102 '20. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 20, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=397276-002&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501975>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lisa Eliasdotter or Rantakangas
Omaa sukua: Lisa Eliasdotter or Rantakangas
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 19. Touko 1833
Ristiäiset: 26. Touko 1833 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Johan Eriksson or Övermark - 30. Touko 1856 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Lisa Eriksdr, Erik Pehrss
Aviomies: Johan Eriksson or Övermark
Lapset: Lisa Johansdotter or Övermark, Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark, Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark, Maria Johansdotter or Övermark, Anna Johansdotter or Övermark</p>.
Juho Övermark³⁶⁰ married Liisa Övermark [Eliasdotter or Rantakangas] on 30 May 1856 in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland. They had five children:
Liisa Rusko [Johansdotter or Övermark]³³⁷
Maria Huopana [Johansdotter or Övermark]³³⁸
Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark³³⁹ in 1859
Anna Huopana [Johansdotter or Övermark]³⁴⁰ in 1863
Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark³⁴² in 1868
362. ANNA LIISA KORRI [ERIKSDOTTER OR ÖVERMARK] (Jaakko's niece) was born '20. Loka 1836', in Lappajärvi, to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. She was christened on 22 October 1836, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland. Anna died on 2 February 1908 in Lappajärvi.
Citation: *Source 20, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=6-65101647&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501935>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 20. Loka 1836
Ristiäiset: 22. Loka 1836 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Matts Eriksson or Korri - 15. Joulu 1854 - Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland
Näyttä ä olevan selvä ä kuinka tämä henkilö on kytkeytynyt sukulaisiin FamilySearch puussa.</p>.

363. MATTI KORRI ERKINPOIKA (Jaakko's niece's husband). Matti is no longer living.
Matti Korri Erkinpoika married Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶² on 15 December 1854 in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland. They had two sons:
Erkki Korri Matinpoika³⁴³
Juho Korri Matinpoika³⁴⁴
364. KAISA ANNOLA [ÖVERMARK] ERKINTYTÄR (Jaakko's niece) was born '22. Huhti 1841', in Lappajärvi, to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. Kaisa died on 30 October 1913 in Lappajärvi.
365. HELENA NYYSÖLÄ [ERIKSDOTTER OR ÖVERMARK] (Jaakko's niece) was born '28. Huhti 1843', in Lappajärvi, to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. She was christened on 30 April 1843, in Lappajärvi, Vaasa, Finland. Helena is no longer living.
Citations:
 - Source 102 '20. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 20, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=556500~638&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501939>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 28. Huhti 1843
Ristiäiset: 30. Huhti 1843 - Lappajärvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avoliitto: Puoliso: Matts Johansson or Nyysölä - 7. Marras 1860 - Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyysölä,
Aviomies: Matts Johansson or Nyysölä,
Lapset: Mathilda Mattsdotter or Nyysölä, Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä, Mathias Mattsson or Nyysölä, Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä, Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä, Elisabeth Mattsdotter or Nyysölä, Hilda Johanna Mattsdotter or Nyysölä,
Sisarukset: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark, Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark, Lovisa Eriksson, Greta Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Eriksson or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Mathias Eriksson or Övermark, Jakob Eriksson</p>
366. MATTS JOHANSSON OR NYYSÖLÄ (Jaakko's niece's husband) was born on 8 February 1841, in Lappajärvi. He was christened on 14 February 1841, in Lappajärvi, Vaasa, Finland. Matts died on 12 October 1910, aged 69, in Lappajärvi.
Citations:
 - Source 30 '22. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 20, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=761412~720&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501983>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Matts Johansson or Nyysölä,
Omaa sukua: Matts Johansson or Nyysölä,
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Helmi 1841
Ristiäiset: 14. Helmi 1841 - Lappajärvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avoliitto: Puoliso: Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark - 7. Marras 1860 - Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland
Näyttä ä olevan selvä ä kuinka tämä henkilö on kytkettyntyt sukulaisiin FamilySearch puussa.</p>
- Matts Johansson or Nyysölä, aged 19, married Helena Nyysölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵ on 7 November 1860 in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland. They had eight children:
Liisa Matintytär Paalanen [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä]³⁴⁵
Mathilda Olli [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä]³⁴⁷
Matti Matinpoika Mattsson or Nyysölä³⁴⁹
Juho Matinpoika Nyysölä³⁵⁰
Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä³⁵¹ in 1864
Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä³⁵² in 1869
Hilda Johanna, Matintytär Perälä [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä]³⁵³ in 1873
Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä³⁵⁵ in 1876
367. LOVIISA ERIKSSON (Jaakko's niece) was born '3. Tammi 1847', in Lappajärvi, to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. She was christened on 6 January 1847, in Lappajärvi, Vaasa, Finland. Loviisa died on 26 June 1868 in Lappajärvi.
Citations:
 - Source 102 '20. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 20, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=500308~13&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501941>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lovisa Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 3. Tammi 1847
Ristiäiset: 6. Tammi

1847 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
 Vanhemmat: Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyysölä;
 Sisarukset: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark, Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark, Greta Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Eriksson or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Mathias Eriksson or Övermark, Jakob Eriksson

368. MATTI ERIKSSON OR ÖVERMARK (Jaakko's nephew) was born on 25 July 1828, in Lappajärvi, to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. He was christened on 27 July 1828, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland. Matti died on 18 October 1881, aged 53, in Lappajärvi.

Citation: Source 20, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuus=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=6-83845815&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501943>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Mathias Eriksson or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Mathias Eriksson or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 25. Heinä 1828
Ristiäiset: 27. Heinä 1828 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyysölä., Erik Eriksson or Övermark
Sisarukset: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark, Jakob Eriksson, Matts Eriksson or Övermark, Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark, Greta Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Lovisa Eriksson, Erik Eriksson or Övermark</p>

369. MARIA VIERESMÄKI [ERIKSDOTTER OR ÖVERMARK] ERKINTYTÄR (Jaakko's niece) was born on 19 March 1830, in Lappajärvi, to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. She was christened on 21 March 1830, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland. Maria died on 29 October 1894, aged 64, in Lappajärvi.

Citation: Source 20, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuus=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7-37321690&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501934>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 19. Maalis 1830
Ristiäiset: 21. Maalis 1830 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Matts Mattsson or Vieresmäki - 7. Loka 1848 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyysölä., Erik Eriksson or Övermark
Aviomies: Matts Mattsson or Vieresmäki
Lapset: Karl Mattsson or Vieresmäki, Matts Mattsson or Vieresmäki, Maria Mattsdotter or Vieresmäki, Elisabeth Mattsdotter or Vieresmäki, Erik Mattsson or Vieresmäki
Sisarukset: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Jakob Eriksson, Mathias Eriksson or Övermark, Matts Eriksson or Övermark, Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark, Greta Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Lovisa Eriksson, Erik Eriksson or Övermark</p>

370. MATTI VIERESMÄKI MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's niece's husband). Matti is no longer living.

Matti Vieresmäki Matinpoika married Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁹, aged 18, on 7 October 1848 in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland. They had two children:

Liisa Kivikangas [Vieresmäki Matintytär]³⁵⁶

Kaarle Saarenpää³⁵⁷

371. JOHAN ERIKSSON OR ÖVERMARK (Jaakko's nephew) was born on 28 December 1831 to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. He was christened on 1 January 1832, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.

Citation: Source 20, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuus=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8-74136538&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johan Eriksson or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Johan Eriksson or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Joulu 1831
Ristiäiset: 1. Tammi 1832 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Lisa Eliasdotter or Rantakangas - 30. Touko 1856 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyysölä.
Vaimo: Lisa Eliasdotter or Rantakangas
Lapset: Anna Johansdotter or Övermark, Maria Johansdotter or Övermark, Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark, Lisa Johansdotter or Övermark, Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark
Sisarukset: Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark, Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark, Lovisa Eriksson, Greta Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Eriksson or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Mathias Eriksson or Övermark, Jakob Eriksson</p>

372. MATTS ERIKSSON OR ÖVERMARK (Jaakko's nephew) was born on 15 October 1834 to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. He was christened on 19 October 1834, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.

Citation: *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=6-84414584&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Matts Eriksson or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Matts Eriksson or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 15. Loka 1834
Ristiäiset: 19. Loka 1834 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Maria Johansdotter or Thuomala - 13. Joulu 1857 - Vimpeli, Vaasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä, Erik Eriksson or Övermark
Vaimo: Maria Johansdotter or Thuomala
Lapset: Jacob Mattsson or Övermark, Hemming Mattsson or Övermark, Fredrika Mattsdotter or Övermark, Erik Mattsson or Övermark, Erik Mattsson or Övermark, Matthias Mattsson or Övermark, Johannes Mattsson or Övermark, Karolina Mattsdotter or Övermark
Sisarukset: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark, Jakob Eriksson, Mathias Eriksson or Övermark, Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark, Greta Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Lovisa Eriksson, Erik Eriksson or Övermark
 On olemassa muutamia merkkejä siitä, että saattaa olla selvitetty, kuinka tämä henkilö on kytketyntynyt sukulaisiin FamilySearch puussa.</p>

373. ERIK ERIKSSON OR ÖVERMARK (Jaakko's nephew) was born on 8 October 1839 to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. He was christened on 13 October 1839, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.

Citation: *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7-00998548&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Eriksson or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Erik Eriksson or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1839
Ristiäiset: 13. Loka 1839 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Helena Sophia Andersdotter or Vestersund - 22. Touko 1863 - Pedersore, Vasa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Lovisa Andersdotter or Vestersund - 24. Loka 1869 - Pedersore, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä
Puolisot: Helena Sophia Andersdotter or Vestersund, Lovisa Andersdotter or Vestersund
Lapset: Johan Viktor Eriksson or Övermark, Jenny Sofia Eriksdotter or Övermark, Erika Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark
Sisarukset: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark, Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark, Lovisa Eriksson, Greta Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Eriksson or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Mathias Eriksson or Övermark, Jakob Eriksson</p>

374. CATHARINA ERIKSDOTTER OR ÖVERMARK (Jaakko's niece) was born on 27 April 1841 to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. She was christened on 28 April 1841, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.

Citation: *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4-84561630&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 27. Huhti 1841
Ristiäiset: 28. Huhti 1841 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Johan Johansson or Annola - 9. Heinä 1860 - Annola, Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä
Aviomies: Johan Johansson or Annola
Lapset: Johan Johansson or Annola, Johanna Johansdotter or Annola, Anna Johansdotter or Annola, Sanna Kaisa Johansdotter or Annola, Lisa Johansdotter or Annola, Milia Johansdotter or Annola, Maria Johansdotter or Annola, Matts Johansson or Annola, Hanna Johansdotter or Annola
Sisarukset: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark, Lovisa Eriksson, Greta Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Eriksson or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Mathias Eriksson or Övermark, Jakob Eriksson</p>

375. REETTA ÖVERMARK (Jaakko's niece) was born on 12 March 1844, in Lappjärvi, to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. Reetta died on 12 May 1869, aged 25, in Lappjärvi.

Citation: *Source 102 on 20 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

376. GRETA ERIKSSON (Jaakko's niece) was born on 12 November 1844 to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyslä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. She was christened on 16 November 1844, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
Citation: *Source 20, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1-81379739&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Greta Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Marras 1844
Ristiäiset: 16. Marras 1844 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyysölä;
Sisarukset: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark, Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark, Lovisa Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Eriksson or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Mathias Eriksson or Övermark, Jakob Eriksson</p>
377. JAKOB ERIKSSON (Jaakko's nephew) was born on 6 July 1849 to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyslä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. He was christened on 7 July 1849, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
Citation: *Source 20, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=6-00973556&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Jakob Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 6. Heinä 1849
Ristiäiset: 7. Heinä 1849 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyysölä;
Sisarukset: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark, Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark, Lovisa Eriksson, Greta Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Eriksson or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Mathias Eriksson or Övermark</p>
378. MATILDA ÖVERMARK] RANTAKANGAS [NYYSLÄ (Jaakko's niece) was born on 20 October 1851, in Lappajarvi, to Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyslä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵. Matilda is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 102 '20. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
379. JUHO NYYSLÄ JAAKONPOIKA (Jaakko's nephew) was born to Jaakko Karvala Matinpoika³⁹⁰ and Maria Matintytär Karvala [Nyyslä]³⁸⁹. Juho is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

380. MATTI NYYSLÄ MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's brother) was born on 9 November 1794, in Lappajarvi, Nyyslä, to Matti Matinpoika Nyyslä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyyslä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. Matti died on 7 December 1844, aged 50, in Lappajarvi, Nyyslä.
Citations:
• *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=101952~231&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Matti Nyysölä;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 9. Marras 1794 - Lappajärvi, Finland
Isä: Matti Stortarvonen
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyysölä;
Vaimo: Karin (Kaisa) Nyysölä; (Lill-Tarvonen)
Lapset: Juho Nyysölä; Heikki Nyysölä;
Sisarukset: Jaakko Nyysölä; Maria Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1803, Maria Nyysölä; Matti Nyysölä; Taavetti Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1813, Liisa Nyysölä; Juho Nyysölä; 1806, Liisa Nyysölä; 1809, Iisak Nyysölä; 1811</p>
• *Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
381. ANNA NYYSLÄ MATINTYTÄR (Jaakko's sister) was born on 8 May 1803, in Lappajarvi, Nyyslä, to Matti Matinpoika Nyyslä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyyslä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. Anna died on 17 October 1808, aged 5, in Lappajarvi, Nyyslä.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=771476~35&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Nyysölä; 1813
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Is: Matti Stortarvonen
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyysölä;
Sisarukset: Matti Nyysölä; Jaakko Nyysölä; Maria Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1803, Maria Nyysölä; Matti Nyysölä; Taavetti Nyysölä; Liisa Nyysölä; Juho Nyysölä; 1806, Liisa Nyysölä; 1809, Iisak Nyysölä; 1811</p>
- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

382. MARIA NYYSÖLÄ (Jaakko's sister) was born on 11 May 1804, in Lappajärvi, to Matti Matinpöika Nyysölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. Maria died on 21 May 1804, as an infant, in Lappajärvi Nyysölä.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=771475~06&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Maria Nyysölä;
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntym: 1804
Kuolema: 1804
Is: Matti Stortarvonen
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyysölä;
Sisarukset: Matti Nyysölä; Jaakko Nyysölä; Matti Nyysölä; Taavetti Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1803, Maria Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1813, Liisa Nyysölä; Juho Nyysölä; 1806, Liisa Nyysölä; 1809, Iisak Nyysölä; 1811</p>
- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

383. MATTI NYYSÖLÄ (Jaakko's brother) was born in 1806 to Matti Matinpöika Nyysölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. Matti died in 1806, as an infant.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7~7147516&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Matti Nyysölä;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntym: 1806
Kuolema: 1806
Is: Matti Stortarvonen
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyysölä;
Sisarukset: Matti Nyysölä; Jaakko Nyysölä; Maria Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1803, Maria Nyysölä; Taavetti Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1813, Liisa Nyysölä; Juho Nyysölä; 1806, Liisa Nyysölä; 1809, Iisak Nyysölä; 1811</p>

384. JUHO NYYSÖLÄ MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's brother) was born on 12 November 1806, in Lappajärvi, Nyysölä, to Matti Matinpöika Nyysölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. Juho is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=771475~95&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juho Nyysölä; 1806
Sukupuoli: Mies
Is: Matti Stortarvonen
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyysölä;
Sisarukset: Matti Nyysölä; Jaakko Nyysölä; Maria Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1803, Maria Nyysölä; Matti Nyysölä; Taavetti Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1813, Liisa Nyysölä; Liisa Nyysölä; 1809, Iisak Nyysölä; 1811</p>
- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

385. LIISA MATINTYTÄR ÖVERMARK [MATTS DOTTER OR NYSSÖLÄ MATTSSON] MATINTYTÄR (Jaakko's sister) was born on 30 July 1809, in Lappajärvi, to Matti Matinpoika Nyyssölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyyssölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. She was christened on 31 July 1809, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland. Liisa died on 26 March 1867, aged 57, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=771476~10&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Liisa Nyyssölä1809
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Matti Stortarvonen
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyyssölä
Sisarukset: Matti Nyyssölä, Jaakko Nyyssölä, Maria Nyyssölä, Anna Nyyssölä1803, Maria Nyyssölä, Matti Nyyssölä, Taavetti Nyyssölä, Anna Nyyssölä1813, Liisa Nyyssölä, Juho Nyyssölä1806, Iisak Nyyssölä1811</p>
- *Source 64 '16. Tammi 2015'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 20, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=368579~942&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501686>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä
Nimet syntuessä: Lisa MattssonLisa Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 30. Heinä1809
Ristiäiset: 31. Heinä1809 - Lappajarvi,Vaasa,Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Erik Eriksson or Övermark - 6. Marras 1827 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Kuolema: 26. Maalis 1867 - Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland
Näyttää olevan selvää kuinka tämä henkilö on kytkeytynyt sukulaisiin FamilySearch puussa.</p>

386. ERIK ERIKSSON OR ÖVERMARK ERKINPOIKA (Jaakko's brother-in-law) was born '10. Tammi 1808', in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland. He was christened on 17 January 1808, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland. Erik died on 3 March 1884 in Lappajärvi.

Citation: *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~90166149&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501933>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Eriksson or Övermark
Omaa sukua: Erik Eriksson or Övermark
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Tammi 1808 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Ristiäiset: 17. Tammi 1808 - Lappajarvi,Vaasa,Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä - 6. Marras 1827 - Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Maria Ericssdr, Eric Mattss
Vaimo: Lisa Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä
Lapset: Johan Eriksson or Övermark, Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark, Helena Eriksdotter or Övermark, Maria Eriksdotter or Övermark, Lovisa Eriksson, Greta Eriksson, Anna Eriksdotter or Övermark, Matts Eriksson or Övermark, Mathilda Eriksdotter or Övermark, Erik Eriksson or Övermark, Mathias Eriksson or Övermark, Jakob Eriksson
Sisar: Maria Eriksson</p>

Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika married Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵, aged 18, on 6 November 1827 in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland. They had sixteen children:

Erkki Övermark³⁵⁸

Juho Övermark³⁶⁰

Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶²

Kaisa Annola [Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁴

Helena Nyyssölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵

Loviisa Eriksson³⁶⁷

Matti Eriksson or Övermark³⁶⁸ in 1828

Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁹ in 1830

Johan Eriksson or Övermark³⁷¹ in 1831

Matts Eriksson or Övermark³⁷² in 1834

Erik Eriksson or Övermark³⁷³ in 1839

Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark³⁷⁴ in 1841

Reetta Övermark³⁷⁵ in 1844

Greta Eriksson³⁷⁶ in 1844

Jakob Eriksson³⁷⁷ in 1849

Matilda Övermark] Rantakangas [Nyyssölä³⁷⁸ in 1851

387. TAAVETTI NYSSÖLÄ MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's brother) was born on 25 May 1810, in Lappajärvi, Nyyssölä, to Matti Matinpoika Nyyssölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyyssölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. Taavetti died on 2 September 1811, aged 1, in Lappajärvi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=771476~47&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Taavetti Nyysölä; Sukupuoli: Mies; Syntymä: 1810; Kuolema: 1811; Isä: Matti Stortarvonen; Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyysölä; Sisarusket: Matti Nyysölä; Jaakko Nyysölä; Maria Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1803, Maria Nyysölä; Matti Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1813, Liisa Nyysölä; Juho Nyysölä; 1806, Liisa Nyysölä; 1809, Iisak Nyysölä; 1811</p>.
- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

388. IISAK NYYSÖLÄ MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's brother) was born on 15 June 1811, in Lappajärvi, Nyysölä, to Matti Matinpoika Nyysölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. Iisak is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=771476~24&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Iisak Nyysölä; Sukupuoli: Mies; Isä: Matti Stortarvonen; Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyysölä; Sisarusket: Matti Nyysölä; Jaakko Nyysölä; Maria Nyysölä; Matti Nyysölä; Taavetti Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1813, Liisa Nyysölä; Juho Nyysölä; 1806, Liisa Nyysölä; 1809</p>.
- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

389. MARIA MATINTYTÄR KARVALA [NYYSÖLÄ] (Jaakko's sister) was born on 3 November 1812, in Lappajärvi, Finland, to Matti Matinpoika Nyysölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. Maria died on 16 December 1865, aged 53, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=815949~22&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Maria Nyysölä; Sukupuoli: Nainen; Syntymä: 1812; Kuolema: 1865; Isä: Matti Stortarvonen; Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyysölä; Aviomies: Jaakko Karvala; 1809; Lapsi: Juho Nyysölä; 1841; Sisarusket: Matti Nyysölä; Jaakko Nyysölä; Maria Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1803, Matti Nyysölä; Taavetti Nyysölä; Anna Nyysölä; 1813, Liisa Nyysölä; Juho Nyysölä; 1806, Liisa Nyysölä; 1809, Iisak Nyysölä; 1811</p>.
- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

390. JAAKKO KARVALA MATINPOIKA (Jaakko's brother-in-law). Jaakko is no longer living.

Jaakko Karvala Matinpoika married Maria Matintytär Karvala [Nyysölä]³⁸⁹. They had one son:
Juho Nyysölä Jaakonpoika³⁷⁹

391. ANNA TULLILA [NYYSÖLÄ] MATINTYTÄR (Jaakko's sister) was born on 1 October 1813, in Lappajärvi, Nyysölä, to Matti Matinpoika Nyysölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. Anna died on 17 October 1808, aged -5, in Lappajärvi, Nyysölä.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=771475~78&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Nyysölä; Sukupuoli: Nainen; Isä: Matti Stortarvonen; Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyysölä; Sisarusket: Matti Nyysölä; Jaakko Nyysölä; Maria Nyysölä; Maria Nyysölä; Matti Nyysölä; Taavetti Nyysölä</p>.

Nyysölä, Anna Nyysölä; 1813, Liisa Nyysölä, Juho Nyysölä; 1806, Liisa Nyysölä; 1809, Iisak Nyysölä; 1811

- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 12 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 76 on 17 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

392. LIISA MATINTYTÄR KARVALA / LAASANEN [NYYSÖLÄ] LAASANEN [NYYSÖLÄ] (Jaakko's sister) was born on 26 March 1817, in Lappajärvi, Nyysölä, to Matti Matinpoika Nyysölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ and Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴. Liisa died on 12 January 1866, aged 48, in Lappajärvi, Tervola, Laasanen.

Citations:

- Source 24, page <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=872571~31&action=showRecord>. Reliability level: 4.
<p>Liisa Nyysölä; Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1817
Kuolema: 1866
Isä: Matti Stortarvonen
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Nyysölä; Aviomies: Erkki Karvala1815
Lapsi: Liisa Karvala1854
Sisarukset: Matti Nyysölä, Jaakko Nyysölä, Maria Nyysölä, Anna Nyysölä; 1803, Maria Nyysölä, Matti Nyysölä, Taavetti Nyysölä, Juho Nyysölä; 1806, Liisa Nyysölä; 1809, Iisak Nyysölä; 1811, Anna Nyysölä; 1813</p>
- Source 114 on 17 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 76 on 17 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

393. MATTI MATINPOIKA NYYSÖLÄ / STORTARVONEN STORTARVONEN (Jaakko's father) was born on 22 January 1769, in Lappajärvi Tervola Nyysölä, Finland. Matti died on 12 August 1848, aged 79, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=770701~18&action=showRecord>. Reliability level: 4.
<p>Matti Stortarvonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1769
Kuolema: 1848
Isä: Matti Stortarvonen
Vaimo: Anna Matintytär Nyysölä; Lapsi: Matti Nyysölä, Jaakko Nyysölä, Maria Nyysölä, Anna Nyysölä; 1803, Maria Nyysölä, Matti Nyysölä, Taavetti Nyysölä, Anna Nyysölä; 1813, Liisa Nyysölä, Juho Nyysölä; 1806, Liisa Nyysölä; 1809, Iisak Nyysölä; 1811</p>
- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

394. ANNA MATINTYTÄR STORTARVONEN [NYYSÖLÄ] MATINTYTÄR (Jaakko's mother) was born on 13 February 1773, in Lappajärvi, to Matti Nyysölä Jaakonpoika³⁹⁹ and Maria Nyysölä [Höök Tarvonen Taavetintytär]⁴⁰⁰. Anna died on 18 April 1857, aged 84, in Lappajärvi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=992361~89&action=showRecord>. Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Matintytär Nyysölä; Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 23. Huhti 1773 - Lappajärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 1. Joulu 1857 - Lappajärvi, Finland
Isä: Matti Jaakonpoika Nyysölä; Äiti: Maria Taavetintytär Höök; Aviomies: Matti Stortarvonen
Lapsi: Matti Nyysölä, Jaakko Nyysölä, Maria Nyysölä, Anna Nyysölä; 1803, Maria Nyysölä, Matti Nyysölä, Taavetti Nyysölä, Anna Nyysölä; 1813, Liisa Nyysölä, Juho Nyysölä; 1806, Liisa Nyysölä; 1809, Iisak Nyysölä; 1811
Sisarukset: Liisa

Matintytär Nyyssölä, Erkki Nyyssölä, 1777, Kaisa Nyyssölä, 1777, Jaakko Nyyssölä, 1783, Kuollena s Nyyssölä, 1788, Maria Nyyssölä, Juho Nyyssölä, 1790, Juho Stortarvonen 1767

- Source 64 on 16 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Matti Matinpoika Nyyssölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ married Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyyssölä] Matintytär. They had twelve children:

Matti Nyyssölä Matinpoika³⁸⁰ in 1794

Jaakko Nyyssölä²⁷ in 1801

Anna Nyyssölä Matintytär³⁸¹ in 1803

Maria Nyyssölä³⁸² in 1804

Matti Nyyssölä³⁸³ in 1806

Juho Nyyssölä Matinpoika³⁸⁴ in 1806

Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵ in 1809

Taavetti Nyyssölä Matinpoika³⁸⁷ in 1810

Iisak Nyyssölä Matinpoika³⁸⁸ in 1811

Maria Matintytär Karvala [Nyyssölä]³⁸⁹ in 1812

Anna Tullila [Nyyssölä] Matintytär³⁹¹ in 1813

Liisa Matintytär Karvala / Laasanen [Nyyssölä] Laasanen [Nyyssölä]³⁹² in 1817

395. LIISA NYSSÖLÄ (Jaakko's aunt) was born to Matti Nyyssölä Jaakonpoika³⁹⁹ and Maria Nyyssölä [Höök Tarvonen Taavetintytär]⁴⁰⁰. Liisa is no longer living.

396. KAISA NYSSÖLÄ (Jaakko's aunt) was born in 1777 to Matti Nyyssölä Jaakonpoika³⁹⁹ and Maria Nyyssölä [Höök Tarvonen Taavetintytär]⁴⁰⁰.

397. MARIA NYSSÖLÄ (Jaakko's aunt) was born to Matti Nyyssölä Jaakonpoika³⁹⁹ and Maria Nyyssölä [Höök Tarvonen Taavetintytär]⁴⁰⁰. Maria is no longer living.

398. ERKKI NYSSÖLÄ (Jaakko's uncle) was born in 1777 to Matti Nyyssölä Jaakonpoika³⁹⁹ and Maria Nyyssölä [Höök Tarvonen Taavetintytär]⁴⁰⁰. Erkki is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

399. MATTI NYSSÖLÄ JAAKONPOIKA (Jaakko's grandfather). Matti is no longer living.

400. MARIA NYSSÖLÄ [HÖÖK TARVONEN TAAVETINTYTÄR] (Jaakko's grandmother). Maria is no longer living.

Matti Nyyssölä Jaakonpoika³⁹⁹ married Maria Nyyssölä [Höök Tarvonen Taavetintytär]. They had five children:

Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyyssölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴ in 1773

Liisa Nyyssölä³⁹⁵

Kaisa Nyyssölä³⁹⁶ in 1777

Maria Nyyssölä³⁹⁷

Erkki Nyyssölä³⁹⁸ in 1777

15. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNES HUOPANA ³⁴¹

(Jaakko Nyysölä's great-niece's husband)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

401. MAIJA LEENA TUOMAANTYTÄR LUOMALA [HUOPANA] (Johannes' sister) was born '1. Loka 1857', in Vimpeli, Finland, to Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸ and Reetta Hyytinen [Harju]⁴⁰⁹. Maija is no longer living.
402. MATTI HYYTINEN (Johannes' brother) was born '16. Helmi 1851', in Lappajärvi, to Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸ and Reetta Hyytinen [Harju]⁴⁰⁹. Matti died in 1851 in Lappajärvi.
403. JUHO HYYTINEN (Johannes' brother) was born '3. Elo 1853', in Lappajärvi, to Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸ and Reetta Hyytinen [Harju]⁴⁰⁹. Juho died in 1855 in Lappajärvi.
Citation: *Source 102 on 26 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
404. TUOMAS HYYTINEN (Johannes' brother) was born '9. Tammi 1855', in Lappajärvi, to Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸ and Reetta Hyytinen [Harju]⁴⁰⁹. Tuomas died on 19 September 1859 in Vimpeli.
Citation: *Source 102 on 26 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
405. TAAVETTI HUOPANA (Johannes' brother) was born '21. Helmi 1860', in Vimpeli, to Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸ and Reetta Hyytinen [Harju]⁴⁰⁹. Taavetti is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 102 on 26 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
406. JOHANNES HUOPANA (Johannes' brother) was born '31. Heinä 1864', in Lappajärvi, to Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸ and Reetta Hyytinen [Harju]⁴⁰⁹. Johannes is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 102 on 26 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
407. ANNA HUOPANA [ÖVERMARK] (Johannes' sister-in-law). Anna is no longer living.
Johannes Huopana⁴⁰⁶ married Anna Huopana [Övermark].

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

408. TUOMAS TAAVETINPOIKA HYYTINEN (Johannes' father) was born '27. Kesä 1827', in Lappajärvi, to Taavetti Savola Johanneksenpoika⁴¹⁶ and Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]⁴¹⁷. Tuomas died on 16 September 1896 in Vimpeli.
409. REETTA HYYTINEN [HARJU] (Johannes' mother) was born '24. Huhti 1829', in Lappajärvi, to Juho Erkinpoika Timo Timonen⁴¹⁸ and Maria Matintytär Timonen [Nykänen] Matintytär⁴¹⁹. Reetta is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 102 on 26 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸ married Reetta Hyytinen [Harju]. They had seven children:
Johannes Huopana³⁴¹
Maija Leena Tuomaantytär Luomala [Huopana]⁴⁰¹
Matti Hyytinen⁴⁰²
Juho Hyytinen⁴⁰³
Tuomas Hyytinen⁴⁰⁴
Taavetti Huopana⁴⁰⁵
Johannes Huopana⁴⁰⁶
410. KAISA HYYTINEN (Johannes' aunt) was born to Taavetti Savola Johanneksenpoika⁴¹⁶ and Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]⁴¹⁷. Kaisa is no longer living.
411. MARIA HYYTINEN (Johannes' aunt) was born to Taavetti Savola Johanneksenpoika⁴¹⁶ and Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]⁴¹⁷. Maria is no longer living.
412. HELENA TIMO [HYYTINEN] (Johannes' aunt) was born to Taavetti Savola Johanneksenpoika⁴¹⁶ and Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]⁴¹⁷. Helena is no longer living.
413. MATTI HYYTINEN (Johannes' uncle) was born to Taavetti Savola Johanneksenpoika⁴¹⁶ and Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]⁴¹⁷. Matti is no longer living.
414. TAAVETTI HYYTINEN (Johannes' uncle) was born to Taavetti Savola Johanneksenpoika⁴¹⁶ and Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]⁴¹⁷. Taavetti is no longer living.

415. JUHO HYYTINEN (Johannes' uncle) was born to Taavetti Savola Johanneksenpoika⁴¹⁶ and Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]⁴¹⁷. Juho is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

416. TAAVETTI SAVOLA JOHANNEKSENPOIKA (Johannes' grandfather). Taavetti is no longer living.
417. MARIA MATINTYTÄR SAVOLA [HYYTINEN] (Johannes' grandmother) was born '27. Huhti 1791', in Lappajärvi, to Matti Hyytinen Erkinpoika⁴²⁰ and Kaisa Hyytinen [Svarvar Ahola]⁴²¹. Maria died on 8 June 1865 in Lappajärvi.
Taavetti Savola Johanneksenpoika⁴¹⁶ married Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]. They had seven children:

Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸
Kaisa Hyytinen⁴¹⁰
Maria Hyytinen⁴¹¹
Helena Timo [Hyytinen]⁴¹²
Matti Hyytinen⁴¹³
Taavetti Hyytinen⁴¹⁴
Juho Hyytinen⁴¹⁵

418. JUHO ERKINPOIKA TIMO TIMONEN (Johannes' grandfather). Juho is no longer living.
419. MARIA MATINTYTÄR TIMONEN [NYKÄNEN] MATINTYTÄR (Johannes' grandmother) was born on 1 February 1793, in Lappajärvi, to Matti Nykänen Juhonpoika⁴²² and Maria Nykänen [Ollila Juhontytär]⁴²³. Maria died on 16 April 1868, aged 75, in Lappajärvi.
Juho Erkinpoika Timo Timonen⁴¹⁸ married Maria Matintytär Timonen [Nykänen] Matintytär. They had one daughter:
Reetta Hyytinen [Harju]⁴⁰⁹

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

420. MATTI HYYTINEN ERKINPOIKA (Johannes' great-grandfather). Matti is no longer living.
421. KAISA HYYTINEN [SVARVAR AHOLA] (Johannes' great-grandmother) was born on 21 November 1763, in Lappajärvi.
Kaisa died on 6 March 1818, aged 54, in Lappajärvi.
Matti Hyytinen Erkinpoika⁴²⁰ married Kaisa Hyytinen [Svarvar Ahola]. They had one daughter:
Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]⁴¹⁷
422. MATTI NYKÄNEN JUHONPOIKA (Johannes' great-grandfather). Matti is no longer living.
423. MARIA NYKÄNEN [OLLILA JUHONTYTÄR] (Johannes' great-grandmother). Maria is no longer living.
Matti Nykänen Juhonpoika⁴²² married Maria Nykänen [Ollila Juhontytär]. They had one daughter:
Maria Matintytär Timonen [Nykänen] Matintytär⁴¹⁹ in 1793

16. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HERMANNI PERÄLÄ JUHONPOIKA ³⁵⁴
(Jaakko Nyysölä's great-niece's husband)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

424. LYYDIA TARVUDD [PERÄLÄ] (Hermann's daughter) was born to Hermann Perälä Juhonpoika³⁵⁴ and Hilda Maria Perälä [Nyysölä]⁴²⁶. Lydia is no longer living.
425. TOIVO PERÄLÄ (Hermann's son) was born to Hermann Perälä Juhonpoika³⁵⁴ and Hilda Maria Perälä [Nyysölä]⁴²⁶. Toivo is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

426. HILDA MARIA PERÄLÄ [NYYSÖLÄ] (Hermann's wife) was born on 11 May 1873, in Lappajärvi. Hilda is no longer living.
- Hermann Perälä Juhonpoika³⁵⁴ married Hilda Maria Perälä [Nyysölä]. They had two children:
Lydia Tarvudd [Perälä]⁴²⁴
Toivo Perälä⁴²⁵

17. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KAAPO KAIJANNIEMI KUMPULA¹⁰

(Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter's husband)

Generation of Simo's Thirteen-Times-Great-Grandchildren

427. JANNE MATIAS FAGERSTRÖM (Kaapo's cousin, six times removed) was born on 6 September 1995, in Helsinki, to Marko Petri Fagerström⁴²⁹ and Anu Sirkku Fagerström [Jokinen]⁴²⁸.

Generation of Simo's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandchildren

428. ANU SIRKKU FAGERSTRÖM [JOKINEN] (Kaapo's cousin, five times removed) was born on 5 September 1961, in Oulu, to Esa Matias Jokinen⁴³⁵ and Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius⁴³⁶.
Citation: *Source 136 on 31 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
429. MARKO PETRI FAGERSTRÖM (Kaapo's cousin's husband, five times removed) was born on 13 April 1963, in Helsinki, to Atso Eilif Kai Fagerström²⁶⁷⁹ and Ritva Pirkko ent. Melanne Molander] Fagerström [Fagerström, ent. Backlund²⁶⁸⁰.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Marko Petri Fagerström*]
Marko Petri Fagerström married Anu Sirkku Fagerström [Jokinen]⁴²⁸. They had one son:
Janne Matias Fagerström⁴²⁷ in 1995

Generation of Simo's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

430. AHTI MATIAS MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, four times removed) was born on 9 June 1914, in Vaasa, Finland, to Matti Mäkinen⁴⁴³ and Ida Maria Mäkinen [Kallio]⁴⁴². Ahti died about 1980, aged about 66, in Neuvostoliitto.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56786253&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
*<p>Ahti Matias Mäkinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 9. Kesä 1914 - Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: Noin 1980 - Neuvostoliitto
Isä: Matti Mäkinen
Äiti: Ida Maria Mäkinen (Kallio)</p>*
431. KAUKO KALERVO MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, four times removed) was born on 23 February 1918, in Vilppula, to Matti Mäkinen⁴⁴³ and Ida Maria Mäkinen [Kallio]⁴⁴². Kauko died on 29 April 1920, aged 2, in Vilppula.
432. UNTO ALVAR MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, four times removed) was born on 22 September 1920, in Vilppula, to Matti Mäkinen⁴⁴³ and Ida Maria Mäkinen [Kallio]⁴⁴². Unto died on 9 May 1923, aged 2, in Mänttä.
433. KAISA EILA KATRI SEPPÄNEN JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, four times removed) was born on 28 October 1924, in Keuruu, Finland, to Väinö Johannes Jokinen⁴⁵⁰ and Hilma Juliana Jokinen [Jokinen Haukkamäki]⁴⁵¹. Kaisa died on 13 November 2014, aged 90, in Sastamala, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~56688369&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
*<p>Kaisa Seppänen (Jokinen)
Alias-nimi: Eila Katri
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 28. Loka 1924 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Marras 2014 - Sastamala, Finland
Isä: Väinö Johannes Jokinen
Äiti: Hilma Juliana Jokinen (Haukkamäki)
Aviomies: Onni Heimo Seppänen</p>*
434. MR. SEPPÄNEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, four times removed). Mr. Seppänen is no longer living.
Mr. Seppänen married Kaisa Eila Katri Seppänen Jokinen⁴³³.
435. ESA MATIAS JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, four times removed) was born on 6 July 1936, in Keuruu, Finland, to Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵ and Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]⁴⁵⁶. Esa died on 23 June 2001, aged 64, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51750810&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
*<p>Esa Matias Jokinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 6. Heinä 1936 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 23. Kesä 2001 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Onni Armas Jokinen
Äiti: Martta Katariina Jokinen (Latikka)
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Paldanius, ent. Jokinen, o.s. Savolainen
Lapsi: Anu Sirkku Fagerström</p>*

436. MARJA-LIISA ENT JOKINEN [SAVOLAINEN] PALDANIUS (Kaapo's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born on 7 January 1939, in Kuhmo, to Hannes Savolainen²⁶⁶⁵ and Kerttu Rauha Savolainen [Savolainen Karppinen]²⁶⁶⁶.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius*]

Esa Matias Jokinen⁴³⁵ married Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius. They had one daughter:

Anu Sirkku Fagerström [Jokinen]⁴²⁸ in 1961

437. NORMA EILEEN GERKEN BACHMAN (Kaapo's cousin, four times removed) was born about 1926, in Pennsylvania, United States, to Carl C Bachman⁴⁸⁰ and Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula⁴⁷⁹. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 4, in Glouster, Athens, Ohio, USA.

Citations:

- Source 4, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10134/1930-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=228440500-&groupId=79a81781a13c979def76c9dc7765d424&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Norma Bachman
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: Noin 1926 - Pennsylvania, United States
Kotipaikka: 1930 - Glouster, Athens, Ohio, USA
Ikä: 4
Siviilisääty: Naimaton
Rotu: Valkoinen
Kieli: Englanti
Isä: Carl Bachman
Isän syntymäpaikka: Pennsylvania, United States
Äiti: Ida Bachman
Äidin syntymäpaikka: Pennsylvania, United States
Henkikirjoitus: Kunta:GlousterLaskenta-alue:0023Linja:78 Piirikunta:AthensSarja:T626Kuva:65 Valtio:OhioRulla:1750 Päivämärä:1930-00-00Sivu:11-B Katso talouden jäseniä
Talous
Suhde perheempäähän; Nimi: Ikä
Perheempää; Carl Bachman; 27
Vaimo; Ida Bachman; 23
Tytär; Norma Bachman; 4</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=114426196&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502288>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Norma Eileen Gerken (Bachman)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Carl Bachman
Äiti: Ida Bachman (Tenula)
Aviomies: John Raymond Gerken, Jr.
Lapset: James Ethan Gerken, Ann Elizabeth Green (Gerken)
Sisarus: <Yksityinen> Betts (Bachman)</p>

438. MR./MS. BETTS BACHMAN (Kaapo's cousin, four times removed) was born to Carl C Bachman⁴⁸⁰ and Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula⁴⁷⁹.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=114427066&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Betts (Bachman)
Isä: Carl Bachman
Äiti: Ida Bachman (Tenula)
Ex-puoliso: <Yksityinen> Betts
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Betts, <Yksityinen> Wizler (Betts)
Sisarus: Norma Eileen Gerken (Bachman)</p>

439. JYRKI VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, four times removed) was born to Ilmari Valkola⁵⁰⁹ and v Unknown⁵¹⁰.

440. MARJA-LEENA VALKOLA [POHJOLA] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, four times removed) was born on 4 June 1954 to Mr. Pohjola²⁶⁷⁶ and Taimi Katri Pohjola [Saxlund]²⁶⁷⁷.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Marja-Leena Valkola [Pohjola]*]

Jyrki Valkola⁴³⁹ married Marja-Leena Valkola [Pohjola].

441. PERTTI JUHA KARIVAARA (Kaapo's cousin, four times removed) was born to Mr. Karivaara⁵¹⁵ and Vuokko Säde Mielikki Karivaara (ent. Karlstedt) [Valkola]⁵¹⁴. Pertti is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

442. IDA MARIA MÄKINEN [KALLIO] (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 11 December 1894, in Keuruu, Finland, to Mr. Österman⁵¹⁷ and Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen⁵¹⁶. Ida died on 16 January 1979, aged 84, in Mänttä, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56786192&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502117>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Ida Maria Mäkinen (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 11. Joulu 1894 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 16. Tammi 1979 - Mänttä, Finland
Äiti: Hulda Maria Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio)
Aviomies: Matti Mäkinen
Lapsi: Ahti Matias Mäkinen
Sisarukset: Bruno Johannes Kallio, Martta Matilda Kallio, Raakel Sofia Borgman, Siiri Rebekka Wiklund (Kallio)</p>
443. MATTI MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 7 January 1884, in Keuruu, Finland, to Kalle Hallinmäki Kallenpoika²⁶⁵³ and Fredrika Nikuntytär²⁶⁵⁴. Matti died on 4 April 1938, aged 54, in Mänttä, Finland.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Matti Mäkinen*]
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56786252&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Matti Mäkinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 7. Tammi 1884 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 4. Huhti 1938 - Mänttä, Finland
Vaimo: Ida Maria Mäkinen (Kallio)
Lapsi: Ahti Matias Mäkinen</p>
Matti Mäkinen married Ida Maria Mäkinen [Kallio]⁴⁴². They had three sons:
Ahti Matias Mäkinen⁴³⁰ in 1914
Kauko Kalervo Mäkinen⁴³¹ in 1918
Unto Alvar Mäkinen⁴³² in 1920
444. BRUNO JOHANNES KALLIO (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 3 October 1898, in Keuruu, Finland, to Mr. Österman⁵¹⁷ and Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen⁵¹⁶. Bruno died on 20 February 1919, aged 20, in Viro, kaatui sodassa.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56786191&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Bruno Johannes Kallio
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 3. Loka 1898 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 20. Helmi 1919 - Viro, kaatui sodassa
Äiti: Hulda Maria Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio)
Sisarukset: Ida Maria Mäkinen (Kallio), Martta Matilda Kallio, Raakel Sofia Borgman, Siiri Rebekka Wiklund (Kallio)</p>
445. MARTTA MATILDA KALLIO (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 12 September 1901, in Vaasa, Finland, to Mr. Österman⁵¹⁷ and Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen⁵¹⁶. Martta died on 29 May 1914, aged 12, in Vaasa, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56786193&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Martta Matilda Kallio
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Syys 1901 - Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 29. Touko 1914 - Vaasa, Finland
Äiti: Hulda Maria Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio)
Sisarukset: Ida Maria Mäkinen (Kallio), Bruno Johannes Kallio, Raakel Sofia Borgman, Siiri Rebekka Wiklund (Kallio)</p>
446. RAAKEL SOFIA BORGMAN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 27 April 1904, in Vaasa, Finland, to Mr. Österman⁵¹⁷ and Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen⁵¹⁶. Raakel died on 2 January 1985, aged 80, in Helsinki, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56786396&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Raakel Sofia Borgman
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 27. Huhti 1904 - Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 2. Tammi 1985 - Helsinki, Finland
Äiti: Hulda Maria Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio)
Aviomies: Torsten Emil Borgman
Sisarukset: Ida Maria Mäkinen (Kallio), Bruno Johannes Kallio, Martta Matilda Kallio, Siiri Rebekka Wiklund (Kallio)</p>

447. TORSTEN EMIL BORGMAN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 30 August 1904, in Vaasa. Torsten died on 2 January 1985, aged 80, in Helsinki.
Torsten Emil Borgman married Raakel Sofia Borgman⁴⁴⁶.
448. SIIRI REBEKKA WIKLUND [KALLIO] (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 16 December 1906, in Vaasa, Finland, to Mr. Österman⁵¹⁷ and Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen⁵¹⁶. Siiri died on 6 December 1953, aged 46, in Malax, Finland.
Citations:
 - *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156786~194&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Siiri Rebekka Wiklund (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 16. Joulu 1906 - Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 6. Joulu 1953 - Malax, Finland
Äiti: Hulda Maria Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio)
Aviomies: Valter Edmund Wiklund
Sisarukset: Ida Maria Mäkinen (Kallio), Bruno Johannes Kallio, Martta Matilda Kallio, Raakel Sofia Borgman</p>.
 - *Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
449. VALTER EDMUND WIKLUND (Kaapo's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 18 May 1904, in Vaasa, Finland. Valter died on 6 May 1979, aged 74, in Malax, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56787025&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502129>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Valter Edmund Wiklund
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 18. Touko 1904 - Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 6. Touko 1979 - Malax, Finland
Vaimo: Siiri Rebekka Wiklund (Kallio)</p>.
Valter Edmund Wiklund married Siiri Rebekka Wiklund [Kallio]⁴⁴⁸.
450. VÄINÖ JOHANNES JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 June 1900, in Keuruu, Kivi-Mannila Finland, to Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ and Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸. Väinö died on 21 January 1978, aged 77, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~53664719&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Väinö Johannes Jokinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 25. Kesä 1900 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Tammi 1978 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Juho Emil Jokinen
Äiti: Julia Aurora Jokinen (Kallio)
Vaimo: Hilma Juliana Jokinen (Haukkamäki)
Lapsi: Kaisa Seppänen (Jokinen)
Sisarukset: Rauha Elina Jokinen, Signe Maria Jokinen, Tyyne Pauliina Jokinen, Onni Armas Jokinen</p>.
451. HILMA JULIANA JOKINEN [JOKINEN HAUKKAMÄKI] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 16 February 1900, in Multia, Finland. Hilma died on 22 August 1981, aged 81, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~56688721&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502162>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Hilma Juliana Jokinen (Haukkamäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 16. Helmi 1900 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 22. Elo 1981 - Keuruu, Finland
Aviomies: Väinö Johannes Jokinen
Lapsi: Kaisa Seppänen (Jokinen)</p>.
Väinö Johannes Jokinen⁴⁵⁰ married Hilma Juliana Jokinen [Jokinen Haukkämäki]. They had one daughter:
Kaisa Eila Katri Seppänen Jokinen⁴³³ in 1924
452. RAUHA ELINA JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 9 February 1903, in Keuruu, Finland, to Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ and Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸. Rauha died on 15 June 1908, aged 5, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~53664765&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Rauha Elina Jokinen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 9. Helmi 1903 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Kesä 1908 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Juho Emil Jokinen
Äiti: Julia Aurora Jokinen (Kallio)
Sisarukset: Väinö Johannes Jokinen, Signe Maria Jokinen, Tyyne Pauliina Jokinen, Onni Armas Jokinen</p>.
453. SIGNE MARIA JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 31 July 1905, in Keuruu, Finland, to Juho

Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ and Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸. Signe died on 24 February 1978, aged 72, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~53664793&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Signe Maria Jokinen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 31. Heinä 1905 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 24. Helmi 1978 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Juho Emil Jokinen
Äiti: Julia Aurora Jokinen (Kallio)
Sisarukset: Väinö Johannes Jokinen, Rauha Elina Jokinen, Tyyne Pauliina Jokinen, Onni Armas Jokinen</p>

454. TYYNE PAULIINA JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 1 August 1908, in Keuruu, Finland, to Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ and Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸. Tyyne died on 21 October 1999, aged 91, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~53664816&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Tyyne Pauliina Jokinen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Elo 1908 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Loka 1999 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Juho Emil Jokinen
Äiti: Julia Aurora Jokinen (Kallio)
Sisarukset: Väinö Johannes Jokinen, Rauha Elina Jokinen, Signe Maria Jokinen, Onni Armas Jokinen</p>

455. ONNI ARMAS JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 29 March 1911, in Keuruu, Vasa, Finland, to Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ and Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸. Onni died (Kaatui sodassa) on 9 February 1940, aged 28, in Metsäpirtti, Viipuri, Kymi, Finland. He was buried in Keuruu, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=151750~811&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Onni Armas Jokinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: Noin 29. Maalis 1911 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: Noin 9. Helmi 1940
Hautaus: Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Juho Emil Jokinen
Äiti: Julia Aurora Jokinen (Kallio)
Vaimo: Martta Katariina Jokinen (Latikka)
Lapsi: Esa Matias Jokinen
Sisarukset: Väinö Johannes Jokinen, Rauha Elina Jokinen, Signe Maria Jokinen, Tyyne Pauliina Jokinen</p>

- *Source 132 '1. Helmi 2015'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 20, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=638564~551&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502142>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Onni Armas Jokinen
Omaa sukua: Onni Armas Jokinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 29. Maalis 1911 - Keuruu, Vasa, Finland
Kuolema: 9. Helmi 1940 - Metsäpirtti, Viipuri, Kymi, Finland</p>

456. MARTTA KATARIINA JOKINEN [JOKINEN LATIKKA] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 21 February 1906, in Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH, USA, to Juho Latikka²⁶⁵⁸ and Ida Maria Latikka Kolehmainen²⁶⁵⁹. Martta died on 27 November 1995, aged 89, in Keuruu, Finland.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]*]

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51750897&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502165>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Martta Katariina Jokinen (Latikka)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 21. Helmi 1906 - Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH, USA
Kuolema: 27. Marras 1995 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Juho Latikka
Äiti: Ida Maria Latikka (Kolehmainen)
Aviomies: Onni Armas Jokinen
Lapsi: Esa Matias Jokinen
Sisarukset: Toivo Johannes Latikka, Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka, Olavi Matti Latikka</p>

Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵, aged 21, married Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka], aged 26, on 9 December 1932.

They had one son:

Esa Matias Jokinen⁴³⁵ in 1936

457. RAUHA ESTERI JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 13 September 1913, in Keuruu, to Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ and Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸. Rauha died on 7 March 1920, aged 6, in Keuruu.

458. EDVIN KALERVO JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 11 March 1917, in Keuruu, to Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ and Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸. Edvin died on 5 January 1987, aged 69, in Kemi.

459. VILJO OLAVI JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 5 July 1919, in Keuruu, to Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ and Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸. Viljo died on 13 March 1920, as an infant, in Keuruu.
460. EINO ERNESTI JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 20 August 1921, in Keuruu, to Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ and Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸. Eino died on 23 December 1999, aged 78, in Keuruu.
461. IMPI MARIA ENT. KALLIO JOHNSTON ROCK (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 23 July 1905, in Valkeala, Finland, to Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰ and Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹. Impi died on 2 May 1992, aged 86, in Australia.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156787~284&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Impi Maria Johnston (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 23. Heinä: 1905 - Valkeala, Finland
Kuolema: 2. Touko 1992 - Australia
Isä: Frans Mikael Rock (Kallio)
Äiti: Hilda Rock (Saarenpä)
Aviomies: Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston
Sisarukset: Valfrid Rock (Kallio), Martti Veikko Rock (Kallio), Henry Otto Rock</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=211186~666&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502211>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Impi Maria Johnston (rock, ent. Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 23. Heinä: 1905 - Valkeala, Finland
Kuolema: 2. Touko 1992 - Australia
Aviomies: Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston</p>

462. IVOR ALFRED HERBERT JOHNSTON (Kaapo's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 1 September 1898, in Australia, to Herbert Alexander Johnston²⁶⁶⁰ and Emily Judson Johnston Lynn²⁶⁶¹. Ivor died on 27 February 1984, aged 85, in Australia.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston]

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156787~285&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502215>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1. Syys 1898 - Australia
Kuolema: 27. Helmi 1984 - Australia
Vaimo: Impi Maria Johnston (Kallio)</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=211186~665&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502215>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1. Syys 1898 - Australia
Kuolema: 27. Helmi 1984 - Australia
Isä: Herbert Alexander Johnston
Äiti: Emily Judson Johnston (Lynn)
Vaimo: Impi Maria Johnston (rock, ent. Kallio)</p>

Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston married Impi Maria ent. Kallio Johnston rock⁴⁶¹.

463. VALFRID ROCK KALLIO (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 12 October 1906, in Valkeala, Finland, to Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰ and Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹. Valfrid died on 7 June 1971, aged 64, in Australia.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56787212&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Valfrid Rock (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 12. Loka 1906 - Valkeala, Finland
Kuolema: 7. Kesä: 1971 - Australia
Isä: Frans Mikael Rock (Kallio)
Äiti: Hilda Rock (Saarenpä)
Sisarukset: Impi Maria Johnston (Kallio), Martti Veikko Rock (Kallio), Henry Otto Rock</p>

464. MARTTI VEIKKO ROCK KALLIO (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 10 November 1908, in Valkeala, Finland, to Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰ and Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹. Martti died on 29 May 1989, aged 80, in Australia.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56787413&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Martti Veikko Rock (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Marras 1908 - Valkeala, Finland
Kuolema: 29. Touko 1989 - Australia
Isä: Frans Mikael Rock (Kallio)

/>Äiti: Hilda Rock (Saarenpää);
Sisarukset: Valfrid Rock (Kallio), Impi Maria Johnston (Kallio), Henry Otto Rock</p>.

465. HENRY OTTO ROCK (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 May 1919, in Australia, to Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰ and Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹. Henry died on 14 November 2001, aged 82, in Australia.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56787215&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Henry Otto Rock
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 25. Touko 1919 - Australia
Kuolema: 14. Marras 2001 - Australia
Isä: Frans Mikael Rock (Kallio)
Äiti: Hilda Rock (Saarenpää);
Sisarukset: Valfrid Rock (Kallio), Impi Maria Johnston (Kallio), Martti Veikko Rock (Kallio)</p>.

466. MIRJAM WHALE ROCK (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 21 August 1913, in New Zealand Auckland, to Otto Walfrid Rock Kallio⁵²³ and Ida Adina Rock [Rock Koskinen]⁵²⁴. Mirjam died on 28 September 1950, aged 37, in New Zealand Ashhurst.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56787528&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Mirjam Whale (Rock)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 21. Elo 1913 - New Zealand
Kuolema: 28. Syys 1950 - New Zealand
Isä: Otto Walfrid Rock (Kallio)
Äiti: Ida Adina Rock (Koskinen)
Aviomies: Leonard Fredrick Whale
Sisarus: Frederick Rock</p>.

467. FREDERICK ROCK (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 5 March 1922, in New Zealand, to Otto Walfrid Rock Kallio⁵²³ and Ida Adina Rock [Rock Koskinen]⁵²⁴. Frederick died on 5 July 1992, aged 70, in New Zealand.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~11224438&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Frederick Rock
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 5. Maalis 1922 - New Zealand
Kuolema: 5. Heinä 1992 - New Zealand
Isä: Otto Walfrid Rock (Kallio)
Äiti: Ida Adina Rock (Koskinen)
Sisarus: Mirjam Whale (Rock)</p>.

468. ESKO JOHANNES PAAVOLA TUORINIEMI (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 August 1934, in Toholampi, Finland, to Aleksi Nikolai Paavola⁵²⁹ and Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸. Esko died on 27 May 1987, aged 52, in Turku, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788159&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Esko Johannes Paavola (Tuoriniemi)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 22. Elo 1934 - Toholampi, Finland
Kuolema: 27. Touko 1987 - Turku, Finland
Isä: Aleksi Nikolai Paavola
Äiti: Hilja Maria Paavola (Wendlantytär)</p>.

469. EMIL KONTTINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 17 June 1897, in Multia, Finland, to Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ and Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸. Emil died on 8 May 1985, aged 87, in Jyväskylä, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788221&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Emil Konttinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 17. Kesä 1897 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 8. Touko 1985 - Jyväskylä, Finland
Isä: Juho Emil Konttinen
Äiti: Wendla Maria Kytön&en
Vaimo: Fanny Katri Konttinen (Toivonen)
Sisarukset: Wiljam Konttinen, Otto Konttinen, Hilja Alina Konttinen, Onni Arvid Konttinen</p>.

470. FANNY KATRI KONTTINEN [KONTTINEN TOIVONEN] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 1 March 1905, in Jyväskylän maalaiskunta. Fanny died on 3 May 1969, aged 64, in Jyväskylä maalaiskunta.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99813349&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502273>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Fanny Katri Konttinen (Toivonen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Maalis 1905 -

Jyväskylä, Finland
Kuolema: 3. Touko 1969 - Jyväskylä, Finland
Aviomies: Emil Konttinen</p>.

Emil Konttinen⁴⁶⁹ married Fanny Katri Konttinen [Konttinen Toivonen].

471. HILJA ALINA KONTTINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 4 January 1899, in Saarijärvi, Finland, to Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ and Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸. Hilja died on 8 January 1900, aged 1, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788370&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>*Hilja Alina Konttinen*
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 4. Tammi 1899 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 8. Tammi 1900 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Juho Emil Konttinen
Äiti: Wendla Maria Kytön&en
Sisarukset: Wiljam Konttinen, Emil Konttinen, Otto Konttinen, Onni Arvid Konttinen</p>.

472. WILJAM KONTTINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 10 February 1901, in Saarijärvi, Finland, to Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ and Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸. Wiljam died on 3 September 1960, aged 59, in Turku, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788435&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>*Wiljam Konttinen*
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Helmi 1901 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 3. Syys 1960 - Turku, Finland
Isä: Juho Emil Konttinen
Äiti: Wendla Maria Kytön&en
Vaimo: Aino Johanna Konttinen (Aaltonen)
Sisarukset: Emil Konttinen, Otto Konttinen, Hilja Alina Konttinen, Onni Arvid Konttinen</p>.

473. AINO JOHANNA KONTTINEN [KONTTINEN AALTONEN] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 24 March 1910, in Uusikaupunki, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99813430&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502274>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>*Aino Johanna Konttinen (Aaltonen)*
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 24. Maalis 1910 - Uusikaupunki, Finland
Aviomies: Wiljam Konttinen</p>.

Wiljam Konttinen⁴⁷², aged 29, married Aino Johanna Konttinen [Konttinen Aaltonen], aged 19, on 19 March 1930 in Jyväskyläns maalaiskunta.

474. ONNI ARVID KONTTINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 2 May 1905, in Saarijärvi, Finland, to Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ and Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸. Onni died on 21 November 1984, aged 79, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788405&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>*Onni Arvid Konttinen*
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 2. Touko 1905 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Marras 1984 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Juho Emil Konttinen
Äiti: Wendla Maria Kytön&en
Sisarukset: Wiljam Konttinen, Emil Konttinen, Otto Konttinen, Hilja Alina Konttinen</p>.

475. OTTO KONTTINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 8 August 1907, in Multia, Finland, to Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ and Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸. Otto died on 5 December 1989, aged 82, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788222&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>*Otto Konttinen*
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Elo 1907 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 5. Joulu 1989 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Juho Emil Konttinen
Äiti: Wendla Maria Kytön&en
Vaimo: Aino Armiida Konttinen (Vilkkilä)
Sisarukset: Wiljam Konttinen, Emil Konttinen, Hilja Alina Konttinen, Onni Arvid Konttinen</p>.

476. AINO ARMIIDA KONTTINEN [VILKKILÄ] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, three times removed) was born on 4 June 1909, in Saarijärvi Mahlu Vilkkilä Finland, to Aukusti Vilkkilä²⁶⁶² and Aino Johanna Vilkkilä [Samanen Eerontytär]²⁶⁶³.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Aino Armiida Konttinen [Vilkkilä]*]

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=199813~511&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502275>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Aino Armiida Konttinen (Vilkkilä)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 4. Kesä 1909 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Aviomies: Otto Konttinen</p>.
- Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Otto Konttinen⁴⁷⁵, aged 27, married Aino Armiida Konttinen [Vilkkilä], aged 26, on 7 July 1935.

477. SAIMA MARIA MARTIN [MARTIN TENHULA] (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 11 August 1905, in USA, to Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla⁵³² and Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹. Saima died on 18 February 1998, aged 92, in USA Pennsylvania, Lawrence Bessemer New Castle.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788608&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502281>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Saima Maria Martin (Tenhula)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 11. Elo 1905 - United States
Kuolema: 18. Helmi 1998 - United States
Isä: Johannes Tenhula (Halttunen)
Äiti: Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönön)
Aviomies: James W Martin
Sisarukset: Martha Mathilda Tenhula, Iida Alina Bachman (Tenhula), Jennie Dagmar Tenhula, John Walter Tenhula</p>.

478. JAMES W MARTIN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 29 April 1904. James died on 26 January 1983, aged 78, in United States.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788619&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>James W Martin
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 29. Huhti 1904
Kuolema: 26. Tammi 1983 - United States
Vaimo: Saima Maria Martin (Tenhula)</p>.

James W Martin married Saima Maria Martin [Martin Tenhula]⁴⁷⁷.

479. IIDA ALINA BACHMAN TENHULA (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 1 December 1906, in Pennsylvania, United States, to Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla⁵³² and Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹. She was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 23, in Glouster, Athens, Ohio, USA. Iida died on 10 September 1998, aged 91, in Findlay, OH, USA.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156788~714&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Iida Alina Bachman (Tenhula)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Joulu 1906 - United States
Kuolema: 10. Syys 1998 - United States
Isä: Johannes Tenhula (Halttunen)
Äiti: Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönön)
Aviomies: Carl C. Bachman
Sisarukset: Martha Mathilda Tenhula, Saima Maria Martin (Tenhula), Jennie Dagmar Tenhula, John Walter Tenhula</p>.
- Source 4, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10134/1930-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=228440499-&groupId=79a81781a13c979def76c9dc7765d424&action=showRecord&indId=individual-21033132~1-4502283>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Ida Bachman
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: Noin 1907 - Pennsylvania, United States
Kotipaikka: 1930 - Glouster, Athens, Ohio, USA
Ikä: 23
Siviilisääty: Naimisissa
Rotu: Valkoinen
Kieli: Englanti
Isän syntymäpaikka: Finland
Äidin syntymäpaikka: Finland
Aviomies: Carl Bachman
Lapsi: Norma Bachman
Henkikirjoitus: Kunta:GlousterLaskenta-alue:0023Linja:77 Piiirikunta:AthensSarja:T626Kuva:65 Valtio:OhioRulla:1750 Päivämärä:1930-00-00Sivu:11-B Katso talouden jäseniäid=
Talous
Suhde perheenpähän; Nimi: Ikä
Perheenpä Carl Bachman; 27
Vaimo; Ida Bachman; 23
Tytär; <a

[href="research/collection-10134/1930-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=22844~0500-&groupId=79a81781a13c979def76c9dc7765d424&action=showRecord"](research/collection-10134/1930-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=22844~0500-&groupId=79a81781a13c979def76c9dc7765d424&action=showRecord)>Norma Bachman; 4</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=114427~236&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502283>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ida Bachman (Tenula)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Joulu 1906
Kuolema: 10. Syys 1998 - Findlay, OH, USA
Aviomies: Carl Bachman
Lapset: Norma Eileen Gerken (Bachman), <Yksityinen> Betts (Bachman)
Sisarus: Eleanor Bowers (Tenula)</p>

480. CARL C BACHMAN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 10 September 1902, in Pennsylvania, United States. Carl was a Teacher, Coach. He was recorded in the census in 1930, aged about 27, in Glouster, Athens, Ohio, USA. Carl died on 8 November 1974, aged 72, in Findlay, OH, USA.

Citations:

- Source 113 on 19 March 1974, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=35027672~3&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502287>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>The Athens Messenger
Julkaisu: Athens, Ohio, United States of America
Päivämärä: 19. Marras 1974
Teksti: "... with afternoon services at p.m. in the Asbury Church, just off Route 56 Burial will be in the Asbury Cemetery. Carl S. Bachman FINDLAY Funeral services were conducted here Monday for Carl S Bachman, 72, one ... c area 3 Civilians Die In Clash Fren Le Masters _ N 3 Civilians Uie in THE MESSENGER, Athens. Ohi death notices) Israeli Troops Kill 4 Arab Terrorists flnnn T JB. THE MESSENGER, Athens. Ohio ... -Tues.. Nov. Page 7 ATHENS Fren LeMasters, 78. of the Coolville area died Tuesday morning in the Veterans Hospital in Chillicothe after a lengthy illness. He was born in Meigs County a son of the..."</p>

- Source 113 on 9 March 1974, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=68490798~4&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502287>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Findlay Republican Courier
Julkaisu: Findlay, Ohio, United States of America
Päivämärä: 9. Marras 1974
Teksti: "...OBITUARIES Ai? Saturday, November 9, 1974 The Republican Courier, Findlay, Ohio Carl Bachman, Former FHS Coach, Teacher Carl C. Bachman, 72, 2115 Park St. Findlay High School basketball coach for 22 ... years and former teacher, died at 10:35 a.m. Friday in Blanchard Valley Hospital. He was bom July 10. 1902, in Wood County to John and Jennie (Pelton) Bachman. On Dec. 12, 1925, he married Ida Tenhula ... and she survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Jack (Norma) Gerken, Norwalk: Mrs. John (Carolyn) Betts, Atlanta. Ga.; four grandchildren: one sister, Mrs. Edith Bowers, Bowling Green. Mr. Bachman ... into the Ohio High School Ba.sketball Coaches Hall of Fame in 1965, induction into the Athletic Hall..."</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156788~726&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502287>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Carl C. Bachman
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Syys 1902
Kuolema: 8. Marras 1974 - United States
Vaimo: Iida Alina Bachman (Tenhula)</p>

- Source 4, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10134/1930-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=228440498-&groupId=79a81781a13c979def76c9dc7765d424&action=showRecord&indId=individual-21033132~1-4502287>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Carl Bachman
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: Noin 1903 - Pennsylvania, United States
Kotipaikka: 1930 - Glouster, Athens, Ohio, USA
Ikä: 27
Siviilisäty: Naimisissa
Rotu: Valkoinen
Kieli: Englanti
Isän syntymäpaikka: Ohio, United States
Äidin syntymäpaikka: Ohio, United States
Vaimo: Ida Bachman
Lapsi: Norma Bachman
Henkikirjoitus: Kunta:GlousterLaskenta-alue:0023Linja:76 Piirikunta: AthensSarja:T626Kuva:65 Valtio:OhioRulla:1750 Päivämärä:1930Sivu:11-B Katso talouden jäseniä:
Talous
Suhde perheenpä: Ähän; Nimi; Ikä:
Perheenpä: Ähän; <a

[href="research/collection-10134/1930-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=22844~0498-&groupId=79a81781a13c979def76c9dc7765d424&action=showRecord"](research/collection-10134/1930-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=22844~0498-&groupId=79a81781a13c979def76c9dc7765d424&action=showRecord)>Carl Bachman; 27
Vaimo; <a

[href="research/collection-10134/1930-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=22844~0499-&groupId=79a81781a13c979def76c9dc7765d424&action=showRecord"](research/collection-10134/1930-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=22844~0499-&groupId=79a81781a13c979def76c9dc7765d424&action=showRecord)>Ida Bachman; 23
Tytär; Norma Bachman; 4</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=114427~210&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502287>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Carl Bachman
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Syys 1902
Ammatti: Teacher, Coach
Kuolema: Marras 1974 - Findlay, OH, USA
Vaimo: Ida Bachman (Tenhula)
Lapset: Norma Eileen Gerken (Bachman), <Yksityinen> Betts (Bachman)</p>

Carl C Bachman married Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula⁴⁷⁹. They had two children:

Norma Eileen Gerken Bachman⁴³⁷ about 1926

Mr./Ms. Betts Bachman⁴³⁸

481. JENNIE DAGMAR TENHULA (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1909, in United States, to Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla⁵³² and Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹. Jennie died in 1939, aged about 30, in United States.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788555&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Jennie Dagmar Tenhula
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1909 - United States
Kuolema: 1939 - United States
Isä: Johannes Tenhula (Halttunen)
Äiti: Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönen)
Sisarukset: Martha Mathilda Tenhula, Saima Maria Martin (Tenhula), Iida Alina Bachman (Tenhula), John Walter Tenhula</p>

482. MARTHA MATHILDA TENHULA (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 12 October 1911, in United States, to Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla⁵³² and Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹. Martha died on 10 November 2004, aged 93, in United States.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788998&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Martha Mathilda Tenhula
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Loka 1911 - United States
Kuolema: 10. Marras 2004 - United States
Isä: Johannes Tenhula (Halttunen)
Äiti: Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönen)
Sisarukset: Saima Maria Martin (Tenhula), Iida Alina Bachman (Tenhula), Jennie Dagmar Tenhula, John Walter Tenhula</p>

483. JOHN WALTER TENHULA (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 30 January 1914, in United States, to Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla⁵³² and Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹. John died on 30 October 1996, aged 82, in United States.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788561&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>John Walter Tenhula
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 30. Tammi 1914 - United States
Kuolema: 30. Loka 1996 - United States
Isä: Johannes Tenhula (Halttunen)
Äiti: Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönen)
Sisarukset: Martha Mathilda Tenhula, Saima Maria Martin (Tenhula), Iida Alina Bachman (Tenhula), Jennie Dagmar Tenhula</p>

484. NIILLO EERIK KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 23 December 1910, in United States, to Erik Johannes Kytönen⁵³⁴ and Alma Maria Kytönen [Kytönen Riihinen]⁵³⁵. Niilo died on 3 September 1978, aged 67, in Uurainen, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56789109&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Niilo Eerik Kytönen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 23. Joulu 1910 - United States
Kuolema: 3. Syys 1978 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Erik Johannes Kytönen
Äiti: Alma Maria Kytönen (Riihinen)
Vaimo: Irja Ester Kytönen (Siekkinen)</p>

485. HEIMO ERIK VALDEMAR KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 10 April 1907, in Tyrnävä, Finland, to David Waldemar Kytönen⁵³⁸ and Maria Kustaava Kytönen [Kytönen Pihlajaniemi]⁵³⁹. Heimo died on 19 July 1908, aged 1, in Tyrnävä, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56789541&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytönen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Huhti 1907 - Tyrnävä, Finland
Kuolema: 19. Heinä 1908 - Tyrnävä, Finland
Isä: David Waldemar Kytönen
Äiti: Maria Kustaava Kytönen (Pihlajaniemi)
Sisarukset: Kalle Antti Kytönen, Antti Valdemar Kytönen, Aino Dagmar Alasaarela (Kytönen)</p>
486. KALLE ANTTI KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 May 1909, in Tyrnävä, Finland, to David Waldemar Kytönen⁵³⁸ and Maria Kustaava Kytönen [Kytönen Pihlajaniemi]⁵³⁹. Kalle died on 21 November 1909, as an infant, in Tyrnävä, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56789542&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Kalle Antti Kytönen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Touko 1909 - Tyrnävä, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Marras 1909 - Tyrnävä, Finland
Isä: David Waldemar Kytönen
Äiti: Maria Kustaava Kytönen (Pihlajaniemi)
Sisarukset: Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytönen, Antti Valdemar Kytönen, Aino Dagmar Alasaarela (Kytönen)</p>
487. ANTTI VALDEMAR KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 2 October 1910, in Tyrnävä, Finland, to David Waldemar Kytönen⁵³⁸ and Maria Kustaava Kytönen [Kytönen Pihlajaniemi]⁵³⁹. Antti died on 18 April 1977, aged 66, in Ypäjä, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56789543&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Antti Valdemar Kytönen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 2. Loka 1910 - Tyrnävä, Finland
Kuolema: 18. Huhti 1977 - Ypäjä, Finland
Isä: David Waldemar Kytönen
Äiti: Maria Kustaava Kytönen (Pihlajaniemi)
Sisarukset: Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytönen, Kalle Antti Kytönen, Aino Dagmar Alasaarela (Kytönen)</p>
488. AINO DAGMAR ALASAARELA KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 August 1912, in Tyrnävä, Finland, to David Waldemar Kytönen⁵³⁸ and Maria Kustaava Kytönen [Kytönen Pihlajaniemi]⁵³⁹. Aino died on 5 June 1974, aged 61, in Tyrnävä, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56789693&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Aino Dagmar Alasaarela (Kytönen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 14. Elo 1912 - Tyrnävä, Finland
Kuolema: 5. Kesä 1974 - Tyrnävä, Finland
Isä: David Waldemar Kytönen
Äiti: Maria Kustaava Kytönen (Pihlajaniemi)
Sisarukset: Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytönen, Kalle Antti Kytönen, Antti Valdemar Kytönen</p>
489. SIIRI MARIA HUUTONEN SALMINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 June 1908, in Uurainen, Finland, to Matti Salminen⁵⁵³ and Ida Maria Salminen [Salminen Niemelä]⁵⁵². Siiri died on 13 July 1940, aged 32, in Uurainen, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814881&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Siiri Maria Huutonen (Salminen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 19. Kesä 1908 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Heinä 1940 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Matti Salminen
Äiti: Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä)
Aviomies: Taito Veli Huutonen
Sisarukset: Aino Irene Niinimäki (Salminen), Sulo Salminen</p>

490. TAITO VELI HUUTONEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 23 October 1911, in Sumiainen. Taito died on 13 January 1952, aged 40, in Uurainen.
Taito Veli Huutonen married Siiri Maria Huutonen Salminen⁴⁸⁹.
491. SULO SALMINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 31 August 1909, in Uurainen, Finland, to Matti Salminen⁵⁵³ and Ida Maria Salminen [Salminen Niemelä]⁵⁵². Sulo died on 13 October 1992, aged 83, in Uurainen, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814882&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Sulo Salminen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 31. Elo 1909 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Loka 1992 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Matti Salminen
Äiti: Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä)
Sisarukset: Aino Irene Niinimäki (Salminen), Siiri Maria Huutonen (Salminen)</p>.
492. AINO IRENE NIINIMÄKI SALMINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 5 April 1913, in Uurainen, Finland, to Matti Salminen⁵⁵³ and Ida Maria Salminen [Salminen Niemelä]⁵⁵². Aino died on 11 January 1952, aged 38, in Uurainen, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814879&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Aino Irene Niinimäki (Salminen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 5. Huhti 1913 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 11. Tammi 1952 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Matti Salminen
Äiti: Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä)
Sisarukset: Siiri Maria Huutonen (Salminen), Sulo Salminen</p>.
493. KATRI DAGMAR HUUTONEN [HUUTONEN LOUKKUMÄKI] (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 26 November 1910, in Uurainen, Finland, to Valdemar Loukkumäki⁵⁵⁹ and Aliina Loukkumäki Niemelä⁵⁵⁸. Katri died on 14 February 1982, aged 71, in Uurainen, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99815279&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502328>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Katri Dagmar Huutonen (Loukkumäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 26. Marras 1910 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 14. Helmi 1982 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Valdemar Loukkumäki
Äiti: Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä)
Aviomies: Taito Veli Huutonen
Sisarus: Sanni Sylvia Loukkumäki</p>.
494. TAITO VELI HUUTONEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, three times removed) was born on 23 October 1911, in Sumiainen, Finland. Taito died on 11 January 1974, aged 62, in Uurainen, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99815524&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Taito Veli Huutonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 23. Loka 1911 - Sumiainen, Finland
Kuolema: 11. Tammi 1974 - Uurainen, Finland
Vaimo: Katri Dagmar Huutonen (Loukkumäki)</p>.
Taito Veli Huutonen married Katri Dagmar Huutonen [Huutonen Loukkumäki]⁴⁹³.
495. SANNI SYLVIA LOUKKUMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 22 September 1913, in Uurainen, Finland, to Valdemar Loukkumäki⁵⁵⁹ and Aliina Loukkumäki Niemelä⁵⁵⁸. Sanni died on 13 December 1913, as an infant, in Uurainen, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99815280&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Sanni Sylvia Loukkumäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 22. Syys 1913 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Joulu 1913 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Valdemar Loukkumäki
Äiti: Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä)
Sisarus: Katri Dagmar Huutonen (Loukkumäki)</p>.
496. ARVO JOHANNES LEHTONEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 17 July 1919, in Lapua, Finland, to Viktor Lehtonen⁵⁷⁰ and Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]⁵⁷¹. Arvo was an autonkuljettaja. Arvo died on 28 November 1943, aged 24, in Multia, Suomi. He was buried in Multia, Suomi.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~5987498&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Arvo Johannes Lehtonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 17. Heinä 1919 - Lapua, Finland
Ammatti: autonkuljettaja
Kuolema: 28. Marras 1943 - Multia, Suomi
Hautaus: Multia, Suomi
Isä: Viktor Lehtonen
Äiti: Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio)</p>.

497. MR./MS. LEHTONEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born to Viktor Lehtonen⁵⁷⁰ and Eeva Maria Lehtonen [Väärämäki]⁵⁷².

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~6104481&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Lehtonen
Isä: Viktor Lehtonen
Äiti: Eeva Maria Lehtonen
Sisarus: <Yksityinen> Heilala (Lehtonen (s.Väärämäki))</p>.

498. MR./MS. HEILALA LEHTONEN (S.VÄÄRÄMÄKI) (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born to Viktor Lehtonen⁵⁷⁰ and Eeva Maria Lehtonen [Väärämäki]⁵⁷².

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~6104543&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Heilala (Lehtonen (s.Väärämäki))
Isä: Viktor Lehtonen
Äiti: Eeva Maria Lehtonen
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Heilala
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Heilala
Sisarus: <Yksityinen> Lehtonen</p>.

499. AUNE ONERVA DAHLBERG MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 24 May 1912, in Jakobstad, Finland, to Kristian Mäkinen⁵⁸² and Henna Kristiina Mäkinen [Huhtakangas]⁵⁸³. Aune died on 16 May 1966, aged 53, in Jakobstad, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99886962&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aune Onerva Dahlberg (Mäkinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 24. Touko 1912 - Jakobstad, Finland
Kuolema: 16. Touko 1966 - Jakobstad, Finland
Isä: Kristian Mäkinen
Äiti: Henna Kristiina Mäkinen (Huhtakangas)
Aviomies: Bror Erik Dahlberg</p>.

500. PEKKA VALDEMAR ALENIUS (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 25 November 1914, in Mäntyharju, Finland, to Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶ and Saima Suleima Davitsainen⁵⁸⁷. Pekka died on 17 June 1984, aged 69, in Turku, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~56689513&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Pekka Valdemar Alenius
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 25. Marras 1914 - Mäntyharju, Finland
Kuolema: 17. Kesä 1984 - Turku, Finland
Isä: Villiam Johannes Alenius
Äiti: Saima Suleima Davitsainen</p>.

501. TOINI MARIA MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 30 September 1928, in Multia, to Mr. Mäkinen⁶⁰⁵ and Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen⁶⁰⁴. Toini died on 20 August 1951, aged 22, in Multia.

502. MR./MS. VIINIKAINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born to Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ and Sipri Maria Mäkinen [Pekkanen]⁶⁰⁷.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~170631&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Viinikainen
Isä: Voitto Sulo Mäkinen
Äiti: Sipri Maria Mäkinen (Pekkanen)
Sisarukset: Seija Anni Korhakangas (Mäkinen), Veikko Kalliomäki, Saara Leppänen (Mäkinen), Voitto Mäkinen, Vietti Mäkinen</p>.

503. SEIJA ANNI KORHAKANGAS MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 23 May 1943, in Pylkönmäki, Finland, to Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ and Sipri Maria Mäkinen [Pekkanen]⁶⁰⁷.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~170535&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Seija Anni Korkiakangas (Mäkinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 23. Touko 1943 - Pylkönmäki, Finland
Hautaus: 25. Loka 2011 - Pylkönmäki, Finland
Isä: Voitto Sulo Mäkinen
Äiti: Sipri Maria Mäkinen (Pekkanen)
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Korkiakangas
Lapset: Jani Korkiakangas, <Yksityinen> Korkiakangas
Sisarukset: Veikko Kalliomäki, <Yksityinen> Viinikainen, Saara Leppänen (Mäkinen), Voitto Mäkinen, Vietti Mäkinen</p>

504. VIETTI MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born to Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ and Sipri Maria Mäkinen [Pekkanen]⁶⁰⁷.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~170651&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Vietti Mäkinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Voitto Sulo Mäkinen
Äiti: Sipri Maria Mäkinen (Pekkanen)
Lapsi: Aija Mäkinen
Sisarukset: Seija Anni Korkiakangas (Mäkinen), <Yksityinen> Viinikainen, Veikko Kalliomäki, Saara Leppänen (Mäkinen), Voitto Mäkinen</p>

505. SAARA LEPPÄNEN MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born to Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ and Sipri Maria Mäkinen [Pekkanen]⁶⁰⁷.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~170637&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Saara Leppänen (Mäkinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Voitto Sulo Mäkinen
Äiti: Sipri Maria Mäkinen (Pekkanen)
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Leppänen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Rahikainen (Leppänen), <Yksityinen> Leppänen
Sisarukset: Seija Anni Korkiakangas (Mäkinen), <Yksityinen> Viinikainen, Veikko Kalliomäki, Voitto Mäkinen, Vietti Mäkinen</p>

506. VEIKKO KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born to Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ and Sipri Maria Mäkinen [Pekkanen]⁶⁰⁷.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~170641&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Veikko Kalliomäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Voitto Sulo Mäkinen
Äiti: Sipri Maria Mäkinen (Pekkanen)
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Kalliomäki
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Kalliomäki, <Yksityinen> Kalliomäki, <Yksityinen> Kalliomäki
Sisarukset: Seija Anni Korkiakangas (Mäkinen), <Yksityinen> Viinikainen, Saara Leppänen (Mäkinen), Voitto Mäkinen, Vietti Mäkinen</p>

507. VOITTO MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born to Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ and Sipri Maria Mäkinen [Pekkanen]⁶⁰⁷.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~170645&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Voitto Mäkinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Voitto Sulo Mäkinen
Äiti: Sipri Maria Mäkinen (Pekkanen)
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Mäkinen
Sisarukset: Seija Anni Korkiakangas (Mäkinen), <Yksityinen> Viinikainen, Veikko Kalliomäki, Saara Leppänen (Mäkinen), Vietti Mäkinen</p>

508. RAUHA MARIA PITKÄMÄKI [VALKOLA] (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 19 August 1901 to Mr. Pitkämäki⁶²¹ and Eulalia Pitkämäki [Koponen Valkola]⁶²⁰. Rauha is no longer living.

509. ILMARI VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born to Verner (Werner) Valkola⁶²⁵ and Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]⁶²⁶. Ilmari was a kauppias. Ilmari is no longer living.

510. V UNKNOWN (Kaapo's cousin's wife, three times removed).

Ilmari Valkola⁵⁰⁹ married v Unknown. They had one son:
Jyrki Valkola⁴³⁹

511. ESKO VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 12 June 1916 to Verner (Werner) Valkola⁶²⁵ and Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]⁶²⁶. Esko died on 21 March 1919, aged 2.
512. ERKKI VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 14 July 1917 to Verner (Werner) Valkola⁶²⁵ and Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]⁶²⁶. Erkki died on 28 August 1917, as an infant.
513. RAILI INKERI VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 5 October 1919 to Verner (Werner) Valkola⁶²⁵ and Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]⁶²⁶. Raili died on 14 April 2010, aged 90, in Helsinki.
514. VUOKKO SÄDE MIELIKKI KARIVAARA (ENT. KARLSTEDT) [VALKOLA] (Kaapo's cousin, three times removed) was born on 9 March 1923, in Keuruu, to Arvo Nikolai Valkola⁶³⁵ and Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]⁶³⁶. Vuokko died on 5 December 2010, aged 87.

Citations:

- Source 119 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 79 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 137 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

515. MR. KARIVAARA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, three times removed).

Mr. Karivaara married Vuokko Säde Mielikki Karivaara (ent. Karlstedt) [Valkola]⁵¹⁴. They had one son:
Pertti Juha Karivaara⁴⁴¹

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

516. HULDA MARIA ENT. KALLIO] ÖSTERMAN [LEINONEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 September 1876, in Multia, Finland, to sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ and Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio⁶⁴². Hulda died on 23 December 1966, aged 90, in Helsinki, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154198~608&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Hulda Maria Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Syys 1876 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 23. Joulu 1966 - Helsinki, Finland
Isä: Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Ida Maria Leinonen
Aviomies: Juha Erkki Österman
Lapset: Ida Maria Mäkinen (Kallio), Bruno Johannes Kallio, Martta Matilda Kallio, Raakel Sofia Borgman, Siiri Rebekka Wiklund (Kallio)
Sisarukset: Frans Mikael Rock (Kallio), Laina Wappu Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio), Otto Walfred Rock (Kallio), Julia Aurora Jokinen (Kallio)</p>
- Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

517. MR. ÖSTERMAN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed). Mr. Österman is no longer living.

Mr. Österman married Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen⁵¹⁶. They had five children:

Ida Maria Mäkinen [Kallio]⁴⁴² in 1894
Bruno Johannes Kallio⁴⁴⁴ in 1898
Martta Matilda Kallio⁴⁴⁵ in 1901
Raakel Sofia Borgman⁴⁴⁶ in 1904
Siiri Rebekka Wiklund [Kallio]⁴⁴⁸ in 1906

518. JULIA AURORA JOKINEN KALLIO (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 August 1878, in Multia, Finland, to sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ and Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio⁶⁴². Julia died on 5 November 1966, aged 88, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51842323&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Julia Aurora Jokinen (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 10. Elo 1878 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 5. Marras 1966 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Ida Maria Leinonen
Aviomies: Juho Emil Jokinen
Lapset: Väinö Johannes Jokinen, Rauha Elina Jokinen, Signe Maria Jokinen, Tyyne Pauliina Jokinen, Onni

Armas Jokinen
 Sisarukset: Hulda Maria Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio), Frans Mikael Rock (Kallio), Laina Wappu Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio), Otto Walfrid Rock (Kallio) </p>

519. JUHO EMIL JOKINEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 20 July 1876, in Keuruu Suolahti 20 Räsälä, to Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ and Kreeta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵. Juho died on 31 March 1962, aged 85, in Keuruu. [See also: *Indirectly Related via Juho Emil Jokinen*]

Juho Emil Jokinen married Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸. They had nine children:

Väinö Johannes Jokinen⁴⁵⁰ in 1900
 Rauha Elina Jokinen⁴⁵² in 1903
 Signe Maria Jokinen⁴⁵³ in 1905
 Tyyne Pauliina Jokinen⁴⁵⁴ in 1908
 Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵ in 1911
 Rauha Esteri Jokinen⁴⁵⁷ in 1913
 Edvin Kalervo Jokinen⁴⁵⁸ in 1917
 Viljo Olavi Jokinen⁴⁵⁹ in 1919
 Eino Ernesti Jokinen⁴⁶⁰ in 1921

520. FRANS MIKAEL ROCK KALLIO (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 October 1881, in Multia, Sahrajärvi Hetemäki Finland, to sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ and Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio⁶⁴². Frans died on 15 July 1934, aged 52, in Atherton, QLD, Australia.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54198649&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Frans Mikael Rock (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1. Loka 1881 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Heinä: 1934 - Atherton, QLD, Australia
Isä: Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Ida Maria Leinonen
Vaimo: Hilda Rock (Saarenpää)
Lapset: Valfrid Rock (Kallio), Impi Maria Johnston (Kallio), Henry Otto Rock
Sisarukset: Hulda Maria Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio), Laina Wappu Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio), Otto Walfrid Rock (Kallio), Julia Aurora Jokinen (Kallio)</p>

521. HILDA ENT KALLIO [SAARENPÄÄ] ROCK (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 8 July 1883, in Valkeala Kinansaari, to Mikko Emanuelsson Saarenpää⁸¹⁴ and Maria Davidsdotter Saarenpää⁸¹⁵. Hilda died on 23 November 1968, aged 85, in Atherton, QLD, Australia.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock*]

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156787~211&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502208>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hilda Rock (Saarenpää)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 8. Heinä: 1883 - Valkeala, Finland
Kuolema: 23. Marras 1968 - Australia
Isä: Mikko Emanuelsson Saarenpää:
Äiti: Maria Davidsdotter Saarenpää:
Aviomies: Frans Mikael Rock (Kallio)
Lapset: Valfrid Rock (Kallio), Impi Maria Johnston (Kallio), Martti Veikko Rock (Kallio), Henry Otto Rock</p>

- *Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰, aged 22, married Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock, aged 21, on 10 September 1904 in Valkeala. They had four children:

Impi Maria ent. Kallio Johnston rock⁴⁶¹ in 1905
 Valfrid Rock Kallio⁴⁶³ in 1906
 Martti Veikko Rock Kallio⁴⁶⁴ in 1908
 Henry Otto Rock⁴⁶⁵ in 1919

522. LAINA WAPPU ENT. KALLIO LEINONEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 May 1884, in Multia, Finland, to sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ and Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio⁶⁴². Laina died on 23 May 1890, aged 6, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154198~714&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Laina Wappu Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Touko 1884 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 23. Touko 1890 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Ida Maria Leinonen
Sisarukset: Hulda Maria Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio), Frans Mikael Rock (Kallio), Otto Walfrid Rock (Kallio), Julia Aurora Jokinen (Kallio)</p>

- *Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

523. OTTO WALFRID ROCK KALLIO (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 July 1887, in Multia, Finland, to sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ and Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio⁶⁴². Otto died on 17 July 1950, aged 63, in Gisborne, Gisborne District, Gisborne, New Zealand.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54198777&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Otto Walfrid Rock (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 14. Heinä 1887 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 17. Heinä 1950 - Gisborne, Gisborne District, Gisborne, New Zealand
Isä: Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Ida Maria Leinonen
Vaimo: Ida Adina Rock (Koskinen)
Lapset: Mirjam Whale (Rock), Frederick Rock
Sisarukset: Hulda Maria Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio), Frans Mikael Rock (Kallio), Laina Wappu Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio), Julia Aurora Jokinen (Kallio)</p>
524. IDA ADINA ROCK [ROCK KOSKINEN] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 3 June 1889, in Suonenjoki, Finland. Ida died on 28 September 1950, aged 61, in New Zealand.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56787527&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502218>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Ida Adina Rock (Koskinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 3. Kesä 1889 - Suonenjoki, Finland
Kuolema: 28. Syys 1950 - New Zealand
Aviomies: Otto Walfrid Rock (Kallio)
Lapset: Mirjam Whale (Rock), Frederick Rock</p>
Otto Walfrid Rock Kallio⁵²³, aged 24, married Ida Adina Rock [Rock Koskinen], aged 22, on 4 May 1912 in Uusi-Seelanti Dargaville. They had two children:
Mirjam Whale Rock⁴⁶⁶ in 1913
Frederick Rock⁴⁶⁷ in 1922
525. TILDA KSENIA AHLGREN LEINONEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 16 January 1895, in Multia, Finland, to sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ and Hanna Leinonen [Hermannintytär]⁶⁴³. Tilda died on 25 October 1933, aged 38, in Mänttä, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54198952&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren (Leinonen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 16. Tammi 1895 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 25. Loka 1933 - Mänttä, Finland
Isä: Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Hanna Hermannintytär
Aviomies: Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren
Sisarus: Urho Armas Leinonen</p>
526. EEDI URBANUS AHLGREN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 8 May 1888, in Keuruu, Finland, to Mr. Ahlgren⁸¹⁶ and Amanda Ahlgren⁸¹⁷. Eedi died on 3 July 1974, aged 86, in Mänttä, Finland.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren]
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56787877&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502241>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Touko 1888 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 3. Heinä 1974 - Mänttä, Finland
Vaimo: Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren (Leinonen)</p>
Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren married Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren Leinonen⁵²⁵.
527. URHO ARMAS LEINONEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 22 December 1897, in Jämsä, Seppola Mäenpää Finland, to sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ and Hanna Leinonen [Hermannintytär]⁶⁴³. Urho died on 21 October 1918, aged 20, in Tampere, Vankileirillä Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54198983&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Urho Armas Leinonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 22. Joulu 1897 - Jämsä, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Loka 1918 - Tampere, Finland
Isä: Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Hanna Hermannintytär
Sisarus: Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren (Leinonen)</p>
528. WENDLA MARIA EERONTR. KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 2 June 1874, in Multia, Sahrajärvi Karhumäki Vaasa Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Wendla died on 1 December 1948, aged 74, in Multia, Finland.
Wendla married twice. She was married to Aleksii Nikolai Paavola⁵²⁹ and Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika

Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156788~219&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wendla Maria Kytöml;nen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 2. Kesä 1874 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 1. Joulu 1948 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytöml;nen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytöml;nen (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Juho Emil Konttinen
Lapset: Hilja Maria Paavola (Wendlantytär), Wiljam Konttinen, Emil Konttinen, Otto Konttinen, Hilja Alina Konttinen, Onni Arvid Konttinen
Sisarukset: Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytöml;nen), Erik Johannes Kytöml;nen, Milda Kytöml;nen, Usko Valpas Kytöml;nen, David Waldemar Kytöml;nen, Helmi Siiri Kytöml;nen, Onne Urho Kytöml;nen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytöml;nen), Aleksius Kytöml;nen, Wilho Nikolai Kytöml;nen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytöml;nen), Lydia Mina Kytöml;nen</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156788~115&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502247>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hilja Maria Paavola (Wendlantytär)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 4. Huhti 1892 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 26. Huhti 1960 - Kokkola, Finland
Äiti: Wendla Maria Kytöml;nen
Aviomies: Aleksi Nikolai Paavola
Lapsi: Esko Johannes Paavola (Tuoriniemi)</p>

- Source 20, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=257008~757&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502247>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytöml;nen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1874 - of Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Avoliitto: Puoliso: Juho Emil Kallenp. Konttimäki - päivämärien 1904 ja 1905 välissä - Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kalliomäki, Eero Eeronp. Kytöml;nen
Aviomies: Juho Emil Kallenp. Konttimäki</p>

529. ALEKSI NIKOLAI PAAVOLA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 29 July 1896, in Kaustinen, Finland, to Aleksi Paavola Erkinpoika⁸¹⁸ and Anna Liisa Paavola⁸¹⁹. Aleksi died on 11 July 1949, aged 52, in Kokkola, Finland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Aleksi Nikolai Paavola]

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788158&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502261>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aleksi Nikolai Paavola
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 29. Heinä 1896 - Kaustinen, Finland
Kuolema: 11. Heinä 1949 - Kokkola, Finland
Vaimo: Hilja Maria Paavola (Wendlantytär)
Lapsi: Esko Johannes Paavola (Tuoriniemi)</p>

Aleksis Nikolai Paavola married Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸. They had one son:

Esko Johannes Paavola Tuoriniemi⁴⁶⁸ in 1934

530. JUHO (JOHAN) EMIL KALLENPOIKA KONTTINEN/KONTTIMÄKI KONTTIMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 9 July 1875, in Saarijärvi Ala-Konttinen, to Karl Konttinen Stinanpoika ent Konttimäki⁸²⁰ and Hedda Stina Konttinen [Mätintytär]⁸²¹. Juho died on 7 December 1938, aged 63, in Multia, Finland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki]

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156788~220&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502265>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Juho Emil Konttinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 9. Heinä 1875 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 7. Joulu 1938 - Multia, Finland
Vaimo: Wendla Maria Kytöml;nen
Lapset: Wiljam Konttinen, Emil Konttinen, Otto Konttinen, Hilja Alina Konttinen, Onni Arvid Konttinen</p>

- Source 20, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=685124~024&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502265>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Juho Emil Kallenp. Konttimäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1875 - Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avoliitto: Puoliso: Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytöml;nen - päivämärien 1904 ja 1905 välissä - Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland
Vaimo: Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytöml;nen</p>

Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki, aged about 29, married Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸, aged about 31, about 1905 in Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland. They had five children:

Emil Konttinen⁴⁶⁹ in 1897
 Hilja Alina Konttinen⁴⁷¹ in 1899
 Wiljam Konttinen⁴⁷² in 1901
 Onni Arvid Konttinen⁴⁷⁴ in 1905
 Otto Konttinen⁴⁷⁵ in 1907

531. IDA JOSEFINA END. HALTTUNEN [KYTÖNEN] TENHYLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 April 1876, in Multia, Sahrajärvi Karhumäki Kalliomäki Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Ida died on 25 September 1943, aged 67, in United States Pennsylvania Lawrence Bessemer.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156788~554&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 13. Huhti 1876 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 25. Syys 1943 - United States
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytönen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Johannes Tenhula (Halttunen)
Lapset: Martha Mathilda Tenhula, Saima Maria Martin (Tenhula), Iida Alina Bachman (Tenhula), Jennie Dagmar Tenhula, John Walter Tenhula
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytönen, Erik Johannes Kytönen, Milda Kytönen, Usko Valpas Kytönen, David Waldemar Kytönen, Helmi Siiri Kytönen, Onne Urho Kytönen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytönen), Aleksius Kytönen, Wilho Nikolai Kytönen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytönen), Lydia Mina Kytönen</p>

- Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

532. JOHANNES JOHANSSON END. HALTTUNEN TENHYLA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 21 January 1876, in Saarijärvi, Finland, to Johan Johansson Halttunen⁸²² and Maria Halttunen [Masalin Andersdotter]⁸²³. Johannes died on 29 July 1963, aged 87, in USA Pennsylvania, Lawrence Bessemer.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla]

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56788558&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502278>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johannes Tenhula (Halttunen)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 21. Tammi 1876 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 29. Heinä 1963 - United States
Vaimo: Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönen)
Lapset: Martha Mathilda Tenhula, Saima Maria Martin (Tenhula), Iida Alina Bachman (Tenhula), Jennie Dagmar Tenhula, John Walter Tenhula</p>

Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla married Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹. They had five children:

Saima Maria Martin [Martin Tenhula]⁴⁷⁷ in 1905
 Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula⁴⁷⁹ in 1906
 Jennie Dagmar Tenhula⁴⁸¹ in 1909
 Martha Mathilda Tenhula⁴⁸² in 1911
 John Walter Tenhula⁴⁸³ in 1914

533. LYDIA MIINA KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 May 1878, in Multia, Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Lydia died on 14 December 1903, aged 25, in Multia, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156787~962&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Lydia Mina Kytönen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 7. Touko 1878 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 14. Joulu 1903 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytönen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytönen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönen), Erik Johannes Kytönen, Milda Kytönen, Usko Valpas Kytönen, David Waldemar Kytönen, Helmi Siiri Kytönen, Onne Urho Kytönen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytönen), Aleksius Kytönen, Wilho Nikolai Kytönen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytönen)</p>

- Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

534. ERIK JOHANNES KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 December 1879, in Multia, Sahrajärvi 9, Lammasmäki, Wilppuaho Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Erik died on 14 October 1959, aged 79, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56787968&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Johannes Kytöml;nen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 27. Joulu 1879 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 14. Loka 1959 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytöml;nen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytöml;nen (Kalliomäki)
Vaimo: Alma Maria Kytöml;nen (Riihinen)
Lapsi: Niilo Eerik Kytöml;nen
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytöml;nen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytöml;nen), Usko Valpas Kytöml;nen, David Waldemar Kytöml;nen, Helmi Siiri Kytöml;nen, Onne Urho Kytöml;nen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytöml;nen), Aleksius Kytöml;nen, Wilho Nikolai Kytöml;nen, Milda Kytöml;nen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytöml;nen), Lydia Mina Kytöml;nen</p>

535. ALMA MARIA KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN RIIHINEN] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 6 January 1886, in Multia Sahrajärvi 2 Tiusala Nevantaus, to Erik Riihinen Matinpoika⁸²⁴ and Karoliina Riihinen [Annantytär]⁸²⁵. Alma died on 31 July 1946, aged 60, in Multia, Finland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Alma Maria Kytönen [Kytönen Riihinen]]

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56789108&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502290>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Alma Maria Kytöml;nen (Riihinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 6. Tammi 1886 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 31. Heinä 1946 - Multia, Finland
Aviomies: Erik Johannes Kytöml;nen
Lapsi: Niilo Eerik Kytöml;nen</p>

Erik Johannes Kytönen⁵³⁴ married Alma Maria Kytönen [Kytönen Riihinen]. They had one son:

Niilo Eerik Kytönen⁴⁸⁴ in 1910

536. USKO VALPAS KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 October 1881, in Multia, Sahrajärvi 9, Lammasmäki Wilppuaho Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Usko died on 1 December 1958, aged 77, in Teuva, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56789254&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Usko Valpas Kytöml;nen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Loka 1881 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 1. Joulu 1958 - Teuva, Finland
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytöml;nen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytöml;nen (Kalliomäki)
Vaimo: Fanni Edith Kytöml;nen (Rantala)
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytöml;nen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytöml;nen), Erik Johannes Kytöml;nen, Milda Kytöml;nen, David Waldemar Kytöml;nen, Helmi Siiri Kytöml;nen, Onne Urho Kytöml;nen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytöml;nen), Aleksius Kytöml;nen, Wilho Nikolai Kytöml;nen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytöml;nen), Lydia Mina Kytöml;nen</p>

537. FANNI EDITH KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN RANTALA] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 16 January 1891, in Teuva, Äystö, Harju, to Samueli Magnus Rantala Jaakopinpoika⁸²⁶ and Johanna Rantala [Koskela Samuelintytär]⁸²⁷. Fanni died on 7 December 1963, aged 72, in Teuva, Finland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Fanni Edith Kytönen [Kytönen Rantala]]

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56789321&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502294>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Fanni Edith Kytöml;nen (Rantala)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 16. Tammi 1891 - Teuva, Finland
Kuolema: 7. Joulu 1963 - Teuva, Finland
Aviomies: Usko Valpas Kytöml;nen</p>

Usko Valpas Kytönen⁵³⁶ married Fanni Edith Kytönen [Kytönen Rantala].

538. DAVID WALDEMAR KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 December 1883, in Multia, Sahrajärvi 9 Lammasmäki Wilppuaho Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. David died on 31 October 1945, aged 61, in Tyrnävä, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56789411&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>David Waldemar Kytöml;nen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1883 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 31. Loka 1945 - Tyrnävä, Finland
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytöml;nen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytöml;nen (Kalliomäki)
Vaimo: Maria Kustaava Kytöml;nen (Pihlajaniemi)
Lapsi: Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytöml;nen, Kalle Antti Kytöml;nen, Antti Valdemar Kytöml;nen, Aino Dagmar Alasaarela (Kytöml;nen)
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytöml;nen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytöml;nen), Erik Johannes Kytöml;nen, Milda Kytöml;nen, Usko Valpas Kytöml;nen, Onne Urho Kytöml;nen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytöml;nen),

Aleksius Kytöläinen, Wilho Nikolai Kytöläinen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytöläinen), Helmi Siiri Kytöläinen, Lydia Mina Kytöläinen

539. MARIA KUSTAAVA KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN PIHLAJANIEMI] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 4 July 1877, in Tyrnävä, Finland. Maria died on 15 November 1947, aged 70, in Tyrnävä, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56789540&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502297>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Maria Kustaava Kytöläinen (Pihlajaniemi)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 4. Heinä 1877 - Tyrnävä, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Marras 1947 - Tyrnävä, Finland
Aviomies: David Waldemar Kytöläinen
Lapset: Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytöläinen, Kalle Antti Kytöläinen, Antti Valdemar Kytöläinen, Aino Dagmar Alasaarela (Kytöläinen)</p>*

David Waldemar Kytönen⁵³⁸ married Maria Kustaava Kytönen [Kytönen Pihlajaniemi]. They had four children:

Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁵ in 1907

Kalle Antti Kytönen⁴⁸⁶ in 1909

Antti Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁷ in 1910

Aino Dagmar Alasaarela Kytönen⁴⁸⁸ in 1912

540. AINA AMANDA PIETILÄ [KYTÖNEN] (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 May 1886, in Multia, Sahrajärvi 9, Lammasmäki, Wilppuaho Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Aina died about 1930, aged about 44, in United States BUSA, Rooklyn, New York.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99813942&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytöläinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 29. Touko 1886 - Multia, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Johan Victor Pietila - 1906
Kuolema: Noin 1930 - United States
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytöläinen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytöläinen (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Johan Victor Pietila
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytöläinen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytöläinen), Erik Johannes Kytöläinen, Milda Kytöläinen, Usko Valpas Kytöläinen, David Waldemar Kytöläinen, Helmi Siiri Kytöläinen, Onne Urho Kytöläinen, Aleksius Kytöläinen, Wilho Nikolai Kytöläinen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytöläinen), Lydia Mina Kytöläinen</p>*

541. MR. PIETILÄ (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed). Mr. Pietilä is no longer living.

Mr. Pietilä married Aina Amanda Pietilä [Kytönen]⁵⁴⁰.

542. ALEKSIUS KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 5 March 1888, in Multia Sahrajärvi 9, Lammasmäki, Wilppuaho, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Aleksius died on 10 October 1954, aged 66, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814373&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Aleksius Kytöläinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 5. Maalis 1888 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 10. Loka 1954 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytöläinen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytöläinen (Kalliomäki)
Vaimo: Edla Elisabet Kytöläinen (Leppänen)
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytöläinen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytöläinen), Erik Johannes Kytöläinen, Milda Kytöläinen, Usko Valpas Kytöläinen, David Waldemar Kytöläinen, Helmi Siiri Kytöläinen, Onne Urho Kytöläinen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytöläinen), Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytöläinen), Wilho Nikolai Kytöläinen, Lydia Mina Kytöläinen</p>*

543. EDLA ELISABET KYTÖNEN [LEPPÄNEN] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 14 June 1896, in Multia, Finland, to Taavi Leppänen⁸²⁸ and Miina Leppänen⁸²⁹. Edla died on 10 December 1976, aged 80, in Hyvinkää, Finland.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Edla Elisabet Kytönen [Leppänen]*]

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=199814~374&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502303>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Edla Elisabet Kytöläinen (Leppänen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 14. Kesä 1896 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 10. Joulu 1976 - Hyvinkä, Finland
Aviomies: Aleksius Kytöläinen</p>*

- *Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

Aleksius Kytönen⁵⁴² married Edla Elisabet Kytönen [Leppänen].

544. MILDA KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 January 1890, in Multia, Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Milda died on 13 March 1891, aged 1, in Multia, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99813944&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Milda Kytönen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymäaika: 20. Tammi 1890 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Maalis 1891 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytönen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytönen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönen), Erik Johannes Kytönen, Usko Valpas Kytönen, David Waldemar Kytönen, Helmi Siiri Kytönen, Onne Urho Kytönen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytönen), Aleksius Kytönen, Wilho Nikolai Kytönen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytönen), Lydia Mina Kytönen</p>
545. MATILDA LIISA HYYTIÄINEN KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 23 January 1892, in Multia, Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Matilda died on 23 March 1978, aged 86, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814425&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytönen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymäaika: 23. Tammi 1892 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 23. Maalis 1978 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytönen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Aksel Hyytiäinen
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytönen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönen), Erik Johannes Kytönen, Milda Kytönen, Usko Valpas Kytönen, David Waldemar Kytönen, Helmi Siiri Kytönen, Onne Urho Kytönen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytönen), Aleksius Kytönen, Wilho Nikolai Kytönen, Lydia Mina Kytönen</p>
546. AKSEL HYYTIÄINEN OSKARINPOIKA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 23 March 1892, in Saarijärvi. Aksel died on 17 December 1964, aged 72.
Aksel Hyytiäinen Oskarinpoika married Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen Kytönen⁵⁴⁵.
547. ONNE URHO KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 26 September 1894, in Multia, Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Onne died on 11 May 1916, aged 21, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~56789255&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Onne Urho Kytönen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymäaika: 26. Syys 1894 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 11. Touko 1916 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytönen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytönen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönen), Erik Johannes Kytönen, Milda Kytönen, Usko Valpas Kytönen, David Waldemar Kytönen, Helmi Siiri Kytönen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytönen), Aleksius Kytönen, Wilho Nikolai Kytönen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytönen), Lydia Mina Kytönen</p>
548. WILHO NIKOLAI KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 November 1896, in Multia, Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Wilho died on 4 November 1924, aged 27, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814589&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Wilho Nikolai Kytönen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymäaika: 15. Marras 1896 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 4. Marras 1924 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytönen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki)
Vaimo: Lydyia Kytönen (Piesanen)
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytönen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytönen), Erik Johannes Kytönen, Milda Kytönen, Usko Valpas Kytönen, David Waldemar Kytönen, Helmi Siiri Kytönen, Onne Urho Kytönen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytönen), Aleksius Kytönen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytönen), Lydia Mina Kytönen</p>

549. LYYDIA KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN PIESANEN] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 10 September 1895, in Saarijärvi, Finland, to Hermann Piesanen⁸³⁰ and Aino Piesanen [Laitinen]⁸³¹. Lyidia died on 10 September 1982, aged 87, in Kouvola, Finland.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Lyidia kytönen [Kytönen Piesanen]]
Citation: Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814590&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502307>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lyidia Kytömen (Piesanen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 10. Syys 1895 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 10. Syys 1982 - Kouvola, Finland
Aviomies: Wilho Nikolai Kytömen</p>.
Wilho Nikolai Kytönen⁵⁴⁸ married Lyidia kytönen [Kytönen Piesanen].
550. HELMI SIIRI KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 March 1899, in Multia, Finland, to Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴. Helmi died on 11 August 1971, aged 72, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
Citation: Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814427&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Helmi Siiri Kytömen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Maalis 1899 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 11. Elo 1971 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Eero (Eric) Kytömen
Äiti: Edla Maria Kytömen (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Wendla Maria Kytömen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytömen), Erik Johannes Kytömen, Milda Kytömen, Usko Valpas Kytömen, David Waldemar Kytömen, Onne Urho Kytömen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytömen), Aleksius Kytömen, Wilho Nikolai Kytömen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytömen), Lydia Mina Kytömen</p>.
551. LYDIA ELINA DANIELINTYTÄR NIEMELÄ (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 February 1877, in Multia, Sahrajärvi Karhumäki Kalliomäki Finland, to Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶. Lydia died on 3 August 1877, as an infant, in Multia, Finland.
Citation: Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814678&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502311>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lydia Elina Niemelä
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 19. Helmi 1877 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 3. Elo 1877 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Daniel Niemelä
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Viktor Kristian Niemelä, Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä), Hulda Josefina Niemelä, Silja Helena Niemelä, Tilda Niemelä, Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä), Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä), Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä), Lyyli Johanna Niemelä, Helmi Niemelä, Hilda Niemelä</p>.
552. IDA MARIA SALMINEN [SALMINEN NIEMELÄ] (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 December 1879, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki, to Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶. Ida died on 20 May 1969, aged 89, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki.
Citation: Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814843&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502313>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 31. Joulu 1879 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 20. Touko 1969 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Daniel Niemelä
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Matti Salminen
Lapset: Aino Irene Niinimäki (Salminen), Siiri Maria Huutonen (Salminen), Sulo Salminen
Sisarukset: Lydia Elina Niemelä, Helmi Niemelä, Viktor Kristian Niemelä, Hilda Niemelä, Hulda Josefina Niemelä, Lyyli Johanna Niemelä, Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä), Silja Helena Niemelä, Tilda Niemelä, Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä), Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä)</p>.
553. MATTI SALMINEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 7 November 1880, in Uurainen, Finland. Matti died on 13 January 1950, aged 69, in Uurainen, Finland.
Citation: Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814880&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Matti Salminen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 7. Marras 1880 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Tammi 1950 - Uurainen, Finland
Vaimo: Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä)
Lapset: Aino Irene Niinimäki (Salminen), Siiri Maria Huutonen (Salminen), Sulo Salminen</p>.

Matti Salminen married Ida Maria Salminen [Salminen Niemelä]⁵⁵². They had three children:

Siiri Maria Huutonen Salminen⁴⁸⁹ in 1908

Sulo Salminen⁴⁹¹ in 1909

Aino Irene Niinimäki Salminen⁴⁹² in 1913

554. SILJA HELENA NIEMELÄ (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 August 1880, in Uurainen, Finland, to Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶. Silja died on 12 April 1892, aged 11, in Uurainen, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99815658&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Silja Helena Niemelä;
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 27. Elo 1880 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Huhti 1892 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Daniel Niemelä;
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Lydia Elina Niemelä; Helmi Niemelä; Viktor Kristian Niemelä; Hilda Niemelä; Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä), Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä), Hulda Josefina Niemelä; Lyyli Johanna Niemelä; Tilda Niemelä; Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä), Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä)</p>

555. HULDA JOSEFINA NIEMELÄ (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 April 1882, in Multia, Finland, to Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶. Hulda died on 1 October 1922, aged 40, in Uurainen, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814844&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hulda Josefina Niemelä;
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 14. Huhti 1882 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 1. Loka 1922 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Daniel Niemelä;
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Lydia Elina Niemelä; Helmi Niemelä; Viktor Kristian Niemelä; Hilda Niemelä; Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä), Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä), Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä), Silja Helena Niemelä; Tilda Niemelä; Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä), Lyyli Johanna Niemelä</p>

556. TILDA NIEMELÄ (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 5 June 1884, in Multia, Finland, to Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶. Tilda died on 7 April 1892, aged 7, in Uurainen, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814845&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Tilda Niemelä;
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 5. Kesä 1884 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 7. Huhti 1892 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Daniel Niemelä;
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Lydia Elina Niemelä; Helmi Niemelä; Viktor Kristian Niemelä; Hilda Niemelä; Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä), Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä), Hulda Josefina Niemelä; Lyyli Johanna Niemelä; Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä), Silja Helena Niemelä; Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä)</p>

557. VIKTOR KRISTIAN NIEMI NIEMELÄ (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 June 1886, in Multia, Karhumäki/Kalliomäki Finland, to Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶. Viktor died on 16 December 1933, aged 47, in United States.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=199814~679&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502312>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Viktor Kristian Niemelä;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 3. Touko 1878 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 8. Maalis 1879 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Daniel Niemelä;
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Lydia Elina Niemelä; Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä), Hulda Josefina Niemelä; Silja Helena Niemelä; Tilda Niemelä; Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä), Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä), Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä), Lyyli Johanna Niemelä; Helmi Niemelä; Hilda Niemelä</p>

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=199814~842&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502312>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 3. Kesä 1886 - Multia,

Finland
Kuolema: 16. Joulu 1933 - United States
Isä: Daniel Niemelä,
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Lydia Elina Niemelä, Viktor Kristian Niemelä, Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä), Hulda Josefina Niemelä, Silja Helena Niemelä, Tilda Niemelä, Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä), Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä), Lyyli Johanna Niemelä, Helmi Niemelä, Hilda Niemelä.</p>

558. ALIINA LOUKKUMÄKI NIEMELÄ (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 August 1888, in Uurainen, Finland, to Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶. Aliina died on 21 January 1926, aged 37, in Uurainen, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99815277&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 20. Elo 1888 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Tammi 1926 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Daniel Niemelä,
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Valdemar Loukkumäki
Lapset: Katri Dagmar Huutonen (Loukkumäki), Sanni Sylvia Loukkumäki
Sisarukset: Lydia Elina Niemelä, Helmi Niemelä, Viktor Kristian Niemelä, Hilda Niemelä, Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä), Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä), Hulda Josefina Niemelä, Lyyli Johanna Niemelä, Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä), Silja Helena Niemelä, Tilda Niemelä.</p>

559. VALDEMAR LOUKKUMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 1 May 1890, in Uurainen, Finland. Valdemar died on 7 February 1924, aged 33, in Jyväskylä, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99815278&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502327>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Valdemar Loukkumäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1. Touko 1890 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 7. Helmi 1924 - Jyväskylä, Finland
Vaimo: Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä)
Lapset: Katri Dagmar Huutonen (Loukkumäki), Sanni Sylvia Loukkumäki.</p>

Valdemar Loukkumäki married Aliina Loukkumäki Niemelä⁵⁵⁸. They had two daughters:

Katri Dagmar Huutonen [Huutonen Loukkumäki]⁴⁹³ in 1910

Sanni Sylvia Loukkumäki⁴⁹⁵ in 1913

560. HILJA HENRIKKA TOIMANEN NIEMELÄ (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 September 1892, in Uurainen, Finland, to Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶. Hilja died on 25 December 1967, aged 75, in Tampere, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99815659&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Syys 1892 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 25. Joulu 1967 - Tampere, Finland
Isä: Daniel Niemelä,
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Väinä Johannes Toimanen
Sisarukset: Lydia Elina Niemelä, Helmi Niemelä, Viktor Kristian Niemelä, Hilda Niemelä, Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä), Hulda Josefina Niemelä, Lyyli Johanna Niemelä, Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä), Silja Helena Niemelä, Tilda Niemelä, Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä)</p>

561. VÄINÖ JOHANNES TOIMANEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 1 January 1892, in Virrat, Finland. Väinö died on 15 March 1922, aged 30, in Tampere, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99815757&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502331>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Väinä Johannes Toimanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1. Tammi 1892 - Virrat, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Maalis 1922 - Tampere, Finland
Vaimo: Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä)</p>

Väinö Johannes Toimanen married Hilja Henriikka Toimanen Niemelä⁵⁶⁰.

562. LYYLI JOHANNA NIEMELÄ (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 21 July 1894, in Uurainen, Finland, to Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶. Lyyli died on 7 September 1909, aged 15, in Uurainen, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99815660&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Lyyli Johanna Niemelä;
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 21. Heinä; 1894 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 7. Syys 1909 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Daniel Niemelä;
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Lydia Elina Niemelä; Helmi Niemelä; Viktor Kristian Niemelä; Hilda Niemelä; Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä); Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä); Hulda Josefina Niemelä; Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä); Silja Helena Niemelä; Tilda Niemelä; Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä)</p>

563. HELMI NIEMELÄ (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 February 1898, in Uurainen, Finland, to Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶. Helmi died on 21 June 1955, aged 57, in Uurainen, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99816790&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Helmi Niemelä;
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 24. Helmi 1898 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Kesä; 1955 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Daniel Niemelä;
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Eino Oskar Lähteenmäki
Sisarukset: Lydia Elina Niemelä; Viktor Kristian Niemelä; Hilda Niemelä; Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä); Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä); Hulda Josefina Niemelä; Lyyli Johanna Niemelä; Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä); Silja Helena Niemelä; Tilda Niemelä; Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä)</p>

564. EINO OSKAR LÄHTEENMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 22 July 1896, in Uurainen, Finland. Eino died on 4 November 1970, aged 74, in Uurainen, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99816890&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502332>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eino Oskar Lähteenmäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 22. Heinä; 1896 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 4. Marras 1970 - Uurainen, Finland
Vaimo: Helmi Niemelä</p>

Eino Oskar Lähteenmäki married Helmi Niemelä⁵⁶³.

565. HILDA NIEMELÄ (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 13 July 1902, in Uurainen, Finland, to Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶. Hilda died on 13 July 1902, as an infant, in Uurainen, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99816791&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hilda Niemelä;
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 13. Heinä; 1902 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Heinä; 1902 - Uurainen, Finland
Isä: Daniel Niemelä;
Äiti: Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Lydia Elina Niemelä; Helmi Niemelä; Viktor Kristian Niemelä; Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä); Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä); Hulda Josefina Niemelä; Lyyli Johanna Niemelä; Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä); Silja Helena Niemelä; Tilda Niemelä; Aliina Loukkumäki (Niemelä)</p>

566. VÄINÖ OSKAR LEHTONEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 21 October 1893, in Multia Peurakumpu, to Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ and Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹. Väinö died on 25 July 1965, aged 71, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99820044&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502336>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Väinö; Oskar Lehtonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 21. Loka 1893 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 25. Heinä; 1965 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Tilda Lehtonen (Sydänmaa)
Vaimo: Aina Lehtonen (Patama)
Sisarukset: Hilja Vehkoo (Lehtonen), Viktor Lehtonen, Elina Kotamäki (Lehtonen), Tyyne Maria Kytölä; Aune Helena Hietanen (Lehtonen), Weera Kauppinen (Lehtonen)</p>

567. AINA LEHTONEN PATAMA (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 8 May 1897, in Multia, Finland. Aina died on 25 September 1982, aged 85, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99820257&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aina Lehtonen (Patama)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 8. Touko 1897 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 25. Syys 1982 - Multia, Finland
Aviomies: Väinö Oskar Lehtonen</p>

Väinö Oskar Lehtonen⁵⁶⁶ married Aina Lehtonen Patama.

568. HILJA VEHKOO LEHTONEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 January 1896, in Multia, Finland, to Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ and Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹. Hilja died on 6 January 1956, aged 59, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99820043&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hilja Vehkoo (Lehtonen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Tammi 1896 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 6. Tammi 1956 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Tilda Lehtonen (Sydänmaa)
Sisarukset: Väinö Oskar Lehtonen, Viktor Lehtonen, Elina Kotamäki (Lehtonen), Tyyne Maria Kytölä, Aune Helena Hietanen (Lehtonen), Weera Kauppinen (Lehtonen)</p>

569. EDVIN PAAVALI VEHKOO (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 24 January 1898, in Multia. Edvin died on 23 July 1979, aged 81, in Multia.

Edvin Paavali Vehkoo married Hilja Vehkoo Lehtonen⁵⁶⁸.

570. VIKTOR LEHTONEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 March 1899, in Multia, Suomi, to Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ and Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹. Viktor resided at Multia, Suomi. Viktor died on 23 September 1973, aged 74, in Multia, Suomi.

Viktor married twice. He was married to Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]⁵⁷¹ and Eeva Maria Lehtonen [Väärämäki]⁵⁷².

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~4718564&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Viktor Lehtonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Kotipaikka: Multia, Suomi
Syntymä: 31. Maalis 1899 - Multia, Suomi
Kuolema: 23. Syys 1973 - Multia, Suomi
Hautaus: 1973
Isä: Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Tilda Lehtonen (Sydänmaa)
Vaimot: Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Eeva Maria Lehtonen
Lapset: Arvo Johannes Lehtonen, <Yksityinen> Lehtonen, <Yksityinen> Heilala (Lehtonen (s. Värämäki)
Sisarukset: Väinö Oskar Lehtonen, Hilja Vehkoo (Lehtonen), Elina Kotamäki (Lehtonen), Tyyne Maria Kytölä, Aune Helena Hietanen (Lehtonen), Weera Kauppinen (Lehtonen)</p>

571. HILMA KATARIINA LEHTONEN [KALLIO JUHONTYTÄR] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 4 February 1896, in Ylihärmä, Suomi, to Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸. Hilma died on 28 January 1921, aged 24, in Lapua, Finland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]]

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3418572&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502345>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 4. Helmi 1896 - Ylihä, Suomi
Kuolema: 28. Tammi 1921 - Lapua, Finland
Isä: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
Äiti: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio (Hietakangas)
Aviomies: Viktor Lehtonen
Lapsi: Arvo Johannes Lehtonen
Sisarukset: Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Kalle Veikko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Juho Eemil Kallio, Saima Elisabet Mannismäki (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio), Toivo Kustaa Kallio</p>

Viktor Lehtonen⁵⁷⁰ married Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]. They had one son:

Arvo Johannes Lehtonen⁴⁹⁶ in 1919

572. EEVA MARIA LEHTONEN [VÄÄRÄMÄKI] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 4 August 1908, in Multia, Finland. Eeva died on 26 December 1968, aged 60, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99820410&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502359>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eeva Maria Lehtonen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 4. Elo 1908 - Multia, Finland

/>Kuolema: 26. Joulu 1968 - Multia, Finland
Aviomies: Viktor Lehtonen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Lehtonen, <Yksityinen> Heilala (Lehtonen (s.Väärämäki))</p>
 Viktor Lehtonen⁵⁷⁰ married Eeva Maria Lehtonen [Väärämäki]. They had two children:
 Mr./Ms. Lehtonen⁴⁹⁷
 Mr./Ms. Heilala Lehtonen (s.Väärämäki)⁴⁹⁸

573. ELINA KOTAMÄKI LEHTONEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 November 1901, in Multia, Finland, to Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ and Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹. Elina died on 30 January 1927, aged 25, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99833318&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Elina Kotamäki (Lehtonen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 19. Marras 1901 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 30. Tammi 1927 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Tilda Lehtonen (Sydänmaa)
Aviomies: Samuel Kotamäki
Sisarukset: Väinä Oskar Lehtonen, Hilja Vehkoo (Lehtonen), Viktor Lehtonen, Aune Helena Hietanen (Lehtonen), Tyyne Maria Kytälä, Weera Kauppinen (Lehtonen)</p>

574. SAMUEL KOTAMÄKI AAPONPOIKA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 29 January 1889, in Multia. Samuel died on 15 January 1971, aged 81, in Multia.

Samuel Kotamäki Aaponpoika married Elina Kotamäki Lehtonen⁵⁷³.

575. TYYNE MARIA LEHTONEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 7 April 1905, in Kytölä, to Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ and Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹. Tyyne died on 19 November 2001, aged 96, in Multia.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99833846&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Tyyne Maria Kytälä
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 7. Huhti 1905
Isä: Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Tilda Lehtonen (Sydänmaa)
Aviomies: Werner Johannes Kytälä
Sisarukset: Väinä Oskar Lehtonen, Hilja Vehkoo (Lehtonen), Viktor Lehtonen, Elina Kotamäki (Lehtonen), Aune Helena Hietanen (Lehtonen), Weera Kauppinen (Lehtonen)</p>

576. VERNER JOHANNES KYTÖLÄ (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1891, in Multia, Finland. Verner died on 28 October 1965, aged 74, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99833970&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502363>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Werner Johannes Kytälä
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 14. Touko 1891 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 28. Loka 1965 - Multia, Finland
Vaimo: Tyyne Maria Kytälä</p>

Verner Johannes Kytölä married Tyyne Maria Lehtonen⁵⁷⁵.

577. WEERA KAUPPINEN LEHTONEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 25 March 1909, in Multia, Finland, to Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ and Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹. Weera died on 17 November 1966, aged 57, in Kivijärvi, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99833866&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Weera Kauppinen (Lehtonen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 25. Maalis 1909 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 17. Marras 1966 - Kivijärvi, Finland
Isä: Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Tilda Lehtonen (Sydänmaa)
Aviomies: Markku Kauppinen
Sisarukset: Väinä Oskar Lehtonen, Hilja Vehkoo (Lehtonen), Viktor Lehtonen, Elina Kotamäki (Lehtonen), Tyyne Maria Kytälä, Aune Helena Hietanen (Lehtonen)</p>

578. MARKKU KAUPPINEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 5 August 1908, in Kivijärvi, Finland. Markku died on 26 June 1944, aged 35, in Kivijärvi, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99834195&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502364>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Markku Kauppinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 5. Elo 1908 - Kivijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 26. Kesä 1944 - Kivijärvi, Finland
Vaimo: Weera Kauppinen (Lehtonen)</p>

Markku Kauppinen, aged 28, married Weera Kauppinen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁷, aged 28, on 10 June 1937.

579. AUNE HELENA HIETANEN LEHTONEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 March 1914, in Multia, Finland, to Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ and Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹. Aune died on 15 October 1996, aged 82, in Seinäjoki, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99833319&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Aune Helena Hietanen (Lehtonen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Maalis 1914 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Loka 1996 - Seinä:joki, Finland
Isä: Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki)
Äiti: Tilda Lehtonen (Sydä:nmaa)
Aviomies: Lenni Ilmari Hietanen
Sisarukset: Väinö Oskar Lehtonen, Hilja Vehkoo (Lehtonen), Viktor Lehtonen, Elina Kotamäki (Lehtonen), Tyynne Maria Kytölä, Weera Kauppinen (Lehtonen)</p>
580. AINA DAGMAR NIEMINEN [MÄKINEN] (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 March 1884, in Multia, Finland, to Mr. Hepolehto Kalliomäki⁶⁵² and Amanda Helena Mäkinen] Hepolehto [Kalliomäki⁶⁵¹. Aina died on 22 January 1939, aged 54, in Helsinki, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99886662&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502365>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Aina Dagmar Mäkinen (Nieminen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Maalis 1884 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 22. Tammi 1939 - Helsinki, Finland
Äiti: Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Adolf Erland Waldemar Nieminen (Nurkki)
Sisarus: Kristian Mäkinen</p>
581. ADOLF ERLAND WALDEMAR NIEMINEN NURKKI (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 2 February 1881, in Eurajoki, Finland. Adolf died on 19 October 1928, aged 47, in Helsinki, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99886851&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Adolf Erland Waldemar Nieminen (Nurkki)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 2. Helmi 1881 - Eurajoki, Finland
Kuolema: 19. Loka 1928 - Helsinki, Finland
Vaimo: Aina Dagmar Mäkinen (Nieminen)</p>
Adolf Erland Waldemar Nieminen Nurkki married Aina Dagmar Nieminen [Mäkinen]⁵⁸⁰.
582. KRISTIAN MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 12 November 1886, in Multia, Finland, to Mr. Hepolehto Kalliomäki⁶⁵² and Amanda Helena Mäkinen] Hepolehto [Kalliomäki⁶⁵¹. Kristian died on 15 March 1953, aged 66, in Jakobstad, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99886960&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Kristian Mäkinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 12. Marras 1886 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Maalis 1953 - Jakobstad, Finland
Äiti: Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki)
Vaimo: Henna Kristiina Mäkinen (Huhtakangas)
Lapsi: Aune Onerva Dahlberg (Mäkinen)
Sisarus: Aina Dagmar Mäkinen (Nieminen)</p>
583. HENNA KRISTIINA MÄKINEN [HUHTAKANGAS] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 24 July 1890, in Sievi, Finland. Henna died on 1 January 1978, aged 87, in Pietarsaari Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99886961&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502369>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Henna Kristiina Mäkinen (Huhtakangas)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 24. Heinä 1890 - Sievi, Finland
Kuolema: 1. Tammi 1978 - Jakobstad, Finland
Aviomies: Kristian Mäkinen
Lapsi: Aune Onerva Dahlberg (Mäkinen)</p>
Kristian Mäkinen⁵⁸² married Henna Kristiina Mäkinen [Huhtakangas]. They had one daughter:
Aune Onerva Dahlberg Mäkinen⁴⁹⁹ in 1912
584. VIKTOR VALDEMAR ALENIUS (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 March 1890, in Tampere, Finland, to Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ and Ida Elina Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵³. Viktor died on 1 July 1941, aged 51, in Tampere, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889069&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502388>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Valdemar Viktor Alenius
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 15. Maalis 1890 - Tampere, Finland
Kuolema: 1. Heinä 1941 - Tampere, Finland
Isä: Viktor Alenius
Äiti: Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Vaimo: Ida Josefina Alenius (Svahn)
Sisarus: Villiam Johannes Alenius</p>

585. IDA JOSEFINA ALENIUS SVAHN (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 14 July 1877, in Tampere, Finland. Ida died on 10 January 1957, aged 79, in Tampere, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889170&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ida Josefina Alenius (Svahn)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 14. Heinä 1877 - Tampere, Finland
Kuolema: 10. Tammi 1957 - Tampere, Finland
Aviomies: Valdemar Viktor Alenius</p>

Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁵⁸⁴ married Ida Josefina Alenius Svahn.

586. VILLIAM JOHANNES ALENIUS (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 5 March 1892, in Tampere, Finland, to Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ and Ida Elina Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵³. Villiam died on 19 June 1974, aged 82, in Tampere, Finland.

Villiam married twice. He was married to Saima Suleima Davitsainen⁵⁸⁷ and Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius Aho⁵⁸⁸.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889067&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502390>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Villiam Johannes Alenius
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 5. Maalis 1892 - Tampere, Finland
Kuolema: 19. Kesä 1974 - Tampere, Finland
Isä: Viktor Alenius
Äiti: Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Vaimot: Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius (Aho), Saima Suleima Davitsainen
Lapsi: Pekka Valdemar Alenius
Sisarus: Valdemar Viktor Alenius</p>

587. SAIMA SULEIMA DAVITSAINEN (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 9 December 1895, in Rautalampi, Finland. Saima died on 3 February 1916, aged 20, in Tampere, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889246&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Saima Suleima Davitsainen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 9. Joulu 1895 - Rautalampi, Finland
Kuolema: 3. Helmi 1916 - Tampere, Finland
Aviomies: Villiam Johannes Alenius
Lapsi: Pekka Valdemar Alenius</p>

Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶, aged 22, married Saima Suleima Davitsainen, aged 18, on 22 June 1914 in Tampere, Finland. They had one son:

Pekka Valdemar Alenius⁵⁰⁰ in 1914

588. ANNA SOFIA AMANDA ALENIUS AHO (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 26 July 1894, in Kokemäki, Finland. Anna died on 8 November 1962, aged 68, in Tampere, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889247&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius (Aho)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 26. Heinä 1894 - Kokemäki, Finland
Kuolema: 8. Marras 1962 - Tampere, Finland
Aviomies: Villiam Johannes Alenius</p>

Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶, aged 29, married Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius Aho, aged 27, on 24 September 1921 in Tampere, Finland.

589. LEMPI SIGRID LÄHTEINEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 September 1891, in Harjavalta, Merstola, Ala-Pori, Wallin Finland, to Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶ and Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵. Lempi died on 15 October 1893, aged 2.

Citation: *Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

590. PAAVO IGNATIUS LÄHTEINEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 5 May 1893, in Harjavalta, Merstola, Ala-Pori, Wallin Finland, to Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶ and Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵. Paavo died on 26 September 1905, aged 12, in Harjavalta, Finland.

591. LAINA MATHILDA LÄHTEINEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 2 February 1895, in Harjavalta, Merstola, Ala-Pori, Wallin Finland, to Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶ and Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵. Laina died on 15 April 1903, aged 8, in Harjavalta, Finland.
592. ALMA ELISABETH KÄMPE [LÄHTEINEN] (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 November 1896, in Harjavalta, Merstola, Pussi, Wikström Finland, to Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶ and Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵. Alma died on 13 November 1969, aged 73, in Helsinki, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889501&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502398>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Alma Elisabeth Kämpe (Lähteinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 6. Marras 1896 - Harjavalta, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Marras 1969 - Helsinki, Finland
Isä: Erland Ignatius Lähteinen
Äiti: Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Herman Viktor Kämpe
Sisarukset: Aaro Sakarias Lähteinen, Anna Lyydia Lähteinen</p>
593. HERMAN VIKTOR KÄMPE (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 20 June 1898, in Inkoo, Ingå, Finland. Herman died on 28 September 1987, aged 89, in Helsinki, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889502&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Herman Viktor Kämpe
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Kesä 1898 - Ingå, Finland
Kuolema: 28. Syys 1987 - Helsinki, Finland
Vaimo: Alma Elisabeth Kämpe (Lähteinen)</p>
Herman Viktor Kämpe married Alma Elisabeth Kämpe [Lähteinen]⁵⁹².
594. AARO SAKARIAS LÄHTEINEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 September 1898, in Harjavalta, Finland, to Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶ and Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵. Aaro died on 26 May 1927, aged 28, in Helsinki, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889417&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Aaro Sakarias Lähteinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 6. Syys 1898 - Harjavalta, Finland
Kuolema: 26. Touko 1927 - Helsinki, Finland
Isä: Erland Ignatius Lähteinen
Äiti: Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Alma Elisabeth Kämpe (Lähteinen), Anna Lyydia Lähteinen</p>
595. ANNA LYYDIA LÄHTEINEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 December 1901, in Harjavalta, Finland, to Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶ and Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵. Anna died on 7 December 1963, aged 62, in Mynämäki, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889416&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Lyydia Lähteinen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Joulu 1901 - Harjavalta, Finland
Kuolema: 7. Joulu 1963 - Mynämäki, Finland
Isä: Erland Ignatius Lähteinen
Äiti: Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Alma Elisabeth Kämpe (Lähteinen), Aaro Sakarias Lähteinen</p>
596. ELLI ELINA LÄHTEINEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 February 1904, in Harjavalta, Finland, to Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶ and Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵. Elli died on 6 October 1905, aged 1, in Harjavalta, Finland.
597. IIDA VILHELMIINA ENT. KALLIO MÄKINEN] MÄKINEN KALLIO AUTIO [AUTIO (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 January 1896, in Multia, Finland, to Mr. Kalliomäki⁶⁶⁰ and Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸. Iida died on 21 August 1972, aged 76, in Keuruu, Finland. Iida married twice. She was married to Adiel Kallio⁵⁹⁸ and Otto Viljam Autio⁵⁹⁹.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889791&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502407>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Iida Vilhelmiina Autio, ent. Kallio (Mäkinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 29. Tammi 1896 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Elo 1972 - Keuruu, Finland
Äiti: Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki)
Aviomiehet: Adiel Kallio, Otto Viljam Autio

/>Sisarukset: Hilda Maria Ahlgren (Kalliomäki), Tyyne Alina Keskinen (Mäkinen), Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen, Voitto Sulo Mäkinen, Aina Alina Ronkola (Mäkinen)</p>

598. ADIEL KALLIO (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 26 November 1885, in Keuruu, Finland. Adiel died on 24 March 1938, aged 52, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889845&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Adiel Kallio
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 26. Marras 1885 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 24. Maalis 1938 - Keuruu, Finland
Vaimo: Iida Vilhelmiina Autio, ent. Kallio (Mäkinen)</p>*

Adiel Kallio married Iida Vilhelmiina ent. Kallio Mäkinen] Mäkinen Kallio Autio [Autio⁵⁹⁷.

599. OTTO VIILJAM AUTIO (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 20 September 1892, in Jämsä, Finland. Otto died on 30 November 1971, aged 79, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889843&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Otto Viljam Autio
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Syys 1892 - Jämsä, Finland
Kuolema: 30. Marras 1971 - Keuruu, Finland
Vaimo: Iida Vilhelmiina Autio, ent. Kallio (Mäkinen)</p>*

Otto Viljam Autio married Iida Vilhelmiina ent. Kallio Mäkinen] Mäkinen Kallio Autio [Autio⁵⁹⁷.

600. HILDA MARIA AHLGREN KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 2 September 1898, in Multia, Finland, to Mr. Kalliomäki⁶⁶⁰ and Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸. Hilda died on 20 November 1967, aged 69, in Mänttä, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889792&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Hilda Maria Ahlgren (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 2. Syys 1898 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 20. Marras 1967 - Mänttä, Finland
Äiti: Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Kalle Arvid Ahlgren
Sisarukset: Iida Vilhelmiina Autio, ent. Kallio (Mäkinen), Tyyne Alina Keskinen (Mäkinen), Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen, Voitto Sulo Mäkinen, Aina Alina Ronkola (Mäkinen)</p>*

601. KALLE ARVID AHLGREN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 26 July 1884, in Mänttä, Finland. Kalle died on 18 December 1970, aged 86, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889995&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502415>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Kalle Arvid Ahlgren
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 26. Heinä 1884 - Mänttä, Finland
Kuolema: 18. Joulu 1970 - Keuruu, Finland
Vaimo: Hilda Maria Ahlgren (Kalliomäki)</p>*

Kalle Arvid Ahlgren married Hilda Maria Ahlgren Kalliomäki⁶⁶⁰.

602. TYZYNE ALINA KESKINEN MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 23 August 1901, in Multia, Finland, to Mr. Kalliomäki⁶⁶⁰ and Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸. Tyyne died on 5 April 1971, aged 69, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99890154&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Tyyne Alina Keskinen (Mäkinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 23. Elo 1901 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 5. Huhti 1971 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Äiti: Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki)
Aviomies: Onni Erkki Keskinen
Sisarukset: Iida Vilhelmiina Autio, ent. Kallio (Mäkinen), Hilda Maria Ahlgren (Kalliomäki), Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen, Voitto Sulo Mäkinen, Aina Alina Ronkola (Mäkinen)</p>*

603. ONNI ERKKI KESKINEN KALLENPOIKA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 18 May 1898, in Saarijärvi, Finland. Onni died (kaatui sodassa) on 30 September 1941, aged 43, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Onni Erkki Keskinen Kallenpoika married Tyyne Alina Keskinen Mäkinen⁶⁰².

604. RAUHA EVELIINA MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 March 1905, in Multia, Finland, to Mr. Kalliomäki⁶⁶⁰ and Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸. Rauha died on 15 January 1930, aged 24, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99890251&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 27. Maalis 1905 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Tammi 1930 - Multia, Finland
Äiti: Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Iida Vilhelmiina Autio, ent. Kallio (Mäkinen), Hilda Maria Ahlgren (Kalliomäki), Tyyne Alina Keskinen (Mäkinen), Voitto Sulo Mäkinen, Aina Alina Ronkola (Mäkinen)</p>

605. MR. MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed).

Mr. Mäkinen married Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen⁶⁰⁴. They had one daughter:

Toini Maria Mäkinen⁵⁰¹ in 1928

606. VOITTO SULO MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 October 1906, in Multia, Finland, to Mr. Kalliomäki⁶⁶⁰ and Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸. Voitto died on 4 June 1971, aged 64, in Pylkönmäki, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99890253&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Voitto Sulo Mäkinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Loka 1906 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 4. Kesä 1971 - Pylkönmäki, Finland
Äiti: Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki)
Vaimo: Sipri Maria Mäkinen (Pekkanen)
Lapset: Seija Anni Korkiakangas (Mäkinen), <Yksityinen> Viinikainen, Veikko Kalliomäki, Saara Leppänen (Mäkinen), Voitto Mäkinen, Vietti Mäkinen
Sisarukset: Iida Vilhelmiina Autio, ent. Kallio (Mäkinen), Hilda Maria Ahlgren (Kalliomäki), Tyyne Alina Keskinen (Mäkinen), Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen, Aina Alina Ronkola (Mäkinen)</p>

607. SIPRI MARIA MÄKINEN [PEKKANEN] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 15 February 1909, in Pylkönmäki, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99890342&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502419>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Sipri Maria Mäkinen (Pekkanen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 15. Helmi 1909 - Pylkönmäki, Finland
Aviomies: Voitto Sulo Mäkinen
Lapset: Seija Anni Korkiakangas (Mäkinen), <Yksityinen> Viinikainen, Veikko Kalliomäki, Saara Leppänen (Mäkinen), Voitto Mäkinen, Vietti Mäkinen</p>

Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶, aged 27, married Sipri Maria Mäkinen [Pekkanen], aged 25, on 20 October 1934. They had six children:

Mr./Ms. Viinikainen⁵⁰²

Seija Anni Korkiakangas Mäkinen⁵⁰³ in 1943

Vietti Mäkinen⁵⁰⁴

Saara Leppänen Mäkinen⁵⁰⁵

Veikko Kalliomäki⁵⁰⁶

Voitto Mäkinen⁵⁰⁷

608. AINA ALINA ROKKOLA MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 February 1910, in Multia, Finland, to Mr. Kalliomäki⁶⁶⁰ and Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸. Aina died on 28 February 1983, aged 73, in Multia, Finland.

Aina married twice. She was married to Kalle Ronkola⁶⁰⁹ and Fenjam Benjami Tuovinen⁶¹⁰.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99890252&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aina Alina Ronkola (Mäkinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 10. Helmi 1910 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 28. Helmi 1983 - Multia, Finland
Äiti: Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki)
Aviomiehet: Kalle Rikhard Ronkola, Fenjam Tuovinen
Sisarukset: Iida Vilhelmiina Autio, ent. Kallio (Mäkinen), Hilda Maria Ahlgren (Kalliomäki), Tyyne Alina Keskinen (Mäkinen), Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen, Voitto Sulo Mäkinen</p>

609. KALLE ROKKOLA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 16 June 1942, in Multia.

Kalle Ronkola married Aina Alina Ronkola Mäkinen⁶⁰⁸.

610. FENJAM BENJAMI TUOVINEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 1 November 1890, in Uhtua, Finland. Fenjam died on 27 August 1962, aged 71, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99904729&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502427>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Fenjam Tuovinen
Alias-nimi: Benjami
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1. Marras 1890 - Uhtua, Finland
Kuolema: 27. Elo 1962 - Multia, Finland
Vaimo: Aina Alina Ronkola (Mäkinen)</p>

Fenjam Benjami Tuovinen married Aina Alina Ronkola Mäkinen⁶⁰⁸.

611. HILDA DAGMAR PEKKANEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born to Samuli Pekkanen Erkinpoika⁶⁷² and Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹. Hilda is no longer living.

612. VÄINÖ PEKKANEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born '25. Elo 1892' to Samuli Pekkanen Erkinpoika⁶⁷² and Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹. Väinö resided at Coal Center, Pennsylvania 15423, USA. Väinö died in January 1971.

Citations:

- *Source 94 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 143, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10002/usan-sosiaaliturvajarjestelman-kuolleiden-hakemisto-ssdi?s=210~331321&lang=FI&itemId=22268296-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500966>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Waino Pekkanen
Syntymä: 25. Elo 1892
Kuolema: Tammi 1971
Viimeinen asuinpaikka: Coal Center, Pennsylvania 15423, USA
Sosiaaliturvatunnuksen myöntänyt osavaltio: Pennsylvania</p>

613. YRJÖ ALBINUS PEKKANEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born '15. Huhti 1890' to Samuli Pekkanen Erkinpoika⁶⁷² and Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹. Yrjö is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 94 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

614. JOHAN ULRIK PEKKANEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born '16. Kesä 1888' to Samuli Pekkanen Erkinpoika⁶⁷² and Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹. Johan is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 94 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

615. VERNER SAMUEL PEKKANEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born '10. Touko 1884', in Multia, to Samuli Pekkanen Erkinpoika⁶⁷² and Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹. Verner is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 94 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

616. ELIS ILMARI PEKKANEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born '3. Kesä 1880', in Multia, to Samuli Pekkanen Erkinpoika⁶⁷² and Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹. Elis died on 14 June 1916.

Citation: *Source 94 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

617. AUNE ALVIINA PEKKANEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born '27. Syys 1902' to Samuli Pekkanen Erkinpoika⁶⁷² and Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹. Aune is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 94 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

618. LYYLI ALINA PEKKANEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 18 March 1893 to Samuli Pekkanen Erkinpoika⁶⁷² and Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹. Lyyli is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 94 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

619. URHO VALFRID PEKKANEN (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1896 to Samuli Pekkanen Erkinpoika⁶⁷² and Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹. Urho is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 94 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

620. EULALIA PITKÄMÄKI [KOPONEN VALKOLA] (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 January 1879 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Eulalia died on 27 March 1951, aged 72.

Citations:

- *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page eulaalia valkola. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 135 '27. Loka 2014', page Eulalia Pitkämäki (tyttönimi Valkola). Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
621. MR. PITKÄMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin's husband, twice removed). Mr. Pitkämäki is no longer living. Mr. Pitkämäki married Eulalia Pitkämäki [Koponen Valkola]⁶²⁰. They had one daughter: Rauha Maria Pitkämäki [Valkola]⁵⁰⁸ in 1901
622. JUHO VILLIAM (JOHAN VILJAM) VALKOLA (HETENMÄKI) (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 23 January 1880 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Juho died in 1943, aged about 63. Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page juho villiam valkola. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
623. AINA MARIA VALKOLA [KALLIOMÄKI] (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 August 1881 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Aina died in 1940, aged about 58. Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page aina maria valkola. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
624. KUSTAA VALDEMAR VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 5 June 1883 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. kustaa died in 1910, aged about 27. Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page kustaa valdemar valkola. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
625. VERNER (WERNER) VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 April 1885 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Verner was a Kauppias. Verner died on 26 January 1949, aged 63. Note: *Note 1.*
626. HILJA MATILDA VALKOLA [HUUHA] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 22 November 1890 to Otto Autonen⁹⁴⁰ and Amanda Huuha [Rusila]⁹⁴¹. Hilja died on 12 June 1973, aged 82, in Multia. *[See also: Indirectly Related via Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]]*
Verner (Werner) Valkola⁶²⁵ married Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha] '28. Elo 1915'. They had four children:
Ilmari Valkola⁵⁰⁹
Esko Valkola⁵¹¹ in 1916
Erkki Valkola⁵¹² in 1917
Raili Inkeri Valkola⁵¹³ in 1919
627. KALLE (KARL) EDVARD VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 21 January 1887 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Kalle died in 1925, aged about 38. Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page kalle edvard valkola. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
628. EMIL ARVID VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 September 1888 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Emil died in 1939, aged about 50. Citation: *Source 45 on 16 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
629. HELMI DAGMAR VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 11 July 1890 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Helmi died in 1959, aged about 68. Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page helmi dagmar valkola. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
630. OSKAR VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 November 1891 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Oskar died in 1891, as an infant. Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page oskar valkola. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
631. HILJA JOHANNA VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 April 1893 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Hilja died in 1959, aged about 66. Citation: *Source 45 on 20 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
632. NIKOLAI VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 15 December 1894, in Multia sahrajärvi, to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Nikolai died in 1899, aged about 4.

Citation: *Source 119 on 22 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

633. ARTTURI (ARTHUR) VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 October 1896 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Artturi is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page artturi valkola. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

634. EINO ARVO VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 26 April 1898 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Eino died in 1939, aged about 41.

Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page emil arvid valkola. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

635. ARVO NIKOLAI VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 October 1899, in Multia, Suomi, to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Arvo was a Kauppias. Arvo died on 8 September 1948, aged 48, in Keuruu, Suomi.

Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=5~0045460&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500977>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Arvo Valkola
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 3. Loka 1899 - Multia, Suomi
Ammatti: Kauppias
Kuolema: 8. Syys 1948 - Keuruu, Suomi
Vaimo: Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen)
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Karivaara (Valkola)</p>

636. IMPI ESTER VALKOLA [VALKOLA TAKANEN] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 27 August 1898, in Pihlajavesi, to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Impi died on 8 October 1964, aged 66, in Keuruu.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]*]

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=500445~84&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501227>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 27. Elo 1898
Kuolema: 8. Loka 1964
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Aviomies: Arvo Valkola
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Karivaara (Valkola)
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>
- *Source 119 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 28 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~580&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501227>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Impi Ester Takanen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Juho Alfred Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Eero Iivar Takanen</p>
- *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=500445~84&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501227>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 27. Elo 1898
Kuolema: 8. Loka 1964
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Aviomies: Arvo Valkola
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Karivaara (Valkola)
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aarne Augusti Takanen, Eero Iivari Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

Arvo Nikolai Valkola⁶³⁵ married Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]. They had one daughter: Vuokko Säde Mielikki Karivaara (ent. Karlstedt) [Valkola]⁵¹⁴ in 1923

637. USKO EINARI VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 10 March 1901 to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Usko died in 1937, aged about 36.

Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page urho einari valkola. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

638. AARNE AUGUST VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin, twice removed) was born on 31 December 1903, in Multia Sahrajärvi, to Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ and Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. Arne died in 1930, aged about 26.
 Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page aarne august valkola. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

639. ALEKSIOUS KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born '6. Touko 1861' to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. Aleksius died on 22 June 1861.
 Citation: *Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
640. EUFIA MÄKINEN] TOIVOLA [KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born '28. Heinä 1875' to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. Eufia died on 16 December 1945. The following information is also recorded for Eufia. Birth(?) '28. Heinä 1875'.
 Citation: *Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
641. SYLVESTER ENT. KALLIO KALLIOMÄKI LEINONEN (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 22 December 1852, in Multia, Karhumäki/Kalliomäki Finland, to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. sylvester died on 4 April 1912, aged 59, in Keuruu, Finland. sylvester married twice. He was married to Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio⁶⁴² and Hanna Leinonen [Hermannintytär]⁶⁴³.
 Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51842566&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501560>.
Reliability level: 4.
*<p>Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 22. Joulu 1852 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 4. Huhti 1912 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Sakari Kalliomäki
Äiti: Liisa Koponen
Vaimot: Ida Maria Leinonen, Hanna Hermannintytär
Lapset: Hulda Maria Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio), Frans Mikael Rock (Kallio), Laina Wappu Kallio (Leinonen, ent. Kallio), Otto Walfrid Rock (Kallio), Julia Aurora Jokinen (Kallio), Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren (Leinonen), Urho Armas Leinonen
Sisarukset: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki), Alexius Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki)</p>*
642. IDA MARIA ENT KALLIOMÄKI LEINONEN KALLIO (Kaapo's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 24 August 1856, in Keuruu Häkkinen, to Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ and Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴. Ida died on 16 April 1892, aged 35, in Keuruu Keuruu 8.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio]
 sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ married Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio. They had five children:
 Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen⁵¹⁶ in 1876
 Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸ in 1878
 Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰ in 1881
 Laina Wappu ent. Kallio Leinonen⁵²² in 1884
 Otto Walfrid Rock Kallio⁵²³ in 1887
643. HANNA LEINONEN [HERMANNINTYTÄR] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 28 July 1868, in Keuruu Etelämäki. Hanna died in 1909, aged about 40, in Jämsä, Finland.
 Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54198882&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502238>.
Reliability level: 4.
*<p>Hanna Hermannintytär
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 28. Heinä 1868 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: Noin 1910 - Jäsä, Finland
Aviomies: Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Lapset: Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren (Leinonen), Urho Armas Leinonen</p>*
 sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ married Hanna Leinonen [Hermannintytär]. They had two children:
 Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren Leinonen⁵²⁵ in 1895
 Urho Armas Leinonen⁵²⁷ in 1897

644. EDLA MARIA SAKARINTR. KYTÖNEN [KALLIOMÄKI] (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 July 1854, in of Multia, Vaasa, Finland, to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär Kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. Edla died on 1 September 1933, aged 79, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154870~914&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Edla Maria Kytöml;nen (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 13. Heinä 1854 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 1. Syys 1933 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Sakari Kalliomäki
Äiti: Liisa Koponen
Aviomies: Eero (Eric) Kytöml;nen
Lapset: Wendla Maria Kytöml;nen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytöml;nen), Erik Johannes Kytöml;nen, Milda Kytöml;nen, Usko Valpas Kytöml;nen, David Waldemar Kytöml;nen, Helmi Siiri Kytöml;nen, Onne Urho Kytöml;nen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytöml;nen), Aleksius Kytöml;nen, Wilho Nikolai Kytöml;nen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytöml;nen), Lydia Mina Kytöml;nen
Sisarukset: Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)</p>
- Source 45 'I. Helmi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 20, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=681718~071&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502099>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kalliomäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1854 - of Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Eero Eeronp. Kytöml;nen - päivämärien 1871 ja 1872 välissä - Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland
Aviomies: Eero Eeronp. Kytöml;nen
Tytär: Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytöml;nen</p>

645. EERO EERONP. KYTÖNEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 1 December 1847, in Mahlu Ramsi, Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland, to Erik Kytöläinen⁷⁷² and Brita Lisa Matintytär⁷⁷³. Eero died on 3 May 1927, aged 79, in Saarijärvi Mahlu Finland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Eero Eeronp. Kytönen]

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=156787~963&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502244>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Eero (Eric) Kytöml;nen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1. Joulu 1847 - Mahlu, Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 3. Touko 1927 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Erik Kytöml;läinen
Äiti: Brita Lisa Matintytär
Vaimo: Edla Maria Kytöml;nen (Kalliomäki)
Lapset: Wendla Maria Kytöml;nen, Ida Josefina Tenhula, ent. Halttunen (Kytöml;nen), Erik Johannes Kytöml;nen, Milda Kytöml;nen, Usko Valpas Kytöml;nen, David Waldemar Kytöml;nen, Helmi Siiri Kytöml;nen, Onne Urho Kytöml;nen, Aina Amanda Pietila (Kytöml;nen), Aleksius Kytöml;nen, Wilho Nikolai Kytöml;nen, Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen (Kytöml;nen), Lydia Mina Kytöml;nen</p>
- Source 20, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=340532~803&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502244>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Eero Eeronp. Kytöml;nen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1847 - Mahlu Ramsi, Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kalliomäki - päivämärien 1871 ja 1872 välissä - Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Eero Juhonp. Kytöml;läinen, Briitta Liisa Matintr. Ramsi
Vaimo: Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kalliomäki
Tytär: Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytöml;nen</p>

Eero Eeronp. Kytönen, aged about 24, married Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴, aged about 17, about 1872 in Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland. They had thirteen children:

- Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸ in 1874
- Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹ in 1876
- Lydia Miina Kytönen⁵³³ in 1878
- Erik Johannes Kytönen⁵³⁴ in 1879
- Usko Valpas Kytönen⁵³⁶ in 1881
- David Waldemar Kytönen⁵³⁸ in 1883
- Aina Amanda Pietilä [Kytönen]⁵⁴⁰ in 1886
- Aleksius Kytönen⁵⁴² in 1888
- Milda Kytönen⁵⁴⁴ in 1890

Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen Kytönen⁵⁴⁵ in 1892
 Onne Urho Kytönen⁵⁴⁷ in 1894
 Wilho Nikolai Kytönen⁵⁴⁸ in 1896
 Helmi Siiri Kytönen⁵⁵⁰ in 1899

646. KUSTAAVA/GUSTAFVA NIEMELÄ [KALLIOMÄKI] NIEMELÄ [KALLIOMÄKI] (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 September 1856, in Multia, Karhumäki Kalliomäki Finland, to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. Kustaava/Gustafva died on 28 March 1946, aged 89, in Uurainen.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54870963&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501552>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomä;ki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä;: 28. Syys 1856 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 28. Maalis 1946
Isä;: Sakari Kalliomä;ki
Ä;iti: Liisa Koponen
Aviomies: Daniel Niemelä;
Lapset: Lydia Elina Niemelä;, Helmi Niemelä;, Viktor Kristian Niemelä;, Hilda Niemelä;, Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä;), Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä;), Hulda Josefina Niemelä;, Lyyli Johanna Niemelä;, Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä;), Silja Helena Niemelä;, Tilda Niemelä;, Aliina Loukkumä;ki (Niemelä;)
Sisarukset: Edla Maria Kytö;nen (Kalliomä;ki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomä;ki), Alexius Kalliomä;ki, Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomä;ki), Ida Elina Mä;kinen (Kalliomä;ki), Mathilda Mä;kinen (Kalliomä;ki), Lydia Henriika Mä;kinen (Kalliomä;ki), Effia Mä;kinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomä;ki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomä;ki)</p>

647. DANIEL NIEMELÄ MARIANPOIKA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 26 February 1849, in Uurainen Hiirola. Daniel died on 23 December 1925, aged 76, in Uurainen, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99814676&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502310>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Daniel Niemelä;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 26. Helmi 1849 - Uurainen, Finland
Kuolema: 23. Joulu 1925 - Uurainen, Finland
Vaimo: Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomä;ki)
Lapset: Lydia Elina Niemelä;, Viktor Kristian Niemelä;, Ida Maria Salminen (Niemelä;), Hulda Josefina Niemelä;, Silja Helena Niemelä;, Tilda Niemelä;, Wiktor Niemi (Niemelä;), Aliina Loukkumä;ki (Niemelä;), Hilja Henriikka Toimanen (Niemelä;), Lyyli Johanna Niemelä;, Helmi Niemelä;, Hilda Niemelä;</p>

Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika, aged 29, married Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶, aged 22, on 7 October 1878 in Multia. They had eleven children:

Lydia Elina Danielintytär Niemelä⁵⁵¹ in 1877
 Ida Maria Salminen [Salminen Niemelä]⁵⁵² in 1879
 Silja Helena Niemelä⁵⁵⁴ in 1880
 Hulda Josefina Niemelä⁵⁵⁵ in 1882
 Tilda Niemelä⁵⁵⁶ in 1884
 Viktor Kristian Niemi Niemelä⁵⁵⁷ in 1886
 Aliina Loukkumäki Niemelä⁵⁵⁸ in 1888
 Hilja Henriikka Toimanen Niemelä⁵⁶⁰ in 1892
 Lyyli Johanna Niemelä⁵⁶² in 1894
 Helmi Niemelä⁵⁶³ in 1898
 Hilda Niemelä⁵⁶⁵ in 1902

648. WILHELM LEHTONEN KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 April 1859, in Multia, Finland, to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. Wilhelm died on 28 January 1933, aged 73, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54871028&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501562>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomä;ki)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 7. Huhti 1859 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 28. Tammi 1933 - Multia, Finland
Isä;: Sakari Kalliomä;ki
Ä;iti: Liisa Koponen
Vaimo: Tilda Lehtonen (Sydä;nmaa)
Lapset: Vä;inö; Oskar Lehtonen, Hilja Vehkoo (Lehtonen), Viktor Lehtonen, Elina Kotamä;ki (Lehtonen), Tyyne Maria Kytö;lä;, Aune Helena Hietanen (Lehtonen), Weera Kauppinen (Lehtonen)
Sisarukset: Edla Maria Kytö;nen (Kalliomä;ki), Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomä;ki), Alexius Kalliomä;ki, Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomä;ki), Ida Elina Mä;kinen (Kalliomä;ki), Mathilda Mä;kinen (Kalliomä;ki), Lydia Henriika Mä;kinen (Kalliomä;ki), Effia Mä;kinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomä;ki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomä;ki)</p>

649. TILDA LEHTONEN ENT KALLIOMÄKI [SYDÄNMAA] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 18 October 1872, in Multia, Finland, to Abram Sydänmaa⁷⁷⁴ and Maria Sydänmaa [Haapakumpu]⁷⁷⁵. Tilda died on 10 April 1939, aged 66, in Multia, Finland.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]*]

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=199820~042&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502333>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Tilda Lehtonen (Sydänmaa)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Loka 1872 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 10. Huhti 1939 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Abram Sydänmaa
Äiti: Maria Haapakumpu
Aviomies: Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki)
Lapset: Väinö Oskar Lehtonen, Hilja Vehkoo (Lehtonen), Viktor Lehtonen, Elina Kotamäki (Lehtonen), Tyyne Maria Kytölä, Aune Helena Hietanen (Lehtonen), Weera Kauppinen (Lehtonen)</p>

- Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ married Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]. They had seven children:

Väinö Oskar Lehtonen⁵⁶⁶ in 1893

Hilja Vehkoo Lehtonen⁵⁶⁸ in 1896

Viktor Lehtonen⁵⁷⁰ in 1899

Elina Kotamäki Lehtonen⁵⁷³ in 1901

Tyyne Maria Lehtonen⁵⁷⁵ in 1905

Weera Kauppinen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁷ in 1909

Aune Helena Hietanen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁹ in 1914

650. ALEXIUS KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 May 1861, in Multia, Finland, to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär Kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. Alexius died on 22 June 1861, as an infant, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54871077&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Alexius Kalliomäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 6. Touko 1861 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 22. Kesä: 1861 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Sakari Kalliomäki
Äiti: Liisa Koponen
Sisarukset: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)</p>

651. AMANDA HELENA MÄKINEN] HEPOLEHTO [KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 29 July 1862, in Multia, Karhumäki, KalliomäkiFinland, to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär Kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. Amanda died on 13 March 1945, aged 82, in Uurainen.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154871~122&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501553>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 29. Heinä: 1862 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Maalis 1945
Isä: Sakari Kalliomäki
Äiti: Liisa Koponen
Aviomies: Taavetti Hepolehto
Lapset: Urho Hepolehto, Emil Hepolehto, Aatto Johannes Hepolehto, Toivo Hepolehto, Aina Dagmar Mäkinen (Nieminen), Kristian Mäkinen
Sisarukset: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)</p>

- Source 45 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

652. MR. HEPOLEHTO KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed).

Mr. Hepolehto Kalliomäki married Amanda Helena Mäkinen] Hepolehto [Kalliomäki⁶⁵¹. They had two children:

Aina Dagmar Nieminen [Mäkinen]⁵⁸⁰ in 1884

Kristian Mäkinen⁵⁸² in 1886

653. IDA ELINA MÄKINEN KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 April 1865, in Multia, Karhumäki

Kalliomäki Finland, to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. Ida died on 4 July 1893, aged 28, in Tampere, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154871~326&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 24. Huhti 1865 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 4. Heinä 1893 - Tampere, Finland
Isä: Sakari Kalliomäki
Äiti: Liisa Koponen
Aviomies: Viktor Alenius
Lapset: Valdemar Viktor Alenius, Villiam Johannes Alenius
Sisarukset: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154871~326&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502101>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 24. Huhti 1865 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 4. Heinä 1893 - Tampere, Finland
Isä: Sakari Kalliomäki
Äiti: Liisa Koponen
Aviomies: Viktor Alenius
Lapset: Valdemar Viktor Alenius, Villiam Johannes Alenius
Sisarukset: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)</p>

654. VIKTOR VALDEMAR ALENIUS (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 15 July 1867, in Pirkkala KORVOLA Jaakola, to Juho ALENIUS⁷⁸⁵ and Johanna ALENIUS [Antintytär]⁷⁸⁶. Viktor died on 27 October 1918, aged 51, in tampere/pirkkala Pispala Mäntymäki.

Viktor married three times. He was married to Ida Elina Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵³, Johanna Wilhelmina Andersdotter⁷⁸³ and Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Viktor Valdemar Alenius]

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=199889~066&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502376>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Viktor Alenius
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 15. Heinä 1867
Isä: Juho Alenius
Vaimot: Johanna Wilhelmina (Andersdotter), Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Anna Sandra Alenius (Jussila)
Lapset: Valdemar Viktor Alenius, Anna Esteri Aho (Alenius), Villiam Johannes Alenius, Ilma Helena Alenius, Reino Alenius, Eino Alenius, Helmi Alenius-Wikman (Alenius)</p>

- Source 88 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Viktor Valdemar Alenius married Ida Elina Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵³. They had two sons:

Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁵⁸⁴ in 1890

Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶ in 1892

655. MATHILDA LÄHTEINEN [MÄKINEN KALLIOMÄKI] (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 March 1869, in Multia, Finland, to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. Mathilda died on 20 January 1907, aged 37, in Harjavalta, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154871~365&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501554>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 23. Maalis 1869 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 20. Tammi 1907 - Harjavalta, Finland
Isä: Sakari Kalliomäki
Äiti: Liisa Koponen
Aviomies: Erland Ignatius Lähteinen
Lapset: Alma Elisabeth Kämpe (Lähteinen), Aaro Sakarias Lähteinen, Anna Lyydia Lähteinen
Sisarukset: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154871~365&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501554>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 23. Maalis 1869 -

Multia, Finland
 Kuolema: 20. Tammi 1907 - Harjavalta, Finland
 Isä: Sakari Kalliomäki
 Äiti: Liisa Koponen
 Aviomies: Erland Ignatius Läheteinen
 Lapset: Alma Elisabeth Kämpe (Läheteinen), Aaro Sakarias Läheteinen, Anna Lydyia Läheteinen
 Sisarus: Edla Maria Kytönen, nen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)

656. ERLAND IGNATIUS LÄHTEINEN ERLANDINPOIKA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 16 December 1867, in Harjavalta, Finland. Erland died on 27 April 1918, aged 50, in Harjavalta, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889415&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502394>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erland Ignatius Läheteinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 16. Joulu 1867 - Harjavalta, Finland
Kuolema: 27. Huhti 1918 - Harjavalta, Finland
Vaimo: Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Lapset: Alma Elisabeth Kämpe (Läheteinen), Aaro Sakarias Läheteinen, Anna Lydyia Läheteinen</p>

Erland Ignatius Läheteinen Erlandinpoika married Mathilda Läheteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵. They had seven children:

Lempi Sigrid Läheteinen⁵⁸⁹ in 1891
 Paavo Ignatius Läheteinen⁵⁹⁰ in 1893
 Laina Mathilda Läheteinen⁵⁹¹ in 1895
 Alma Elisabeth Kämpe [Läheteinen]⁵⁹² in 1896
 Aaro Sakarias Läheteinen⁵⁹⁴ in 1898
 Anna Lydyia Läheteinen⁵⁹⁵ in 1901
 Elli Elina Läheteinen⁵⁹⁶ in 1904

657. LYDIA HENRIKA MÄKINEN KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 July 1871, in Multia, Finland, to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär Kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. Lydia died on 12 February 1926, aged 54.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54871397&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501555>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Heinä; 1871 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Helmi 1926
Isä: Sakari Kalliomäki
Äiti: Liisa Koponen
Sisarus: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)</p>

658. EFFIA ENT. TOIVOLA KALLIOMÄKI] KALLIOMÄKI TOIVOLA [MÄKINEN (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 28 July 1875, in Multia, Finland, to Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ and Liisa Matintytär Kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. Effia died on 16 December 1945, aged 70, in Multia, Finland. Effia married twice. She was married to Juho Toivola Matinpoika⁶⁵⁹ and Mr. Kalliomäki⁶⁶⁰.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154871~441&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 28. Heinä; 1875 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 16. Joulu 1945 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Sakari Kalliomäki
Äiti: Liisa Koponen
Aviomies: Juho Toivola
Lapset: Iida Vilhelmiina Autio, ent. Kallio (Mäkinen), Hilda Maria Ahlgren (Kalliomäki), Tyyne Alina Keskinen (Mäkinen), Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen, Voitto Sulo Mäkinen, Aina Alina Ronkola (Mäkinen)
Sisarus: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä; (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)</p>

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154871~441&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502102>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 28. Heinä; 1875 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 16. Joulu 1945 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Sakari

Kalliomäki: Liisa Koponen
Aviomies: Juho Toivola
Lapset: Iida Vilhelmiina Autio, ent. Kallio (*Mäkinen*), Hilda Maria Ahlgren (*Kalliomäki*), Tyyne Alina Keskinen (*Mäkinen*), Rauha Eveliina *Mäkinen*, Voitto Sulo *Mäkinen*, Aina Alina Ronkola (*Mäkinen*)
Sisarukset: Edla Maria Kytönen (*Kalliomäki*), Kustaava Niemelä (*Kalliomäki*), Wilhelm Lehtonen (*Kalliomäki*), Alexius *Kalliomäki*, Mathilda *Mäkinen* (*Kalliomäki*), Amanda Helena Hepolehto (*Kalliomäki*), Ida Elina *Mäkinen* (*Kalliomäki*), Lydia Henrika *Mäkinen* (*Kalliomäki*), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (*Kalliomäki*)

659. JUHO TOIVOLA MATINPOIKA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 11 August 1850, in Isokyrö, to Matts Knookala Esaiasson⁷⁸⁷ and Hedvig Jakobsdotter⁷⁸⁸. Juho died on 2 June 1921, aged 70.
 [See also: *Indirectly Related via Juho Toivola Matinpoika*]
 Juho Toivola Matinpoika married Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸.
660. MR. KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed). Mr. Kalliomäki is no longer living.
 Mr. Kalliomäki married Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸. They had six children:
 Iida Vilhelmiina ent. Kallio Mäkinen] Mäkinen Kallio Autio [Autio⁵⁹⁷ in 1896
 Hilda Maria Ahlgren Kalliomäki⁶⁰⁰ in 1898
 Tyyne Alina Keskinen Mäkinen⁶⁰² in 1901
 Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen⁶⁰⁴ in 1905
 Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ in 1906
 Aina Alina Ronkola Mäkinen⁶⁰⁸ in 1910
661. MATIAS KOPONEN (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born '30. Elo 1873' to Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ and Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸². Matias died on 24 November 1876.
 Citation: *Source 45 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
662. KALLE JULIUS KOPONEN (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born '27. Kesä 1865' to Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ and Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸². Kalle is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 45 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
663. VIHTORI KOPONEN (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born '2. Tammi 1861' to Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ and Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸². Vihtori is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 45 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
664. IIDA KAROLIINA KOPONEN [WALDEN] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 28 March 1864. Iida is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 45 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 Vihtori Koponen⁶⁶³ married Iida Karoliina Koponen [Walden].
665. ELSA KOPONEN (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born '22. Touko 1876' to Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ and Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸². Elsa is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 45 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
666. VENDLA JOSEFIINA HAKALA [KOPONEN] (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born '5. Huhti 1870' to Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ and Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸². Vendla is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 45 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
667. EMIL HAKALA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1870. Emil is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 45 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 Emil Hakala married Vendla Josefiina Hakala [Koponen]⁶⁶⁶.
668. EDLA MARIANA KOPONEN (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born '2. Syys 1853' to Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ and Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸². Edla died on 29 April 1857.
 Citation: *Source 45 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
669. LYYTI SAXLUND [KOPONEN] (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born '29. Joulu 1854' to Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ and Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸². Lyyti is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 45 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

670. VILLE SAXLUND (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed) was born '3. Huhti 1861'. Ville is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 45 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Ville Saxlund married Lyyti Saxlund [Koponen]⁶⁶⁹.
671. KUSTAAVA HERMANNINTYTÄR PEKKANEN [KOPONEN] (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 November 1856 to Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ and Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸². Kustaava died on 9 January 1935, aged 78.
Citations:
• *Source 45 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 94 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
672. SAMULI PEKKANEN ERKINPOIKA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed). Samuli is no longer living.
Samuli Pekkanen Erkinpoika married Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹. They had nine children:
Hilda Dagmar Pekkanen⁶¹¹
Väinö Pekkanen⁶¹²
Yrjö Albinus Pekkanen⁶¹³
Johan Ulrik Pekkanen⁶¹⁴
Verner Samuel Pekkanen⁶¹⁵
Elis Ilmari Pekkanen⁶¹⁶
Aune Alviina Pekkanen⁶¹⁷
Lyyli Alina Pekkanen⁶¹⁸ in 1893
Urho Valfrid Pekkanen⁶¹⁹ in 1896
673. JOHANNA VALKOLA [KOPONEN HERMANNINTYTÄR] (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 November 1858 to Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ and Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸². Johanna died in 1929, aged about 70.
Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page johanna koponen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
674. SEFANIAS VALKOLA (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 6 June 1846. Sefanias died in 1907, aged about 61.
Citation: *Source 45 '27. Loka 2014', page sefanas valkola. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Sefanias Valkola married Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³. They had sixteen children:
Eulalia Pitkämäki [Koponen Valkola]⁶²⁰ in 1879
Juho Villiam (Johan Viljam) Valkola (Hetenmäki)⁶²² in 1880
Aina Maria Valkola [Kalliomäki]⁶²³ in 1881
kustaa valdemar valkola⁶²⁴ in 1883
Verner (Werner) Valkola⁶²⁵ in 1885
Kalle (Karl) Edvard Valkola⁶²⁷ in 1887
Emil Arvid Valkola⁶²⁸ in 1888
Helmi Dagmar Valkola⁶²⁹ in 1890
Oskar Valkola⁶³⁰ in 1891
Hilja Johanna Valkola⁶³¹ in 1893
Nikolai Valkola⁶³² in 1894
Artturi (Arthur) Valkola⁶³³ in 1896
Eino Arvo valkola⁶³⁴ in 1898
Arvo Nikolai Valkola⁶³⁵ in 1899
Usko Einari Valkola⁶³⁷ in 1901
Aarne August Valkola⁶³⁸ in 1903
675. JUHO JUSTUS KOPONEN (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 February 1863 to Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ and Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸². Juho died in 1942, aged about 79.
Citation: *Source 45 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
676. AMANDA KOPONEN [JUKOSENHAHO] (Kaapo's cousin's wife, once removed) was born '11. Huhti 1857'. Amanda died in 1929.
Citation: *Source 45 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Juho Justus Koponen⁶⁷⁵ married Amanda Koponen [Jukosenaho].
677. HILMA MARIA LAAKSONEN [KOPONEN] (Kaapo's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 March 1867 to Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ and Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸².
Citation: *Source 45 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

678. ANSHELM LAAKSONEN (Kaapo's cousin's husband, once removed) was born '18. Huhti 1866'. Anshelm is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 45 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Anshelm Laaksonen married Hilma Maria Laaksonen [Koponen]⁶⁷⁷.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

679. LIISA MATINTYTÄR KALLIOMÄKI [KOPPELOMÄKI KOPONEN] (Kaapo's cousin) was born on 12 December 1830, in Multia, Koppelomäki, to Matts Eliasson Koppelomäki⁶⁸⁷ and Lena Koppelomäki [Pettersdotter]⁶⁸⁶. Liisa died on 29 March 1916, aged 85, in Multia, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154193~888&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Liisa Koponen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Joulu 1830 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 29. Maalis 1916 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Matts Eliasson Koponen
Äiti: Lena Pettersdotter
Aviomies: Sakari Kalliomäki
Lapset: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Herman Koponen, Amanda Helena Mattsdotter</p>*

- *Source 45 on 13 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 7 on 13 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154193~888&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500722>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Liisa Koponen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Joulu 1830 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 29. Maalis 1916 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Matts Eliasson Koponen
Äiti: Lena Pettersdotter
Aviomies: Sakari Kalliomäki
Lapset: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Herman Koponen, Amanda Helena Mattsdotter</p>*

680. SAKARI ELIAANPOIKA KALLIOMÄKI (Kaapo's cousin's husband) was born on 14 June 1830, in Multia, Kalliomäki, central Finland, to Elias Kalliomäki Eriksson Erikinpoika⁷³³ and Hedda Kalliomäki [Jakobsdotter]⁷³⁴. Sakari died on 27 June 1912, aged 82, in Multia, Peränikara Finland.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki]

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51842567&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501549>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Sakari Kalliomäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 14. Kesä 1830 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 27. Kesä 1912 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Elias Kalliomäki
Äiti: Hedvig Jakobsdotter
Vaimo: Liisa Koponen
Lapset: Edla Maria Kytönen (Kalliomäki), Kustaava Niemelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelm Lehtonen (Kalliomäki), Alexius Kalliomäki, Mathilda Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Amanda Helena Hepolehto (Kalliomäki), Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Lydia Henrika Mäkinen (Kalliomäki), Effia Mäkinen, ent. Toivola (Kalliomäki), Sylvester Leinonen, ent. Kallio (Kalliomäki)
Sisarukset: Lisa Kalliomäki, Anna Maija Kalliomäki, Wilhelm Mäkelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelmiina Kalliomäki</p>*

Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki married Liisa Matintytär Kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹. They had twelve children:

Aleksius Kalliomäki⁶³⁹
 Eufia Mäkinen] Toivola [Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁰
 sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ in 1852
 Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴ in 1854
 Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶ in 1856
 Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ in 1859
 Alexius Kalliomäki⁶⁵⁰ in 1861
 Amanda Helena Mäkinen] Hepolehto [Kalliomäki⁶⁵¹ in 1862
 Ida Elina Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵³ in 1865
 Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵ in 1869
 Lydia Henrika Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵⁷ in 1871
 Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸ in 1875

681. HERMAN MATINPOIKA KOPONEN (Kaapo's cousin) was born on 22 May 1834, in Multia, Finland, to Matts Eliasson Koppelomäki⁶⁸⁷ and Lena Koppelomäki [Pettersdotter]⁶⁸⁶. Herman died on 5 April 1880, aged 45, in Multia, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=155269~700&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500712>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Herman Koponen
 Sukupuoli: Mies
 Syntymä: 22. Touko 1834 - Multia, Finland
 Kuolema: 5. Huhti 1880 - Multia, Finland
 Isä: Matts Eliasson Koponen
 äiti: Lena Pettersdotter
 Sisarukset: Amanda Helena Mattsdotter, Liisa Koponen</p>

- Source 7 on 13 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

682. HEDDASTINA KOPONEN [SEPPÄLÄ] (Kaapo's cousin's wife) was born on 2 September 1832 to Joonas Kyyrämäki⁶⁹⁹ and Ulriikka Kyyrämäki [Uusi-Räihä]⁷⁰⁰. Heddastina is no longer living.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]]

Citation: Source 45 on 10 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ married Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]. They had eleven children:

Matias Koponen⁶⁶¹
 Kalle Julius Koponen⁶⁶²
 Vihtori Koponen⁶⁶³
 Elsa Koponen⁶⁶⁵
 Vendla Josefiina Hakala [Koponen]⁶⁶⁶
 Edla Mariana Koponen⁶⁶⁸
 Lyyti Saxlund [Koponen]⁶⁶⁹
 Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹ in 1856
 Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³ in 1858
 Juho Justus Koponen⁶⁷⁵ in 1863
 Hilma Maria Laaksonen [Koponen]⁶⁷⁷ in 1867

683. AMANDA HELENA MATTSDOTTER (Kaapo's cousin) was born on 3 April 1839, in Keuruu, Finland, to Matts Eliasson Koppelomäki⁶⁸⁷ and Lena Koppelomäki [Pettersdotter]⁶⁸⁶. Amanda is no longer living.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55269704&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Amanda Helena Mattsdotter
 Sukupuoli: Nainen
 Syntymä: 3. Huhti 1839 - Keuruu, Finland
 Isä: Matts Eliasson Koponen
 äiti: Lena Pettersdotter
 Sisarukset: Herman Koponen, Liisa Koponen</p>

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

684. MATTHIAS PETTERSSON MÄKELÄ (Kaapo's father) was born on 29 August 1777, in Keuruu, Sinervämäki, to Petter Mattsson Tarhapää/Mäkelä Mäkelä⁶⁸⁹ and Brita Kopola [Johansdotter]⁶⁹⁰. Matthias died on 6 June 1841, aged 63, in Multia.

Citation: Source 39 on 7 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

685. ANNA KUMPULA MÄKELÄ [KOTALAMPI] (Kaapo's mother) was born on 22 June 1794, in rk, to Jaakko Kotalampi⁶⁹¹ and Anna Unknown⁶⁹². Anna died on 2 March 1866, aged 71, in Multia.

Citation: *Source 39 on 7 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Matthias Pettersson Mäkelä⁶⁸⁴ married Anna Kumpula Mäkelä [Kotalampi]. They had one son:
Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula¹⁰ in 1830

686. LENA KOPPELOMÄKI [PETTERS DOTTER] (Kaapo's aunt) was born on 26 November 1800, in Multia, Finland, to Petter Mattsson Tarhapää/Mäkelä Mäkelä⁶⁸⁹ and Brita Kopola [Johansdotter]⁶⁹⁰. Lena died on 2 January 1885, aged 84, in Multia, Finland.

Lena married twice. She was married to Matts Eliasson Koppelomäki⁶⁸⁷ and Abel Mattsson Koponen⁶⁸⁸.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154193~974&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Lena Pettersdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 26. Marras 1800 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 2. Tammi 1885 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Petter Mattsson
Äiti: Brita Johansdotter
Aviomies: Matts Eliasson Koponen
Lapset: Herman Koponen, Amanda Helena Mattsdotter, Liisa Koponen</p>

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154193~974&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500721>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Lena Pettersdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 26. Marras 1800 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 2. Tammi 1885 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Petter Mattsson
Äiti: Brita Johansdotter
Aviomies: Matts Eliasson Koponen
Lapset: Herman Koponen, Amanda Helena Mattsdotter, Liisa Koponen</p>

687. MATTS ELIASSON KOPPELOMÄKI (Kaapo's uncle by marriage) was born on 29 April 1775, in Keuruu, Finland. Matts died on 13 February 1842, aged 66, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54193932&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Matts Eliasson Koponen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 29. Huhti 1775 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Helmi 1842 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Elias Mattsson
Äiti: Brita Mattsdotter
Vaimot: Lisa Mattsdotter, Lena Pettersdotter
Lapset: Caisa Mattsdotter, Maria Mattsdotter, Michael Mattsson, Fredrik Mattsson, Eva Mattsdotter, Abram Mattsson, Herman Koponen, Amanda Helena Mattsdotter, Liisa Koponen</p>

Matts Eliasson Koppelomäki married Lena Koppelomäki [Pettersdotter]⁶⁸⁶. They had three children:

Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹ in 1830

Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ in 1834

Amanda Helena Mattsdotter⁶⁸³ in 1839

688. ABEL MATTSSON KOPONEN (Kaapo's uncle by marriage). Abel is no longer living.

Abel Mattsson Koponen married Lena Koppelomäki [Pettersdotter]⁶⁸⁶.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

689. PETTER MATTSSON TARHAPÄÄ/MÄKELÄ MÄKELÄ (Kaapo's grandfather) was born on 29 June 1748, in Multia, Finland, to Matti Tarhapää⁶⁹³ and Valpuri Unknown⁶⁹⁴. Petter died on 17 September 1819, aged 71, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54194454&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501120>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Petter Mattsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 29. Kesä 1748 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 17. Syys 1819 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Matts Johansson
Äiti: Walborg Johansdotter Ampiala
Vaimo: Brita Johansdotter
Lapsi: Lena Pettersdotter</p>

690. BRITA KOPOLA [JOHANS DOTTER] (Kaapo's grandmother) was born on 17 January 1757, in Multia, Finland, to Johan Jöransson⁶⁹⁵ and Anna Jöransson [Henriksdotter]⁶⁹⁶. Brita died on 7 May 1840, aged 83, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54194849&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501119>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Brita Johansdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 17. Tammi 1757 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 7. Touko 1840 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Johan Jöransson
Äiti: Anna Henriksdotter
Aviomies: Petter Mattsson
Lapsi: Lena Pettersdotter</p>

Petter Mattsson Tarhapää/Mäkelä Mäkelä⁶⁸⁹ married Brita Kopola [Johansdotter]. They had two children:
 Matthias Pettersson Mäkelä⁶⁸⁴ in 1777
 Lena Koppelomäki [Pettersdotter]⁶⁸⁶ in 1800

691. JAAKKO KOTALAMPI (Kaapo's grandfather) was born in 1764. Jaakko is no longer living.

692. ANNA UNKNOWN (Kaapo's grandmother) was born in 1763. Anna is no longer living.

Jaakko Kotalampi⁶⁹¹ married Anna Unknown. They had one daughter:

Anna Kumpula Mäkelä [Kotalampi]⁶⁸⁵ in 1794

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

693. MATTI TARHAPÄÄ (Kaapo's great-grandfather). Matti is no longer living.

694. VALPURI UNKNOWN (Kaapo's great-grandmother). Valpuri is no longer living.

Matti Tarhapää⁶⁹³ married Valpuri Unknown. They had one son:

Petter Mattsson Tarhapää/Mäkelä Mäkelä⁶⁸⁹ in 1748

695. JOHAN JÖRANSSON (Kaapo's great-grandfather) was born on 26 December 1735, in Keuruu, Finland. Johan died in 1783, aged about 47, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54194850&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johan Jöransson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 26. Joulu 1735 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 1783 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Jöran Mansten
Äiti: Elin Jakobsdotter
Vaimo: Anna Henriksdotter
Lapsi: Brita Johansdotter</p>

696. ANNA JÖRANSSON [HENRIKSDOTTER] (Kaapo's great-grandmother) was born on 17 February 1735, in Keuruu, Finland, to Henrik Henriksson⁶⁹⁷ and Maria Henriksson [Johansdotter]⁶⁹⁸. Anna died in 1797, aged about 62.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54194877&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Henriksdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 17. Helmi 1735 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 1797
Isä: Henrik Henriksson
Äiti: Maria Johansdotter
Aviomies: Johan Jöransson
Lapsi: Brita Johansdotter</p>

Johan Jöransson⁶⁹⁵ married Anna Jöransson [Henriksdotter]. They had one daughter:

Brita Kopola [Johansdotter]⁶⁹⁰ in 1757

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

697. HENRIK HENRIKSSON (Kaapo's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1735, in Mörskom Muttom Svarfvars. Henrik died on 4 November 1811, aged about 76, in Mörskom Muttom Svarfvars.

Citations:

- *Source 117 on 26 December 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 73 on 26 December 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

698. MARIA HENRIKSSON [JOHANSBOTTER] (Kaapo's great-great-grandmother). Maria is no longer living.

Henrik Henriksson⁶⁹⁷ married Maria Henriksson [Johansdotter]. They had one daughter:

Anna Jöransson [Henriksdotter]⁶⁹⁶ in 1735

18. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HEDDASTINA KOPONEN [SEPPÄLÄ]⁶⁸²
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife)

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

699. JOONAS KYyrÄNMÄKI (Heddastina's father) was born in 1804. Joonas died in 1832, aged about 28.

700. ULRIIKKA KYyrÄNMÄKI [USI-RÄIHÄ] (Heddastina's mother) was born on 10 April 1804. Ulriikka died on 23 April 1868, aged 64.

Citation: *Source 45 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Joonas Kyyränmäki⁶⁹⁹ married Ulriikka Kyyränmäki [Uusi-Räihä]. They had one daughter:
Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸² in 1832

19. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SAKARI ELIAANPOIKA KALLIOMÄKI ⁶⁸⁰

(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

701. INA WILHELMIINA PELTOKANGAS HERMANSDOTTER (Sakari's great-niece) was born on 22 May 1876, in Multia, to Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ and Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷. Ina died on 16 August 1876, as an infant, in Multia.
702. IDA MARIA LAITINEN [PELTOKANGAS] (Sakari's great-niece) was born on 26 April 1877, in Multia, to Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ and Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷. Ida is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 110 on 30 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
703. KUSTAA LAITINEN (Sakari's great-niece's husband) was born on 22 April 1866, in Suonenjoki, to Pekka Laitinen Elianpoika⁷⁴⁶ and Maria Laitinen [Airaksinen Pekantytär]⁷⁴⁷. Kustaa is no longer living.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Kustaa Laitinen*]
Kustaa Laitinen married Ida Maria Laitinen [Peltokangas]⁷⁰².
704. IVAR PELTOKANGAS (Sakari's great-nephew) was born on 25 August 1879, in Multia, to Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ and Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷. Ivar is no longer living.
705. JULIANA PELTOKANGAS (Sakari's great-niece) was born on 25 February 1882, in Multia, to Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ and Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷. Juliana is no longer living.
706. LYDIA PELTOKANGAS (Sakari's great-niece) was born on 20 May 1884, in Multia, Vehkoo 3, Hirvimäki, to Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ and Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷. Lydia died on 25 August 1952, aged 68.
Citation: *Source 110 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
707. EDVIN HENRIK PELTOKANGAS (Sakari's great-nephew) was born on 21 January 1887, in Multia, Vehkoo 3, Hirvimäki, to Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ and Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷. Edvin died on 28 March 1951, aged 64. He was buried in Helsingin Pitäjän Kirkon Hautausmaa, Finland.
Citation: *Source 15, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10147/billion-graves?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=20777598~&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502090>
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Edvin Henrik Peltokangas
Syntymä: 21. Tammi 1887
Kuolema: 28. Maalis 1951
Hautaus: Helsingin Pitäjän Kirkon Hautausmaa, Finland
Sukulaisen: SuhdeNimiSyntymäKuolemaVaimo (ehdotettu)Svea Irene Peltokangas19021969</p>
708. SVEA IRENE PELTOKANGAS (Sakari's great-nephew's wife) was born on 20 July 1902. Svea died on 21 November 1969, aged 67. She was buried in Helsingin Pitäjän Kirkon Hautausmaa, Finland.
Citation: *Source 15, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10147/billion-graves?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=20777599~&action=showRecord>
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Svea Irene Peltokangas
Syntymä: 20. Heinä 1902
Kuolema: 21. Marras 1969
Hautaus: Helsingin Pitäjän Kirkon Hautausmaa, Finland
Sukulaisen: SuhdeNimiSyntymäKuolemaAviomies (ehdotettu)Edvin Henrik Peltokangas18871951</p>
Edvin Henrik Peltokangas⁷⁰⁷ married Svea Irene Peltokangas.
709. IINA ELIINA SEILONEN [PELTOKANGAS] (Sakari's great-niece) was born on 24 January 1892, in Multia, Vehkoo, to Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ and Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷. Iina died on 17 November 1935, aged 43, in Nivala.
Citation: *Source 110 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
710. NIKOLAI PELTOKANGAS (Sakari's great-nephew) was born on 22 December 1897, in Keuruu, to Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ and Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷. Nikolai died on 21 June 1898, as an infant, in Multia Vehkoo.
711. LYYLI SIVIÄ PELTOKANGAS (Sakari's great-niece) was born on 22 December 1897, in Multia Vehkoo, to Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ and Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷. Lyyli died on 12 January 1898, as an infant, in Multia Vehkoo.
712. TEODOR LEHTOVAARA (Sakari's great-nephew) was born on 26 October 1898, in Keuruu, to Otto ent. Klementjef Lehtovaara⁷²⁰ and Hulda Aliina Lehtovaara [Eliasson Wilhelmintytär]⁷¹⁹. Teodor is no longer living.

713. ANTTI LEHTOVAARA (Sakari's great-nephew) was born on 5 October 1900, in Keuruu, to Otto ent. Klementjef Lehtovaara⁷²⁰ and Hulda Aliina Lehtovaara [Eliasson Wilhelmintytär]⁷¹⁹. Antti is no longer living.
714. IRENE LEHTOVAARA (Sakari's great-niece) was born on 9 July 1902, in Keuruu, to Otto ent. Klementjef Lehtovaara⁷²⁰ and Hulda Aliina Lehtovaara [Eliasson Wilhelmintytär]⁷¹⁹. Irene is no longer living.
715. KATARIINA LEHTOVAARA (Sakari's great-niece) was born on 5 February 1904, in Keuruu, to Otto ent. Klementjef Lehtovaara⁷²⁰ and Hulda Aliina Lehtovaara [Eliasson Wilhelmintytär]⁷¹⁹. Katariina is no longer living.
716. VEERA LEHTOVAARA (Sakari's great-niece) was born on 30 March 1906, in Keuruu, to Otto ent. Klementjef Lehtovaara⁷²⁰ and Hulda Aliina Lehtovaara [Eliasson Wilhelmintytär]⁷¹⁹. Veera is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

717. AMANDA WILHELMIINA LISASDOTTER (Sakari's niece) was born on 4 February 1853, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki, to Carl Wilhelmsson⁷²⁶ and Lisa Karhumäki Eliasdatter Kalliomäki⁷²⁵. Amanda is no longer living.
718. HERMAN JOOSEPINP. PELTOKANGAS (Sakari's niece's husband) was born on 26 February 1853, in Multia, Wehko. Herman died on 18 April 1912, aged 59, in Nivala.
Citation: *Source 110 on 30 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas married Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷. They had nine children:
Ina Wilhelmiina Peltokangas Hermansdotter⁷⁰¹ in 1876
Ida Maria Laitinen [Peltokangas]⁷⁰² in 1877
Ivar Peltokangas⁷⁰⁴ in 1879
Juliana Peltokangas⁷⁰⁵ in 1882
Lydia Peltokangas⁷⁰⁶ in 1884
Edvin Henrik Peltokangas⁷⁰⁷ in 1887
Iina Eliina Seilonen [Peltokangas]⁷⁰⁹ in 1892
Nikolai Peltokangas⁷¹⁰ in 1897
Lyyli Siviä Peltokangas⁷¹¹ in 1897
719. HULDA ALIINA LEHTOVAARA [ELIASSON WILHELMINTYTÄR] (Sakari's niece) was born on 20 May 1877, in keuruu, Suolahti 2, Takasammatti, to Wilhelm Eliasson Mäkelä Kalliomäki⁷²⁹ and Hilda Sandberg⁷³⁰. Hulda is no longer living.
720. OTTO ENT. KLEMENTJEF LEHTOVAARA (Sakari's niece's husband) was born on 8 January 1870, in Uhtua. Otto is no longer living.
Otto ent. Klementjef Lehtovaara married Hulda Aliina Lehtovaara [Eliasson Wilhelmintytär]⁷¹⁹. They had five children:
Teodor Lehtovaara⁷¹² in 1898
Antti Lehtovaara⁷¹³ in 1900
Irene Lehtovaara⁷¹⁴ in 1902
Katariina Lehtovaara⁷¹⁵ in 1904
Veera Lehtovaara⁷¹⁶ in 1906
721. EMIL EDVARD ELIASSON (Sakari's nephew) was born on 16 November 1879, in Keuruu Suolahti 2. Takasammatti, to Wilhelm Eliasson Mäkelä Kalliomäki⁷²⁹ and Hilda Sandberg⁷³⁰. Emil is no longer living.
722. OLGA ALIINA ELIASSON [KINGELIN] (Sakari's nephew's wife) was born on 22 February 1885, in Keuruu, to Abraham Kingelin⁷⁴⁴ and Hilda Kristiina Samulintytär⁷⁴⁵. Olga is no longer living.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Olga Aliina Eliasson [Kingelin]*
Emil Edvard Eliasson⁷²¹ married Olga Aliina Eliasson [Kingelin].
723. STEFANUS WILHELMIINANPOIKA (Sakari's nephew) was born on 20 November 1858, in Keuruu Suolahti 2. Könttäre, to Stephanus tai Zachris Stenlund⁷³² and Wilhelmiina Karhumäki Eliasdatter] Stenlund [Kalliomäki⁷³¹. Stefanus is no longer living.
724. FILIP WILHELMIINANPOIKA (Sakari's nephew) was born on 14 May 1862, in Keuruu Könttäre, to Stephanus tai Zachris Stenlund⁷³² and Wilhelmiina Karhumäki Eliasdatter] Stenlund [Kalliomäki⁷³¹. Filip is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

725. LISA KARHUMÄKI ELIASDOTTER KALLIOMÄKI (Sakari's sister) was born on 5 October 1827, in Multia, Finland, to Elias Kalliomäki Eriksson Erikinpoika⁷³³ and Hedda Kalliomäki [Jakobsdotter]⁷³⁴. Lisa died on 17 May 1868, aged 40, in Multia, Finland.
Lisa married twice. She was married to Carl Wilhelmsson⁷²⁶ and Erik Filemon Nislin Marianpoika⁷²⁷.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55269525&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502076>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lisa Kalliomäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 5. Loka 1827 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 17. Touko 1868 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Elias Kalliomäki
Äiti: Hedvig Jakobsdotter
Sisarukset: Anna Maija Kalliomäki, Wilhelm Mäkelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelmiina Kalliomäki, Sakari Kalliomäki</p>
726. CARL WILHELMSSON (Sakari's brother-in-law). Carl is no longer living.
Carl Wilhelmsson married Lisa Karhumäki Eliasdatter Kalliomäki⁷²⁵. They had one daughter:
Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷ in 1853
727. EERIK FILEMON NISLIN MARIANPOIKA (Sakari's brother-in-law) was born on 4 June 1838, in Petäjavesi Kokkila, to Mr. Filemon⁷⁴⁰ and Maja Lisa Thomasdotter⁷⁴¹. Eerik is no longer living.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Eerik Filemon Nislin Marianpoika*]
Eerik Filemon Nislin Marianpoika married Lisa Karhumäki Eliasdatter Kalliomäki⁷²⁵.
728. ANNA MAIJA KARHUMÄKI ELIASDOTTER KALLIOMÄKI (Sakari's sister) was born on 16 April 1829, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki, to Elias Kalliomäki Eriksson Erikinpoika⁷³³ and Hedda Kalliomäki [Jakobsdotter]⁷³⁴. Anna died on 5 April 1842, aged 12, in Multia, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55269567&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502077>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Maija Kalliomäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 16. Huhti 1829 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 5. Huhti 1842 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Elias Kalliomäki
Äiti: Hedvig Jakobsdotter
Sisarukset: Lisa Kalliomäki, Wilhelm Mäkelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelmiina Kalliomäki, Sakari Kalliomäki</p>
729. WILHELM ELIASSON MÄKELÄ KALLIOMÄKI (Sakari's brother) was born on 15 December 1832, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki, to Elias Kalliomäki Eriksson Erikinpoika⁷³³ and Hedda Kalliomäki [Jakobsdotter]⁷³⁴. Wilhelm died on 29 May 1906, aged 73, in Keuruu Suolahti 3.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55269578&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502078>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Wilhelm Mäkelä (Kalliomäki)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 15. Joulu 1832 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 29. Touko 1906 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Elias Kalliomäki
Äiti: Hedvig Jakobsdotter
Sisarukset: Lisa Kalliomäki, Anna Maija Kalliomäki, Wilhelmiina Kalliomäki, Sakari Kalliomäki</p>
730. HILDA SANDBERG (Sakari's sister-in-law) was born on 15 January 1845, in Keuruu, to Aron Bonifasius Sandberg Henriksson⁷⁴² and Eva Sandberg [Mikontytär]⁷⁴³. Hilda is no longer living.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Hilda Sandberg*]
Wilhelm Eliasson Mäkelä Kalliomäki⁷²⁹ married Hilda Sandberg. They had two children:
Hulda Aliina Lehtovaara [Eliasson Wilhelmintytär]⁷¹⁹ in 1877
Emil Edvard Eliasson⁷²¹ in 1879
731. WILHELMIINA KARHUMÄKI ELIASDOTTER] STENLUND [KALLIOMÄKI (Sakari's sister) was born on 26 November 1835, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki, to Elias Kalliomäki Eriksson Erikinpoika⁷³³ and Hedda Kalliomäki [Jakobsdotter]⁷³⁴. Wilhelmiina died in Multia.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55269585&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502079>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Wilhelmiina Kalliomäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 26. Marras 1835 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Elias Kalliomäki
Äiti: Hedvig Jakobsdotter
Sisarukset: Lisa Kalliomäki, Anna Maija Kalliomäki, Wilhelm Mäkelä (Kalliomäki), Sakari Kalliomäki</p>

732. STEPHANUS TAI ZACHRIS STENLUND (Sakari's brother-in-law). Stephanus is no longer living. Stephanus tai Zachris Stenlund married Wilhelmiina Karhumäki Eliasdatter] Stenlund [Kalliomäki⁷³¹. They had two sons:
 Stefanus Wilhelmiinanpoika⁷²³ in 1858
 Filip Wilhelmiinanpoika⁷²⁴ in 1862

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

733. ELIAS KALLIOMÄKI ERIKSSON ERIKINPOIKA (Sakari's father) was born on 15 January 1785, in Kalliomäki, to Jakob Mattsson Jakobsdotter⁷³⁶ and Anna Thomasdotter⁷³⁷. Elias died on 22 April 1867, aged 82, in Multia Nikara.
734. HEDDA KALLIOMÄKI [JAKOBSDOTTER] (Sakari's mother) was born on 12 March 1796, in Keuruu, Finland. Hedda died in 1876, aged about 80, in Multia, Finland.
 Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51842980&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501550>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Hedvig Jakobsdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Maalis 1796 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 1876 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Jakob Mattsson (Jakobsdotter)
Äiti: Anna Thomasdotter
Aviomies: Elias Kalliomäki
Lapset: Lisa Kalliomäki, Anna Maija Kalliomäki, Wilhelm Mäkelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelmiina Kalliomäki, Sakari Kalliomäki</p>.
 Elias Kalliomäki Eriksson Erikinpoika⁷³³ married Hedda Kalliomäki [Jakobsdotter]. They had five children:
 Lisa Karhumäki Eliasdatter Kalliomäki⁷²⁵ in 1827
 Anna Maija Karhumäki Eliasdatter Kalliomäki⁷²⁸ in 1829
 Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ in 1830
 Wilhelm Eliasson Mäkelä Kalliomäki⁷²⁹ in 1832
 Wilhelmiina Karhumäki Eliasdatter] Stenlund [Kalliomäki⁷³¹ in 1835

735. HEDVIG JAKOBSDOTTER (Sakari's aunt) was born on 12 March 1796, in Keuruu, Finland, to Jakob Mattsson Jakobsdotter⁷³⁶ and Anna Thomasdotter⁷³⁷. Hedvig died in 1876, aged about 80, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51842980&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Hedvig Jakobsdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Maalis 1796 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 1876 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Jakob Mattsson (Jakobsdotter)
Äiti: Anna Thomasdotter
Aviomies: Elias Kalliomäki
Lapset: Lisa Kalliomäki, Anna Maija Kalliomäki, Wilhelm Mäkelä (Kalliomäki), Wilhelmiina Kalliomäki, Sakari Kalliomäki</p>.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

736. JAKOB MATTSSON JAKOBSDOTTER (Sakari's grandfather) was born in 1764, in Saarijärvi, Finland. Jakob died on 20 April 1838, aged about 73, in Multia, Kotajärvi Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54193677&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502071>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Jakob Mattsson (Jakobsdotter)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1764 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 20. Huhti 1838 - Multia, Finland
Vaimo: Anna Thomasdotter
Lapsi: Hedvig Jakobsdotter</p>.

737. ANNA THOMASDOTTER (Sakari's grandmother) was born in 1763, in Multia, Tiusala Finland, to Thomas Thomasson⁷³⁸ and Brita Karlsdotter⁷³⁹. Anna died on 25 April 1822, aged about 58, in Multia, Kotalampi Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54193721&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502072>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Anna Thomasdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1763 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 25. Huhti 1822 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Thomas Thomasson
Äiti: Brita Karlsdotter
Aviomies: Jakob Mattsson (Jakobsdotter)
Lapsi: Hedvig Jakobsdotter</p>.

Jakob Mattsson Jakobsdotter⁷³⁶ married Anna Thomasdotter. They had two children:
 Elias Kalliomäki Eriksson Erikinpoika⁷³³ in 1785
 Hedvig Jakobsdotter⁷³⁵ in 1796

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

738. THOMAS THOMASSON (Sakari's great-grandfather) was born in Peränikara eli Tiusalan talo. Thomas died in 1794 in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54193741&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Thomas Thomasson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Kuolema: 1794 - Keuruu, Finland
Vaimo: Brita Karlsdotter
Lapsi: Anna Thomasdotter</p>.

739. BRITA KARLSDOTTER (Sakari's great-grandmother) was born in 1718. Brita died on 29 March 1808, aged about 89, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54193770&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Brita Karlsdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1718
Kuolema: 29. Maalis 1808 - Keuruu, Finland
Aviomies: Thomas Thomasson
Lapsi: Anna Thomasdotter</p>.

Thomas Thomasson⁷³⁸ married Brita Karlsdotter. They had one daughter:

Anna Thomasdotter⁷³⁷ in 1763

20. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EERIK FILEMON NISLIN MARIANPOIKA ⁷²⁷
(Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's brother-in-law)

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

740. MR. FILEMON (Eerik's father). Mr. Filemon is no longer living.

741. MAJA LISA THOMASDOTTER (Eerik's mother). Maja is no longer living.

Mr. Filemon ⁷⁴⁰ married Maja Lisa Thomasdotter. They had one son:

Eerik Filemon Nislin Marianpoika ⁷²⁷ in 1838

21. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HILDA SANDBERG ⁷³⁰
(Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's sister-in-law)

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

742. ARON BONIFASIUS SANDBERG HENRIKSSON (Hilda's father) was born on 2 January 1814, in Keuruu. Aron is no longer living.
743. EVA SANDBERG [MIKONTYTÄR] (Hilda's mother) was born on 12 May 1817, in Keuruu. Eva died on 25 February 1890, aged 72, in keuruu, Suolahti 2, Takasammatti.
Aron Bonifasius Sandberg Henriksson ⁷⁴² married Eva Sandberg [Mikontytär]. They had one daughter:
Hilda Sandberg ⁷³⁰ in 1845

22. INDIRECTLY RELATED via OLGA ALIINA ELIASSON [KINGELIN] ⁷²²
(Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's nephew's wife)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

744. ABRAHAM KINGELIN (Olga's father) was born on 18 December 1858, in Keuruu, Walkeaniemi. Abraham is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 13 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
745. HILDA KRISTIINA SAMULINTYTÄR (Olga's mother) was born on 1 July 1867, in Keuruu. Hilda is no longer living.
Abraham Kingelin⁷⁴⁴ married Hilda Kristiina Samulintytär. They had one daughter:
Olga Aliina Eliasson [Kingelin]⁷²² in 1885

23. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KUSTAA LAITINEN ⁷⁰³
(Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-niece's husband)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

746. PEKKA LAITINEN ELIANPOIKA (Kustaa's father) was born on 22 March 1840, in Suonenjoki. Pekka is no longer living.

747. MARIA LAITINEN [AIRAKSINEN PEKANTYTÄR] (Kustaa's mother) was born on 22 March 1841, in Suonenjoki.
Maria is no longer living.

Pekka Laitinen Eliaanpoika ⁷⁴⁶ married Maria Laitinen [Airaksinen Pekantytär]. They had one son:
Kustaa Laitinen ⁷⁰³ in 1866

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

748. JUHO LEINONEN (Ida's brother) was born on 9 July 1845, in Keuruu, Finland, to Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ and Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴. Juho died on 15 May 1868, aged 22, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54871492&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juho Leinonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 9. Heinä 1845 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Touko 1868 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Karl Johan Leinonen
Äiti: Maria Helena Friman
Sisarukset: Edla Leinonen, Karl Leinonen, Otto Leinonen, Agneta Leinonen, Ida Maria Leinonen</p>.
749. EDLA LEINONEN (Ida's sister) was born on 18 April 1848, in Keuruu, Finland, to Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ and Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴. Edla died on 26 December 1857, aged 9, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54871517&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Edla Leinonen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Huhti 1848 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 26. Joulu 1857 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Karl Johan Leinonen
Äiti: Maria Helena Friman
Sisarukset: Juho Leinonen, Karl Leinonen, Otto Leinonen, Agneta Leinonen, Ida Maria Leinonen</p>.
750. KARL LEINONEN (Ida's brother) was born on 31 March 1851, in Keuruu, Finland, to Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ and Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54871532&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Karl Leinonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 31. Maalis 1851 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Karl Johan Leinonen
Äiti: Maria Helena Friman
Vaimo: Eva Stina Abrahamintytär
Sisarukset: Juho Leinonen, Edla Leinonen, Otto Leinonen, Agneta Leinonen, Ida Maria Leinonen</p>.
751. OTTO LEINONEN (Ida's brother) was born on 10 February 1854, in Keuruu, Finland, to Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ and Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54871555&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Otto Leinonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Helmi 1854 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Karl Johan Leinonen
Äiti: Maria Helena Friman
Vaimo: Hilda Abrahamintytär
Lapsi: Anton Iivar Leinonen
Sisarukset: Juho Leinonen, Edla Leinonen, Karl Leinonen, Agneta Leinonen, Ida Maria Leinonen</p>.
752. AGNETA MAJANEN [LEINONEN] (Ida's sister) was born on 24 June 1860, in Keuruu, Finland, to Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ and Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴. Agneta died on 4 December 1892, aged 32, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citations:
• *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154871~630&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Agneta Leinonen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 24. Kesä 1860 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 4. Joulu 1892 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Karl Johan Leinonen
Äiti: Maria Helena Friman
Aviomies: Abraham Majanen
Lapsi: Olga Alina Majanen, Impi Maria Majanen, Ilmi Amalia Majanen, Jenny Johanna Majanen
Sisarukset: Juho Leinonen, Edla Leinonen, Karl Leinonen, Otto Leinonen, Ida Maria Leinonen</p>.
• *Source 38 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

753. KARL JOHAN LEINONEN (Ida's father) was born on 27 May 1820, in Jämsä, Finland, to Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ and Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stålt Staffansdotter]⁷⁶⁶. Karl died on 31 October 1888, aged 68, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54196707&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Karl Johan Leinonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 27. Touko 1820 - Jämsä, Finland
Kuolema: 31. Loka 1888 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Erik Gustaf Eriksson
Äiti: Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Stålt
Vaimo: Maria Helena Friman
Lapset: Juho Leinonen, Edla Leinonen, Karl Leinonen, Otto Leinonen, Agneta Leinonen, Ida Maria Leinonen
Sisarukset: Anna Stina Gustafsdotter, Erik Gustafsson, Maria Lovisa Gustafsdotter (Eriksson), Wilhelmina Gustafsdotter, Samuel Gustafsson</p>

754. MARIA HELENA LEINONEN [FRIMAN] (Ida's mother) was born on 26 January 1816, in Längelmäki, Västilä, Laurila, to Matts Friman⁷⁶⁷ and Anna Michelsdotter⁷⁶⁸. Maria died on 8 January 1900, aged 83, in Keuruu, Leinosen torppa.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=154196~768&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Helena Friman
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 26. Tammi 1816 - Längelmäki, Finland
Kuolema: 8. Tammi 1900 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Matts Friman
Äiti: Anna Michelsdotter
Aviomies: Karl Johan Leinonen
Lapset: Juho Leinonen, Edla Leinonen, Karl Leinonen, Otto Leinonen, Agneta Leinonen, Ida Maria Leinonen
Sisarukset: Johan Fredrik Mattsson, Michael Mattsson, Lovisa Friman, Edla Carolina Friman, Matts Friman</p>

- *Source 13 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ married Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]. They had six children:

Juho Leinonen⁷⁴⁸ in 1845

Edla Leinonen⁷⁴⁹ in 1848

Karl Leinonen⁷⁵⁰ in 1851

Otto Leinonen⁷⁵¹ in 1854

Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio⁶⁴² in 1856

Agneta Majanen [Leinonen]⁷⁵² in 1860

755. ANNA STINA GUSTAFSDOTTER (Ida's aunt) was born on 2 November 1817, in Jämsä, Finland, to Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ and Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stålt Staffansdotter]⁷⁶⁶. Anna died on 22 January 1886, aged 68, in Jämsä, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55269879&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Stina Gustafsdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 2. Marras 1817 - Jämsä, Finland
Kuolema: 22. Tammi 1886 - Jämsä, Finland
Isä: Erik Gustaf Eriksson
Äiti: Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Stålt
Sisarukset: Maria Lovisa Gustafsdotter (Eriksson), Wilhelmina Gustafsdotter, Samuel Gustafsson, Erik Gustafsson, Karl Johan Leinonen</p>

756. MARIA LOVISA GUSTAFSDOTTER ERIKSSON (Ida's aunt) was born on 23 December 1824, in Jämsä, Finland, to Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ and Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stålt Staffansdotter]⁷⁶⁶.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55270005&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Lovisa Gustafsdotter (Eriksson)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 23. Joulu 1824 - Jämsä, Finland
Isä: Erik Gustaf Eriksson
Äiti: Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Stålt
Sisarukset: Anna Stina Gustafsdotter, Erik Gustafsson, Wilhelmina Gustafsdotter, Samuel Gustafsson, Karl Johan Leinonen</p>

757. WILHELMINA GUSTAFSDOTTER (Ida's aunt) was born on 15 January 1830, in Jämsä, Finland, to Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ and Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stålt Staffansdotter]⁷⁶⁶.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55270017&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wilhelmina Gustafsdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 15. Tammi 1830 -

*Jämsä, Finland
Isä: Erik Gustaf Eriksson
Äiti: Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Stålt
Sisarukset: Anna Stina Gustafsdotter, Erik Gustafsson, Maria Lovisa Gustafsdotter (Eriksson), Samuel Gustafsson, Karl Johan Leinonen</p>*

758. SAMUEL GUSTAFSSON (Ida's uncle) was born on 17 June 1832, in Jämsä, Finland, to Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ and Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stålt Staffansdotter]⁷⁶⁶.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55270030&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Samuel Gustafsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 17. Kesä 1832 - Jämsä, Finland
Isä: Erik Gustaf Eriksson
Äiti: Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Stålt
Sisarukset: Anna Stina Gustafsdotter, Erik Gustafsson, Maria Lovisa Gustafsdotter (Eriksson), Wilhelmina Gustafsdotter, Karl Johan Leinonen</p>*

759. ERIK GUSTAFSSON (Ida's uncle) was born on 10 May 1835, in Jämsä, Finland, to Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ and Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stålt Staffansdotter]⁷⁶⁶. Erik died on 29 September 1895, aged 60, in Jämsä, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55270047&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Erik Gustafsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Touko 1835 - Jämsä, Finland
Kuolema: 29. Syys 1895 - Jämsä, Finland
Isä: Erik Gustaf Eriksson
Äiti: Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Stålt
Sisarukset: Anna Stina Gustafsdotter, Maria Lovisa Gustafsdotter (Eriksson), Wilhelmina Gustafsdotter, Samuel Gustafsson, Karl Johan Leinonen</p>*

760. JOHAN FREDRIK FRIMAN (Ida's uncle) was born on 13 August 1813, in Längelmäki, Västälä, to Matts Friman⁷⁶⁷ and Regina Jöransdotter⁷⁶⁹.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=155270~071&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Johan Fredrik Mattsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 13. Elo 1813 - Längelmäki, Finland
Isä: Matts Friman
Äiti: Anna Michelsdotter
Sisarukset: Michael Mattsson, Lovisa Friman, Edla Carolina Friman, Matts Friman, Maria Helena Friman</p>*

- *Source 13 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.*
- *Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

761. MICHAEL FRIMAN (Ida's uncle) was born on 26 September 1822, in Kuorevesi, Kaldiala, Ahvenjärvi, to Matts Friman⁷⁶⁷ and Regina Jöransdotter⁷⁶⁹. Michael died on 25 May 1852, aged 29, in Kuorevesi, Kaldiala, Ahvenjärvi.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=155270~091&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Michael Mattsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 26. Syys 1822 - Kuorevesi, Finland
Kuolema: 25. Touko 1852 - Kuorevesi, Finland
Isä: Matts Friman
Äiti: Anna Michelsdotter
Sisarukset: Johan Fredrik Mattsson, Lovisa Friman, Edla Carolina Friman, Matts Friman, Maria Helena Friman</p>*

- *Source 13 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.*
- *Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

762. LOVISA FRIMAN (Ida's aunt) was born on 5 August 1825, in Kuorevesi, Finland, to Matts Friman⁷⁶⁷ and Regina Jöransdotter⁷⁶⁹.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55270103&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Lovisa Friman
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 5. Elo 1825 - Kuorevesi, Finland
Isä: Matts Friman
Äiti: Anna Michelsdotter
Sisarukset: Johan Fredrik Mattsson, Michael Mattsson, Edla Carolina Friman, Matts Friman, Maria Helena Friman</p>*

763. EDLA CAROLINA FRIMAN (Ida's aunt) was born on 30 May 1828, in Kuorevesi, Finland, to Matts Friman⁷⁶⁷ and Regina Jöransdotter⁷⁶⁹.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55270116&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Edla Carolina Friman
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 30. Touko 1828 - Kuorevesi, Finland
Isä: Matts Friman
Äiti: Anna Michelsdotter
Sisarukset: Johan Fredrik Mattsson, Michael Mattsson, Lovisa Friman, Matts Friman, Maria Helena Friman</p>

764. MATTS FRIMAN (Ida's uncle) was born on 2 April 1831, in Kuorevesi, Kaldiala, Ahvenjärvi, to Matts Friman⁷⁶⁷ and Regina Jöransdotter⁷⁶⁹. Matts died on 22 April 1831, as an infant, in Kuorevesi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=155270~126&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Matts Friman
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 2. Huhti 1831 - Kuorevesi, Finland
Kuolema: 22. Huhti 1831 - Kuorevesi, Finland
Isä: Matts Friman
Äiti: Anna Michelsdotter
Sisarukset: Johan Fredrik Mattsson, Michael Mattsson, Lovisa Friman, Edla Carolina Friman, Maria Helena Friman</p>

- Source 13 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

765. ERIK GUSTAF ERIKSSON (Ida's grandfather) was born on 25 December 1792, in Jämsä Neimola Kaukola, to Erik Johansson⁷⁷⁰ and Helena Israelsdotter⁷⁷¹. Erik died on 13 May 1851, aged 58, in Jämsä Hopsu Keskinen.

766. MAJA LISA STEFANSDOTTER ERIKSON [STÅLT STAFFANSDOTTER] (Ida's grandmother) was born on 25 April 1794, in Jämsä, Finland. Maja died on 8 July 1877, aged 83, in Jämsä, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54196835&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502222>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Stålt
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 25. Huhti 1794 - Jämsä, Finland
Kuolema: 8. Heinä 1877 - Jämsä, Finland
Isä: Stefan Stålt
Äiti: Lisa Eliasdotter
Aviomies: Erik Gustaf Eriksson
Lapset: Anna Stina Gustafsdotter, Maria Lovisa Gustafsdotter (Eriksson), Wilhelmina Gustafsdotter, Samuel Gustafsson, Erik Gustafsson, Karl Johan Leinonen</p>

Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ married Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stålt Staffansdotter]. They had six children:

Anna Stina Gustafsdotter⁷⁵⁵ in 1817

Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ in 1820

Maria Lovisa Gustafsdotter Eriksson⁷⁵⁶ in 1824

Wilhelmina Gustafsdotter⁷⁵⁷ in 1830

Samuel Gustafsson⁷⁵⁸ in 1832

Erik Gustafsson⁷⁵⁹ in 1835

767. MATTS FRIMAN (Ida's grandfather) was born on 4 February 1786. Matts died in Kuorevesi Kaldila Ahvenjärvi.

Matts married twice. He was married to Anna Michelsdotter⁷⁶⁸ and Regina Jöransdotter⁷⁶⁹.

768. ANNA MICHELSDOTTER (Ida's grandmother) was born on 9 December 1793, in Längelmäki, Finland. Anna died on 7 September 1831, aged 37, in Kuorevesi, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54197671&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Michelsdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 9. Joulu 1793 - Längelmäki, Finland
Kuolema: 7. Syys 1831 - Kuorevesi, Finland
Isä: Michel Jacobsson
Äiti: Anna Eriksdotter
Aviomies: Matts Friman
Lapset: Johan Fredrik Mattsson, Michael Mattsson, Lovisa Friman, Edla Carolina Friman, Matts Friman, Maria Helena Friman</p>

Matts Friman⁷⁶⁷ married Anna Michelsdotter. They had one daughter:

Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴ in 1816

769. REGINA JÖRANSDOTTER (Ida's grandfather's wife) was born on 12 February 1796, in Längelmäki, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~55270133&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Regina Jörandsdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Helmi 1796 - Längelmäki, Finland
Aviomies: Matts Friman</p>

Matts Friman⁷⁶⁷ married Regina Jöransdotter. They had five children:

Johan Fredrik Friman⁷⁶⁰ in 1813

Michael Friman⁷⁶¹ in 1822

Lovisa Friman⁷⁶² in 1825

Edla Carolina Friman⁷⁶³ in 1828

Matts Friman⁷⁶⁴ in 1831

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

770. ERIK JOHANSSON (Ida's great-grandfather) was born on 11 April 1758, in Jämsä, Finland. Erik died on 12 September 1796, aged 38, in Jämsä, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54196951&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Johansson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 11. Huhti 1758 - Jämsä, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Syys 1796 - Jämsä, Finland
Isä: Johan Bertilsson
Äiti: Elisabet Mattsdotter
Vaimo: Helena Israelsdotter
Lapsi: Erik Gustaf Eriksson</p>

771. HELENA ISRAELSDOTTER (Ida's great-grandmother) was born on 12 February 1767, in Jämsä, Finland. Helena died on 29 July 1828, aged 61, in Jämsä, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54196972&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Helena Israelsdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Helmi 1767 - Jämsä, Finland
Kuolema: 29. Heinä 1828 - Jämsä, Finland
Isä: Israel Andersson
Äiti: Lena Carlsdotter
Aviomies: Erik Johansson
Lapsi: Erik Gustaf Eriksson</p>

Erik Johansson⁷⁷⁰ married Helena Israelsdotter. They had one son:

Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ in 1792

25. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EERO EERONP. KYTÖNEN ⁶⁴⁵
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

772. ERIK KYTÖLÄINEN (Eero's father) was born on 18 September 1820, in Saarijärvi, Finland. Erik died on 26 January 1901, aged 80, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99813941&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Erik Kytöml;läinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä.: 18. Syys 1820 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 26. Tammi 1901 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Vaimo: Brita Lisa Matintytär
Lapsi: Eero (Eric) Kytöml;nen</p>.*

773. BRITA LISA MATINTYTÄR (Eero's mother) was born on 17 February 1822, in Saarijärvi, Finland. Brita died on 14 April 1856, aged 34, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99813940&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Brita Lisa Matintytär
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä.: 17. Helmi 1822 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 14. Huhti 1856 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Aviomies: Erik Kytöml;läinen
Lapsi: Eero (Eric) Kytöml;nen</p>.*

Erik Kytöläinen⁷⁷² married Brita Lisa Matintytär. They had one son:

Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ in 1847

26. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TILDA LEHTONEN ENT KALLIOMÄKI [SYDÄNMAA] ⁶⁴⁹

(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, once removed)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

774. ABRAM SYDÄNMAA (Tilda's father) was born on 23 March 1843, in Multia, Finland, Finland. Abram died on 16 July 1918, aged 75, in Multia, Finland, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~50328002&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502334>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Abram Sydänmaa
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 23. Maalis 1843 - Multia, Finland, Finland
Kuolema: 16. Heinä: 1918 - Multia, Finland, Finland
Vaimo: Maria Haapakumpu
Lapsi: Tilda Lehtonen (Sydänmaa)</p>*

775. MARIA SYDÄNMAA [HAAPAKUMPU] (Tilda's mother) was born on 9 June 1851, in Multia, Finland, Finland. Maria died on 20 February 1929, aged 77, in Multia, Finland, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~50328001&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502335>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Maria Haapakumpu
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 9. Kesä: 1851 - Multia, Finland, Finland
Kuolema: 20. Helmi 1929 - Multia, Finland, Finland
Aviomies: Abram Sydänmaa
Lapsi: Tilda Lehtonen (Sydänmaa)</p>*

Abram Sydänmaa⁷⁷⁴ married Maria Sydänmaa [Haapakumpu]. They had one daughter:

Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹ in 1872

27. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VIKTOR VALDEMAR ALENIUS⁶⁵⁴

(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

776. VALDEMAR VIKTOR ALENIUS (Viktor's son) was born on 15 March 1890, in Tampere, Finland, to Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ and Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴. Valdemar died on 1 July 1941, aged 51, in Tampere, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889069&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Valdemar Viktor Alenius
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 15. Maalis 1890 - Tampere, Finland
Kuolema: 1. Heinä 1941 - Tampere, Finland
Isä: Viktor Alenius
Äiti: Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Vaimo: Ida Josefina Alenius (Svahn)
Sisarus: Villiam Johannes Alenius</p>.
777. VILLIAM JOHANNES ALENIUS (Viktor's son) was born on 5 March 1892, in Tampere, Finland, to Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ and Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴. Villiam died on 19 June 1974, aged 82, in Tampere, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99889067&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Villiam Johannes Alenius
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 5. Maalis 1892 - Tampere, Finland
Kuolema: 19. Kesä 1974 - Tampere, Finland
Isä: Viktor Alenius
Äiti: Ida Elina Mäkinen (Kalliomäki)
Vaimot: Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius (Aho), Saima Suleima Davitsainen
Lapsi: Pekka Valdemar Alenius
Sisarus: Valdemar Viktor Alenius</p>.
778. ILMA HELENA ALENIUS (Viktor's daughter) was born on 4 November 1897, in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland, to Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ and Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴. Ilma died on 20 April 1934, aged 36, in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~56689793&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Ilma Helena Alenius
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 4. Marras 1897 - Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland
Kuolema: 20. Huhti 1934 - Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland
Isä: Viktor Alenius
Äiti: Anna Sandra Alenius (Jussila)
Sisarukset: Anna Esteri Aho (Alenius), Reino Alenius, Eino Alenius, Helmi Alenius-Wikman (Alenius)</p>.
779. ANNA ESTERI AHO ALENIUS (Viktor's daughter) was born on 2 November 1899 to Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ and Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~56689821&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Esteri Aho (Alenius)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 2. Marras 1899
Isä: Viktor Alenius
Äiti: Anna Sandra Alenius (Jussila)
Sisarukset: Ilma Helena Alenius, Reino Alenius, Eino Alenius, Helmi Alenius-Wikman (Alenius)</p>.
780. REINO ALENIUS (Viktor's son) was born on 16 July 1909 to Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ and Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~56689881&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Reino Alenius
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 16. Heinä 1909
Isä: Viktor Alenius
Äiti: Anna Sandra Alenius (Jussila)
Sisarukset: Ilma Helena Alenius, Anna Esteri Aho (Alenius), Eino Alenius, Helmi Alenius-Wikman (Alenius)</p>.
781. EINO ALENIUS (Viktor's son) was born on 23 June 1912, in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland, to Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ and Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴. Eino died in 1983, aged about 71, in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~56689906&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Eino Alenius
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 23. Kesä 1912 - Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland
Kuolema: 1983 - Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland
Isä: Viktor Alenius
Äiti:

Anna Sandra Alenius (Jussila)
 Sisarukset: Ilma Helena Alenius, Anna Esteri Aho (Alenius), Reino Alenius, Helmi Alenius-Wikman (Alenius) </p>.

782. HELMI ALENIOUS-WIKMAN ALENIOUS (Viktor's daughter) was born to Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ and Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~56689851&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>*Helmi Alenius-Wikman (Alenius)*
 Sukupuoli: Nainen
 Isä: Viktor Alenius
 Äiti: Anna Sandra Alenius (Jussila)
 Sisarukset: Ilma Helena Alenius, Anna Esteri Aho (Alenius), Reino Alenius, Eino Alenius </p>.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

783. JOHANNA WILHELMINA ANDERSDOTTER (Viktor's wife) was born on 30 May 1843, in Ylöjärvi, Finland. Johanna died in 1907, aged about 64.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~56689984&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>*Johanna Wilhelmina (Andersdotter)*
 Sukupuoli: Nainen
 Syntymä: 30. Touko 1843 - Ylöjärvi, Finland
 Kuolema: 1907
 Aviomies: Viktor Alenius </p>.

Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ married Johanna Wilhelmina Andersdotter.

784. ANNA SANDRA ALENIOUS JUSSILA (Viktor's wife) was born on 9 December 1871, in Ruovesi, Finland. Anna died on 7 June 1962, aged 90, in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~56689725&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>*Anna Sandra Alenius (Jussila)*
 Sukupuoli: Nainen
 Syntymä: 9. Joulu 1871 - Ruovesi, Finland
 Kuolema: 7. Kesä: 1962 - Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland
 Aviomies: Viktor Alenius
 Lapsset: Ilma Helena Alenius, Anna Esteri Aho (Alenius), Reino Alenius, Eino Alenius, Helmi Alenius-Wikman (Alenius) </p>.

Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ married Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila. They had seven children:

Valdemar Viktor Alenius⁷⁷⁶ in 1890
 Villiam Johannes Alenius⁷⁷⁷ in 1892
 Ilma Helena Alenius⁷⁷⁸ in 1897
 Anna Esteri Aho Alenius⁷⁷⁹ in 1899
 Reino Alenius⁷⁸⁰ in 1909
 Eino Alenius⁷⁸¹ in 1912
 Helmi Alenius-Wikman Alenius⁷⁸²

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

785. JUHO ALENIOUS (Viktor's father) was born on 15 January 1845, in Viljakkala, Finland. Juho died on 19 April 1898, aged 53, in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~56689940&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>*Juho Alenius*
 Sukupuoli: Mies
 Syntymä: 15. Tammi 1845 - Viljakkala, Finland
 Kuolema: 19. Huhti 1898 - Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland
 Lapsi: Viktor Alenius </p>.

786. JOHANNA ALENIOUS [ANTINTYTÄR] (Viktor's mother) was born on 30 May 1843, in Ylöjärvi, Finland. Johanna is no longer living.

Juho Alenius⁷⁸⁵ married Johanna Alenius [Antintytär]. They had one son:

Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ in 1867

28. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JUHO TOIVOLA MATINPOIKA ⁶⁵⁹
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

787. MATTS KNOOKALA ESAIASSON (Juho's father). Matts is no longer living.
788. HEDVIG JAKOBSDOTTER (Juho's mother). Hedvig is no longer living.
Matts Knookala Esaiasson⁷⁸⁷ married Hedvig Jakobsdotter. They had one son:
Juho Toivola Matinpoika⁶⁵⁹ in 1850

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

789. MATTI JOKINEN HIETALA (Juho's brother) was born on 29 January 1868, in Multia, Finland, to Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ and Kreetta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵. Matti died on 25 August 1938, aged 70, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99154087&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Matti Jokinen (Hietala)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 29. Tammi 1868 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 25. Elo 1938 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)
Äiti: Kreetta Hietala
Vaimo: Henriika Hermanintyär Jokinen
Lapset: Taavi Jalmari Jokinen, Toivo Matias Jokinen, Niilo Johannes Jokinen, Ida Eliisa Jokinen, Wäinö Rikhard Jokinen, Hulda Maria Jokinen
Sisarukset: Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen (Jokinen), Lydia Maria Nylund (Jokinen), Vendla Paulina Kjellman (Jokinen), Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen, Juho Emil Jokinen</p>
790. JULIA VILHELMINA MÄKINEN JOKINEN (Juho's sister) was born on 20 July 1876, in Keuruu, Finland, to Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ and Kreetta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵. Julia died on 31 March 1962, aged 85, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99129544&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen (Jokinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 20. Heinä: 1876 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 31. Maalis 1962 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)
Äiti: Kreetta Hietala
Aviomies: Kalle Mäkinen
Lapset: Emil Arvid Mäkinen, Lauri Rikard Mäkinen, Lempi Dagmar Mäkinen, Toivo Nikodemus Mäkinen
Sisarukset: Matti Jokinen (Hietala), Lydia Maria Nylund (Jokinen), Vendla Paulina Kjellman (Jokinen), Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen, Juho Emil Jokinen</p>
791. LYDIA MARIA NYLUND JOKINEN (Juho's sister) was born on 28 August 1880, in Keuruu, Finland, to Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ and Kreetta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵. Lydia died on 17 November 1961, aged 81, in Mänttä, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99130310&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lydia Maria Nylund (Jokinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 28. Elo 1880 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 17. Marras 1961 - Mänttä, Finland
Isä: Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)
Äiti: Kreetta Hietala
Aviomies: Juho Viktor Nylund
Lapset: Aili Ellen Nylund, Aune Elisabet Varis (Nylund), Tauno Johannes Nylund, Toivo Valdemar Nylund, Jorma Veikko Gunnar Nylund
Sisarukset: Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen (Jokinen), Matti Jokinen (Hietala), Vendla Paulina Kjellman (Jokinen), Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen, Juho Emil Jokinen</p>
792. VENDLA PAULINA KJELLMAN JOKINEN (Juho's sister) was born on 30 May 1883, in Keuruu, Finland, to Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ and Kreetta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵. Vendla died on 28 April 1956, aged 72, in Oulu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~99130749&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Vendla Paulina Kjellman (Jokinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 30. Touko 1883 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 28. Huhti 1956 - Oulu, Finland
Isä: Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)
Äiti: Kreetta Hietala
Aviomies: Adiel Kjellman
Lapset: Väinö Adiel Kjellman, Kaarlo Hjalmar Kjellman, Tyne Elisabet Juustinen (Kjellman), Hulda Pauliina Toppi (Kjellman), Aini Eliina Kjellman, Väinö Samuel Kjellman
Sisarukset: Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen (Jokinen), Matti Jokinen (Hietala), Lydia Maria Nylund (Jokinen), Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen, Juho Emil Jokinen</p>
793. KAARLO RIKHARD JOKINEN (Juho's brother) was born on 10 April 1885, in Keuruu, Järvenpää, to Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ and Kreetta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵. Kaarlo died on 26 April 1976, aged 91, in Venäjä.
Citations:
• *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=199133~529&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Huhti 1885 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 26. Huhti 1976
Isä: Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)
Äiti: Kreetta Hietala
Vaimo: Lyyli Karoliina Jokinen (Hulkkonen)
Lapset: Vieno Rikhard Jokinen, Vilho Johannes Jokinen
Sisarukset:

Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen (Jokinen), Matti Jokinen (Hietala), Lydia Maria Nylund (Jokinen), Vendla Paulina Kjellman (Jokinen), Juho Emil Jokinen</p>

- Source 132 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

794. SAMULI JOKINEN MATTSSON (Juho's father) was born on 23 April 1853, in Multia, Virpiö, Korvenpää Finland, to Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ and Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴. Samuli died on 25 November 1914, aged 61, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51841978&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 23. Huhti 1853 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 25. Marras 1914 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Matts Korvenpää
Äiti: Hedvig Johanintytär
Vaimo: Kreetta Hietala
Lapset: Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen (Jokinen), Matti Jokinen (Hietala), Lydia Maria Nylund (Jokinen), Vendla Paulina Kjellman (Jokinen), Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen, Juho Emil Jokinen
Sisarukset: Abraham Korvenpää, Lisa Korvenpää, Stefanus Korpinen (Korvenpää), Aleksander Korvenpää, Herman Korpinen (Korvenpää), Heikki Korpinen (Korvenpää), Bernhard Seppänen (Korvenpää)</p>
795. KREETA LIISA HIETALA (Juho's mother) was born on 18 February 1842, in Multia, Finland, to Iisak Tuomaanpoika⁸⁰⁵ and Susanna Malakiaantytär⁸⁰⁶. Kreetta died on 5 July 1915, aged 73, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51841982&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Kreetta Hietala
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Helmi 1842 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 5. Heinä 1915 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Iisak Tuomaanpoika Räsälä (Vuohiluoma)
Äiti: Susanna Malakiaantytär Hietala
Aviomies: Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)
Lapset: Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen (Jokinen), Matti Jokinen (Hietala), Lydia Maria Nylund (Jokinen), Vendla Paulina Kjellman (Jokinen), Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen, Juho Emil Jokinen
Sisarukset: Juho Räsälä, Wilhelmiina Jussila (Räsälä), Iisak Räsälä, Maria Räsälä, Mikko Räsälä, Susanna Kivelä (Räsälä)</p>
- Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ married Kreetta Liisa Hietala. They had six children:
Matti Jokinen Hietala⁷⁸⁹ in 1868
Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ in 1876
Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen Jokinen⁷⁹⁰ in 1876
Lydia Maria Nylund Jokinen⁷⁹¹ in 1880
Vendla Paulina Kjellman Jokinen⁷⁹² in 1883
Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen⁷⁹³ in 1885
796. ABRAHAM KORVENPÄÄ (Juho's uncle) was born on 1 May 1848, in Multia, Finland, to Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ and Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴.
Citation: Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54869526&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Abraham Korvenpää
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1. Touko 1848 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Matts Korvenpää
Äiti: Hedvig Johanintytär
Vaimo: Stina Hermannintytär
Lapset: Ida Hämäläinen (Korvenpää), Adiel Palonen (Korvenpää), Abraham Viktor Korvenpää, Alma Eliina Korvenpää, Lydia Raitanen (Korvenpää), Hemming Korvenpää, Anshelm Hämäläisenaho (Korvenpää), Hilda Maria Korvenpää, Herman Korvenpää, Edvin Abraham Korvenpää, Justus Korvenpää, Hilja Kristina Korvenpää, Kristian Korvenpää
Sisarukset: Lisa Korvenpää, Stefanus Korpinen (Korvenpää), Aleksander Korvenpää, Herman Korpinen (Korvenpää), Heikki Korpinen (Korvenpää), Bernhard Seppänen (Korvenpää), Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)</p>
797. LISA KORVENPÄÄ (Juho's aunt) was born on 30 December 1850, in Multia, Finland, to Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ and Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54869548&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Lisa Korvenpää
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 30. Joulu 1850 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Matts Korvenpää
Äiti: Hedvig Johanintytär
Aviomies: Sakari Mooseksenpoika
Sisarukset: Abraham Korvenpää, Stefanus Korpinen (Korvenpää), Aleksander Korvenpää, Herman Korpinen (Korvenpää), Heikki Korpinen (Korvenpää), Bernhard Seppänen (Korvenpää), Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)</p>

798. STEFANUS KORPINEN KORVENPÄÄ (Juho's uncle) was born on 28 January 1856, in Multia, Finland, to Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ and Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54869632&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Stefanus Korpinen (Korvenpää)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Tammi 1856 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Matts Korvenpää
Äiti: Hedvig Johanintytär
Sisarukset: Abraham Korvenpää, Lisa Korvenpää, Aleksander Korvenpää, Herman Korpinen (Korvenpää), Heikki Korpinen (Korvenpää), Bernhard Seppänen (Korvenpää), Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)</p>

799. ALEKSANDER KORVENPÄÄ (Juho's uncle) was born on 18 March 1859, in Multia, Finland, to Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ and Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴. Aleksander died on 3 December 1860, aged 1, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54869677&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aleksander Korvenpää
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 18. Maalis 1859 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 3. Joulu 1860 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Matts Korvenpää
Äiti: Hedvig Johanintytär
Sisarukset: Abraham Korvenpää, Lisa Korvenpää, Stefanus Korpinen (Korvenpää), Herman Korpinen (Korvenpää), Heikki Korpinen (Korvenpää), Bernhard Seppänen (Korvenpää), Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)</p>

800. HERMAN KORPINEN KORVENPÄÄ (Juho's uncle) was born on 7 July 1862, in Multia, Finland, to Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ and Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54869720&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Herman Korpinen (Korvenpää)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 7. Heinä 1862 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Matts Korvenpää
Äiti: Hedvig Johanintytär
Sisarukset: Abraham Korvenpää, Lisa Korvenpää, Stefanus Korpinen (Korvenpää), Aleksander Korvenpää, Heikki Korpinen (Korvenpää), Bernhard Seppänen (Korvenpää), Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)</p>

801. HEIKKI KORPINEN KORVENPÄÄ (Juho's uncle) was born on 21 January 1866, in Multia, Finland, to Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ and Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴. Heikki died on 8 June 1938, aged 72, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54869774&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Heikki Korpinen (Korvenpää)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 21. Tammi 1866 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 8. Kesä 1938 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Matts Korvenpää
Äiti: Hedvig Johanintytär
Sisarukset: Abraham Korvenpää, Lisa Korvenpää, Stefanus Korpinen (Korvenpää), Aleksander Korvenpää, Herman Korpinen (Korvenpää), Bernhard Seppänen (Korvenpää), Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)</p>

802. BERNHARD SEPPÄNEN KORVENPÄÄ (Juho's uncle) was born on 18 January 1870, in Multia, Finland, to Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ and Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴. Bernhard died on 10 September 1935, aged 65, in Parikkala, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54869832&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Bernhard Seppän (Korvenpää);
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 18. Tammi 1870 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 10. Syys 1935 - Parikkala, Finland
Isä: Matts Korvenpää,
Äiti: Hedvig Johanintytär
Sisarukset: Abraham Korvenpää, Lisa Korvenpää, Stefanus Korpinen (Korvenpää), Aleksander Korvenpää, Herman Korpinen (Korvenpää), Heikki Korpinen (Korvenpää), Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)</p>

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

803. MATTS KORVENPÄÄ (Juho's grandfather) was born on 21 February 1822, in Muittari, Saarijärvi, Finland, to Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹² and Maja Stina Henriksdotter⁸¹³. Matts died on 31 October 1910, aged 88, in Multia.
804. HEDVIG KORVENPÄÄ [JOHANINTYTÄR] (Juho's grandmother) was born in 1825, in Multia, Finland. Hedvig died on 5 January 1908, aged about 82, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~53432481&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502144>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hedvig Johanintytär
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1825 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 5. Tammi 1908 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Johan Hammar
Äiti: Walborg Michelsdotter
Aviomies: Matts Korvenpää,
Lisa Korvenpää,äiti: Stefanus Korpinen (Korvenpää), Aleksander Korvenpää,äiti: Herman Korpinen (Korvenpää), Heikki Korpinen (Korvenpää), Bernhard Seppän (Korvenpää), Samuli Jokinen (Mattsson)
Sisarukset: Zacharias Hammar, Johanna Johansdotter (Hammar), Maria Christina Hammar</p>

Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ married Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]. They had eight children:

- Abraham Korvenpää⁷⁹⁶ in 1848
- Lisa Korvenpää⁷⁹⁷ in 1850
- Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ in 1853
- Stefanus Korpinen Korvenpää⁷⁹⁸ in 1856
- Aleksander Korvenpää⁷⁹⁹ in 1859
- Herman Korpinen Korvenpää⁸⁰⁰ in 1862
- Heikki Korpinen Korvenpää⁸⁰¹ in 1866
- Bernhard Seppänen Korvenpää⁸⁰² in 1870

805. IISAK TUOMAANPOIKA (Juho's grandfather) was born on 3 July 1801, in Kurikka, Kurikka by. Iisak died on 26 March 1862, aged 60, in Keuruu Suolahti 19 Räsälä.

Citation: Source 132 on 30 January 2015. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

806. SUSANNA MALAKIAANTYTÄR (Juho's grandmother) was born on 25 April 1807, in Peräseinäjoki, Puska. Susanna died on 5 February 1874, aged 66, in Keuruu Suolahti 19 Räsälä.

Iisak Tuomaanpoika⁸⁰⁵ married Susanna Malakiaantytär. They had one daughter:

- Kreeta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵ in 1842

807. MAJA LENA ARVIDSDOTTER ARVIDSSON (Juho's great-aunt) was born on 6 February 1814, in Saarijärvi, Finland, to Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹² and Maja Stina Henriksdotter⁸¹³. Maja died on 25 May 1831, aged 17, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54896050&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maja Lena Arvidsdotter (Arvidsson)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 6. Helmi 1814 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 25. Touko 1831 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Arvid Arvidsson
Äiti: Maja Stina Henriksdotter
Sisarukset: Matts Korvenpää, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Johan Henric Arvidsson, Johan Arvidsson</p>

808. HEDVIG ARVIDSDOTTER (Juho's great-aunt) was born on 11 February 1816, in Saarijärvi, Finland, to Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹² and Maja Stina Henriksdotter⁸¹³. Hedvig died on 11 February 1816, as an infant, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54896008&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hedvig Arvidsdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 11. Helmi 1816 - Saarijärvi,

Finland
Kuolema: 11. Helmi 1816 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Arvid Arvidsson
Äiti: Maja Stina Henriksdotter
Sisarukset: Matts Korvenpää, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Johan Henric Arvidsson, Maja Lena Arvidsdotter (Arvidsson), Johan Arvidsson</p>.

809. HEDVIG ARVIDSDOTTER (Juho's great-aunt) was born on 3 June 1817 to Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹² and Maja Stina Henriksdotter⁸¹³. Hedvig died on 26 February 1822, aged 4, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54895989&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hedvig Arvidsdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 3. Kesä 1817
Kuolema: 26. Helmi 1822 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Arvid Arvidsson
Äiti: Maja Stina Henriksdotter
Sisarukset: Matts Korvenpää, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Johan Henric Arvidsson, Maja Lena Arvidsdotter (Arvidsson), Johan Arvidsson</p>.

810. JOHAN HENRIC ARVIDSSON (Juho's great-uncle) was born on 4 March 1819, in Saarijärvi, Finland, to Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹² and Maja Stina Henriksdotter⁸¹³. Johan died on 15 October 1880, aged 61, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54896026&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johan Henric Arvidsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 4. Maalis 1819 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Loka 1880 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Arvid Arvidsson
Äiti: Maja Stina Henriksdotter
Sisarukset: Matts Korvenpää, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Johan Arvidsson, Maja Lena Arvidsdotter (Arvidsson)</p>.

811. JOHAN ARVIDSSON (Juho's great-uncle) was born in 1826, in Saarijärvi, Finland, to Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹² and Maja Stina Henriksdotter⁸¹³.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~54896041&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johan Arvidsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1826 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Arvid Arvidsson
Äiti: Maja Stina Henriksdotter
Sisarukset: Matts Korvenpää, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Johan Henric Arvidsson, Maja Lena Arvidsdotter (Arvidsson)</p>.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

812. ARVID ARVIDSSON (Juho's great-grandfather) was born on 6 January 1780, in Saarijärvi, Finland. Arvid died on 7 March 1844, aged 64, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~53432517&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Arvid Arvidsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 6. Tammi 1780 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 7. Maalis 1844 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Arvid Johansson
Äiti: Lena Johansdotter
Vaimot: Maja Stina Henriksdotter, Eva Juliana Höök, Anna Maria Thomasdotter
Lapset: Matts Korvenpää, Christina Arvidsdotter, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Johan Henric Arvidsson, Maja Lena Arvidsdotter (Arvidsson), Johan Arvidsson, Arvid Arvidsson, Hedda Stina Arvidsdotter, Johannes Arvidsson</p>.

813. MAJA STINA HENRIKSDOTTER (Juho's great-grandmother) was born in 1786, in Saarijärvi, Finland. Maja died on 10 August 1808, aged about 22, in Karstula, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~53432546&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maja Stina Henriksdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1786 - Saarijärvi, Finland
Kuolema: 10. Elo 1808 - Karstula, Finland
Isä: Henrik Andersson
Äiti: Greta Israelsdotter
Aviomies: Arvid Arvidsson
Lapset: Matts Korvenpää, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Hedvig Arvidsdotter, Johan Henric Arvidsson, Maja Lena Arvidsdotter (Arvidsson), Johan Arvidsson</p>.

Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹² married Maja Stina Henriksdotter. They had six children:

Maja Lena Arvidsdotter Arvidsson⁸⁰⁷ in 1814

Hedvig Arvidsdotter⁸⁰⁸ in 1816

Hedvig Arvidsdotter⁸⁰⁹ in 1817

Johan Henric Arvidsson⁸¹⁰ in 1819

Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ in 1822

Johan Arvidsson⁸¹¹ in 1826

30. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HILDA ENT KALLIO [SAARENPÄÄ] ROCK ⁵²¹

(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

814. MIKKO EMANUELSSON SAARENPÄÄ (Hilda's father) was born on 25 September 1851, in Valkeala, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~11183694&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Mikko Emanuelsson Saarenpää
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 25. Syys 1851 - Valkeala, Finland
Vaimo: Maria Davidsdotter Saarenpää
Lapsi: Hilda Rock (Saarenpää)</p>*

815. MARIA DAVIDSDOTTER SAARENPÄÄ (Hilda's mother) was born on 6 March 1851, in Valkeala, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~11183693&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Maria Davidsdotter Saarenpää
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 6. Maalis 1851 - Valkeala, Finland
Aviomies: Mikko Emanuelsson Saarenpää
Lapsi: Hilda Rock (Saarenpää)</p>*

Mikko Emanuelsson Saarenpää⁸¹⁴ married Maria Davidsdotter Saarenpää. They had one daughter:
Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹ in 1883

31. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EEDI URBANUS AHLGREN ⁵²⁶
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

816. MR. AHLGREN (Eedi's father). Mr. Ahlgren is no longer living.
817. AMANDA AHLGREN (Eedi's mother). Amanda is no longer living.
 Mr. Ahlgren⁸¹⁶ married Amanda Ahlgren. They had one son:
 Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren⁵²⁶ in 1888

32. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ALEKSI NIKOLAI PAAVOLA ⁵²⁹
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

818. ALEKSI PAAVOLA ERKINPOIKA (Aleksi's father). Aleksi is no longer living.

819. ANNA LIISA PAAVOLA (Aleksi's mother). Anna is no longer living.

Aleksi Paavola Erkinpoika⁸¹⁸ married Anna Liisa Paavola. They had one son:
Aleksi Nikolai Paavola⁵²⁹ in 1896

**33. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JUHO (JOHAN) EMIL KALLENPOIKA
KONTTINEN/KONTTIMÄKI KONTTIMÄKI⁵³⁰**

(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

820. KARL KONTTINEN STIINANPOIKA ENT KONTTIMÄKI (Juho's father) was born on 19 June 1848. Karl died on 13 December 1928, aged 80.
821. HEDDA STINA KONTTINEN [MÄTINTYTÄR] (Juho's mother) was born on 24 March 1840, in Saarijärvi Mahlu, Heinäniemi Finland. Hedda died on 19 June 1891, aged 51, in Saarijärvi Mahlu 18 Ala-Konttimäki Finland.
Karl Konttinen Stiihanpoika ent Konttimäki⁸²⁰ married Hedda Stina Konttinen [Mätintytär]. They had one son:
Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ in 1875

34. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNES JOHANSSON END. HALTTUNEN TENHYLA ⁵³²

(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

822. JOHAN JOHANSSON HALTTUNEN (Johannes' father) was born on 20 October 1850, in Saarijärvi. Johan died on 14 October 1929, aged 78, in Saarijärvi.
823. MARIA HALTTUNEN [MASALIN ANDERSDOTTER] (Johannes' mother) was born on 6 May 1857, in Saarijärvi Mahlu 2 Kivimäki Finland. Maria died on 1 January 1948, aged 90, in Saarijärvi.
- Johan Johansson Halttunen⁸²² married Maria Halttunen [Masalin Andersdotter]. They had one son:
Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla⁵³² in 1876

35. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ALMA MARIA KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN RIIHINEN] ⁵³⁵
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

824. ERIK RIIHINEN MATINPOIKA (Alma's father) was born on 13 January 1843, in Saarijärvi. Erik is no longer living.
825. KAROLIINA RIIHINEN [ANNANTYTÄR] (Alma's mother) was born on 16 October 1849, in Saarijärvi. Karoliina is no longer living.
- Erik Riihinen Matinpoika⁸²⁴ married Karoliina Riihinen [Annantytär]. They had one daughter:
Alma Maria Kytönen [Kytönen Riihinen]⁵³⁵ in 1886

36. INDIRECTLY RELATED via FANNI EDITH KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN RANTALA]⁵³⁷
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

826. SAMUELI MAGNUS RANTALA JAAKOPINPOIKA (Fanni's father). Samueli is no longer living.
827. JOHANNA RANTALA [KOSKELA SAMUELINTYTÄR] (Fanni's mother). Johanna is no longer living.
Samueli Magnus Rantala Jaakopinpoika⁸²⁶ married Johanna Rantala [Koskela Samuelintytär]. They had one daughter:
Fanni Edith Kytönen [Kytönen Rantala]⁵³⁷ in 1891

37. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EDLA ELISABET KYTÖNEN [LEPPÄNEN] ⁵⁴³
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

828. TAAVI LEPPÄNEN (Edla's father). Taavi is no longer living.

829. MIINA LEPPÄNEN (Edla's mother). Miina is no longer living.

Taavi Leppänen⁸²⁸ married Miina Leppänen. They had one daughter:

Edla Elisabet Kytönen [Leppänen]⁵⁴³ in 1896

38. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LYYDIA KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN PIESANEN] ⁵⁴⁹
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

830. HERMANNI PIESANEN (Lyydia's father). Hermanni is no longer living.
831. AINO PIESANEN [LAITINEN] (Lyydia's mother). Aino is no longer living.
Hermanni Piesanen⁸³⁰ married Aino Piesanen [Laitinen]. They had one daughter:
Lyydia kytönen [Kytönen Piesanen]⁵⁴⁹ in 1895

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

832. MR./MS. HÖGLUND (Hilma's nephew/niece) was born to Mr. Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴⁴ and Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3501049&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Höglund
Isä: Alf Väinö Väinö Höglund
Äiti: Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio)
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Höglund (Krohn)
Lapset: Jan-Erik Mikael Höglund, <Yksityinen> Höglund, <Yksityinen> Höglund
Sisarus: Lars Mikael Höglund</p>

833. LARS LASSE MIKAEL HÖGLUND (Hilma's nephew) was born to Alf Väinö Väinö Höglund⁸⁴⁶ and Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3334075&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Lars Mikael Höglund
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Alf Väinö Väinö Höglund
Äiti: Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio)
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Höglund (Sundberg)
Lapset: Kaj Mikael Höglund, Marko Juhani Höglund
Sisarus: <Yksityinen> Höglund</p>

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

834. MARIA ALVIINA LAAKSO KALLIO (Hilma's sister) was born on 30 December 1892, in Ylihärmä, Suomi, to Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸. Maria was an emäntä. Maria died on 23 June 1949, aged 56, in Alahärmä, Suomi.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3418410&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 30. Joulu 1892 - Ylihärmä, Suomi
Ammatti: emäntäntä Kuolema: 23. Kesä 1949 - Alahärmä, Suomi
Isä: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
Äiti: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio (Hietakangas)
Aviomies: Antti Laakso
Lapset: Artturi Johannes Laakso, Kauko Anttoni Laakso, Kauko Eljas Laakso, Antti Olavi Laakso, <Yksityinen> Laakso, Katri Kyllikki Laakso, Anja Tellervo Laakso, Pentti Kaarlo Laakso, <Yksityinen> Vanhainen (Laakso)
Sisarukset: Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Kalle Veikko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Juho Eemil Kallio, Saima Elisabet Mannismäki (Kallio), Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio), Toivo Kustaa Kallio</p>

835. JUHO JUKKA JUSSI EEMIL KALLIO (Hilma's brother) was born on 26 July 1894, in Ylihärmä, Suomi, to Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸. Juho died on 20 September 1940, aged 46.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3418461&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Juho Eemil Kallio
Alias-nimi: Jukka, Jussi
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 26. Heinä 1894 - Ylihärmä, Suomi
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Siiri-Maria Kallio (Ryhänen) - 1927
Kuolema: 20. Syys 1940
Isä: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
Äiti: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio (Hietakangas)
Vaimo: Siiri-Maria Kallio (Ryhänen)
Sisarukset: Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Kalle Veikko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Saima Elisabet Mannismäki (Kallio), Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio), Toivo Kustaa Kallio</p>

836. SAIMA ELISABET MANNISMÄKI KALLIO (Hilma's sister) was born on 4 February 1896 to Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸. Saima died on 3 July 1975, aged 79.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3418525&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Saima Elisabet Mannismäki (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 4. Helmi 1896

*/>Kuolema: 3. Heinä; 1975
Isä; Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
ä;iti: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytä;r Kallio (Hietakangas)
Aviomies: Juho Mannismä;ki
Lapset: Elli Susanna Mä;enpä;ki
(Mannismä;ki);ä; (Mannismä;ki); Veikko Kaarlo Mannismä;ki, Aila Maria Ala-Rantala (Mannismä;ki)
Sisarukset: Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Kalle Veikko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Juho Eemil Kallio, Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio), Toivo Kustaa Kallio</p>*

837. SELMA VILHELMIINA KUJALA KALLIO (Hilma's sister) was born on 31 October 1897, in Ylihärmä, Suomi, to Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸. Selma died in Ylistaro, Suomi.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3418620&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä;: 31. Loka 1897 - Ylihä;rmä;, Suomi
Kuolema: Ylistaro, Suomi
Isä;: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
ä;iti: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytä;r Kallio (Hietakangas)
Aviomies: Juho Vihtori Kujala
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Pouttu (Kujala), <Yksityinen> Kujala, Veikko Johannes Kujala
Sisarukset: Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Kalle Veikko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Juho Eemil Kallio, Saima Elisabet Mannismä;ki (Kallio), Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio), Toivo Kustaa Kallio</p>*

838. SALOMON ANTTONI KALLIO (Hilma's brother) was born on 2 November 1899 to Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸. Salomon died on 28 April 1986, aged 86.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3418675&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Salomon Anttoni Kallio
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 2. Marras 1899
Kuolema: 28. Huhti 1986
Isä;: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
ä;iti: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytä;r Kallio (Hietakangas)
Vaimot: Iida Kallio (Vä;hä;mä;ki), Hilma Aliina Kallio (Mannismä;ki)
Lapset: Kauko Kallio, <Yksityinen> Kallio, Veikko Juhani Kallio
Sisarukset: Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Kalle Veikko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Juho Eemil Kallio, Saima Elisabet Mannismä;ki (Kallio), Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio), Toivo Kustaa Kallio</p>*

839. HELMI JUSTIINA LEHTO KALLIO (Hilma's sister) was born on 25 September 1901 to Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3418715&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä;: 25. Syys 1901
Isä;: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
ä;iti: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytä;r Kallio (Hietakangas)
Aviomiehet: Nikolai Mannismä;ki, Otto Lehto
Sisarukset: Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Kalle Veikko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Juho Eemil Kallio, Saima Elisabet Mannismä;ki (Kallio), Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Toivo Kustaa Kallio</p>*

840. JAAKKO KALLIO (Hilma's brother) was born on 4 December 1903 to Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸. Jaakko died on 8 March 1966, aged 62.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3418740&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Jaakko Kallio
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 4. Joulu 1903
Kuolema: 8. Maalis 1966
Isä;: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
ä;iti: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytä;r Kallio (Hietakangas)
Vaimo: Martta Kallio (Laakso)
Lapset: Valto Johannes Kallio, Seppo Jaakko Kallio, Raili Kallio, <Yksityinen> Stenvall (Kallio)
Sisarukset: Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Kalle Veikko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Juho Eemil Kallio, Saima Elisabet Mannismä;ki (Kallio), Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio), Toivo Kustaa Kallio</p>*

841. TOIVO KUSTAA KALLIO (Hilma's brother) was born on 20 March 1906 to Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸. Toivo died on 13 April 1995, aged 89, in Santa Barbara, California, USA.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3418779&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Toivo Kustaa Kallio
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Maalis 1906
Kuolema: 13. Huhti 1995 - Santa Barbara, California, USA
Isä: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
Äiti: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio (Hietakangas)
Vaimo: Esther Kallio (Leeman)
Lapsi: Harri Kallio
Sisarukset: Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Kalle Veikko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Juho Eemil Kallio, Saima Elisabet Mannismäki (Kallio), Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio)</p>

842. KALLE VEIKKO KALLIO (Hilma's brother) was born on 17 February 1908, in Härmä, Suomi, to Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸. Kalle died on 10 March 1981, aged 73, in Ylitornio, Suomi.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3418816&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kalle Veikko Kallio
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 17. Helmi 1908 - Härmä, Suomi
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Elma Kallio (Niva) - 1939
Kuolema: 10. Maalis 1981 - Ylitornio, Suomi
Hautaus: Maalis 1981
Isä: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
Äiti: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio (Hietakangas)
Vaimo: Elma Kallio (Niva)
Lapsi: Marjatta Kreivi (Kallio), Liisa Petramaa (Kallio), Kirsti Kallio, Aino Inkeri Bakos (Kallio), Kimmo Kallio, Kari Kallio, Martti Kallio
Sisarukset: Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Juho Eemil Kallio, Saima Elisabet Mannismäki (Kallio), Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio), Toivo Kustaa Kallio</p>

843. AILI ELINA HÖGLUND MYÖH. EMAUS KALLIO (Hilma's sister) was born on 14 November 1910, in Korttesjärvi, Suomi, to Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸. Aili died on 7 July 1994, aged 83, in Jakobstad, Suomi. She was buried in Purmo, Suomi.

Aili married three times. She was married to Mr. Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴⁴, Alfred Jonas Emaus⁸⁴⁵ and Alf Väinö Väinö Höglund⁸⁴⁶.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3334060&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 14. Marras 1910 - Korttesjärvi, Suomi
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Alfred Jonas Emaus - 6. Loka 1945
Kuolema: 7. Heinä 1994 - Jakobstad, Suomi
Hautaus: Purmo, Suomi
Isä: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
Äiti: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio (Hietakangas)
Aviomiehet: Alf Väinö, Väinö, Höglund, Alfred Jonas Emaus
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Höglund, Lars Mikael Höglund
Sisarukset: Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Kalle Veikko Kallio, Juho Eemil Kallio, Saima Elisabet Mannismäki (Kallio), Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio), Toivo Kustaa Kallio</p>

844. MR. HÖGLUND MYÖH. EMAUS KALLIO (Hilma's brother-in-law).

Mr. Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio married Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³. They had one child:

Mr./Ms. Höglund⁸³²

845. ALFRED JONAS EMAUS (Hilma's brother-in-law) was born on 29 January 1908. Alfred died on 22 June 1979, aged 71.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3651627&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Alfred Jonas Emaus
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 29. Tammi 1908
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio) - 6. Loka 1945
Kuolema: 22. Kesä 1979
Vaimot: Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Helmi Emaus (f. Stennabba)
Lapsi: Bengt Jonas Emaus
Sisarus: <Yksityinen> Emaus</p>

Alfred Jonas Emaus married Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³.

846. ALF VÄINÖ VÄINÖ HÖGLUND (Hilma's brother-in-law) was born on 21 February 1908, in Purmo, Suomi. Alf was a skogsförman. Alf died on 14 January 1940, aged 31, in Leipäsuo, Summa, Suomi.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3487993&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Alf Väinö, Väinö, Höglund
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 21.

Helmi 1908 - Purmo, Suomi
Ammatti: skogsförman
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio) - 9. Heinä 1932 - Suomi
Kuolema: 14. Tammi 1940 - Leipä suo, Summa, Suomi
Hautaus: 1940 - Purmo, Suomi
Isä: Erik Wilhelm Höglund (f.d. Vilobacka)
Äiti: Maja-Lisa Henriksdotter Höglund (Henriksdotter, Ejde (Edström))
Vaimo: Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio)
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Höglund, Lars Mikael Höglund
Sisarukset: Ivar Johannes Johannes Höglund, Arvid Anders Arvid Höglund, Vilhelm Martin Vilhelm Höglund, Enid Maria Höglund, Sanfrid Immanuel Höglund</p>
 Alf Väinö Väinö Höglund married Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³. They had one son:
 Lars Lasse Mikael Höglund⁸³³

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

847. JUHO JAAKONPOIKA KALLIO (Hilma's father) was born on 25 September 1856, in Ylihärmä, Suomi. Juho was a Maanviljelijä. Juho died in 1935, aged about 78, in Korttesjärvi, Suomi.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3271430&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 25. Syys 1856 - Ylihärmä, Suomi
Ammatti: Maanviljelijä
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio (Hietakangas) - 16. Huhti 1892 - Ylihärmä, Suomi
Kuolema: 1935 - Korttesjärvi, Suomi
Isä: Jaakko Kustaanpoika Kallio e. Brittilä
Äiti: Susanna Kallio (Mäki (ent. Hirvelä))
Vaimot: Sofia Juhontytär Kallio (Kivimäki), Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio (Hietakangas)
Lapset: Jakob Oskar Kallio, Sanna Amanda Kallio, Saima Elisabet Mannismäki (Kallio), Maria Kaisa Kallio, Juho Eemil Kallio, Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Kalle Veikko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio), Toivo Kustaa Kallio
Sisarus: Liisa Fiia Sofia Mäntylä (Kallio)</p>

848. SANNA KAISA SALOMONINTYTÄR KALLIO HIETAKANGAS (Hilma's mother) was born on 17 May 1870, in Lapua, Suomi. Sanna died on 4 June 1958, aged 88, in Korttesjärvi, Suomi.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~3271412&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio (Hietakangas)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 17. Touko 1870 - Lapua, Suomi
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio - 16. Huhti 1892 - Ylihärmä, Suomi
Kuolema: 4. Kesä 1958 - Korttesjärvi, Suomi
Isä: Salomon Mikonpoika Ruuspakka
Äiti: Maria Juhantytär Ruuspakka (Yli-Tuomaala)
Aviomies: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio
Lapset: Maria Alviina Laakso (Kallio), Hilma Katariina Lehtonen (Kallio), Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala (Kallio), Jaakko Kallio, Kalle Veikko Kallio, Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus (Kallio), Juho Eemil Kallio, Saima Elisabet Mannismäki (Kallio), Salomon Anttoni Kallio, Helmi Justiina Lehto (Kallio), Toivo Kustaa Kallio
Sisarukset: Maria Salomonintytär Rajala (Rosbacka), Juho Kustaa Ruuspakka, Salomon Ruuspakka, Liisa Kujala (Rosbacka), Antti Salomoninpoika Ruuspakka, Hietakangas, Hilma Salomonintytär Isoluoma (Ruuspakka, Hietakangas)</p>

Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷, aged 35, married Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas, aged 21, on 16 April 1892 in Ylihärmä, Suomi (Puoliso: Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio). They had eleven children:

Maria Alviina Laakso Kallio⁸³⁴ in 1892

Juho Jukka Jussi Eemil Kallio⁸³⁵ in 1894

Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]⁵⁷¹ in 1896

Saima Elisabet Mannismäki Kallio⁸³⁶ in 1896

Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala Kallio⁸³⁷ in 1897

Salomon Anttoni Kallio⁸³⁸ in 1899

Helmi Justiina Lehto Kallio⁸³⁹ in 1901

Jaakko Kallio⁸⁴⁰ in 1903

Toivo Kustaa Kallio⁸⁴¹ in 1906

Kalle Veikko Kallio⁸⁴² in 1908

Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³ in 1910

40. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HILJA MATILDA VALKOLA [HUUHA] ⁶²⁶

(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed)

Generation of Simo's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandchildren

849. VESA MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, three times removed) was born in Haapamäki to Esa Juhani Mäkinen⁸⁵² and v Unknown⁸⁵³.

Citation: *Source 1 on 16 November 2013, page Vesa Mäkinen. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

850. KRISTIAN MELA (Hilja's cousin, three times removed) was born to Markus Mela⁸⁶⁶ and Ms. Unknown⁸⁶⁷.

851. AINO IIDA ALINA KARJA (Hilja's cousin, three times removed) was born to Juho Tuomas Karja⁸⁷³ and Ms. Unknown⁸⁷⁴.

Citation: *Source 123 on 6 October 2014, page Aino Iida Alina Karja. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

852. ESA JUHANI MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 April 1950 to Arvo Johannes Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁸⁰ and Lempi Mirjam Mäkinen [Ahonen]⁸⁸¹.

853. V UNKNOWN (Hilja's cousin's wife, twice removed).

Esa Juhani Mäkinen⁸⁵² married v Unknown. They had one son:

Vesa Mäkinen⁸⁴⁹

854. ANITA KEKÄLINEN (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born on 4 October 1952, in Multia, to Heikki Ensio Kekälinen⁸⁸⁴ and Hilikka Hellin Maria Kekälinen [Mäkinen]⁸⁸³.

855. MARKKU HAAPASAARI HUUGONPOIKA (Hilja's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born '19 Joulu, 1946'. Markku died on 13 March 2009.

Markku Haapasaari Huugonpoika married Anita Kekälinen⁸⁵⁴.

856. JORMA KEKÄLINEN (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 August 1955, in Multia, to Heikki Ensio Kekälinen⁸⁸⁴ and Hilikka Hellin Maria Kekälinen [Mäkinen]⁸⁸³. Jorma became a Sahatyömies.

857. MS. KEKÄLINEN [HEINONEN] (Hilja's cousin's wife, twice removed).

Jorma Kekälinen⁸⁵⁶ married Ms. Kekälinen [Heinonen].

858. MERJA KEKÄLINEN (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1957, in Multia, to Heikki Ensio Kekälinen⁸⁸⁴ and Hilikka Hellin Maria Kekälinen [Mäkinen]⁸⁸³.

859. RAUNO PEURALA (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born '2 Tammi, 1964' to Artturi Peurala⁸⁹² and Raili Peurala [Mäkinen]⁸⁹¹.

860. KAARLO PEURALA (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born '16 Loka, 1960' to Artturi Peurala⁸⁹² and Raili Peurala [Mäkinen]⁸⁹¹.

861. KYÖSTI PEURALA (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born on 20 October 1954 to Artturi Peurala⁸⁹² and Raili Peurala [Mäkinen]⁸⁹¹.

862. SIRPA PEURALA (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born on 1 July 1957 to Artturi Peurala⁸⁹² and Raili Peurala [Mäkinen]⁸⁹¹.

863. OLLI JUHANI LAURILA (Hilja's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 3 August 1960, in Multia.

Citation: *Source 40 on 15 November 2013, page Olli Juhani Laurila. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Olli Juhani Laurila married Sirpa Peurala⁸⁶².

864. LAURI LÖNNBLAD (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1988 to Eero Lönnblad⁸⁹⁵ and Kirsti Lönnblad [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁴.

865. SAKARI LÖNNBLAD (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1991 to Eero Lönnblad⁸⁹⁵ and Kirsti Lönnblad [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁴.

866. MARKUS MELA (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 August 1981 to Heikki Mela⁸⁹⁷ and Pirkko Helena Mela [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁶.

867. MS. UNKNOWN (Hilja's cousin's wife, twice removed).

Markus Mela⁸⁶⁶ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:
Kristian Mela⁸⁵⁰

868. ANTTI KAUKANEN (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1982 to Seppo Kauhanen⁸⁹⁹ and Raija Sisko Inkeri Kauhanen [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁸.
869. HEIKKI KAUKANEN (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1984 to Seppo Kauhanen⁸⁹⁹ and Raija Sisko Inkeri Kauhanen [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁸.
870. MARJATTA KAUKANEN (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1990 to Seppo Kauhanen⁸⁹⁹ and Raija Sisko Inkeri Kauhanen [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁸.
871. ALI PEKKA LAINE (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born on 6 June 1982, in Multia, to Veli - Pekka Laine⁹¹⁰ and Sinikka Laine [Karhila]⁹¹¹.
872. PETRI LAINE (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born on 14 May 1984, in Multia, to Veli - Pekka Laine⁹¹⁰ and Sinikka Laine [Karhila]⁹¹¹.
873. JUHO TUOMAS KARJA (Hilja's cousin, twice removed) was born on 9 November 1983, in Jyväskylä, to Seppo Juhani Karja⁹¹⁴ and Anita Marketta Laine⁹¹³.
Citation: *Source 122 on 11 August 2014, page Juho Tuomas Karja. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
874. MS. UNKNOWN (Hilja's cousin's wife, twice removed).
Juho Tuomas Karja⁸⁷³ married Ms. Unknown. They had one daughter:
Aino Iida Alina Karja⁸⁵¹

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

875. HEIKKI VUORINEN (Hilja's nephew) was born to Lauri Vuorinen⁹¹⁸ and Aliina Dagmar Vuorinen [Autonen]⁹¹⁷.
876. ONNI MÄKINEN (LINDEN 1939) (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 11 June 1914 to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸. Onni died on 19 August 1993, aged 79. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
Citation: *Source 1 on 11 August 2014, page Onni Mäkinen (Linden 1939). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
877. ALVAR MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 September 1915 to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸. Alvar died on 24 November 1971, aged 56. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
878. FELIX MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 May 1917, in Multia, to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸. Felix died on 3 June 1992, aged 75, in Multia. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
Citation: *Source 37 on 12 May 2013, page Felix Mäkinen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
879. HILMA MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 8 June 1911. Hilma died on 18 September 1983, aged 72. She was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
Felix Mäkinen⁸⁷⁸ married Hilma Mäkinen.
880. ARVO JOHANNES MÄKINEN (LINDEN 1939) (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 June 1919, in Multia, to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸. Arvo died on 15 November 1983, aged 64, in Keuruu.
Citations:
 - *Source 13 on 21 April 2014, page Arvo Mäkinen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 1 on 11 August 2014, page Arvo Johannes Mäkinen (Linden 1939), Herra. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
881. LEMPI MIRJAM MÄKINEN [AHONEN] (Hilja's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 4 July 1929.
Citation: *Source 1 on 11 August 2014, page Lempi Mirjam Mäkinen (tyttönimi Ahonen). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Arvo Johannes Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁸⁰ married Lempi Mirjam Mäkinen [Ahonen]. They had one son:
Esa Juhani Mäkinen⁸⁵² in 1950

882. TAUNO MÄKINEN (LINDEN 1939) (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 March 1921 to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸. Tauno died on 7 November 1981, aged 60. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
Citation: *Source 1 on 11 August 2014, page Tauno Mäkinen (Linden 1939). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
883. HILKKA HELLIN MARIA KEKÄLINEN [MÄKINEN] (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 March 1923, in Multia, to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸. Hilkka died on 2 July 2013, aged 90, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
884. HEIKKI ENSIO KEKÄLINEN (Hilja's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 18 January 1923 to Justus Kekälinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen²⁶⁰⁷. Heikki died on 23 September 1990, aged 67. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Heikki Ensio Kekälinen]
Citation: *Source 98 on 11 August 2014, page Heikki Ensio Kekälinen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Heikki Ensio Kekälinen married Hilkka Hellin Maria Kekälinen [Mäkinen]⁸⁸³. They had three children:
Anita Kekälinen⁸⁵⁴ in 1952
Jorma Kekälinen⁸⁵⁶ in 1955
Merja Kekälinen⁸⁵⁸ in 1957
885. HEIKKI MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸.
886. ESKO MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸. Esko is no longer living.
Citations:
• *Source 1 on 12 May 2013, page Esko Mäkinen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 1 on 11 August 2014, page Esko Mäkinen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
887. EERO MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸. Eero is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 1 on 8 June 2013, page Eero Mäkinen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
888. MATTI MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 February 1929 to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸. Matti died on 26 June 1998, aged 69, in Keuruu.
889. EEVA LINDEN (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸.
Citation: *Source 1 on 11 August 2014, page Eeva Linden. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
890. EILA KOLJONEN [MÄKINEN] (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸. Eila is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 1 on 16 November 2013, page Eila Koljonen (tyttonimi Mäkinen). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
891. RAILI PEURALA [MÄKINEN] (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 March 1931, in Multia, to Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ and Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸.
892. ARTTURI PEURALA (Hilja's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 6 February 1928.
Artturi Peurala married Raili Peurala [Mäkinen]⁸⁹¹. They had four children:
Rauno Peurala⁸⁵⁹
Kaarlo Peurala⁸⁶⁰
Kyösti Peurala⁸⁶¹ in 1954
Sirpa Peurala⁸⁶² in 1957
893. TYTTÖ WASELIUS (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born to Huga Waselius⁹³⁰ and Helvi Waselius [Mäkinen]⁹²⁹.
894. KIRSTI LÖNNBLAD [MÄKINEN] (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born to Henrik Mäkinen⁹³⁴ and Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]⁹³⁵.
895. EERO LÖNNBLAD (Hilja's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1962.

Eero Lönnblad married Kirsti Lönnblad [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁴. They had two sons:

Lauri Lönnblad⁸⁶⁴ in 1988

Sakari Lönnblad⁸⁶⁵ in 1991

896. PIRKKO HELENA MELA [MÄKINEN] (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 March 1951 to Henrik Mäkinen⁹³⁴ and Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]⁹³⁵.

897. HEIKKI MELA (Hilja's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1937.

Heikki Mela married Pirkko Helena Mela [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁶. They had one son:

Markus Mela⁸⁶⁶ in 1981

898. RAIJA SISKO INKERI KAUKANEN [MÄKINEN] (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 February 1956 to Henrik Mäkinen⁹³⁴ and Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]⁹³⁵.

899. SEPPO KAUKANEN (Hilja's cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1949.

Seppo Kauhanen married Raija Sisko Inkeri Kauhanen [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁸. They had three children:

Antti Kauhanen⁸⁶⁸ in 1982

Heikki Kauhanen⁸⁶⁹ in 1984

Marjatta Kauhanen⁸⁷⁰ in 1990

900. TARJA IRMELI SIMONAHO [MÄKINEN] (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 7 March 1958, in Multia, to Henrik Mäkinen⁹³⁴ and Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]⁹³⁵.

901. TIMO SIMONAHO (Hilja's cousin's husband, once removed).

Timo Simonaho married Tarja Irmeli Simonaho [Mäkinen]⁹⁰⁰.

902. TUULIKKI MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born to Taisto Mäkinen⁹³⁶ and Saima Mäkinen [Kurtti]⁹³⁷.

903. MARJA-LEENA MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born to Taisto Mäkinen⁹³⁶ and Saima Mäkinen [Kurtti]⁹³⁷.

904. RISTO MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born to Taisto Mäkinen⁹³⁶ and Saima Mäkinen [Kurtti]⁹³⁷.

905. JARMO MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born to Taisto Mäkinen⁹³⁶ and Saima Mäkinen [Kurtti]⁹³⁷.

906. JOUKO ANTERO LAINE (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 17 October 1948, in Multia, to Urho Antero Laine⁹³⁹ and Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen]⁹³⁸.

907. PIRKKO NEJLIK (Hilja's cousin's wife, once removed).

Jouko Antero Laine⁹⁰⁶ married Pirkko Nejlik.

908. MARKKU TAPANI LAINE (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 May 1950, in Multia, Haapakumpu, to Urho Antero Laine⁹³⁹ and Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen]⁹³⁸. Markku became a Kirvesmies Eläkkeellä.

The following information is also recorded for Markku. Email: lmarkku50@hotmail.com.

Note: *Note 2.*

Citation: *Source 101 on 11 October 2013, page Markku Laine. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

909. LIISA MARIANNE LAINE [SALOSPOHJA] (Hilja's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 1 April 1961 to Matti Salospohja²⁴⁶⁶ and Hilikka Liisa Salospohja [Tanhuanpää]²⁴⁶⁷. Liisa became a Filosofian maisteri Lehtori amk.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]*

Markku Tapani Laine⁹⁰⁸ married Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja] '10. Heinä 2004' in Kangasala kirkko.

910. VELI - PEKKA LAINE (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 December 1951, in Multia, to Urho Antero Laine⁹³⁹ and Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen]⁹³⁸.

Veli married twice. He was married to Sinikka Laine [Karhila]⁹¹¹ and Irja Unknown⁹¹².

911. SINIKKA LAINE [KARHILA] (Hilja's cousin's wife, once removed).

Veli - Pekka Laine⁹¹⁰ married Sinikka Laine [Karhila]. They had two sons:

Ali Pekka Laine⁸⁷¹ in 1982

Petri Laine⁸⁷² in 1984

912. IRJA UNKNOWN (Hilja's cousin's wife, once removed).

Veli - Pekka Laine⁹¹⁰ married Irja Unknown.

913. ANITA MARKETTA LAINE (Hilja's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 December 1955, in Multia, to Urho Antero Laine⁹³⁹ and Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen]⁹³⁸.

Citation: *Source 101 on 11 October 2013, page Anita Laine. Highly reliable.*


Added by confirming a Smart Match.

914. SEPPO JUHANI KARJA (Hilja's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 17 June 1946, in Haapamäki, to Sulo Einar Karja²⁵⁷¹ and Ms. Karja [Ahonen]²⁵⁷².

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Seppo Juhani Karja*

Seppo Juhani Karja married Anita Marketta Laine⁹¹³. They had one son:
Juho Tuomas Karja⁸⁷³ in 1983

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

915. ILMI ELINA VALKOLA [HUUHA] (Hilja's sister) was born on 9 April 1892 to Otto Autonen⁹⁴⁰ and Amanda Huuha [Rusila]⁹⁴¹. Ilmi died in 1976, aged about 84.
Note: Note 3.
916. ARTTURI VALKOLA (Hilja's brother-in-law) was born in 1896. Artturi was a Kauppias Sahrajärvi. Artturi died in 1919, aged about 23.
Artturi Valkola married Ilmi Elina Valkola [Huuha]⁹¹⁵.
917. ALIINA DAGMAR VUORINEN [AUTONEN] (Hilja's sister) was born on 23 April 1896 to Otto Autonen⁹⁴⁰ and Amanda Huuha [Rusila]⁹⁴¹. Aliina is no longer living.
918. LAURI VUORINEN (Hilja's brother-in-law) was born on 14 September 1903, in Multia. Lauri is no longer living.
Lauri Vuorinen married Aliina Dagmar Vuorinen [Autonen]⁹¹⁷ '25. Touko 1922'. They had one son:
Heikki Vuorinen⁸⁷⁵
919. LAURI VIKTOR HUUHA (Hilja's brother) was born on 31 March 1898 to Otto Autonen⁹⁴⁰ and Amanda Huuha [Rusila]⁹⁴¹. Lauri was a Jääkärivärnrikki. Lauri died on 30 October 1937, aged 39. He was buried in Multia.
- 
920. AUNE HUUHA [ORRENIUS] (Hilja's sister-in-law) was born in Helsinki.
Lauri Viktor Huuha⁹¹⁹ married Aune Huuha [Orrenius].
921. HILJA AUTONEN (Hilja's cousin) was born on 6 April 1890, in Multia, to Alexius Autonen⁹⁴² and Anna Autonen [Juhontytär]⁹⁴³. Hilja is no longer living.
922. ADOLF AUTONEN (Hilja's cousin) was born on 6 November 1893, in Multia, to Alexius Autonen⁹⁴² and Anna Autonen [Juhontytär]⁹⁴³. Adolf is no longer living.
923. LAURI AUTONEN (Hilja's cousin) was born on 14 October 1896, in Multia, to Alexius Autonen⁹⁴² and Anna Autonen [Juhontytär]⁹⁴³. Lauri is no longer living.
924. ENNI AUTONEN (Hilja's cousin) was born on 5 August 1899 to Alexius Autonen⁹⁴² and Anna Autonen [Juhontytär]⁹⁴³. Enni is no longer living.
925. KALLE LINDEN (Hilja's cousin) was born on 2 February 1884 to David Linden⁹⁴⁶ and Amalia Linden [Autonen]⁹⁴⁵. Kalle died on 1 May 1916, aged 32.
926. IIDA LINDEN [RANTALA] (Hilja's cousin's wife) was born on 4 January 1893. Iida resided at Muutti Hyvinkäälle 07.11.1966. Iida died on 10 December 1966, aged 73.
Kalle Linden⁹²⁵ married Iida Linden [Rantala].
927. JOHAN - SVEN MÄKINEN LINDEN (Hilja's cousin) was born on 2 May 1886, in Multia, to David Linden⁹⁴⁶ and Amalia Linden [Autonen]⁹⁴⁵. Johan died on 30 March 1962, aged 75, in Multia. He was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
Note: Note 4.
Citation: *Source 37 on 12 May 2013, page Johan-Sven Linden, Mäkinen, Herra. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
928. TYINE MARIA MÄKINEN [HUHTA-AHO] (Hilja's cousin's wife) was born on 11 January 1896, in Multia Kesämäki, to Aapo Huuhtaaho²⁴⁵⁸ and Maria Huuhtaaho [Juhontytär]²⁴⁵⁹. Tyine died on 3 October 1951, aged 55, in Multia. She was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Tyine Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]*]
Citations:
 - *Source 37 '12. Touko 2013', page Tyine Mäkinen (tyttönimi Huhta-aho). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 90 '25. Loka 2013', page Tyine Mäkinen (tyttönimi Huhta-aho). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 37 '11. Elo 2014', page Tyine Mäkinen (tyttönimi Huhta-aho). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ married Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]. They had thirteen children:

Onni Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁷⁶ in 1914

Alvar Mäkinen⁸⁷⁷ in 1915

Felix Mäkinen⁸⁷⁸ in 1917

Arvo Johannes Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁸⁰ in 1919

Tauno Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁸² in 1921

Hilkka Hellin Maria Kekäläinen [Mäkinen]⁸⁸³ in 1923

Heikki Mäkinen⁸⁸⁵

Esko Mäkinen⁸⁸⁶

Eero Mäkinen⁸⁸⁷

Matti Mäkinen⁸⁸⁸ in 1929

Eeva Linden⁸⁸⁹

Eila Koljonen [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁰

Raili Peurala [Mäkinen]⁸⁹¹ in 1931

929. HELVI WASELIUS [MÄKINEN] (Hilja's cousin) was born on 5 October 1903 to Abram Mäkinen⁹⁴⁹ and Thilda Mäkinen [Autonen]⁹⁴⁸. Helvi died on 2 November 1974, aged 71, in Porvoo. She was buried in porvoo.

930. HUGA WASELIUS (Hilja's cousin's husband). Huga is no longer living.

Huga Waselius married Helvi Waselius [Mäkinen]⁹²⁹. They had one daughter:
tyttö Waselius⁸⁹³

931. HILJA MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin) was born on 26 August 1907, in Multia, to Abram Mäkinen⁹⁴⁹ and Thilda Mäkinen [Autonen]⁹⁴⁸. Hilja resided at Muutti Helsinkiin 19.1.1931. Hilja is no longer living.

932. HILDA MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin) was born on 26 August 1909 to Abram Mäkinen⁹⁴⁹ and Thilda Mäkinen [Autonen]⁹⁴⁸. Hilda died on 13 February 1942, aged 32.

933. HUGO MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin) was born on 16 August 1912 to Abram Mäkinen⁹⁴⁹ and Thilda Mäkinen [Autonen]⁹⁴⁸. Hugo died on 14 July 1956, aged 43.

934. HENRIK MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin) was born on 8 April 1915, in Multia, to Abram Mäkinen⁹⁴⁹ and Thilda Mäkinen [Autonen]⁹⁴⁸. Henrik died on 13 August 1988, aged 73, in Multia.

935. ILMA MÄKINEN [LEHTI] (Hilja's cousin's wife) was born on 25 April 1923, in Multia, to Väinö Lehti²⁴⁵⁶ and Toini Lehti²⁴⁵⁷. Ilma died on 10 March 1960, aged 36, in Multia. She was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]*]

Henrik Mäkinen⁹³⁴ married Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]. They had four daughters:

Kirsti Lönnblad [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁴

Pirkko Helena Mela [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁶ in 1951

Raija Sisko Inkeri Kauhanen [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁸ in 1956

Tarja Irmeli Simonaho [Mäkinen]⁹⁰⁰ in 1958

936. TAISTO MÄKINEN (Hilja's cousin) was born on 2 October 1918, in Multia, to Abram Mäkinen⁹⁴⁹ and Thilda Mäkinen [Autonen]⁹⁴⁸. Taisto resided at Muuttivat Multialta Jyväskylään 1950 Asuivat Jyskässä (<Address>Muuttivat Multialta Jyväskylään 1950 Asuivat Jyskässä</Address>). Taisto is no longer living.

937. SAIMA MÄKINEN [KURTTI] (Hilja's cousin's wife) was born in Kuusamo. Saima is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Saima. Death(?).

Taisto Mäkinen⁹³⁶, aged about 29, married Saima Mäkinen [Kurtti] in 1948. They had four children:

Tuulikki Mäkinen⁹⁰²

Marja-Leena Mäkinen⁹⁰³

Risto Mäkinen⁹⁰⁴

Jarmo Mäkinen⁹⁰⁵

938. ANNIKKI LEMPI HILKKA LAINE [MÄKINEN] (Hilja's cousin) was born on 24 November 1921, in Multia, to Abram Mäkinen⁹⁴⁹ and Thilda Mäkinen [Autonen]⁹⁴⁸. Annikki died on 8 July 1971, aged 49, in Keuruun sairaalassa. She was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.



939. URHO ANTERO LAINE (Hilja's cousin's husband) was born on 29 August 1923, in Multia, to Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹. Urho died on 11 April 1976, aged 52, in Multia.



[See also: *Indirectly Related via Urho Antero Laine*]

Urho Antero Laine, aged about 24, married Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen]⁹³⁸, aged about 26, in 1948. They had four children:

Jouko Antero Laine⁹⁰⁶ in 1948
 Markku Tapani Laine⁹⁰⁸ in 1950
 Veli - Pekka Laine⁹¹⁰ in 1951
 Anita Marketta Laine⁹¹³ in 1955

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

940. OTTO AUTONEN (Hilja's father) was born on 9 April 1869 to Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ and Henrika Autonen [Alexanderintytär]⁹⁵². Otto died on 29 June 1940, aged 71.



Note: Note 5.

941. AMANDA HUUHA [RUSILA] (Hilja's mother) was born on 26 September 1869, in Petäjavedellä, to Erland Juhonpoika Rusila⁹⁵³ and Marjaana Rusila [Juhontytär]⁹⁵⁴. Amanda died on 15 July 1946, aged 76, in Multia.



Otto Autonen⁹⁴⁰, aged 20, married Amanda Huuha [Rusila], aged 20, on 7 April 1890 in Multia. They had four children:

Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]⁶²⁶ in 1890
 Ilmi Elina Valkola [Huuha]⁹¹⁵ in 1892
 Aliina Dagmar Vuorinen [Autonen]⁹¹⁷ in 1896
 Lauri Viktor Huuha⁹¹⁹ in 1898

942. ALEXIUS AUTONEN (Hilja's uncle) was born on 2 September 1860 to Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ and Henrika Autonen [Alexanderintytär]⁹⁵². Alexius was a Metsänvartija. He resided at Muutti Keuruulle 20.7.1900. Alexius is no longer living.

943. ANNA AUTONEN [JUHONTYTÄR] (Hilja's aunt by marriage) was born on 10 September 1863. Anna is no longer living. Alexius Autonen⁹⁴², aged 25, married Anna Autonen [Juhontytär], aged 22, on 27 December 1885 in Multia. They had four children:

Hilja Autonen⁹²¹ in 1890
 Adolf Autonen⁹²² in 1893
 Lauri Autonen⁹²³ in 1896
 Enni Autonen⁹²⁴ in 1899

944. FREDRIK AUTONEN (Hilja's uncle) was born on 8 November 1862, in Multia, to Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ and Henrika Autonen [Alexanderintytär]⁹⁵². Fredrik died on 28 August 1867, aged 4.

945. AMALIA LINDEN [AUTONEN] (Hilja's aunt) was born on 5 April 1865, in Multia, to Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ and Henrika Autonen [Alexanderintytär]⁹⁵². Amalia died on 1 July 1939, aged 74.

946. DAVID LINDEN (Hilja's uncle by marriage) was born on 20 February 1856, in Multia. David died on 15 January 1942, aged 85.

Citation: *Source 37 on 12 May 2013, page David Linden. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

David Linden married Amalia Linden [Autonen]⁹⁴⁵. They had two sons:

Kalle Linden⁹²⁵ in 1884
 Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ in 1886

947. SAMUEL AUTONEN (Hilja's uncle) was born on 7 April 1872, in Multia, to Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ and Henrika Autonen [Alexanderintytär]⁹⁵². In 1899, aged about 27, he immigrated. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 38, in Ely Ward 3, St Louis, Minnesota, USA. Samuel died on 26 April 1967, aged 95.

Note: Note 6.

Citations:

- *Source 2, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10132/1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&ite~mId=42632447-&groupId=96ac7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1~000403>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Sam Autonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: Noin 1875 - Finland
Kotipaikka: 1910 - Ely Ward 3, St Louis, Minnesota, USA
Ikä: 35
Siviilisääty: Naimaton
Maahanmuutto: 1899
Rotu: Valkoinen
Kansallisuus: American
Henkikirjoitus: </p><p> Kunta: Ely Ward

3Sivu:5-B</p><p> Piirikunta:St

LouisPerhe:90</p><p> Valtio:MinnesotaLinja:77</p><p> Päivämäärä:1910Kuva:1105</p><p>Katso talouden jäseniä
 Talous
Suhde perheenpäähän; Nimi; Ikä
Perheenpää; John Heron; 55
Vaimo; Rana Heron; 50
Poika; Eddie Heron; 30
Poika; Matt Heron; 22
Tytär; Hilma Heron; 20
Tytär; Christina Heron; 17
Poika; Verner Heron; 5
Alivuokralainen; John Saari; 33
Alivuokralainen; Jack Nien; 28
Alivuokralainen; Nick Hill; 30
Alivuokralainen; Sam Autonen; 35
Alivuokralainen; John Peterson; 34
Alivuokralainen; John Kosko; 22
Alivuokralainen; Edd Vanson; 22
Alivuokralainen; David Sarman; 21
Alivuokralainen; Sam Ylitalo; 30
Alivuokralainen; John Falvitia; 24.

• Source 2, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10132/1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632447-&groupId=96ac7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4-000403>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Sam Autonen
 Sukupuoli: Mies
 Syntymä; Noin 1875 - Finland
 Kotipaikka: 1910 - Ely Ward 3, St Louis, Minnesota, USA
 Ikä;: 35
 Siviilisä;ä;ty: Naimaton
 Maahanmuutto: 1899
 Rotu: Valkoinen
 Kansallisuus: American
 Henkikirjoitus: Kunta:Ely Ward 3Sarja:T624Kuva:1105 Piirikunta:St LouisSivu:5-B Valtio:MinnesotaPerhe:90 Pä;ivä;mä;ä;rä;:1910Linja:77 Katso talouden jä;seniä;
 Talous
 Suhde perheenpä;ä;hä;n; Nimi; Ikä;
 Perheenpä;ä;;

[href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632437-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord"](https://www.familysearch.org/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-3?i=100&cc=23235&cat=23235&lang=FI&itemId=42632437-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord)>John Heron; 55
Vaimo; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632438-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">Rana Heron; 50
Poika; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632439-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">Eddie Heron; 30
Poika; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632440-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">Matt Heron; 22
Tyt¨r; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632442-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">Hilma Heron; 20
Tyt¨r; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632443-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">Christina Heron; 17
Poika; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632441-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">Verner Heron; 5
Alivuokralainen; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632444-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">John Saari; 33
Alivuokralainen; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632445-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">Jack Nien; 28
Alivuokralainen; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632446-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">Nick Hill; 30
Alivuokralainen; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632447-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">Sam Autonen; 35
Alivuokralainen; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632448-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">John Peterson; 34
Alivuokralainen; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632449-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">John Kosko; 22
Alivuokralainen; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632450-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">Edd Vanson; 22
Alivuokralainen; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632451-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">David Sarman; 21
Alivuokralainen; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632452-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">Sam Ylitalo; 30
Alivuokralainen; href="1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42632453-&groupId=96ac~7cce606ef5bea709f4e743235bca&action=showRecord">John Falvitia; 24</p>

948. THILDA MÄKINEN [AUTONEN] (Hilja's aunt) was born on 20 August 1875, in Multia, to Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ and Henrika Autonen [Alexanderintytär]⁹⁵². Thilda is no longer living.

949. ABRAM MÄKINEN (Hilja's uncle by marriage) was born on 19 February 1880, in Multia, to August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ and Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵. Abram is no longer living.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Abram Mäkinen]

Abram Mäkinen married Thilda Mäkinen [Autonen]⁹⁴⁸. They had seven children:

Helvi Waselius [Mäkinen]⁹²⁹ in 1903

Hilja Mäkinen⁹³¹ in 1907

Hilda Mäkinen⁹³² in 1909

Hugo Mäkinen⁹³³ in 1912

Henrik Mäkinen⁹³⁴ in 1915

Taisto Mäkinen⁹³⁶ in 1918

Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen]⁹³⁸ in 1921

950. ALINA AUTONEN (Hilja's aunt) was born on 13 July 1879 to Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ and Henrika Autonen [Alexanderintytär]⁹⁵². Alina died on 8 March 1880, as an infant.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

951. FREDRIK ABRAMINPOIKA AUTONEN (Hilja's grandfather) was born on 5 October 1831, in Multialla, to Abram Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶² and Anna Johansonintytär⁹⁶³. Fredrik was a Metsänvartija Multia Autiomäessä. Fredrik died on 20 January 1888, aged 56, in Multia.
Citation: *Source 37 '12. Touko 2013', page Fredrik Autonen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
952. HENRIKA AUTONEN [ALEXANDERINTYTÄR] (Hilja's grandmother) was born on 21 July 1837 to Alexander Andressoninpoika Pekola⁹⁶⁴ and Johanna Mariana Unknown⁹⁶⁵. Henrika died on 13 May 1886, aged 48.
Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ married Henrika Autonen [Alexanderintytär]. They had seven children:
Alexius Autonen⁹⁴² in 1860
Fredrik Autonen⁹⁴⁴ in 1862
Amalia Linden [Autonen]⁹⁴⁵ in 1865
Otto Autonen⁹⁴⁰ in 1869
Samuel Autonen⁹⁴⁷ in 1872
Thilda Mäkinen [Autonen]⁹⁴⁸ in 1875
Alina Autonen⁹⁵⁰ in 1879
953. ERLAND JUHONPOIKA RUSILA (Hilja's grandfather) was born on 1 January 1847. Erland is no longer living.
954. MARJAANA RUSILA [JUHONTYTÄR] (Hilja's grandmother) was born on 31 April 1847, in Petäjäviedellä. Marjaana is no longer living.
Erland Juhonpoika Rusila⁹⁵³ married Marjaana Rusila [Juhontytär]. They had one daughter:
Amanda Huuha [Rusila]⁹⁴¹ in 1869
955. ELISABETH HENRICSONINTYTÄR (Hilja's great-aunt) was born on 25 August 1820 to Abram Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶² and Anna Johansonintytär⁹⁶³. Elisabeth is no longer living.
956. SALOMON HENRICSONINPOIKA (Hilja's great-uncle) was born on 13 August 1828 to Abram Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶² and Anna Johansonintytär⁹⁶³. Salomon is no longer living.
957. LENA HENRICSONINTYTÄR (Hilja's great-aunt) was born on 16 August 1834 to Abram Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶² and Anna Johansonintytär⁹⁶³. Lena is no longer living.
958. CAROLINA HENRICSONINPOIKA (Hilja's great-aunt) was born on 4 February 1836 to Abram Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶² and Anna Johansonintytär⁹⁶³. Carolina is no longer living.
959. ALEXANDER HENRICSONINPOIKA (Hilja's great-uncle) was born on 11 September 1838 to Abram Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶² and Anna Johansonintytär⁹⁶³. Alexander was an Opettaja. Alexander is no longer living.
Note: *Note 7.*
960. EMANUEL HENRICSONINTYTÄR (Hilja's great-aunt) was born on 28 June 1841 to Abram Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶² and Anna Johansonintytär⁹⁶³. Emanuel is no longer living.
961. JOHANNA MARIANA ALEXANDERSSON (Hilja's great-aunt) was born on 21 July 1834 to Alexander Andressoninpoika Pekola⁹⁶⁴ and Johanna Mariana Unknown⁹⁶⁵. She was christened on 22 July 1834, in Multia, Vaasa, Finland. Johanna is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 127, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId~4216330-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000406>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Johanna Mariana Alexandersson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 21. Heinä 1834
Ristiä:iset: 22. Heinä 1834 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Alexander Pekola
Ä:iti: Hedda
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Jä:rjestelmä:lä:hde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

962. ABRAM HENRICSONINPOIKA (Hilja's great-grandfather) was born on 23 May 1800 to Adam Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶⁸ and Elin Marcuksentytär⁹⁶⁹. Abram is no longer living.

963. ANNA JOHANSONINTYTÄR (Hilja's great-grandmother) was born in 1800. Anna is no longer living.

Abram Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶² married Anna Johansonintytär. They had seven children:

- Elisabeth Henricsonintytär⁹⁵⁵ in 1820
- Salomon Henricsoninpoika⁹⁵⁶ in 1828
- Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ in 1831
- Lena Henricsonintytär⁹⁵⁷ in 1834
- Carolina Henricsoninpoika⁹⁵⁸ in 1836
- Alexander Henricsoninpoika⁹⁵⁹ in 1838
- Emanuel Henricsonintytär⁹⁶⁰ in 1841

964. ALEXANDER ANDRESSNONINPOIKA PEKOLA (Hilja's great-grandfather). Alexander is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 127, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId~4216330-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000340>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Alexander Pekola
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 21. Heinä 1834
/>Ristiäiset: 22. Heinä 1834 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Alexander Pekola
/>Äiti: Hedda
 Syntymä: 21. Heinä 1834
Lapsi: Johanna Mariana Alexandersson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
/>Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS.filminumero: 55638</p>*

965. JOHANNA MARIANA UNKNOWN (Hilja's great-grandmother). Johanna is no longer living.

Alexander Andressnoninpoika Pekola⁹⁶⁴ married Johanna Mariana Unknown. They had two daughters:

- Johanna Mariana Alexandersson⁹⁶¹ in 1834
- Henrika Autonen [Alexanderintytär]⁹⁵² in 1837

966. MATHIAS HENRICSONINPOIKA (Hilja's great-great-uncle) was born in Multia, Koppelomäki to Adam Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶⁸ and Elin Marcuksentytär⁹⁶⁹. Mathias is no longer living.

967. EVA HENRICSONINTYTÄR (Hilja's great-great-aunt) was born to Adam Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶⁸ and Elin Marcuksentytär⁹⁶⁹.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

968. ADAM HENRICSONINPOIKA (Hilja's great-great-grandfather). Adam is no longer living.

969. ELIN MARCUKSENTYTÄR (Hilja's great-great-grandmother). Elin is no longer living.

Adam Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶⁸ married Elin Marcuksentytär. They had three children:

- Abram Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶² in 1800
- Mathias Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶⁶
- Eva Henricsonintytär⁹⁶⁷

41. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ABRAM MÄKINEN⁹⁴⁹

(Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s uncle by marriage)

Generation of Simo's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

970. HANNA LEPPÄNEN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born to Erkki Leppänen¹⁰³⁵ and Päivi Leppänen [Soikkala]¹⁰³⁴.
971. KATI LEPPÄNEN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born to Erkki Leppänen¹⁰³⁵ and Päivi Leppänen [Soikkala]¹⁰³⁴.
972. SAMI LEPPÄNEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Erkki Leppänen¹⁰³⁵ and Päivi Leppänen [Soikkala]¹⁰³⁴.
973. EVELIINA MARTIKAINEN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 25 January 1990 to Seppo Martikainen¹⁰³⁸ and Anne Martikainen [Mäkinen]¹⁰³⁷.
974. ELLANOORA MARTIKAINEN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 25 January 1991 to Seppo Martikainen¹⁰³⁸ and Anne Martikainen [Mäkinen]¹⁰³⁷.
975. TIMO RAISKIO (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 22 July 1984 to Osmo Raiskio¹⁰⁴⁰ and Anna - Liisa Raiskio [Mäenpää]¹⁰³⁹.
976. OLLI RAISKIO (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 12 January 1988 to Osmo Raiskio¹⁰⁴⁰ and Anna - Liisa Raiskio [Mäenpää]¹⁰³⁹.
977. KATJA ANNA MARIA HOPPULA (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 1 September 1982, in Saarijärvi, to Antti Ilmari Hoppula¹⁰⁴³ and Riitta Mirjami Maenpää¹⁰⁴².
Citation: *Source 72 on 28 April 2014, page Katja Anna Maria Hoppula. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
978. LAURA JOHANNA HOPPULA (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 23 April 1986, in Saarijärvi, to Antti Ilmari Hoppula¹⁰⁴³ and Riitta Mirjami Maenpää¹⁰⁴².
Citation: *Source 72 on 28 April 2014, page Laura Johanna Hoppula. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
979. EETU MÄENPÄÄ (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 30 May 1995 to Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää¹⁰⁴⁴ and Minna Mäenpää [Hiekkavirta]¹⁰⁴⁵.
980. AINO MÄENPÄÄ (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 15 November 1997 to Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää¹⁰⁴⁴ and Minna Mäenpää [Hiekkavirta]¹⁰⁴⁵.
981. MARKUS SALENIUS (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 1 March 1986 to Kai Salenius¹⁰⁴⁷ and Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁴⁶.
982. TUOMAS HENTUNEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 7 January 1989 to Osmo Hentunen¹⁰⁴⁸ and Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁴⁶.
983. LAURI HENTUNEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 2 March 1994 to Osmo Hentunen¹⁰⁴⁸ and Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁴⁶.
984. TONI HAIMAKAINEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born '21 Heinä, 1997' to Mika Haimakainen¹⁰⁵² and Hanna Haimakainen [Juponaho]¹⁰⁵¹.
985. MARIA JUPONAHO (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 11 January 1995 to Hannu Juponaho¹⁰⁵³ and Merike Torm¹⁰⁵⁴.
986. KRISTIAN JUPONAHO (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 30 April 1998, in Keuruu, to Hannu Juponaho¹⁰⁵³ and Merike Torm¹⁰⁵⁴.
987. EVELIINA UNKNOWN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 25 January 1990 to Seppo Martikainen¹⁰⁵⁷ and Anne Martikainen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁵⁶.
988. ELLANOORA UNKNOWN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 25 January 1991 to Seppo Martikainen¹⁰⁵⁷ and Anne Martikainen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁵⁶.
989. TIMO RAISKIO (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 22 July 1984 to Osmo Raiskio¹⁰⁵⁹ and Anna-Liisa Raiskio [Mäenpää]¹⁰⁵⁸.

990. OLLI RAISKIO (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Osmo Raiskio¹⁰⁵⁹ and Anna-Liisa Raiskio [Mäenpää]¹⁰⁵⁸.
991. KATJA ANNA MARIA HOPPULA (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 1 September 1982, in Saarijärvi, to Antti Ilmari Hoppula¹⁰⁶² and Riitta Mirjami Hoppula [Mäenpää]¹⁰⁶¹.
Citation: *Source 72 on 13 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
992. LAURA JOHANNA HOPPULA (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 23 April 1986, in Saarijärvi, to Antti Ilmari Hoppula¹⁰⁶² and Riitta Mirjami Hoppula [Mäenpää]¹⁰⁶¹.
Citation: *Source 72 on 13 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
993. EETU MÄENPÄÄ (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 30 May 1995 to Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää¹⁰⁶³ and Minna Hiekkavirta¹⁰⁶⁴.
994. AINO MÄENPÄÄ (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 15 November 1997 to Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää¹⁰⁶³ and Minna Hiekkavirta¹⁰⁶⁴.
995. MARKUS SALENIUS (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 1 March 1986 to Kai Salenius¹⁰⁶⁶ and Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁶⁵.
996. TUOMAS HENTUNEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 7 January 1989 to Osmo Hentunen¹⁰⁶⁷ and Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁶⁵.
997. LAURI HENTUNEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 2 March 1994 to Osmo Hentunen¹⁰⁶⁷ and Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁶⁵.
998. MARIA JUPONAHO (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 11 January 1995 to Hannu Juponaho¹⁰⁷⁰ and Merike Juponaho [Torm]¹⁰⁷¹.
999. KRISTIAN JUPONAHO (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 30 April 1998, in Keuruu, to Hannu Juponaho¹⁰⁷⁰ and Merike Juponaho [Torm]¹⁰⁷¹.
1000. JARKKO KAARTINEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Kunnari Kaartinen¹⁰⁷⁴ and Mirja-Liisa Kaartinen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁷³.
1001. MARJO KAARTINEN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born to Kunnari Kaartinen¹⁰⁷⁴ and Mirja-Liisa Kaartinen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁷³.
1002. TIIA KATAJALEHTO (Abram's great-great-niece) was born in 1993 to Ilkka Katajalehto¹⁰⁷⁸ and Varpu Katajalehto [Kivelä]¹⁰⁷⁹.
1003. JENNI KATAJALEHTO (Abram's great-great-niece) was born in 1996 to Ilkka Katajalehto¹⁰⁷⁸ and Varpu Katajalehto [Kivelä]¹⁰⁷⁹.
1004. ELINA TERVAHARTIALA (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 25 October 1981, in Jyväskylä, to Jouni Tervahartiala¹⁰⁸¹ and Marjatta Tervahartiala [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸⁰.
1005. TOPI TERVAHARTIALA (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 25 July 1989, in Jyväskylä, to Jouni Tervahartiala¹⁰⁸¹ and Marjatta Tervahartiala [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸⁰.
1006. ANTTI JURVANEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Matti Jurvanen¹⁰⁸⁸ and Vuokko Jurvanen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸⁷.
1007. MIKKO JURVANEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Matti Jurvanen¹⁰⁸⁸ and Vuokko Jurvanen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸⁷.
1008. PEKKA JURVANEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Matti Jurvanen¹⁰⁸⁸ and Vuokko Jurvanen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸⁷.
1009. LASSI JURVANEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Matti Jurvanen¹⁰⁸⁸ and Vuokko Jurvanen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸⁷.
1010. MAARIT MÄKINEN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born to Hannu Mäkinen¹⁰⁸⁹ and Salme Mäkinen¹⁰⁹⁰.

1011. ANNE MÄKINEN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born to Hannu Mäkinen¹⁰⁸⁹ and Salme Mäkinen¹⁰⁹⁰.
1012. SANNA MÄKINEN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born to Hannu Mäkinen¹⁰⁸⁹ and Salme Mäkinen¹⁰⁹⁰.
1013. HENNA MÄKINEN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born to Hannu Mäkinen¹⁰⁸⁹ and Salme Mäkinen¹⁰⁹⁰.
1014. PÄIVI MÄKINEN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born to Erkki Mäkinen¹⁰⁹² and Eeva Mäkinen¹⁰⁹³.
1015. RISTO MÄKINEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Erkki Mäkinen¹⁰⁹² and Eeva Mäkinen¹⁰⁹³.
1016. TIMO MÄKINEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Erkki Mäkinen¹⁰⁹² and Eeva Mäkinen¹⁰⁹³.
1017. LASSE MÄKINEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Erkki Mäkinen¹⁰⁹² and Eeva Mäkinen¹⁰⁹³.
1018. TERO MÄKINEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Erkki Mäkinen¹⁰⁹² and Eeva Mäkinen¹⁰⁹³.
1019. MARKO MÄKINEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Erkki Mäkinen¹⁰⁹² and Eeva Mäkinen¹⁰⁹³.
1020. PETRI MÄKINEN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Aimo Mäkinen¹⁰⁹⁴ and Arja Mäkinen¹⁰⁹⁵.
1021. MIKKO MALMGREN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Markku Malmgren¹⁰⁹⁶ and Raija Malmgren [Mårtens]¹⁰⁹⁷.
1022. MINNA MALMGREN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born to Markku Malmgren¹⁰⁹⁶ and Raija Malmgren [Mårtens]¹⁰⁹⁷.
1023. MIRJA MALMGREN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born to Markku Malmgren¹⁰⁹⁶ and Raija Malmgren [Mårtens]¹⁰⁹⁷.
1024. MIA MALMGREN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born to Markku Malmgren¹⁰⁹⁶ and Raija Malmgren [Mårtens]¹⁰⁹⁷.

1025. HEINI KOSKELA (Abram's great-great-niece) was born '24. Elo 1997' to Risto Koskela¹⁰⁹⁹ and Jaana Koskela [Malmgren]¹⁰⁹⁸.



The following information is also recorded for Heini. Birth(?) '24. Elo 1997'.
Citation: *Source 58 on 3 October 2014, page Heini Koskela. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1026. HANNA KOSKELA (Abram's great-great-niece) was born '8. Tammi 1992' to Risto Koskela¹⁰⁹⁹ and Jaana Koskela [Malmgren]¹⁰⁹⁸.
Citation: *Source 58 on 3 October 2014, page Hanna Koskela. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1027. OSSI TAPIO KOSKELA (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born on 1 October 1990 to Risto Koskela¹⁰⁹⁹ and Jaana Koskela [Malmgren]¹⁰⁹⁸.
Citations:
 - *Source 58 on 3 October 2014, page Ossi Koskela. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 142 on 3 October 2014, page Ossi Tapio Koskela. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1028. HELMI MALMGREN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 1 June 1992 to Kari Malmgren¹¹⁰⁰ and Heli Penttinen-Malmgren¹¹⁰¹.
Citation: *Source 55 on 11 August 2014, page Helmi Malmgren. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1029. VILMA MALMGREN (Abram's great-great-niece) was born on 1 April 1997 to Kari Malmgren¹¹⁰⁰ and Heli Penttinen-Malmgren¹¹⁰¹.
Citation: *Source 55 on 11 August 2014, page Vilma Malmgren. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1030. LAURI MALMGREN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Markus Malmgren¹¹⁰³ and Eeva - Liisa Malmgren¹¹⁰².

1031. VALTTERI MALMGREN (Abram's great-great-nephew) was born to Markus Malmgren¹¹⁰³ and Eeva - Liisa Malmgren¹¹⁰².

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1032. PERTTI SOIKKALA (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 10 July 1950 to Alpo Soikkala¹¹⁰⁷ and Siiri Soikkala [Mäkinen]¹¹⁰⁶.

1033. PIRJO SOIKKALA (Abram's great-nephew's wife) was born on 15 October 1952.
Pertti Soikkala¹⁰³² married Pirjo Soikkala.

1034. PÄIVI LEPPÄNEN [SOIKKALA] (Abram's great-niece) was born on 28 October 1952 to Alpo Soikkala¹¹⁰⁷ and Siiri Soikkala [Mäkinen]¹¹⁰⁶.

1035. ERKKI LEPPÄNEN (Abram's great-niece's husband).
Erkki Leppänen married Päivi Leppänen [Soikkala]¹⁰³⁴. They had three children:
Hanna Leppänen⁹⁷⁰
Kati Leppänen⁹⁷¹
Sami Leppänen⁹⁷²

1036. RAIJA MÄKINEN (Abram's great-niece) was born to Lauri Mäkinen¹¹⁰⁸ and Vappu Mäkinen [Haani]¹¹⁰⁹.

1037. ANNE MARTIKAINEN [MÄKINEN] (Abram's great-niece) was born on 23 May 1963 to Reino Mäkinen¹¹¹⁰ and Helvi Mäkinen [Marttinen]¹¹¹¹.

1038. SEPPO MARTIKAINEN (Abram's great-niece's husband) was born on 5 February 1962.
Seppo Martikainen married Anne Martikainen [Mäkinen]¹⁰³⁷. They had two daughters:
Eveliina Martikainen⁹⁷³ in 1990
Ellanoora Martikainen⁹⁷⁴ in 1991

1039. ANNA - LIISA RAISKIO [MÄENPÄÄ] (Abram's great-niece) was born on 24 August 1953 to Viljo Paavali Maenpaa Herra¹¹¹³ and Saimi Anna-Liisa Maenpaa [Mäkinen]¹¹¹².

1040. OSMO RAISKIO (Abram's great-niece's husband).
Osmo Raiskio married Anna - Liisa Raiskio [Mäenpää]¹⁰³⁹. They had two sons:
Timo Raiskio⁹⁷⁵ in 1984
Olli Raiskio⁹⁷⁶ in 1988

1041. RAIJA MÄENPÄÄ (Abram's great-niece) was born on 3 January 1955 to Viljo Paavali Maenpaa Herra¹¹¹³ and Saimi Anna-Liisa Maenpaa [Mäkinen]¹¹¹².

1042. RIITTA MIRJAMI MAENPAA (Abram's great-niece) was born on 21 April 1961, in Multia, to Viljo Paavali Maenpaa Herra¹¹¹³ and Saimi Anna-Liisa Maenpaa [Mäkinen]¹¹¹².

Citation: *Source 72 on 28 April 2014, page Riitta Mirjami Maenpaa. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1043. ANTTI ILMARI HOPPULA (Abram's great-niece's husband) was born on 23 March 1961 to Sakari Hoppula¹³⁹⁶ and Ms. Hoppula [Lähteenmäki]¹³⁹⁷.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Antti Ilmari Hoppula]

Citation: *Source 72 '28. Huhti 2014', page Antti Ilmari Hoppula. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Antti Ilmari Hoppula married Riitta Mirjami Maenpaa¹⁰⁴². They had two daughters:

Katja Anna Maria Hoppula⁹⁷⁷ in 1982

Laura Johanna Hoppula⁹⁷⁸ in 1986

1044. MIKKO VILJO SAKARI MÄENPÄÄ (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 23 August 1971 to Viljo Paavali Maenpaa Herra¹¹¹³ and Saimi Anna-Liisa Maenpaa [Mäkinen]¹¹¹².

Citation: *Source 72 on 28 April 2014, page Mikko Viljo Sakari Maenpaa. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1045. MINNA MÄENPÄÄ [HIEKKAVIRTA] (Abram's great-nephew's wife).

Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää¹⁰⁴⁴ married Minna Mäenpää [Hiikkavirta]. They had two children:

Eetu Mäenpää⁹⁷⁹ in 1995

Aino Mäenpää⁹⁸⁰ in 1997

1046. ARJA SALENIUS [HELIN] (Abram's great-niece) was born on 8 November 1962 to Kalevi Helin¹¹¹⁵ and Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁴.

Arja married twice. She was married to Kai Salenius¹⁰⁴⁷ and Osmo Hentunen¹⁰⁴⁸.

1047. KAI SALENIUS (Abram's great-niece's husband).
Kai Salenius married Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁴⁶. They had one son:
Markus Salenius⁹⁸¹ in 1986
1048. OSMO HENTUNEN (Abram's great-niece's husband).
Osmo Hentunen married Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁴⁶. They had two sons:
Tuomas Hentunen⁹⁸² in 1989
Lauri Hentunen⁹⁸³ in 1994
1049. ARTO HELIN (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 27 November 1965 to Kalevi Helin¹¹¹⁵ and Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁴.
1050. ANTTI HELIN (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 27 August 1979 to Kalevi Helin¹¹¹⁵ and Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁴.
1051. HANNA HAIMAKAINEN [JUPONAHO] (Abram's great-niece) was born '14 Joulu, 1973' to Heikki Juponaho¹¹¹⁷ and Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁶.
1052. MIKA HAIMAKAINEN (Abram's great-niece's husband) was born '15 Loka, 1973'.
Mika Haimakainen married Hanna Haimakainen [Juponaho]¹⁰⁵¹. They had one son:
Toni Haimakainen⁹⁸⁴
1053. HANNU JUPONAHO (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 13 August 1967 to Heikki Juponaho¹¹¹⁷ and Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁶. Hannu became an Autokauppias.
1054. MERIKE TORM (Abram's great-nephew's wife) was born on 21 January 1972, in Viro.
Hannu Juponaho¹⁰⁵³ married Merike Torm. They had two children:
Maria Juponaho⁹⁸⁵ in 1995
Kristian Juponaho⁹⁸⁶ in 1998
1055. RAIJA MÄKINEN (Abram's great-niece) was born to Lauri Mäkinen¹¹¹⁹ and Vappu Mäkinen [Haani]¹¹²⁰.
1056. ANNE MARTIKAINEN [MÄKINEN] (Abram's great-niece) was born on 23 May 1953 to Reino Mäkinen¹¹²¹ and Helvi Mäkinen [Marttinen]¹¹²².
1057. SEPPO MARTIKAINEN (Abram's great-niece's husband) was born on 5 February 1962.
Seppo Martikainen married Anne Martikainen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁵⁶. They had two daughters:
Eveliina Unknown⁹⁸⁷ in 1990
Ellanoora Unknown⁹⁸⁸ in 1991
1058. ANNA-LIISA RAISKIO [MÄENPÄÄ] (Abram's great-niece) was born on 24 August 1953 to Viljo Mäenpää¹¹²⁴ and Saimi Mäenpää [Mäkinen]¹¹²³.
1059. OSMO RAISKIO (Abram's great-niece's husband).
Osmo Raiskio married Anna-Liisa Raiskio [Mäenpää]¹⁰⁵⁸. They had two sons:
Timo Raiskio⁹⁸⁹ in 1984
Olli Raiskio⁹⁹⁰
1060. RAIJA MÄENPÄÄ (Abram's great-niece) was born on 3 January 1955 to Viljo Mäenpää¹¹²⁴ and Saimi Mäenpää [Mäkinen]¹¹²³.
1061. RIITTA MIRJAMI HOPPULA [MÄENPÄÄ] (Abram's great-niece) was born on 24 April 1961, in Multia, to Viljo Mäenpää¹¹²⁴ and Saimi Mäenpää [Mäkinen]¹¹²³.
Citation: *Source 72 on 13 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1062. ANTTI ILMARI HOPPULA (Abram's great-niece's husband) was born on 23 March 1961.
Citation: *Source 72 on 13 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Antti Ilmari Hoppula married Riitta Mirjami Hoppula [Mäenpää]¹⁰⁶¹. They had two daughters:
Katja Anna Maria Hoppula⁹⁹¹ in 1982
Laura Johanna Hoppula⁹⁹² in 1986
1063. MIKKO VILJO SAKARI MÄENPÄÄ (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 23 August 1971 to Viljo Mäenpää¹¹²⁴ and Saimi Mäenpää [Mäkinen]¹¹²³.
Citation: *Source 72 on 13 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1064. MINNA HIEKKAVIRTA (Abram's great-nephew's wife).
Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää¹⁰⁶³ married Minna Hiekkavirta. They had two children:
Eetu Mäenpää⁹⁹³ in 1995
Aino Mäenpää⁹⁹⁴ in 1997

1065. ARJA SALENIUS [HELIN] (Abram's great-niece) was born on 8 November 1962 to Kalevi Helin¹¹²⁶ and Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁵.
Arja married twice. She was married to Kai Salenius¹⁰⁶⁶ and Osmo Hentunen¹⁰⁶⁷.
1066. KAI SALENIUS (Abram's great-niece's husband).
Kai Salenius married Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁶⁵. They had one son:
Markus Salenius⁹⁹⁵ in 1986
1067. OSMO HENTUNEN (Abram's great-niece's husband).
Osmo Hentunen married Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁶⁵. They had two sons:
Tuomas Hentunen⁹⁹⁶ in 1989
Lauri Hentunen⁹⁹⁷ in 1994
1068. ARTO HELIN (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 27 November 1965 to Kalevi Helin¹¹²⁶ and Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁵.
1069. ANTTI HELIN (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 27 August 1979 to Kalevi Helin¹¹²⁶ and Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁵.
1070. HANNU JUPONAHO (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 13 August 1967 to Heikki Juponaho¹¹²⁸ and Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁷.
1071. MERIKE JUPONAHO [TORM] (Abram's great-nephew's wife) was born on 21 January 1972, in Viro.
Hannu Juponaho¹⁰⁷⁰ married Merike Juponaho [Torm]. They had two children:
Maria Juponaho⁹⁹⁸ in 1995
Kristian Juponaho⁹⁹⁹ in 1998
1072. PEKKA MÄKINEN (Abram's great-nephew) was born to Lauri Mäkinen¹¹³⁰ and Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]¹¹³¹.
1073. MIRJA-LIISA KAARTINEN [MÄKINEN] (Abram's great-niece) was born on 19 May 1938 to Lauri Mäkinen¹¹³⁰ and Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]¹¹³¹.
1074. KUNNARI KAARTINEN (Abram's great-niece's husband).
Kunnari Kaartinen married Mirja-Liisa Kaartinen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁷³. They had two children:
Jarkko Kaartinen¹⁰⁰⁰
Marjo Kaartinen¹⁰⁰¹
1075. P MÄKINEN (Abram's great-nephew) was born to Eino Mäkinen¹¹³² and V Mäkinen¹¹³³.
1076. JORMA RÄÄHKÄLÄ (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 15 October 1954 to Niilo Räähkälä¹¹³⁴ and Aila Laajanaho¹¹³⁵.
1077. VIRPI RÄÄHKÄLÄ (Abram's great-niece) was born on 4 May 1965 to Niilo Räähkälä¹¹³⁴ and Aila Laajanaho¹¹³⁵.
1078. ILKKA KATAJALEHTO (Abram's great-nephew) was born '4 Huhti, 1957' to Olli Katajalehto¹¹³⁷ and Lahja Räähkälä¹¹³⁶.
1079. VARPU KATAJALEHTO [KIVELÄ] (Abram's great-nephew's wife) was born on 6 February 1967, in Multia, to Ahti Johannes Kivelä¹⁵⁴³ and Irma Kivelä [Palomäki]¹⁵⁴⁴.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Varpu Katajalehto [Kivelä]*]
Citation: *Source 59 on 5 October 2014, page Varpu Katajalehto (tyttönimi Kivelä). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Ilkka Katajalehto¹⁰⁷⁸ married Varpu Katajalehto [Kivelä]. They had two daughters:
Tiia Katajalehto¹⁰⁰² in 1993
Jenni Katajalehto¹⁰⁰³ in 1996
1080. MARJATTA TERVAHARTIALA [MÄKINEN] (Abram's great-niece) was born on 18 March 1952 to Pentti Mäkinen¹¹³⁸ and Anna Mäkinen [Jälsaho]¹¹³⁹. Marjatta became an Osastosihteeri.
1081. JOUNI TERVAHARTIALA (Abram's great-niece's husband) was born on 29 October 1951 to Olavi Aleksanteri Tervahartiala¹⁴⁰⁰ and Eini Tellervo Tervahartiala [Surakka]¹⁴⁰¹. Jouni became a Rakennusmestari.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Jouni Tervahartiala*]
Jouni Tervahartiala married Marjatta Tervahartiala [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸⁰. They had two children:
Elina Tervahartiala¹⁰⁰⁴ in 1981
Topi Tervahartiala¹⁰⁰⁵ in 1989
1082. PIRKKO HÄLLE'N [MÄKINEN] (Abram's great-niece) was born on 7 May 1953, in Multia, to Pentti Mäkinen¹¹³⁸ and Anna Mäkinen [Jälsaho]¹¹³⁹.
1083. KENT HÄLLE'N (Abram's great-niece's husband) was born on 1 December 1950, in Södertälje, Ruotsi.

Kent Hälle'n married Pirkko Hälle'n [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸².

1084. KALEVI MÄKINEN (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 4 May 1943 to Päiviö Mäkinen¹¹⁴⁰ and Helmi Mäkinen [Sulkunen]¹¹⁴¹.

1085. MATTI MÄKINEN (Abram's great-nephew) was born to Päiviö Mäkinen¹¹⁴⁰ and Helmi Mäkinen [Sulkunen]¹¹⁴¹.

1086. HELENA MÄKINEN (Abram's great-niece) was born to Päiviö Mäkinen¹¹⁴⁰ and Helmi Mäkinen [Sulkunen]¹¹⁴¹.

1087. VUOKKO JURVANEN [MÄKINEN] (Abram's great-niece) was born '5 Touko, 1962' to Yrjö Mäkinen¹¹⁴² and Iida Mäkinen [Pihlainen]¹¹⁴³.

1088. MATTI JURVANEN (Abram's great-niece's husband).

Matti Jurvanen married Vuokko Jurvanen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸⁷. They had four sons:

Antti Jurvanen¹⁰⁰⁶

Mikko Jurvanen¹⁰⁰⁷

Pekka Jurvanen¹⁰⁰⁸

Lassi Jurvanen¹⁰⁰⁹

1089. HANNU MÄKINEN (Abram's great-nephew) was born '29 Joulu, 1959' to Yrjö Mäkinen¹¹⁴² and Iida Mäkinen [Pihlainen]¹¹⁴³.

1090. SALME MÄKINEN (Abram's great-nephew's wife) was born '1 Elo, 1959'. Salme died '21 Elo, 2007'.

Hannu Mäkinen¹⁰⁸⁹ married Salme Mäkinen. They had four daughters:

Maarit Mäkinen¹⁰¹⁰

Anne Mäkinen¹⁰¹¹

Sanna Mäkinen¹⁰¹²

Henna Mäkinen¹⁰¹³

1091. SEIJA MÄKINEN (Abram's great-niece) was born '4 Syys, 1950' to Yrjö Mäkinen¹¹⁴² and Iida Mäkinen [Pihlainen]¹¹⁴³.

1092. ERKKI MÄKINEN (Abram's great-nephew) was born '13 Tammi, 1949' to Yrjö Mäkinen¹¹⁴² and Iida Mäkinen [Pihlainen]¹¹⁴³.

1093. EEVA MÄKINEN (Abram's great-nephew's wife).

Erkki Mäkinen¹⁰⁹² married Eeva Mäkinen. They had six children:

Päivi Mäkinen¹⁰¹⁴

Risto Mäkinen¹⁰¹⁵

Timo Mäkinen¹⁰¹⁶

Lasse Mäkinen¹⁰¹⁷

Tero Mäkinen¹⁰¹⁸

Marko Mäkinen¹⁰¹⁹

1094. AIMO MÄKINEN (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 29 November 1945 to Yrjö Mäkinen¹¹⁴² and Iida Mäkinen [Pihlainen]¹¹⁴³.

1095. ARJA MÄKINEN (Abram's great-nephew's wife).

Aimo Mäkinen¹⁰⁹⁴ married Arja Mäkinen. They had one son:

Petri Mäkinen¹⁰²⁰

1096. MARKKU MALMGREN (Abram's great-nephew) was born in Kerava to Alpo Malmgren¹¹⁵¹ and Eeva Malmgren [Saarinen]¹¹⁵⁰.

1097. RAIJA MALMGREN [MÄRTENS] (Abram's great-nephew's wife).

Markku Malmgren¹⁰⁹⁶ married Raija Malmgren [Mårtens]. They had four children:

Mikko Malmgren¹⁰²¹

Minna Malmgren¹⁰²²

Mirja Malmgren¹⁰²³

Mia Malmgren¹⁰²⁴

1098. JAANA KOSKELA [MALMGREN] (Abram's great-niece) was born '6. Kesä 1964', in Saukkola, to Alpo Malmgren¹¹⁵¹ and Eeva Malmgren [Saarinen]¹¹⁵⁰.

The following information is also recorded for Jaana. Birth(?) '6. Kesä 1964', in Saukkola.

Citation: *Source 58 on 3 October 2014, page Jaana Koskela (tyttönimi Malmgren). Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1099. RISTO KOSKELA (Abram's great-niece's husband) was born '15. Loka 1965', in Helsinki.

The following information is also recorded for Risto. Birth(?) '15. Loka 1965', in Helsinki.

Citation: *Source 58 on 3 October 2014, page Risto Koskela. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Risto Koskela married Jaana Koskela [Malmgren]¹⁰⁹⁸. They had three children:

Heini Koskela¹⁰²⁵

Hanna Koskela¹⁰²⁶

Ossi Tapio Koskela¹⁰²⁷ in 1990

1100. KARI MALMGREN (Abram's great-nephew) was born on 27 February 1954, in Helsinki, to Alpo Malmgren¹¹⁵¹ and Eeva Malmgren [Saarinen]¹¹⁵⁰.

Citation: *Source 55 on 11 August 2014, page Kari Malmgren. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1101. HELI PENTTINEN-MALMGREN (Abram's great-nephew's wife) was born on 29 December 1963.

Citation: *Source 55 on 11 August 2014, page Heli Penttinen-Malmgren. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Kari Malmgren¹¹⁰⁰ married Heli Penttinen-Malmgren. They had two daughters:

Helmi Malmgren¹⁰²⁸ in 1992

Vilma Malmgren¹⁰²⁹ in 1997

1102. EEVA - LIISA MALMGREN (Abram's great-niece) was born in Espoo to Alpo Malmgren¹¹⁵¹ and Eeva Malmgren [Saarinen]¹¹⁵⁰. Eeva became a Kanttori.

1103. MARKUS MALMGREN (Abram's great-niece's husband). Markus became a Kanttori.

Markus Malmgren married Eeva - Liisa Malmgren¹¹⁰². They had two sons:

Lauri Malmgren¹⁰³⁰

Valtteri Malmgren¹⁰³¹

1104. ARI SAARI (Abram's great-nephew) was born to M Saari¹¹⁵⁴ and Kaarina Saari [Mäkinen]¹¹⁵³.

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1105. MR. MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born to Edvin Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁵ and V Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁶.

1106. SIIRI SOIKKALA [MÄKINEN] (Abram's niece) was born on 21 June 1928 to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Selma Mäkinen [Lampinen]¹¹⁶⁸.

1107. ALPO SOIKKALA (Abram's niece's husband) was born on 18 July 1925.

Alpo Soikkala married Siiri Soikkala [Mäkinen]¹¹⁰⁶. They had two children:

Pertti Soikkala¹⁰³² in 1950

Päivi Leppänen [Soikkala]¹⁰³⁴ in 1952

1108. LAURI MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 24 March 1930 to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Kovanen¹¹⁶⁹.

1109. VAPPU MÄKINEN [HAANI] (Abram's nephew's wife) was born on 1 May 1930.

Lauri Mäkinen¹¹⁰⁸ married Vappu Mäkinen [Haani]. They had one daughter:

Raija Mäkinen¹⁰³⁶

1110. REINO MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 23 July 1931 to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Kovanen¹¹⁶⁹. Reino died on 30 September 1997, aged 66.

1111. HELVI MÄKINEN [MARTTINEN] (Abram's nephew's wife).

Reino Mäkinen¹¹¹⁰ married Helvi Mäkinen [Marttinen]. They had one daughter:

Anne Martikainen [Mäkinen]¹⁰³⁷ in 1963

1112. SAIMI ANNA-LIISA MAENPAA [MÄKINEN] (Abram's niece) was born on 5 December 1934, in Multia, to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Kovanen¹¹⁶⁹.

Citation: *Source 72 on 28 April 2014, page Saimi Anna-Liisa Maenpaa (tyttönimi Makinen). Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1113. VILJO PAAVALI MAENPAA HERRA (Abram's niece's husband) was born on 27 January 1926, in Multia. Viljo died on 17 September 1979, aged 53, in Multia. He was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.

Citation: *Source 72 '28. Huhti 2014', page Viljo Paavali Maenpaa, Herra. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Viljo Paavali Maenpaa Herra married Saimi Anna-Liisa Maenpaa [Mäkinen]¹¹¹². They had four children:

Anna - Liisa Raiskio [Mäenpää]¹⁰³⁹ in 1953

Raija Mäenpää¹⁰⁴¹ in 1955

Riitta Mirjami Maenpaa¹⁰⁴² in 1961

Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää¹⁰⁴⁴ in 1971

1114. SANNI HELIN [MÄKINEN] (Abram's niece) was born on 8 July 1938 to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Kovanen¹¹⁶⁹.

1115. KALEVI HELIN (Abram's niece's husband) was born on 30 August 1937.

Kalevi Helin married Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁴. They had three children:

Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁴⁶ in 1962

Arto Helin¹⁰⁴⁹ in 1965

Antti Helin¹⁰⁵⁰ in 1979

1116. ANJA JUPONAHO [MÄKINEN] (Abram's niece) was born on 21 March 1941, in Multia, to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Kovanen¹¹⁶⁹.



1117. HEIKKI JUPONAHO (Abram's niece's husband) was born on 17 November 1937, in Multia, to Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹²²¹ and Iina Martta Juponaho [Rössi]¹²²². Heikki is no longer living.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Heikki Juponaho]

Citation: Source 135 '11. Elo 2014', page Heikki Juponaho. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Heikki Juponaho married Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁶ '20. Kesä 1965' in Multian kirkossa. They had two children:

Hanna Haimakainen [Juponaho]¹⁰⁵¹

Hannu Juponaho¹⁰⁵³ in 1967

1118. HEIKKI MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 14 September 1943 to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Kovanen¹¹⁶⁹. Heikki died on 13 June 2004, aged 60.

1119. LAURI MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 24 March 1930 to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Mäkinen [Kovanen]¹¹⁷⁰.

1120. VAPPU MÄKINEN [HAANI] (Abram's nephew's wife) was born on 1 May 1930.

Lauri Mäkinen¹¹¹⁹ married Vappu Mäkinen [Haani]. They had one daughter:

Raija Mäkinen¹⁰⁵⁵

1121. REINO MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 23 July 1931 to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Mäkinen [Kovanen]¹¹⁷⁰. Reino died on 30 September 1997, aged 66.

1122. HELVI MÄKINEN [MARTTINEN] (Abram's nephew's wife).

Reino Mäkinen¹¹²¹ married Helvi Mäkinen [Marttinen]. They had one daughter:

Anne Martikainen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁵⁶ in 1953

1123. SAIMI MÄENPÄÄ [MÄKINEN] (Abram's niece) was born on 5 December 1934 to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Mäkinen [Kovanen]¹¹⁷⁰.

1124. VILJO MÄENPÄÄ (Abram's niece's husband) was born on 27 January 1922.

Viljo Mäenpää married Saimi Mäenpää [Mäkinen]¹¹²³. They had four children:

Anna-Liisa Raiskio [Mäenpää]¹⁰⁵⁸ in 1953

Raija Mäenpää¹⁰⁶⁰ in 1955

Riitta Mirjami Hoppula [Mäenpää]¹⁰⁶¹ in 1961

Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää¹⁰⁶³ in 1971

1125. SANNI HELIN [MÄKINEN] (Abram's niece) was born on 8 July 1937 to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Mäkinen [Kovanen]¹¹⁷⁰.

1126. KALEVI HELIN (Abram's niece's husband) was born on 30 August 1937.

Kalevi Helin married Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁵. They had three children:

Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁶⁵ in 1962

Arto Helin¹⁰⁶⁸ in 1965

Antti Helin¹⁰⁶⁹ in 1979

1127. ANJA JUPONAHO [MÄKINEN] (Abram's niece) was born on 21 March 1941, in Multia, to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Mäkinen [Kovanen]¹¹⁷⁰.

1128. HEIKKI JUPONAHO (Abram's niece's husband) was born on 17 June 1937, in Multia, to Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹³⁹⁴ and Iina Martta Juponaho [Rössi]¹³⁹⁵.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Heikki Juponaho]

Citation: Source 135 on 12 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Heikki Juponaho, aged 28, married Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁷, aged 24, on 20 June 1965 in Multian kirkossa.

They had one son:

Hannu Juponaho¹⁰⁷⁰ in 1967

1129. HEIKKI MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 14 September 1943 to David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ and Iida Mäkinen [Kovanen]¹¹⁷⁰. Heikki died on 13 June 2004, aged 60.
1130. LAURI MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 22 November 1906 to David Mäkinen¹¹⁷² and Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷¹. Lauri died on 17 January 1967, aged 60. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
1131. BERTTA MÄKINEN [MITRONEN] (Abram's nephew's wife) was born on 31 August 1906 to Wilhelmiina Mitronen [Lindholm]¹²⁵⁷. Bertta died on 18 December 1994, aged 88. She was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]*]
Lauri Mäkinen¹¹³⁰ married Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]. They had two children:
Pekka Mäkinen¹⁰⁷²
Mirja-Liisa Kaartinen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁷³ in 1938
1132. EINO MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born to David Mäkinen¹¹⁷² and Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷¹. Eino died in Kaatui sodassa.
1133. V MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew's wife).
Eino Mäkinen¹¹³² married V Mäkinen. They had one son:
P Mäkinen¹⁰⁷⁵
1134. NIILLO RÄÄHKÄLÄ (Abram's nephew) was born on 24 December 1927 to Johan-Erik Räähkälä¹¹⁷³ and Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷¹. Niilo is no longer living.
1135. AILA LAAJANAHO (Abram's nephew's wife) was born on 18 January 1936 to Reino Olavi Laajanaho¹³⁸² and Lyyli Maria Turvemäki¹³⁸³. Aila is no longer living.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Aila Laajanaho*]
Niilo Räähkälä¹¹³⁴ married Aila Laajanaho. They had two children:
Jorma Räähkälä¹⁰⁷⁶ in 1954
Virpi Räähkälä¹⁰⁷⁷ in 1965
1136. LAHJA RÄÄHKÄLÄ (Abram's niece) was born on 14 July 1931 to Johan-Erik Räähkälä¹¹⁷³ and Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷¹.
1137. OLLI KATAJALEHTO (Abram's niece's husband) was born on 10 November 1934.
Olli Katajalehto married Lahja Räähkälä¹¹³⁶. They had two sons:
Ilkka Katajalehto¹⁰⁷⁸
Ilpo Katajalehto¹⁶⁰⁵ in 1957
1138. PENTTI MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 27 August 1917 to Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ and Lempi Nieminen¹¹⁷⁵. Pentti died on 3 February 1992, aged 74. He was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
1139. ANNA MÄKINEN [JÄLSAHO] (Abram's nephew's wife) was born on 10 December 1914 to Filip Jälsaho¹³⁹² and Amanda Jälsaho [Mäkinen]¹³⁹³. Anna died on 27 March 1961, aged 46. She was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Anna Mäkinen [Jälsaho]*]
Pentti Mäkinen¹¹³⁸ married Anna Mäkinen [Jälsaho]. They had two daughters:
Marjatta Tervahartiala [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸⁰ in 1952
Pirkko Hälle'n [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸² in 1953
1140. PÄIVIÖ MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 14 April 1919 to Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ and Lempi Nieminen¹¹⁷⁵. Päiviö is no longer living.
1141. HELMI MÄKINEN [SULKUNEN] (Abram's nephew's wife). Helmi is no longer living.
Päiviö Mäkinen¹¹⁴⁰ married Helmi Mäkinen [Sulkunen]. They had three children:
Kalevi Mäkinen¹⁰⁸⁴ in 1943
Matti Mäkinen¹⁰⁸⁵
Helena Mäkinen¹⁰⁸⁶
1142. YRJÖ MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 17 May 1922 to Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ and Lempi Nieminen¹¹⁷⁵. Yrjö is no longer living.
1143. IIDA MÄKINEN [PIHLAINEN] (Abram's nephew's wife) was born on 4 July 1922. Iida died on 12 October 2009, aged 87.
Yrjö Mäkinen¹¹⁴² married Iida Mäkinen [Pihlainen]. They had five children:
Vuokko Jurvanen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸⁷
Hannu Mäkinen¹⁰⁸⁹
Seija Mäkinen¹⁰⁹¹
Erkki Mäkinen¹⁰⁹²
Aimo Mäkinen¹⁰⁹⁴ in 1945

1144. ANTTI MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 13 March 1927 to Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ and Lempi Nieminen¹¹⁷⁵.
1145. JENNY MÄKINEN [PIHLAINEN] (Abram's nephew's wife) was born on 24 December 1924. Antti Mäkinen¹¹⁴⁴ married Jenny Mäkinen [Pihlainen].
1146. IRJA KOVANEN [MÄKINEN] (Abram's niece) was born on 29 July 1929 to Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ and Lempi Nieminen¹¹⁷⁵.
1147. HEIKKI KOVANEN (Abram's niece's husband).
Heikki Kovanen married Irja Kovanen [Mäkinen]¹¹⁴⁶.
1148. MIRJA-LIISA PERÄAHO [MÄKINEN JUHONTYTÄR] (Abram's niece) was born on 20 August 1933, in Multia, to Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ and Lempi Nieminen¹¹⁷⁵.
Citation: *Source 138 '13. Syys 2014', page Mirja-Liisa Peräaho, Juhontytär (born Mäkinen). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1149. RISTO KALERVO PERÄAHO (Abram's niece's husband) was born on 15 March 1928, in Hännilä, Peräaho. Risto died on 24 February 1987, aged 58, in Saarijärvi.
Citation: *Source 138 '13. Syys 2014', page Risto Kalervo Peräaho. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Risto Kalervo Peräaho married Mirja-Liisa Peräaho [Mäkinen Juhontytär]¹¹⁴⁸.
1150. EEVA MALMGREN [SAARINEN] (Abram's niece) was born on 25 June 1922, in Multia, to M Saarinen¹¹⁷⁸ and Lyydi Saarinen [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷⁷.
Citation: *Source 58 on 11 August 2014, page Eeva Malmgren (tyttönimi Saarinen). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1151. ALPO MALMGREN (Abram's niece's husband). Alpo became a Koneenhoitaja.
Alpo Malmgren married Eeva Malmgren [Saarinen]¹¹⁵⁰. They had four children:
Markku Malmgren¹⁰⁹⁶
Jaana Koskela [Malmgren]¹⁰⁹⁸
Kari Malmgren¹¹⁰⁰ in 1954
Eeva - Liisa Malmgren¹¹⁰²
1152. ESKO MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born to Urho Armas Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁹ and Hilja Mäkinen [Siirtola]¹¹⁸⁰.
1153. KAARINA SAARI [MÄKINEN] (Abram's niece) was born to Urho Armas Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁹ and Hilja Mäkinen [Siirtola]¹¹⁸⁰.
1154. M SAARI (Abram's niece's husband).
M Saari married Kaarina Saari [Mäkinen]¹¹⁵³. They had one son:
Ari Saari¹¹⁰⁴
1155. EEVA LAUDEN [MÄKINEN] (Abram's niece) was born to Urho Armas Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁹ and Hilja Mäkinen [Siirtola]¹¹⁸⁰.
1156. M LAUDEN (Abram's niece's husband).
M Laudén married Eeva Laudén [Mäkinen]¹¹⁵⁵.
1157. T MÄKINEN (Abram's niece) was born in 1938 to M Unknown¹¹⁸² and Iida Mäkinen¹¹⁸¹.
1158. PEKKA MÄKINEN (Abram's nephew) was born on 22 February 1940, in Multia sysiaho, to M Unknown¹¹⁸² and Iida Mäkinen¹¹⁸¹.
1159. MARTTI VEIKKO KALEVI KUITUNEN (Abram's cousin, once removed) was born to Arvid Kuitunen¹¹⁸³ and Elna Alina Kuitunen¹¹⁸⁴. Martti is no longer living.
1160. SIRKKA-TELLERVO SALMINEN [SEPPÄLÄ] (Abram's cousin, once removed) was born to Nestori Seppälä¹¹⁸⁹ and Lyyli Maria Seppälä [Davidsdotter Kuitunen]¹¹⁸⁸. Sirkka-Tellervo is no longer living.
1161. MR. SALMINEN (Abram's cousin's husband, once removed). Mr. Salminen is no longer living.
Mr. Salminen married Sirkka-Tellervo Salminen [Seppälä]¹¹⁶⁰.
1162. MS. UUTTERA [KUITUNEN] (Abram's cousin, once removed) was born to Valdemar Kuitunen¹¹⁹⁰ and Kerttu Maria Kuitunen [Lindgren]¹¹⁹¹.
1163. MS. TAKANEN [KUITUNEN] (Abram's cousin, once removed) was born to Valdemar Kuitunen¹¹⁹⁰ and Kerttu Maria Kuitunen [Lindgren]¹¹⁹¹.
1164. MR. VARJOTIE (Abram's cousin, once removed) was born to Lauri Varjotie¹¹⁹³ and Helmi Varjotie [Kuitunen]¹¹⁹².

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1165. EDVIN MÄKINEN (Abram's brother) was born to August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ and Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵. Edvin resided at Muutti Saarijärvelle.
1166. V MÄKINEN (Abram's sister-in-law). V is no longer living.
Edvin Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁵ married V Mäkinen. They had one son:
Mr. Mäkinen¹¹⁰⁵
1167. DAVID MÄKINEN (Abram's brother) was born on 25 June 1883 to August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ and Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵. David resided at Asuivat sivula nimisessä talossa (<Address>Asuivat sivula nimisessä talossa</Address>). David died on 4 December 1964, aged 81.
David married three times. He was married to Selma Mäkinen [Lampinen]¹¹⁶⁸, Iida Kovanen¹¹⁶⁹ and Iida Mäkinen [Kovanen]¹¹⁷⁰.
1168. SELMA MÄKINEN [LAMPINEN] (Abram's sister-in-law). Selma is no longer living.
David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ married Selma Mäkinen [Lampinen]. They had one daughter:
Siiri Soikkala [Mäkinen]¹¹⁰⁶ in 1928
1169. IIDA KOVANEN (Abram's sister-in-law) was born on 7 May 1902. Iida died on 28 July 1988, aged 86. She was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ married Iida Kovanen. They had six children:
Lauri Mäkinen¹¹⁰⁸ in 1930
Reino Mäkinen¹¹¹⁰ in 1931
Saimi Anna-Liisa Maenpää [Mäkinen]¹¹¹² in 1934
Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁴ in 1938
Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁶ in 1941
Heikki Mäkinen¹¹¹⁸ in 1943
1170. IIDA MÄKINEN [KOVANEN] (Abram's sister-in-law) was born on 7 May 1902. Iida died on 28 July 1988, aged 86. She was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ married Iida Mäkinen [Kovanen]. They had six children:
Lauri Mäkinen¹¹¹⁹ in 1930
Reino Mäkinen¹¹²¹ in 1931
Saimi Mäenpää [Mäkinen]¹¹²³ in 1934
Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁵ in 1937
Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁷ in 1941
Heikki Mäkinen¹¹²⁹ in 1943
1171. MARIA RÄÄHKÄLÄ [MÄKINEN] (Abram's sister) was born on 26 March 1886, in Multia, to August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ and Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵. Maria died on 28 October 1965, aged 79, in Keuruu. She was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
Maria married twice. She was married to David Mäkinen¹¹⁷² and Johan-Erik Räähkälä¹¹⁷³.
1172. DAVID MÄKINEN (Abram's brother-in-law). David is no longer living.
David Mäkinen married Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷¹. They had two sons:
Lauri Mäkinen¹¹³⁰ in 1906
Eino Mäkinen¹¹³²
1173. JOHAN-ERIK RÄÄHKÄLÄ (Abram's brother-in-law) was born on 2 May 1893. Johan-Erik died on 5 December 1974, aged 81. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
Johan-Erik Räähkälä married Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷¹. They had two children:
Niilo Räähkälä¹¹³⁴ in 1927
Lahja Räähkälä¹¹³⁶ in 1931
1174. JOHAN-VIHTORI MÄKINEN (Abram's brother) was born on 27 April 1891, in Multia, to August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ and Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵. Johan-Vihtori died on 28 October 1965, aged 74, in Keuruun sairaalassa. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
1175. LEMPI NIEMINEN (Abram's sister-in-law) was born on 21 September 1896. Lempi died on 20 June 1974, aged 77.
Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ married Lempi Nieminen. They had six children:
Pentti Mäkinen¹¹³⁸ in 1917
Päiviö Mäkinen¹¹⁴⁰ in 1919
Yrjö Mäkinen¹¹⁴² in 1922
Antti Mäkinen¹¹⁴⁴ in 1927
Irja Kovanen [Mäkinen]¹¹⁴⁶ in 1929
Mirja-Liisa Peräaho [Mäkinen Juhontytär]¹¹⁴⁸ in 1933
1176. JUSTUS MÄKINEN (Abram's brother) was born in 1894 to August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ and Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵. Justus resided at Muutti Korpilahdelle (<Address>Muutti Korpilahdelle</Address>). Justus is no longer living.

1177. LYYDI SAARINEN [MÄKINEN] (Abram's sister) was born on 7 April 1897, in Multia, to August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ and Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵. Lyydi resided at Muutt Nummelle. Lyydi is no longer living.
1178. M SAARINEN (Abram's brother-in-law).
M Saarinen married Lyydi Saarinen [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷⁷. They had one daughter:
Eeva Malmgren [Saarinen]¹¹⁵⁰ in 1922
1179. URHO ARMAS MÄKINEN (Abram's brother) was born on 17 October 1900 to August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ and Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵. Urho resided at Muutti Saloon (<Address>Muutti Saloon</Address>). Urho is no longer living.
1180. HILJA MÄKINEN [SIIRTOLA] (Abram's sister-in-law). Hilja is no longer living.
Urho Armas Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁹ married Hilja Mäkinen [Siirtola]. They had three children:
Esko Mäkinen¹¹⁵²
Kaarina Saari [Mäkinen]¹¹⁵³
Eeva Lauden [Mäkinen]¹¹⁵⁵
1181. IIDA MÄKINEN (Abram's sister) was born in Multia sysiaho to August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ and Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵. Iida is no longer living.
1182. M UNKNOWN (Abram's brother-in-law). M died on 20 February 1940 in sodassa.
M Unknown married Iida Mäkinen¹¹⁸¹. They had two children:
T Mäkinen¹¹⁵⁷ in 1938
Pekka Mäkinen¹¹⁵⁸ in 1940
1183. ARVID KUITUNEN (Abram's cousin) was born '7. Helmi 1904', in Keuruu, to David Kuitunen Juhonpoika¹²⁰³ and Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰². Arvid died '22. Syys 1973' in Keuruu.
Citation: *Source 56 on 11 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1184. ELNA ALINA KUITUNEN (Abram's cousin's wife). Elna is no longer living.
Arvid Kuitunen¹¹⁸³ married Elna Alina Kuitunen. They had one son:
Martti Veikko Kalevi Kuitunen¹¹⁵⁹
1185. EINO KUITUNEN (Abram's cousin) was born '24. Loka 1899' to David Kuitunen Juhonpoika¹²⁰³ and Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰². Eino died '23. Touko 1951'.
Citation: *Source 56 on 11 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1186. EDVIN DAVIDSON KUITUNEN (Abram's cousin) was born on 2 December 1890, in Uurainen, Keski-Suomi, Finland, to David Kuitunen Juhonpoika¹²⁰³ and Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰². Edvin died on 10 August 1958, aged 67, in Häme, Finland.
Citations:
• *Source 56 '11. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 46 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1187. ELSA KUITUNEN [KUSTAANTYTÄR TOIVONEN] (Abram's cousin's wife). Elsa is no longer living.
Edvin Davidson Kuitunen¹¹⁸⁶ married Elsa Kuitunen [Kustaantytär Toivonen].
1188. LYYLI MARIA SEPPÄLÄ [DAVIDSDOTTER KUITUNEN] (Abram's cousin) was born on 14 August 1901 to David Kuitunen Juhonpoika¹²⁰³ and Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰². Lyyli died on 18 May 1975, aged 73.
Citations:
• *Source 56 '11. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 46 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1189. NESTORI SEPPÄLÄ (Abram's cousin's husband). Nestori is no longer living.
Nestori Seppälä married Lyyli Maria Seppälä [Davidsdotter Kuitunen]¹¹⁸⁸. They had one daughter:
Sirkka-Tellervo Salminen [Seppälä]¹¹⁶⁰
1190. VALDEMAR KUITUNEN (Abram's cousin) was born on 11 March 1906 to David Kuitunen Juhonpoika¹²⁰³ and Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰². Valdemar died on 20 March 1984, aged 78.
Citation: *Source 56 on 11 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1191. KERTTU MARIA KUITUNEN [LINDGREN] (Abram's cousin's wife). Kerttu is no longer living.

Valdemar Kuitunen¹¹⁹⁰ married Kerttu Maria Kuitunen [Lindgren]. They had two daughters:

Ms. Uuttera [Kuitunen]¹¹⁶²

Ms. Takanen [Kuitunen]¹¹⁶³

1192. HELMI VARJOTIE [KUITUNEN] (Abram's cousin) was born on 21 December 1912 to David Kuitunen Juhonpoika¹²⁰³ and Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰². Helmi is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 56 '11. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1193. LAURI VARJOTIE (Abram's cousin's husband) was born on 8 March 1917. Lauri died on 25 July 1984, aged 67.

Citation: *Source 46 on 16 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Lauri Varjotie married Helmi Varjotie [Kuitunen]¹¹⁹². They had one son:

Mr. Varjotie¹¹⁶⁴

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1194. AUGUST MÄKINEN LAHOMÄKI (Abram's father) was born on 12 October 1856, in Multia, Haapakumpu, to Abram Johansson¹²⁰⁴ and Eva Adamsdr¹²⁰⁵. August is no longer living.

1195. LIISA MÄKINEN [KALLIOLEHTO KORTEMÄKI DAVIDINTYTÄR] (Abram's mother) was born on 17 April 1855, in Multia Uitamo Mutkala, to David Kalliolehto Johansson¹²⁰⁶ and Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷. Liisa is no longer living.

Note: *Note 8.*

August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ married Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär] '15. Joulu 1872'. They had nine children:

Abram Mäkinen⁹⁴⁹ in 1880

Edvin Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁵

David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ in 1883

Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷¹ in 1886

Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ in 1891

Justus Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁶ in 1894

Lyydi Saarinen [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷⁷ in 1897

Urho Armas Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁹ in 1900

Iida Mäkinen¹¹⁸¹

1196. HERMAN KALLIOLEHTO JOHANSSON (Abram's uncle) was born on 27 March 1847, in Langomäki, to David Kalliolehto Johansson¹²⁰⁶ and Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷. Herman is no longer living.

1197. MARIA KALLIOLEHTO JOHANSSON (Abram's aunt) was born on 15 January 1849, in Karhumäki, to David Kalliolehto Johansson¹²⁰⁶ and Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷. Maria is no longer living.

1198. WILHELMIINA KALLIOLEHTO JOHANSSON (Abram's aunt) was born on 27 February 1852, in Kalliolehti, to David Kalliolehto Johansson¹²⁰⁶ and Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷. Wilhelmiina is no longer living.

1199. DAVID KALLIOLEHTO (Abram's uncle) was born on 6 June 1859, in Multia Uittamo Tiihala, to David Kalliolehto Johansson¹²⁰⁶ and Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷. David is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 56 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1200. NEHEMIAS LEHTONEN (Abram's uncle) was born on 6 August 1862, in Multia Uittamo Tiihala, to David Kalliolehto Johansson¹²⁰⁶ and Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷. Nehemias is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 56 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1201. IDA KALLIOLEHTO (Abram's aunt) was born on 9 March 1866, in Multia Uittamo Tiihala Kalliolehto, to David Kalliolehto Johansson¹²⁰⁶ and Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷. Ida died in 1881, aged about 15, in Multia Uittamo Tiihala Kalliolehto.

Citation: *Source 56 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1202. AMANDA KUITUNEN [KALLIOLEHTO] (Abram's aunt) was born on 2 January 1870, in Multia, to David Kalliolehto Johansson¹²⁰⁶ and Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷. Amanda died on 23 March 1960, aged 90, in Keuruu.

Citation: *Source 56 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1203. DAVID KUITUNEN JUHONPOIKA (Abram's uncle by marriage). David is no longer living.

David Kuitunen Juhonpoika married Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰². They had six children:

Arvid Kuitunen¹¹⁸³

Eino Kuitunen¹¹⁸⁵

Edvin Davidson Kuitunen¹¹⁸⁶ in 1890

Lyyli Maria Seppälä [Davidsdotter Kuitunen]¹¹⁸⁸ in 1901

Valdemar Kuitunen¹¹⁹⁰ in 1906

Helmi Varjotie [Kuitunen]¹¹⁹² in 1912

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1204. ABRAM JOHANSSON (Abram's grandfather). Abram is no longer living.

1205. EVA ADAMSDR (Abram's grandmother). Eva is no longer living.

Abram Johansson¹²⁰⁴ married Eva Adamsdr. They had one son:

August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ in 1856

1206. DAVID KALLIOLEHTO JOHANSSON (Abram's grandfather) was born on 2 October 1827 to Johan Kotamäki

Mattsson¹²¹⁵ and Maja Lena Kotamäki [Thomasdr]¹²¹⁶. David is no longer living.

1207. JOHANNA KALLIOLEHTO [JOHANSSON] (Abram's grandmother) was born on 7 April 1826 to Jonas Eriksson¹²¹⁷ and Eva Wilhula [Adamsdr]¹²¹⁸. She was christened on 9 April 1826, in Multia, Vaasa, Finland. She resided at Wilhula Nygård (<Address>Wilhula Nygård</Address>). Johanna is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=117~676-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000582>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johanna Johansson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä; 7. Huhti 1826
Ristiäiset: 9. Huhti 1826 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä; Jonas Eriksson
Äiti: Eva Adamsdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=117~676-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000582>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johanna Johansson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä; 7. Huhti 1826
Ristiäiset: 9. Huhti 1826 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä; Jonas Eriksson
Äiti: Eva Adamsdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=117~676-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000582>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johanna Johansson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä; 7. Huhti 1826
Ristiäiset: 9. Huhti 1826 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä; Jonas Eriksson
Äiti: Eva Adamsdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=117~676-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000582>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johanna Johansson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä; 7. Huhti 1826
Ristiäiset: 9. Huhti 1826 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä; Jonas Eriksson
Äiti: Eva Adamsdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=117~676-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000582>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johanna Johansson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä; 7. Huhti 1826
Ristiäiset: 9. Huhti 1826 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä; Jonas Eriksson
Äiti: Eva Adamsdr
 Syntymä; 7. Huhti 1826
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

David Kalliolehto Johansson¹²⁰⁶ married Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson] '26. Heinä 1846'. They had eight children:
 Herman Kalliolehto Johansson¹¹⁹⁶ in 1847
 Maria Kalliolehto Johansson¹¹⁹⁷ in 1849
 Wilhelmiina Kalliolehto Johansson¹¹⁹⁸ in 1852
 Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵ in 1855
 David Kalliolehto¹¹⁹⁹ in 1859
 Nehemias Lehtonen¹²⁰⁰ in 1862
 Ida Kalliolehto¹²⁰¹ in 1866
 Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰² in 1870

1208. JOHAN KOTAMÄKI MATTSSON (Abram's great-uncle) was born on 9 December 1812 to Johan Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹⁵ and Maja Lena Kotamäki [Thomasdr]¹²¹⁶. Johan is no longer living.
1209. EMANUEL KOTAMÄKI MATTSSON (Abram's great-uncle) was born on 10 October 1818 to Johan Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹⁵ and Maja Lena Kotamäki [Thomasdr]¹²¹⁶. Emanuel is no longer living.
1210. ELISABETH KOTAMÄKI MATTSSON (Abram's great-aunt) was born on 12 December 1821 to Johan Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹⁵ and Maja Lena Kotamäki [Thomasdr]¹²¹⁶. Elisabeth is no longer living.
1211. HEDDA KOTAMÄKI MATTSSON (Abram's great-aunt) was born on 12 December 1821 to Johan Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹⁵ and Maja Lena Kotamäki [Thomasdr]¹²¹⁶. Hedda is no longer living.
1212. EVA KOTAMÄKI MATTSSON (Abram's great-aunt) was born on 18 October 1824 to Johan Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹⁵ and Maja Lena Kotamäki [Thomasdr]¹²¹⁶. Eva is no longer living.
1213. CRISTINA ERIKSSON (Abram's great-aunt) was born '13 Huhti, 1817' to Jonas Eriksson¹²¹⁷ and Eva Wilhula [Adamsdr]¹²¹⁸. Cristina is no longer living.
1214. CHRISTINA ELISABETH ERIKSON WILHULA (Abram's great-aunt) was born on 13 April 1817 to Jonas Eriksson¹²¹⁷ and Eva Wilhula [Adamsdr]¹²¹⁸. Christina is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1215. JOHAN KOTAMÄKI MATTSSON (Abram's great-grandfather) was born in 1790, in Multia. Johan is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 8 on 12 May 2013, page Johan Mattsson. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1216. MAJA LENA KOTAMÄKI [THOMASDR] (Abram's great-grandmother) was born in 1790. Maja is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 8 '12. Touko 2013', page Maja Lena Thomasdr. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 Johan Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹⁵ married Maja Lena Kotamäki [Thomasdr]. They had six children:
 Johan Kotamäki Mattsson¹²⁰⁸ in 1812
 Emanuel Kotamäki Mattsson¹²⁰⁹ in 1818
 Elisabeth Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹⁰ in 1821
 Hedda Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹¹ in 1821
 Eva Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹² in 1824
 David Kalliolehto Johansson¹²⁰⁶ in 1827
1217. JONAS ERIKSSON (Abram's great-grandfather). Jonas is no longer living.
 Citations:
 • *Source 127, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=117~676-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000589>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Jonas Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 7. Huhti 1826
Ristiä: 9. Huhti 1826 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Jonas Eriksson
Ä: it: Eva Adamsdr
Puoliso: Eva Adamsdr
Lapsi: Johanna Johansson
Indeksioinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Jä: rjestelmä: lä: hde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.
-
- Source 127, page*
-
- <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=117~676-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000589>
- .
-
- Reliability level: 4.*
-
- <p>Jonas Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 7. Huhti 1826
Ristiä: 9. Huhti 1826 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Jonas Eriksson
Ä: it: Eva Adamsdr

- Syntymä: 7. Huhti 1826
Lapsi: Johanna Johansson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.*
- Source 126, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30200/suomi-avioliitot-1682-1892?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=22~6427-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000583>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*<p>Eva Adamsdr & Jonas Ericsson
Avioliitto: 3. Marras 1816 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Vaimo: Eva Adamsdr
Aviomies: Jonas Ericsson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: M45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.*
 - Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=117~676-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000583>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*<p>Eva Adamsdr
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 7. Huhti 1826
Ristiäiset: 9. Huhti 1826 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Jonas Eriksson
Äiti: Eva Adamsdr
 Syntymä: 7. Huhti 1826
Lapsi: Johanna Johansson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.*
 - Source 126, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30200/suomi-avioliitot-1682-1892?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=22~6427-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000583>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*<p>Eva Adamsdr & Jonas Ericsson
Avioliitto: 3. Marras 1816 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Vaimo: Eva Adamsdr
Aviomies: Jonas Ericsson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: M45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.*
 - Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=117~676-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000583>.
 Reliability level: 4.
*<p>Eva Adamsdr
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 7. Huhti 1826
Ristiäiset: 9. Huhti 1826 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Jonas Eriksson
Äiti: Eva Adamsdr
Lapsi: Johanna Johansson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.*
- Jonas Eriksson¹²¹⁷ married Eva Wilhula [Adamsdr], aged about 30, on 3 March 1816 in Multia, Vaasa, Finland. They had three daughters:
 Cristina Eriksson¹²¹³
 Christina Elisabeth Erikson Wilhula¹²¹⁴ in 1817
 Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷ in 1826

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1219. ADAM UNKNOWN (Abram's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1760. Adam is no longer living.

1220. V UNKNOWN (Abram's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1760. V is no longer living.

Adam Unknown¹²¹⁹ married V Unknown. They had one daughter:

Eva Wilhula [Adamsdr]¹²¹⁸ in 1785

42. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HEIKKI JUPONAHO¹¹¹⁷

(Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1221. LAURI NIKOLAI JUPONAHO (Heikki's father) was born on 22 July 1903, in Multia. Lauri died '12. Joulu 1971' in Multia.

The following information is also recorded for Lauri. Death(?) '12. Joulu 1971', in Multia.

Citation: *Source 135 on 18 May 2013, page Lauri Nikolai Juponaho. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1222. IINA MARTTA JUPONAHO [RÖSSI] (Heikki's mother) was born in 1910 to Taavetti Rösssi¹²²⁵ and Hilma Rösssi [Lähteenmäki]¹²²⁶. Iina died in 1992, aged about 82, in Multia.

Citation: *Source 135 on 11 August 2014, page Iina Martta Juponaho (tyttönimi Rösssi). Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹²²¹ married Iina Martta Juponaho [Rösssi]. They had one son:
Heikki Juponaho¹¹¹⁷ in 1937



1223. EINARI RÖSSI (Heikki's uncle) was born in 1908 to Taavetti Rösssi¹²²⁵ and Hilma Rösssi [Lähteenmäki]¹²²⁶. Einari is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 135 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1224. IIDA RÖSSI (Heikki's aunt) was born in 1917, in Multia, to Taavetti Rösssi¹²²⁵ and Hilma Rösssi [Lähteenmäki]¹²²⁶. Iida is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 135 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1225. TAAVETTI RÖSSI (Heikki's grandfather). Taavetti is no longer living.

1226. HILMA RÖSSI [LÄHTEENMÄKI] (Heikki's grandmother). Hilma is no longer living.

Taavetti Rösssi¹²²⁵ married Hilma Rösssi [Lähteenmäki]. They had three children:

Einari Rösssi¹²²³ in 1908

Iina Martta Juponaho [Rösssi]¹²²² in 1910

Iida Rösssi¹²²⁴ in 1917

43. INDIRECTLY RELATED via BERTTA MÄKINEN [MITRONEN] ¹¹³¹

(Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife)

Generation of Simo's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1227. SEIJA ANNELI PARONEN [KIIVERI] (Bertta's cousin, twice removed) was born '10. Elo 1951' to Alvian Kiiveri ¹²⁵¹ and Liisa Kiiveri [Ahonen] ¹²⁵⁰.

Citation: *Source 141 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1228. SEPPO JUHANI KIIVERI (Bertta's cousin, twice removed) was born to Alvian Kiiveri ¹²⁵¹ and Liisa Kiiveri [Ahonen] ¹²⁵⁰.

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1229. ANNA KAKKURI MATINTYTÄR (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '9. Huhti 1927', in Kurikka, to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä] ¹²⁵⁴. Anna died '10. Huhti 1927' in Kurikka.

Citation: *Source 11 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1230. AUNE MARIA KARJALAINEN [KAKKURI] (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '21. Tammi 1917' to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä] ¹²⁵⁴. Aune died '4. Heinä 2010'.

Citation: *Source 11 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1231. MS. KYTÖLÄ [KAKKURI] (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä] ¹²⁵⁴.

1232. MS. LAPPETELÄINEN [KAKKURI] (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä] ¹²⁵⁴.

1233. AARNE SAMUEL KAKKURI (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '27. Elo 1928', in Kurikka, to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä] ¹²⁵⁴. Aarne died '13. Tammi 1934' in Jurva.

Citation: *Source 11 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1234. VEIKKO JOHANNES KAKKURI MATINPOIKA (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '4. Tammi 1926', in Kurikka, to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä] ¹²⁵⁴. Veikko died about 1961 in Alavudella.

Citation: *Source 11 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1235. VÄINÖ MATIAS KAKKURI MATINPOIKA (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '16. Heinä 1914', in Kurikka, to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä] ¹²⁵⁴. Väinö died in 1990 in Kälviä.

Citation: *Source 11 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1236. ERKKI MATTI KAKKURI MATINPOIKA (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '11. Elo 1938' to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä] ¹²⁵⁴. Erkki died '2. Touko 2003'.

Citation: *Source 11 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1237. REINO IISAKKI KAKKURI MATINPOIKA (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '14. Helmi 1913', in Kurikka, to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä] ¹²⁵⁴. Reino died 'Noin 7. Syys 1982'.

Citation: *Source 11 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1238. SIIRI ESTERI ISOKIVI [KAKKURI] MATINTYTÄR (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '19. Helmi 1923', in Kurikka, to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä] ¹²⁵⁴. Siiri died about 1976 in Vaasa.

Citation: *Source 11 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1239. SYLVI KAARINA KAKKURI MATINTYTÄR (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 March 1921, in Kurikka, to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä] ¹²⁵⁴. Sylvi died '30. Joulu 1921' in Kurikka.

Citation: *Source 11 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1240. MS. KAKKURI (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴.
1241. MS. ANTIKAINEN [KAKKURI] (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴.
1242. MS. KARHUNEN [KAKKURI] (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴.
1243. MR. KAKKURI (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴.
1244. MR. KAKKURI (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴.
1245. YRJO KALERVO AHONEN (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '18. Joulu 1932' to Adam Alarik Ahonen¹²⁵⁶ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴. Yrjo died '5. Touko 1936'.
 Citation: *Source 141 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1246. LAURI JOHANNES AHONEN (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '25. Kesä 1930' to Adam Alarik Ahonen¹²⁵⁶ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴. Lauri is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 141 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1247. REINO ARMAS AHONEN (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '8. Heinä 1924' to Adam Alarik Ahonen¹²⁵⁶ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴. Reino is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 141 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1248. EEVA ORVOKKI NIEMINEN [AHONEN] (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '14. Kesä 1935' to Adam Alarik Ahonen¹²⁵⁶ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴. Eeva died '6. Tammi 2011' in Keuruu.
 Citation: *Source 141 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1249. MR. NIEMINEN (Bertta's cousin's husband, once removed).
 Mr. Nieminen married Eeva Orvokki Nieminen [Ahonen]¹²⁴⁸.
1250. LIISA KIIVERI [AHONEN] (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 March 1927, in Keuruu, to Adam Alarik Ahonen¹²⁵⁶ and Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴. Liisa died '23. Touko 2000' in Haapamäki.
 Citation: *Source 141 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1251. ALVIAN KIIVERI (Bertta's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 5 April 1921, in Kurkijoki. Alvian died on 9 April 1995, aged 74.
 Alvian Kiiveri married Liisa Kiiveri [Ahonen]¹²⁵⁰. They had two children:
 Seija Anneli Paronen [Kiiveri]¹²²⁷
 Seppo Juhani Kiiveri¹²²⁸

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1252. TOIVO JOHANNES SIEVILÄ (Bertta's cousin) was born '13. Kesä 1908' to Evert Sievilä¹²⁶⁴ and Ida Katrina Carolina (Kaisa) Sievilä [Lindholm]¹²⁶³. Toivo is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 141 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1253. IMPI MARIA SIEVILÄ (Bertta's cousin) was born '13. Kesä 1908' to Evert Sievilä¹²⁶⁴ and Ida Katrina Carolina (Kaisa) Sievilä [Lindholm]¹²⁶³. Impi is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 141 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1254. IDA SOFIA KAKKURI [SIEVILÄ] (Bertta's cousin) was born on 17 February 1903, in Keuruu, to Evert Sievilä¹²⁶⁴ and Ida Katrina Carolina (Kaisa) Sievilä [Lindholm]¹²⁶³. Ida died on 16 October 1971, aged 68, in Keuruu.
 Ida married twice. She was married to Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵ and Adam Alarik Ahonen¹²⁵⁶.

Citation: *Source 141 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1255. MATTI IISAKKI KAKKURI ENT. LATVA-KAKKURI (Bertta's cousin's husband) was born on 7 May 1890, in Kurikka, to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekielintytär]¹²⁹⁵. Matti died on 5 May 1967, aged 76, in Kurikka. Matti married twice. He was married to Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴ and Sigrid Esteri (Siiri) Kakkuri ent. Tuominen [Suksi] Akselintytär¹²⁸².

[See also: Indirectly Related via Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri]

Citations:

- *Source 141 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 50 on 23 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 11 on 23 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri married Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴. They had sixteen children:

Anna Kakkuri Matintytär¹²²⁹
 Aune Maria Karjalainen [Kakkuri]¹²³⁰
 Ms. Kytölä [Kakkuri]¹²³¹
 Ms. Lappeteläinen [Kakkuri]¹²³²
 Aarne Samuel Kakkuri¹²³³
 Veikko Johannes Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁴
 Väinö Matias Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁵
 Erkki Matti Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁶
 Reino Iisakki Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁷
 Siiri Esteri Isokivi [Kakkuri] Matintytär¹²³⁸
 Sylvi Kaarina Kakkuri Matintytär¹²³⁹ in 1921
 Ms. Kakkuri¹²⁴⁰
 Ms. Antikainen [Kakkuri]¹²⁴¹
 Ms. Karhunen [Kakkuri]¹²⁴²
 Mr. Kakkuri¹²⁴³
 Mr. Kakkuri¹²⁴⁴

1256. ADAM ALARIK AHONEN (Bertta's cousin's husband) was born '22. Heinä 1891' to Justus Ahonen Adaminpoika¹³⁷¹ and Eeva Ahonen [Sakarintytär]¹³⁷². Adam died on 2 November 1949 in Keuruu. Adam married twice. He was married to Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴ and Anna Ahonen [Ovaska]¹³⁶¹.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Adam Alarik Ahonen]

Citation: *Source 141 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Adam Alarik Ahonen married Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴. They had five children:

Yrjo Kalervo Ahonen¹²⁴⁵
 Lauri Johannes Ahonen¹²⁴⁶
 Reino Armas Ahonen¹²⁴⁷
 Eeva Orvokki Nieminen [Ahonen]¹²⁴⁸
 Liisa Kiiveri [Ahonen]¹²⁵⁰ in 1927

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1257. WILHELMIINA MITRONEN [LINDHOLM] (Bertta's mother) was born on 13 February 1875, in Ähtäri, to Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³ and Kaisa Lindholm [Eerikintytär]¹²⁷⁴. Wilhelmiina is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 141 on 3 May 2014, page Wilhelmina Lindholm. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Wilhelmiina gave birth to one daughter:

Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]¹¹³¹ in 1906

1258. ROBERT LINDHOLM (Bertta's uncle) was born '20. Tammi 1883', in Ähtäri, to Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³ and Kaisa Lindholm [Eerikintytär]¹²⁷⁴. Robert is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 141 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1259. JOEL LINDHOLM (Bertta's uncle) was born '8. Tammi 1877', in Ähtäri, to Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³ and Kaisa Lindholm [Eerikintytär]¹²⁷⁴. Joel is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 141 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1260. AMALIA SOFIA LINDHOLM (Bertta's aunt) was born '14. Touko 1887', in Ähtäri, to Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³ and Kaisa Lindholm [Eerikintytär]¹²⁷⁴. Amalia is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1261. SELMA ELVIIRA LINDHOLM (Bertta's aunt) was born '14. Touko 1887', in Ähtäri, to Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³ and Kaisa Lindholm [Eerikintytär]¹²⁷⁴. Selma is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1262. HILDA MARIA LINDHOLM (Bertta's aunt) was born '19. Huhti 1879', in Ähtäri, to Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³ and Kaisa Lindholm [Eerikintytär]¹²⁷⁴. Hilda is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1263. IDA KATRINA CAROLINA (KAISA) SIEVILÄ [LINDHOLM] (Bertta's aunt) was born on 26 November 1880, in Ähtäri, to Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³ and Kaisa Lindholm [Eerikintytär]¹²⁷⁴. Ida is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 17 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1264. EVERT SIEVILÄ (Bertta's uncle by marriage) was born on 19 November 1877, in Keuruu. Evert is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Evert Sievilä married Ida Katrina Carolina (Kaisa) Sievilä [Lindholm]¹²⁶³. They had three children:
Toivo Johannes Sievilä¹²⁵²
Impi Maria Sievilä¹²⁵³
Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴ in 1903
1265. LYDIA HANNA LINDHOLM (Bertta's aunt) was born on 5 March 1885, in Ähtäri, to Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³ and Kaisa Lindholm [Eerikintytär]¹²⁷⁴. Lydia is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1266. KLARA LINDHOLM (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '14.1890.' to Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸ and Kristina Lindholm [Linstén]¹²⁷⁹. Klara is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 15 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1267. HILDA LINDHOLM (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '23. Helmi 1892' to Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸ and Kristina Lindholm [Linstén]¹²⁷⁹. Hilda is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 15 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1268. IDA LINDHOLM (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '28. Elo 1894' to Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸ and Kristina Lindholm [Linstén]¹²⁷⁹. Ida died on 8 October 1909.
Citation: *Source 141 on 15 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1269. BEDA LINDHOLM (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '22. Touko 1896' to Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸ and Kristina Lindholm [Linstén]¹²⁷⁹. Beda is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 15 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1270. AGNEETA LINDHOLM (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '8. Tammi 1901' to Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸ and Kristina Lindholm [Linstén]¹²⁷⁹. Agneeta is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 15 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1271. ROBERT LINDHOLM (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born '19. Helmi 1903' to Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸ and Kristina Lindholm [Linstén]¹²⁷⁹. Robert is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 14 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1272. MATTI LINDHOLM (Bertta's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 February 1885 to Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸ and Kristina Lindholm [Linstén]¹²⁷⁹. Matti died on 18 March 1886, aged 1.

Citations:

- *Source 141 on 15 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 141 on 15 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1273. JOEL LINDHOLM (Bertta's grandfather) was born '26. Syys 1851', in Keuruu, to Gabriel Lindholm¹²⁸⁰ and Maja Lisa Matintytär¹²⁸¹. Joel is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 16 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
1274. KAISA LINDHOLM [EERIKINTYTÄR] (Bertta's grandmother). Kaisa is no longer living.
Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³ married Kaisa Lindholm [Eerikintytär]. They had eight children:
Robert Lindholm¹²⁵⁸
Joel Lindholm¹²⁵⁹
Amalia Sofia Lindholm¹²⁶⁰
Selma Elviira Lindholm¹²⁶¹
Hilda Maria Lindholm¹²⁶²
Wilhelmiina Mitronen [Lindholm]¹²⁵⁷ in 1875
Ida Katrina Carolina (Kaisa) Sievilä [Lindholm]¹²⁶³ in 1880
Lydia Hanna Lindholm¹²⁶⁵ in 1885
1275. HEDDA STINA PETÄINEN [LINDHOLM] (Bertta's great-aunt) was born '11. Helmi 1848', in Keuruu/Liikkalan torppa, to Gabriel Lindholm¹²⁸⁰ and Maja Lisa Matintytär¹²⁸¹. Hedda is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 13 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
1276. IDA CAROLINA LINDHOLM (Bertta's great-aunt) was born '16. Syys 1841', in Jämsä, to Gabriel Lindholm¹²⁸⁰ and Maja Lisa Matintytär¹²⁸¹. Ida is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 13 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
1277. JOHANNES LINDHOLM (Bertta's great-uncle) was born '2. Kesä 1854', in Keuruu/Liikkalan torppa, to Gabriel Lindholm¹²⁸⁰ and Maja Lisa Matintytär¹²⁸¹. Johannes died on 22 June 1874 in Tampereella.
Citation: *Source 141 on 13 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
1278. ROBERT LINDHOLM (Bertta's great-uncle) was born on 17 April 1857, in Keuruu/Liikkalan torppa, to Gabriel Lindholm¹²⁸⁰ and Maja Lisa Matintytär¹²⁸¹. Robert is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
1279. KRISTINA LINDHOLM [LINSTÉN] (Bertta's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 2 March 1859, in Keuruu. Kristina is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 15 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸ married Kristina Lindholm [Linstén]. They had seven children:
Klara Lindholm¹²⁶⁶
Hilda Lindholm¹²⁶⁷
Ida Lindholm¹²⁶⁸
Beda Lindholm¹²⁶⁹
Agneeta Lindholm¹²⁷⁰
Robert Lindholm¹²⁷¹
Matti Lindholm¹²⁷² in 1885

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1280. KUPARISEPPÄ GABRIEL LINDHOLM (Bertta's great-grandfather) was born on 20 March 1819, in Jämsä. Gabriel died on 4 December 1897, aged 78, in Keuruu/Liikkalan torppa.

Citation: *Source 141 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1281. MAJA LISA MATINTYTÄR (Bertta's great-grandmother). Maja is no longer living.

Gabriel Lindholm¹²⁸⁰ married Maja Lisa Matintytär. They had five children:

Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³

Hedda Stina Petäinen [Lindholm]¹²⁷⁵

Ida Carolina Lindholm¹²⁷⁶

Johannes Lindholm¹²⁷⁷

Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸ in 1857

44. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MATTI IISAKKI KAKKURI ENT. LATVA-KAKKURI ¹²⁵⁵

(Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin's husband)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1282. SIGRID ESTERI (SIIRI) KAKKURI ENT. TUOMINEN [SUKSI] AKSELINTYTÄR (Matti's wife) was born on 30 March 1892, in Teuva. Sigrid died on 19 December 1935, aged 43, in Jurva.
Citation: *Source 11 on 11 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri ¹²⁵⁵ married Sigrid Esteri (Siiri) Kakkuri ent. Tuominen [Suksi] Akselintytär.
1283. SAMUEL HESEKIEL LATVA-KAKKURI IISAKINPOIKA (Matti's brother) was born '28. Touko 1873', in Kurikka, to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika ¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär] ¹²⁹⁵. Samuel died on 4 February 1881 in Kurikka.
Citation: *Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1284. IISAKKI LATVA-KAKKURI IISAKINPOIKA (Matti's brother) was born '29. Kesä 1885', in Kurikka, to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika ¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär] ¹²⁹⁵. Iisakki is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1285. MAIJA LIISA LATVA-KAKKURI IISAKINTYTÄR (Matti's sister) was born '13. Tammi 1876', in Kurikka, to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika ¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär] ¹²⁹⁵. Maija is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1286. KAROLINA LATVA-KAKKURI IISAKINTYTÄR (Matti's sister) was born '27. Loka 1877', in Kurikka, to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika ¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär] ¹²⁹⁵. Karolina is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1287. HEDVIK SOFIA LATVA-KAKKURI IISAKINTYTÄR (Matti's sister) was born '19. Heinä 1880', in Kurikka, to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika ¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär] ¹²⁹⁵. Hedvik is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1288. EVELINA LATVA-KAKKURI IISAKINTYTÄR (Matti's sister) was born '21. Kesä 1884', in Kurikka, to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika ¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär] ¹²⁹⁵. Evelina died on 28 June 1884 in Kurikka.
Citation: *Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1289. ELINA ALBERTINA LATVA-KAKKURI IISAKINTYTÄR (Matti's sister) was born '23. Syys 1874', in Kurikka, to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika ¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär] ¹²⁹⁵. Elina died on 5 February 1875 in Kurikka.
Citation: *Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1290. ALIINA LATVA-KAKKURI IISAKINTYTÄR (Matti's sister) was born '7. Loka 1892', in Kurikka, to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika ¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär] ¹²⁹⁵. Aliina is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1291. AMALIA LATVA-KAKKURI IISAKINTYTÄR (Matti's sister) was born '31. Loka 1888', in Kurikka, to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika ¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär] ¹²⁹⁵. Amalia is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1292. ELINA ALBERTINA LATVA-KAKKURI IISAKINTYTÄR (Matti's sister) was born on 23 September 1874, in Kurikka,

to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär]¹²⁹⁵. Elina died on 5 February 1875, as an infant, in Kurikka.

Citations:

- Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1293. MIKKI LATVA-KAKKURI IISAKINPOIKA (Matti's brother) was born on 30 March 1882, in Kurikka, to Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika¹²⁹⁴ and Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär]¹²⁹⁵. Mikki is no longer living.

Citation: Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1294. IISAKKI LATVA-KAKKURI SAMELINPOIKA SAMELINPOIKA (Matti's father) was born on 31 March 1851, in Kurikka, to Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ and Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹. Iisakki died on 14 July 1921, aged 70, in Kurikka.

Citation: Source 11 on 23 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1295. KAROLIINA LATVA-KAKKURI [ALA-REINIKKA HESEKIELINTYTÄR] (Matti's mother). Karoliina is no longer living.

Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika¹²⁹⁴ married Karoliina Latva-Kakkuri [Ala-Reinikka Hesekeielintytär]. They had twelve children:

- Samuel Hesekeiel Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁸³
- Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁸⁴
- Maija Liisa Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁵
- Karolina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁶
- Hedvik Sofia Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁷
- Evelina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁸
- Elina Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁹
- Aliina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹⁰
- Amalia Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹¹
- Elina Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹² in 1874
- Mikki Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁹³ in 1882
- Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵ in 1890

1296. JUHO LATVA-KAKKURI (Matti's uncle) was born '11. Kesä 1860', in Kurikka, Finland, to Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ and Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹. Juho died in Finland?.

Citation: Source 89 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1297. MIKKO LATVA-KAKKORI (Matti's uncle) was born '27. Tammi 1846', in Kurikka, Finland, to Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ and Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹. Mikko died in Finland?.

Citation: Source 89 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1298. MARIA LIISA LATVA-KAKKURI SAMUELSDOTTER (Matti's aunt) was born '19. Helmi 1844', in Kurikka, to Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ and Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹. Maria is no longer living.

Citation: Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1299. HEDVIG SOPHIA LATVA-KAKKURI SAMUELSDOTTER (Matti's aunt) was born on 19 March 1842, in Kurikka, to Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ and Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹. Hedvig died on 16 August 1863, aged 21.

Citations:

- Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 51 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1300. MARIA LIISA LATVA-KAKKURI SAMUELSDOTTER (Matti's aunt) was born on 19 February 1844, in Kurikka, to Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ and Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹. Maria is no longer living.
Citations:
 - Source 51 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 11 on 11 December 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1301. ALBERTINA LATVA-KAKKURI SAMUELSDOTTER (Matti's aunt) was born on 28 December 1847, in Kurikka, to Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ and Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹. Albertina is no longer living.
Citations:
 - Source 51 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 11 on 11 December 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1302. AMALIA LATVA-KAKKURI SAMUELSDOTTER (Matti's aunt) was born on 12 June 1849, in Kurikka, to Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ and Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹. Amalia died on 1 June 1868, aged 18.
Citations:
 - Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 141 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1303. SAMUEL VANHA-KAKKURI SAMUELSSON (Matti's uncle) was born on 30 June 1854, in Kurikka, to Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ and Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹. Samuel died on 21 March 1921, aged 66.
Citations:
 - Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 125 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1304. MATTI UUSI-KAKKURI SAMELINPOIKA (Matti's uncle) was born on 2 March 1856, in Kurikka, to Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ and Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹. Matti is no longer living.
Citations:
 - Source 11 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 125 on 24 November 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1305. SUSANNA YLI-SÄNTTI (Matti's cousin, once removed) was born on 13 January 1843, in Kurikka, Yli-Säntti, Finland, to Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³ and Serafia Yli-Säntti [Iisakintytär Seppänen]¹³¹⁴. Susanna died on 19 July 1873, aged 30, in Kauhajoki, Pöntäne, Käyrä, Finland.
Citation: Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~19280579&action=showRecord>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Susanna Yli-Säntti
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 13. Tammi 1843 - Kurikka, Yli-Säntti, Finland
Kuolema: 19. Heinä: 1873 - Kauhajoki, Päntäne, Käyrä, Finland
Isä: Iisakki Yli-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri)
Sisarus: Jaakko Iisakinpoika Yli-Säntti</p>
1306. JAAKKO YLI-SÄNTTI IISAKINPOIKA (Matti's cousin, once removed) was born on 1 February 1860, in Kurikka, Finland, to Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³ and Serafia Yli-Säntti [Iisakintytär Seppänen]¹³¹⁴. Jaakko died on 9 December 1929, aged 69, in Kurikka, Finland.
Citations:
 - Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=194809~433&action=showRecord>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Jaakko Iisakinpoika Yli-Säntti
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1. Helmi 1860 - Kurikka,

Finland
Kuolema: 9. Joulu 1929 - Kurikka, Finland
Isä: Iisakki Yli-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri)
Vaimo: Kreetta Sofia Hautala
Lapset: Amanda Serafia Yli-Säntti, Iisakki Akseli Yli-säntti (Hautala), Matti Yli-säntti, Juho Nestori Yli-säntti
Sisarus: Susanna Yli-Säntti</p>

- Source 11 on 16 December 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1307. HELENA YLI-SÄNTTI (Matti's cousin, once removed) was born to Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³ and Serafia Yli-Säntti [Iisakintytär Seppänen]¹³¹⁴. Helena is no longer living.

1308. SERAFIA YLI-SÄNTTI (Matti's cousin, once removed) was born to Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³ and Serafia Yli-Säntti [Iisakintytär Seppänen]¹³¹⁴. Serafia is no longer living.

1309. AMANDA YLI-SÄNTTI (Matti's cousin, once removed) was born to Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³ and Serafia Yli-Säntti [Iisakintytär Seppänen]¹³¹⁴. Amanda is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1310. SAMUEL MIKONPOIKA, YLÄ-SÄNTTI (LATVA-KAKKURI) MICHELSSON (Matti's grandfather) was born on 7 February 1811, in Kurikka, to Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² and Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³. Samuel died on 28 November 1893, aged 82.

Citations:

- Source 11 on 24 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 141 on 24 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 125 on 24 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1311. KATARIINA KAISA SÄNTTI (ALA-SÄNTTI) [RINTA-TASSI RINTA-LAULAJA] IISAKINTYTÄR (Matti's grandmother) was born on 28 September 1821, in Kurikka, Finland, to Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴ and Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵. Katariina died on 13 April 1853, aged 31, in Kurikka, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 11 on 24 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 11 on 24 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 6 on 24 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=214574~903&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501048>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maija Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Yli-Säntti) (Rinta-Laulaja)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 20. Heinä 1810 - Kurikka, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Huhti 1853 - Kurikka, Finland
Isä: Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja)
äiti: Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja (Yli-Säntti)
Sisarus: Hedvig Iisakintytär Ala-Säntti (Rinta-Laulaja), Kreetta Liisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Torkko (Rinta-Laulaja), Albertiina Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Rinta-Laulaja), Kaisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Tassi (Rinta-Laulaja)</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=214575~032&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501048>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kreetta Liisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Torkko (Rinta-Laulaja)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja)
äiti: Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja (Yli-Säntti)
Sisarus: Maija Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Yli-Säntti) (Rinta-Laulaja), Hedvig Iisakintytär Ala-Säntti (Rinta-Laulaja), Albertiina Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Rinta-Laulaja), Kaisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Tassi (Rinta-Laulaja)</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=214574~924&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501048>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hedvig Iisakintytär Ala-Säntti (Rinta-Laulaja)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja)
äiti: Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja (Yli-Säntti)
Sisarus: Maija Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Yli-Säntti) (Rinta-Laulaja), Kreetta Liisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Torkko

(Rinta-Laulaja), Albertiina Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Rinta-Laulaja), Kaisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Tassi (Rinta-Laulaja)</p>.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=214575~068&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501048>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Albertiina Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Rinta-Laulaja)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja)
Äiti: Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja (Yli-Säntti)
Sisarukset: Maija Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Yli-Säntti) (Rinta-Laulaja), Hedvig Iisakintytär Ala-Säntti (Rinta-Laulaja), Kreetta Liisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Torkko (Rinta-Laulaja), Kaisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Tassi (Rinta-Laulaja)</p>.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=214575~102&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501048>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kaisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Tassi (Rinta-Laulaja)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja)
Äiti: Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja (Yli-Säntti)
Sisarukset: Maija Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Yli-Säntti) (Rinta-Laulaja), Hedvig Iisakintytär Ala-Säntti (Rinta-Laulaja), Kreetta Liisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Torkko (Rinta-Laulaja), Albertiina Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Rinta-Laulaja)</p>.

- Source 74 '20. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ married Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär. They had ten children:

Juho Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁹⁶

Mikko Latva-Kakkori¹²⁹⁷

Maria Liisa Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹²⁹⁸

Hedvig Sophia Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹²⁹⁹ in 1842

Maria Liisa Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰⁰ in 1844

Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰¹ in 1847

Amalia Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰² in 1849

Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika¹²⁹⁴ in 1851

Samuel Vanha-Kakkuri Samuelsson¹³⁰³ in 1854

Matti Uusi-Kakkuri Samelinpoika¹³⁰⁴ in 1856

1312. SUSANNA LATVA-KAKKURI (Matti's great-aunt) was born on 25 March 1808, in Kurikka, to Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² and Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³. Susanna died on 26 March 1808, as an infant, in Kurikka.

Citations:

- Source 141 on 18 December 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 63 on 18 December 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1313. IISAKKI YLI-SÄNTTI E. LATVA-KAKKURI MICHELSSON (Matti's great-uncle) was born on 20 April 1809, in Kurikka, Finland, to Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² and Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³. Iisakki died on 21 September 1879, aged 70, in Kurikka, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 51 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 121 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 125 on 28 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 6 on 28 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 26 on 28 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=200839~374&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501066>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Iisakki Yli-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Huhti 1809 - Kurikka, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Syys 1879 - Kurikka, Finland
Isä: Mikko Latva-Kakkuri (Yli-Säntti)

*
Auml;iti: Klaara Rinta-Opas
Lapset: Susanna Yli-Säntti, Jaakko Iisakinpoika Yli-Säntti
Sisarus: Santeri Korpela</p>*

- *Source 11 on 16 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

1314. SERAFIA YLI-SÄNTTI [IISAKINTYTÄR SEPPÄNEN] (Matti's great-aunt by marriage). Serafia is no longer living. Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³ married Serafia Yli-Säntti [Iisakintytär Seppänen]. They had five children:

Susanna Yli-Säntti¹³⁰⁵ in 1843
Jaakko Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³⁰⁶ in 1860
Helena Yli-Säntti¹³⁰⁷
Serafia Yli-Säntti¹³⁰⁸
Amanda Yli-Säntti¹³⁰⁹

1315. MICHEL MIKAELI LATVA-KAKKURI MIKONPOIKA (Matti's great-uncle) was born on 4 May 1812, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri, to Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² and Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³. Michel died on 17 January 1898, aged 85, in Kurikka.

Citations:

- *Source 125 on 28 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 26 on 28 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 11 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

1316. ELISABETH SYTTÄLÄ [IISAKINTYTÄR] (Matti's great-aunt by marriage). Elisabeth is no longer living. Michel Mikaeli Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁵ married Elisabeth Syttälä [Iisakintytär].

1317. MARIA LISA ELISABETH MIKONTYTÄR LATVA-KAKKURI (Matti's great-aunt) was born on 19 February 1815, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri, to Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² and Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³. Maria died on 12 April 1815, as an infant.

Citations:

- *Source 51 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 121 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 125 on 28 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 26 on 28 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 141 on 13 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

1318. HEDVIG HETA (LATVA-KAKKURI) (Matti's great-aunt) was born on 30 March 1820, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri, to Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² and Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³. Hedvig died on 24 January 1842, aged 21, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.

Citations:

- *Source 51 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 121 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

1319. ELIAS LATVA-KAKKURI MIKONPOIKA (Matti's great-uncle) was born on 26 April 1824, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri, to Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² and Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³. Elias died on 8 June 1824, as an infant, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.

Citations:

- *Source 51 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 121 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 11 on 16 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

1320. ALEXANDER SANTERI (ALEKSANTERI) MIKONPOIKA MÄKI-TASSI) LATVA-KAKKURI (KORPELA, RYÖNÄ (Matti's great-uncle) was born on 7 March 1826, in Kurikka, Southern Ostrobothnia, Finland, to Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² and Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³. Alexander died on 24 February 1876, aged 49, in Kurikka, Southern Ostrobothnia, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 51 on 27 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 63 on 27 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 141 on 27 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 125 on 28 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 6 on 28 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 26 on 28 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=136477~799&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501068>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Santeri Korpela
Alias-nimi: Latva-Kakkuri
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 7. Maalis 1826 - Kurikka, Southern Ostrobothnia, Finland
Kuolema: 24. Helmi 1876 - Kurikka, Southern Ostrobothnia, Finland
Isä: Mikko Latva-Kakkuri (Yli-Säntti)
Äiti: Klaara Rinta-Opas
Vaimo: Ulla Ala-Kurikka
Lapsi: Sofia Korpela (Latva-Kakkuri)
Sisarus: Iisakki Yli-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri)</p>

1321. HERMAN HERMANNI MIKONPOIKA LATVA-KAKKURI (Matti's great-uncle) was born on 27 February 1828, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri, to Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² and Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³. Herman is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 51 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 63 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 26 on 28 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1322. SALOMON LATVA-KAKKURI MIKONPOIKA (Matti's great-uncle) was born on 21 January 1832, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri, to Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² and Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³. Salomon died on 3 June 1832, as an infant, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.

Citations:

- Source 51 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 121 on 27 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 11 on 16 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1323. MARGARETHA (KREETA) ELISABETH (LIISA) RINDA-TOROKKOLA [LAULAJA] (Matti's great-aunt) was born on 8 March 1816, in Kurikka, to Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴ and Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵. Margaretha is no longer living.

Citation: Source 121 on 23 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1324. ALBERTIINA LATVA-KAKKURI [LAULAJA] (Matti's great-aunt) was born on 16 June 1819, in Kurikka, to Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴ and Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵. Albertiina died on 16 June 1868, aged 49.

Citations:

- Source 121 on 23 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 125 on 26 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1325. BRIGITTA (BRITA) HELENA (LEENA) LAULAJA (Matti's great-aunt) was born to Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴ and Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵. Brigitta is no longer living.

1326. IISAKKI LAULAJA (Matti's great-uncle) was born to Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴ and Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵. Iisakki is no longer living.

1327. JOONAS JAAKONPOIKA RAJAMÄKI (RINTAMÄKI) (Matti's cousin, twice removed) was born to Jaakko Joonaanpoika Rintamäki¹³³⁷ and Maria (Maija) Tanelintytär Rintamäki [Laulaja]¹³³⁶. Joonas is no longer living.
1328. MARIA (MAIJA) VIRKAVIITA (Matti's cousin, twice removed) was born to Iisakki Juhanpoika Virkaviita E. Vataja¹³⁴⁰ and Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹. Maria is no longer living.
1329. HEDVIG VIRKAVIITA (Matti's cousin, twice removed) was born to Iisakki Juhanpoika Virkaviita E. Vataja¹³⁴⁰ and Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹. Hedvig is no longer living.
1330. IISAKKI VIRKAVIITA (Matti's cousin, twice removed) was born to Iisakki Juhanpoika Virkaviita E. Vataja¹³⁴⁰ and Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹. Iisakki is no longer living.
1331. JUHO (JAAKKO) VIRKAVIITA (Matti's cousin, twice removed) was born to Iisakki Juhanpoika Virkaviita E. Vataja¹³⁴⁰ and Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹. Juho is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1332. MICHAEL IISAKINPOIKA (MICKEL) LATVA-KAKKURI YLI-SÄNTTI IISAKINPOIKA (Matti's great-grandfather) was born on 21 September 1787, in Kurikka, Finland, to Iisakki Heikinpoika Kakkuri¹³⁴³ and Susanna Kakkuri [Rönnqvist] Matintytär¹³⁴⁴. Michael died on 2 January 1855, aged 67, in Kurikka.

Citations:

- Source 51 on 27 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 141 on 27 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 125 on 28 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 11 '11. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=136477~958&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501062>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Mikko Latva-Kakkuri (Yli-Säntti)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 21. Syys 1787 - Kurikka, Finland
Kuolema: 2. Tammi 1855
Vaimo: Klaara Rinta-Opas
Lapset: Santeri Korpela, Iisakki Yli-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri)</p>

1333. KLARA SAMUELINTYTÄR LATVA-KAKKURI [RINTA-OPAS] SAMUELSDOTTER (Matti's great-grandmother) was born on 22 June 1787, in Kurikka, Finland, to Samuel Rinta-Opas Jaakonpoika¹³⁴⁵ and Elisabet Rintaopas [Juhontytär Jaakko-Kokko]¹³⁴⁶. Klara died on 10 October 1858, aged 71, in Kurikka, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 51 on 27 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 121 on 27 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 141 on 27 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 105 '11. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 11 '11. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=200839~412&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501061>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Klaara Rinta-Opas
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 22. Kesä 1787 - Kurikka, Finland
Kuolema: 10. Loka 1858 - Kurikka, Finland
Isä: Sameli Jaakonpoika Opas
Äiti: Liisa Juhantytär Kokko Opas (Kokko)
Aviomies: Mikko Latva-Kakkuri (Yli-Säntti)
Lapset: Santeri Korpela, Iisakki Yli-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri)</p>

Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² married Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter. They had ten children:

Susanna Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹² in 1808
 Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³ in 1809
 Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ in 1811
 Michel Mikaeli Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁵ in 1812
 Maria Lisa Elisabeth Mikontytär Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹⁷ in 1815
 Hedvig Heta (Latva-Kakkuri)¹³¹⁸ in 1820
 Elias Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁹ in 1824
 Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä)¹³²⁰ in 1826
 Herman Hermann Mikonpoika Latva-Kakkuri¹³²¹ in 1828
 Salomon Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³²² in 1832

1334. IISAKKI RINTA-LAULAJA LAULAJA (Matti's great-grandfather) was born on 25 July 1785, in Kurikka, Finland, to Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ and Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸. Iisakki died on 12 May 1831, aged 45, in Kurikka, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~14574588&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501074>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 25. Heinä 1785 - Kurikka, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Touko 1831 - Kurikka, Finland
Isä: Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja
Äiti: Brita Erkintr. Korkiakoski
Vaimo: Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja (Yli-Säntti)
Lapset: Maija Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Yli-Säntti) (Rinta-Laulaja), Hedvig Iisakintytär Ala-Säntti (Rinta-Laulaja), Albertiina Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Rinta-Laulaja), Kreetta Liisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Torkko (Rinta-Laulaja), Kaisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Tassi (Rinta-Laulaja)
Sisarukset: Maija Rintamäki (Laulaja), Taneli Laulaja, Marketta Vataja (Laulaja), Juha Laulaja</p>

1335. HEDVIG JAAKONTYTÄR RINTA-LAULAJA [RINTA-LAULAJA YLI-SÄNTTI] (Matti's great-grandmother) was born on 18 August 1787, in Kurikka, to Jaakko Yli-Säntti Jaakonpoika¹³⁴⁹ and Maija Maria Yli-Säntti [Tuomaantytär Ala-Seppänen]¹³⁵⁰. Hedvig died on 26 September 1867, aged 80, in Kurikka.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=214574~856&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501073>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja (Yli-Säntti)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Aviomies: Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja)
Lapset: Maija Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Yli-Säntti) (Rinta-Laulaja), Hedvig Iisakintytär Ala-Säntti (Rinta-Laulaja), Kreetta Liisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Torkko (Rinta-Laulaja), Albertiina Iisakintytär Latva-Kakkuri (Rinta-Laulaja), Kaisa Iisakintytär Rinta-Tassi (Rinta-Laulaja)</p>

- *Source 49 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 52 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- *Source 11 on 26 December 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴ married Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]. They had five children:

Margaretha (Kreetta) Elisabeth (Liisa) Rinda-Torkkola [Laulaja]¹³²³ in 1816
 Albertiina Latva-Kakkuri [Laulaja]¹³²⁴ in 1819
 Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹ in 1821
 Brigitta (Brita) Helena (Leena) Laulaja¹³²⁵
 Iisakki Laulaja¹³²⁶

1336. MARIA (MAIJA) TANELINTYTÄR RINTAMÄKI [LAULAJA] (Matti's great-great-aunt) was born on 14 November 1787, in Kurikka, Finland, to Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ and Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸. Maria died on 27 February 1863, aged 75, in Jalasjärvi.

Citation: *Source 26 on 19 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1337. JAAKKO JOONANPOIKA RINTAMÄKI (Matti's great-great-uncle by marriage). Jaakko is no longer living.

Jaakko Joonanpoika Rintämäki married Maria (Maija) Tanelintytär Rintämäki [Laulaja]¹³³⁶. They had one son: Joonas Jaakonpoika Rajämäki (Rintämäki)¹³²⁷

1338. JUHA LAULAJA (Matti's great-great-uncle) was born on 1 April 1790 to Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ and Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸. Juha is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=214574~640&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501282>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Taneli Laulaja
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja
Äiti: Brita Erkintr. Korkiakoski
Sisarukset: Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja), Maija Rintamäki (Laulaja), Marketta Vataja (Laulaja), Juha Laulaja</p>
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=214574~669&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501282>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juha Laulaja
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja
Äiti: Brita Erkintr. Korkiakoski
Sisarukset: Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja), Maija Rintamäki (Laulaja), Taneli Laulaja, Marketta Vataja (Laulaja)</p>

1339. MARGETA VIRKAVIITA VATAJA [VATAJA LAULAJA] (Matti's great-great-aunt) was born on 7 April 1793, in Kurikka, Finland, to Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ and Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸. Margeta died on 24 April 1846, aged 53, in Kurikka, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=214574~656&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501283>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Marketta Vataja (Laulaja)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja
Äiti: Brita Erkintr. Korkiakoski
Sisarukset: Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja), Maija Rintamäki (Laulaja), Taneli Laulaja, Juha Laulaja</p>
- Source 26 on 19 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1340. IISAKKI JUHANPOIKA VIRKAVIITA E. VATAJA (Matti's great-great-uncle by marriage). Iisakki is no longer living. Iisakki Juhanpoika Virkaviita E. Vataja married Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹. They had four children:

- Maria (Maija) Virkaviita¹³²⁸
- Hedvig Virkaviita¹³²⁹
- Iisakki Virkaviita¹³³⁰
- Juho (Jaakko) Virkaviita¹³³¹

1341. LIISA JAAKONTYTÄR YLI-SÄNTTI (Matti's great-great-aunt) was born to Jaakko Yli-Säntti Jaakonpoika¹³⁴⁹ and Maija Maria Yli-Säntti [Tuomaantytär Ala- Seppänen]¹³⁵⁰. Liisa is no longer living.

1342. BEATA NUMMIKOSKI [JAAKONTYTÄR YLI-SÄNTTI] (Matti's great-great-aunt) was born to Jaakko Yli-Säntti Jaakonpoika¹³⁴⁹ and Maija Maria Yli-Säntti [Tuomaantytär Ala- Seppänen]¹³⁵⁰. Beata is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1343. IISAKKI HEIKINPOIKA KAKKURI (Matti's great-great-grandfather). Iisakki is no longer living.

1344. SUSANNA KAKKURI [RÖNNQVIST] MATINTYTÄR (Matti's great-great-grandmother) was born on 11 March 1755, in Kurikka, to Maths Ronqvist¹³⁵⁵ and Walborg Rönnqvist [Ronqvist]¹³⁵⁶. Susanna died on 9 February 1790, aged 34, in Kurikka.

Citations:

- Source 141 on 16 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 11 on 16 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Iisakki Heikinpoika Kakkuri¹³⁴³ married Susanna Kakkuri [Rönnqvist] Matintytär. They had one son:
Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² in 1787

1345. SAMUEL RINTA-OPAS JAAKONPOIKA (Matti's great-great-grandfather). Samuel is no longer living.

1346. ELISABET RINTAOPAS [JUHONTYTÄR JAAKKO-KOKKO] (Matti's great-great-grandmother). Elisabet is no longer living.

- Samuel Rinta-Opas Jaakonpoika¹³⁴⁵ married Elisabet Rintaopas [Juhontytär Jaakko-Kokko]. They had one daughter:
Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³ in 1787

1347. TANELI TANELINP. LAULAJA (Matti's great-great-grandfather) was born on 17 September 1746, in Kurikka, Mieta, Laulaja, to Taneli Laulaja Krekola Iisakinpoika¹³⁵⁷ and Maria Heikintytär Laulaja¹³⁵⁸. Taneli died on 5 April 1816, aged 69, in Kurikka, Mieta, Laulaja.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=625855~83&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501279>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 17. Syys 1746 - Kurikka
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Brita Erkintr. Korkiakoski - 14. Loka 1784 - Jalasjärvi
Kuolema: 5. Huhti 1816 - Kurikka
Isä: Taneli Laulaja (Krekola)
äiti: Maria Laulaja
Vaimo: Brita Erkintr. Korkiakoski
Lapset: Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja), Maija Rintamäki (Laulaja), Taneli Laulaja, Marketta Vataja (Laulaja), Juha Laulaja
Sisarut: Juho Ala-Torala (Laulaja)</p>

- Source 125 on 19 December 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1348. BRITA ERKINTR. LAULAJA [KORKIAKOSKI] (Matti's great-great-grandmother) was born on 1 September 1749, in Jalasjärvi. Brita died on 5 March 1797, aged 47, in Kurikka.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=6~2585417&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501280>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Brita Erkintr. Korkiakoski
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Syys 1749 - Jalasjärvi
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja - 14. Loka 1784 - Jalasjärvi
Kuolema: 5. Maalis 1797 - Kurikka
Isä: Erkki Heikinpoika Korkiakoski (Vanhatalo)
äiti: Maria Matintr. Korkiakoski
Aviomies: Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja
Lapset: Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja (Laulaja), Maija Rintamäki (Laulaja), Taneli Laulaja, Marketta Vataja (Laulaja), Juha Laulaja
Sisarukset: Petrus Korkiakoski, Jacob Ericsson Korkiakoski, Margareta Korkiakoski, Leena Erkintr. Korkiakoski, Henricus Korkiakoski, Catharina Korkiakoski, Ericus Korkiakoski, Justina Korkiakoski</p>

Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷, aged 38, married Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski], aged 35, on 14 October 1784 in Jalasjärvi (Puoliso: Brita Erkintr. Korkiakoski). They had four children:

Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴ in 1785

Maria (Maija) Tanelintytär Rintamäki [Laulaja]¹³³⁶ in 1787

Juha Laulaja¹³³⁸ in 1790

Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹ in 1793

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 14 October 1784, in Jalasjärvi, when Taneli was aged 38 and Brita was aged 35.

1349. JAAKKO YLI-SÄNTTI JAAKONPOIKA (Matti's great-great-grandfather). Jaakko is no longer living.

1350. MAIJA MARIA YLI-SÄNTTI [TUOMAANTYTÄR ALA- SEPPÄNEN] (Matti's great-great-grandmother). Maija is no longer living.

Jaakko Yli-Säntti Jaakonpoika¹³⁴⁹ married Maija Maria Yli-Säntti [Tuomaantytär Ala- Seppänen]. They had three daughters:

Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵ in 1787

Liisa Jaakontytär Yli-Säntti¹³⁴¹

Beata Nummikoski [Jaakontytär Yli-Säntti]¹³⁴²

1351. JACOB RONQVIST (Matti's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 31 July 1747 to Maths Ronqvist¹³⁵⁵ and Walborg Rönqvist [Ronqvist]¹³⁵⁶. He was christened on 2 August 1747, in Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland. Jacob is no longer living.

Citation: Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=~2821874-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501253>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Jacob Ronqvist
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 31. Heinä: 1747
Ristiäiset: 2. Elo 1747 - Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland
äiti: Walborg Thomdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45230-1
Järjestelmälä: hde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55615</p>

1352. DANIEL RÖNNQVIST (Matti's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 June 1750 to Maths Ronqvist¹³⁵⁵ and Walborg Rönqvist [Ronqvist]¹³⁵⁶. Daniel is no longer living.

1353. MARIA MATTSSON (Matti's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 1 February 1753 to Maths Ronqvist¹³⁵⁵ and Walborg Rönqvist [Ronqvist]¹³⁵⁶. She was christened on 3 February 1753, in Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland. Maria is no longer living.

Citation: Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=~2930956-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501255>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Mattsson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Helmi 1753
Ristiäiset: 3.

Helmi 1753 - Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Maths Ronqvist
Äiti: Walborg Thomdr
 Syntymä: 1. Helmi 1753
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45230-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55615</p>

1354. JOHANNES RONQVIST (Matti's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 20 June 1756 to Maths Ronqvist¹³⁵⁵ and Walborg Rönqvist [Ronqvist]¹³⁵⁶. He was christened on 22 June 1756, in Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland. Johannes is no longer living.

Citation: Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2700931-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501256>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johannes Ronqvist
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Kesä 1756
Ristiäiset: 22. Kesä 1756 - Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland
Äiti: Walborg Thomdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45230-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55615</p>

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1355. MATHS RONQVIST (Matti's great-great-great-grandfather). Maths died in 1727.

Citation: Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2930956-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501252>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maths Ronqvist
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Helmi 1753
Ristiäiset: 3. Helmi 1753 - Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Maths Ronqvist
Äiti: Walborg Thomdr
 Syntymä: 1. Helmi 1753
Lapsi: Maria Mattsson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45230-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55615</p>

1356. WALBORG RÖNNQVIST [RONQVIST] (Matti's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 16 March 1737 to Mich Ronqvist¹³⁵⁹ and Maria Marthdr¹³⁶⁰. She was christened on 17 March 1737, in Mouhijarvi, Turku-Pori, Finland. Walborg is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2700931-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501251>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Walborg Thomdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Kesä 1756
Ristiäiset: 22. Kesä 1756 - Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland
 Syntymä: 20. Kesä 1756
Äiti: Walborg Thomdr
 Syntymä: 20. Kesä 1756
Lapsi: Johannes Ronqvist
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45230-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55615</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2930956-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501251>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Walborg Thomdr
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Helmi 1753
Ristiäiset: 3. Helmi 1753 - Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Maths Ronqvist
Äiti: Walborg Thomdr
 Syntymä: 1. Helmi 1753
Lapsi: Maria Mattsson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45230-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55615</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4407565-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501251>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Walborg Ronqvist
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 16. Maalis 1737
Ristiäiset: 17. Maalis 1737 - Mouhijarvi, Turku-Pori, Finland
Isä: Mich Ronqvist
Äiti: Maria Marthdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45348-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

Maths Ronqvist¹³⁵⁵ married Walborg Rönqvist [Ronqvist]. They had five children:

Jacob Ronqvist¹³⁵¹ in 1747

Daniel Rönqvist¹³⁵² in 1750

Maria Mattsson¹³⁵³ in 1753

Susanna Kakkuri [Rönqvist] Matintytär¹³⁴⁴ in 1755

Johannes Ronqvist¹³⁵⁴ in 1756

1357. TANELI LAULAJA KREKOLA IISAKINPOIKA (Matti's great-great-great-grandfather). Taneli is no longer living.

45. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ADAM ALARIK AHONEN ¹²⁵⁶

(Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin's husband)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1361. ANNA AHONEN [OVASKA] (Adam's wife).
Adam Alarik Ahonen ¹²⁵⁶ married Anna Ahonen [Ovaska].
1362. EVERT AHONEN (Adam's brother) was born '15. Helmi 1897' to Justus Ahonen Adaminpoika ¹³⁷¹ and Eeva Ahonen [Sakarintytär] ¹³⁷². Evert died on 15 February 1897.
Citation: *Source 141 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1363. EDVIN REINHOLT AHONEN (Adam's brother) was born '4. Touko 1889' to Justus Ahonen Adaminpoika ¹³⁷¹ and Eeva Ahonen [Sakarintytär] ¹³⁷². Edvin is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1364. EEVA KRISTIINA AHONEN (Adam's sister) was born '22. Joulu 1894' to Justus Ahonen Adaminpoika ¹³⁷¹ and Eeva Ahonen [Sakarintytär] ¹³⁷². Eeva is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1365. ILMI ALINA AHONEN (Adam's sister) was born '15. Huhti 1882' to Justus Ahonen Adaminpoika ¹³⁷¹ and Eeva Ahonen [Sakarintytär] ¹³⁷². Ilmi died on 23 April 1886.
Citation: *Source 141 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1366. AINA JOHANNA AHONEN (Adam's sister) was born '3. Huhti 1887' to Justus Ahonen Adaminpoika ¹³⁷¹ and Eeva Ahonen [Sakarintytär] ¹³⁷². Aina is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1367. JUSTINA AHONEN (Adam's sister) was born '3. Joulu 1876' to Justus Ahonen Adaminpoika ¹³⁷¹ and Eeva Ahonen [Sakarintytär] ¹³⁷². Justina is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1368. HILMA EULALIA AHONEN (Adam's sister) was born on 6 March 1879 to Justus Ahonen Adaminpoika ¹³⁷¹ and Eeva Ahonen [Sakarintytär] ¹³⁷². Hilma is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 141 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1369. JUSTUS JOHANNES AHONEN (Adam's brother) was born on 6 December 1884, in Keuruu Jukojärvi Takanen, to Justus Ahonen Adaminpoika ¹³⁷¹ and Eeva Ahonen [Sakarintytär] ¹³⁷². Justus is no longer living.
Citations:
• *Source 141 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 81 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1370. TILDA JOHANNA AHONEN [KIVINEN] (Adam's sister-in-law) was born on 10 July 1889, in Kuorevesi Kaltila Seppälä, to Oskar Samulinpoika Kivinen ¹³⁸⁰ and Maria Lydia Matintytär Kivinen ¹³⁸¹. Tilda is no longer living.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]]
Citation: *Source 81 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Justus Johannes Ahonen ¹³⁶⁹ married Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen].

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1371. JUSTUS AHONEN ADAMINPOIKA (Adam's father). Justus is no longer living.

1372. EEVA AHONEN [SAKARINTYTÄR] (Adam's mother). Eeva is no longer living.

Justus Ahonen Adaminpoika¹³⁷¹ married Eeva Ahonen [Sakarintytär]. They had nine children:

Adam Alarik Ahonen¹²⁵⁶

Evert Ahonen¹³⁶²

Edvin Reinholt Ahonen¹³⁶³

Eeva Kristiina Ahonen¹³⁶⁴

Ilmi Alina Ahonen¹³⁶⁵

Aina Johanna Ahonen¹³⁶⁶

Justina Ahonen¹³⁶⁷

Hilma Eulalia Ahonen¹³⁶⁸ in 1879

Justus Johannes Ahonen¹³⁶⁹ in 1884

46. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TILDA JOHANNA AHONEN [KIVINEN] ¹³⁷⁰
(Adam Alarik Ahonen's sister-in-law)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1373. IIDA MARIA KIVINEN (Tilda's sister) was born to Oskar Samulinpoika Kivinen ¹³⁸⁰ and Maria Lydia Matintytär Kivinen ¹³⁸¹. Iida is no longer living.
1374. ANNA KIVINEN (Tilda's sister) was born to Oskar Samulinpoika Kivinen ¹³⁸⁰ and Maria Lydia Matintytär Kivinen ¹³⁸¹. Anna is no longer living.
1375. TYYPE MARTTA KIVINEN (Tilda's sister) was born to Oskar Samulinpoika Kivinen ¹³⁸⁰ and Maria Lydia Matintytär Kivinen ¹³⁸¹. Tyype is no longer living.
1376. ALMA KIVINEN (Tilda's sister) was born to Oskar Samulinpoika Kivinen ¹³⁸⁰ and Maria Lydia Matintytär Kivinen ¹³⁸¹. Alma is no longer living.
1377. AARON KIVINEN (Tilda's brother) was born to Oskar Samulinpoika Kivinen ¹³⁸⁰ and Maria Lydia Matintytär Kivinen ¹³⁸¹. Aaron is no longer living.
1378. TOIVO KIVINEN (Tilda's brother) was born to Oskar Samulinpoika Kivinen ¹³⁸⁰ and Maria Lydia Matintytär Kivinen ¹³⁸¹. Toivo is no longer living.
1379. JUHO OSKAR KIVINEN (Tilda's brother) was born to Oskar Samulinpoika Kivinen ¹³⁸⁰ and Maria Lydia Matintytär Kivinen ¹³⁸¹. Juho is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1380. OSKAR SAMULINPOIKA KIVINEN (Tilda's father). Oskar is no longer living.
1381. MARIA LYDIA MATINTYTÄR KIVINEN (Tilda's mother). Maria is no longer living.
Oskar Samulinpoika Kivinen ¹³⁸⁰ married Maria Lydia Matintytär Kivinen. They had eight children:
Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen] ¹³⁷⁰ in 1889
Iida Maria Kivinen ¹³⁷³
Anna Kivinen ¹³⁷⁴
Tyype Martta Kivinen ¹³⁷⁵
Alma Kivinen ¹³⁷⁶
Aaron Kivinen ¹³⁷⁷
Toivo Kivinen ¹³⁷⁸
Juho Oskar Kivinen ¹³⁷⁹

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1382. REINO OLAVI LAAJANAHO (Aila's father) was born on 24 July 1910, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland. Reino died on 7 March 1938, aged 27.
Citation: *Source 146, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328734&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000536>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Reino Olavi Laajanaho
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Heinä 1910 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: 7. Maalis 1938
Vaimo: Lyyli Maria Turvemäki</p>
1383. LYYLI MARIA TURVEMÄKI (Aila's mother) was born on 7 September 1896, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹. Lyyli died on 9 February 1972, aged 75, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
Citation: *Source 146, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328729&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000537>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lyyli Maria Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 7. Syys 1896 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: 9. Helmi 1972 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Isä: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Äiti: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemeläki
Aviomies: Reino Olavi Laajanaho
Sisarukset: Hilja Eliina TurvemäkiPaavo TurvemäkiAili Taimi TurvemäkiEnni Dagmar TurvemäkiHilma TurvemäkiNiilo Turvemäki</p>
Reino Olavi Laajanaho¹³⁸² married Lyyli Maria Turvemäki. They had one daughter:
Aila Laajanaho¹¹³⁵ in 1936
1384. HILMA TURVEMÄKI (Aila's aunt) was born on 30 March 1894, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹. Hilma died about 1981, aged about 87, in Kuivaniemi, Pohjois-Pohjanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
Citation: *Source 146, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328728&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Hilma Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 30. Maalis 1894 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: Noin 1981 - Kuivaniemi, Pohjois-Pohjanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Isä: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Äiti: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemeläki
Aviomies: Matti Linnatie
Sisarukset: Hilja Eliina TurvemäkiPaavo TurvemäkiAili Taimi TurvemäkiEnni Dagmar TurvemäkiLyyli Maria TurvemäkiNiilo Turvemäki</p>
1385. HILJA ELIINA TURVEMÄKI (Aila's aunt) was born on 12 January 1899, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹. Hilja died on 4 October 1996, aged 97, in Mänttä, Pirkanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
Citation: *Source 146, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328703&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Hilja Eliina Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Tammi 1899 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Avioliitto: 11. Tammi 1920 - Vilppula, Pirkanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: 4. Loka 1996 - Mänttä, Pirkanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Isä: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Äiti: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemeläki
Aviomies: Edvin Johannes Kankaanpäki
Sisarukset: Paavo TurvemäkiAili Taimi TurvemäkiEnni Dagmar TurvemäkiHilma TurvemäkiLyyli Maria TurvemäkiNiilo Turvemäki</p>
1386. ENNI DAGMAR TURVEMÄKI (Aila's aunt) was born on 9 November 1900, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹. Enni died on 3 January 2002, aged 101, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
Citation: *Source 146, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328727&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Enni Dagmar Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 9. Marras 1900 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: 3. Tammi 2002 - Multia,

Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lä äni, Finland
Isä: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Aäiti: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä
Aviomies: Adiel Johannes Mäkelä
Sisarukset: Hilja Eliina Turvemäki Paavo Turvemäki Aili Taimi Turvemäki Hilma Turvemäki Lyyli Maria Turvemäki Niilo Turvemäki

1387. PAAVO TURVEMÄKI (Aila's uncle) was born on 17 March 1906, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹. Paavo died about 1995, aged about 89.

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328725&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

Paavo Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 17. Maalis 1906 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lä äni, Finland
Kuolema: Noin 1995
Isä: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Aäiti: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä
Sisarukset: Hilja Eliina Turvemäki Aili Taimi Turvemäki Enni Dagmar Turvemäki Hilma Turvemäki Lyyli Maria Turvemäki Niilo Turvemäki

1388. NIILLO TURVEMÄKI (Aila's uncle) was born on 12 October 1910, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹. Niilo died in March 1940, aged 29, in Taipale, Pohjanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328730&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

Niilo Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 12. Loka 1910 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lä äni, Finland
Kuolema: Maalis 1940 - Taipale, Pohjanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lä äni, Finland
Isä: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Aäiti: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä
Sisarukset: Hilja Eliina Turvemäki Paavo Turvemäki Aili Taimi Turvemäki Enni Dagmar Turvemäki Hilma Turvemäki Lyyli Maria Turvemäki

1389. AILI TAIMI TURVEMÄKI (Aila's aunt) was born on 25 August 1913, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹. Aili died on 29 January 2011, aged 97, in Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328726&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

Aili Taimi Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 25. Elo 1913 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lä äni, Finland
Avioliitto: 22. Joulu 1962 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Etelä-Suomen Lä äni, Finland
Kuolema: 29. Tammi 2011 - Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lä äni, Finland
Isä: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Aäiti: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä
Aviomies: Reino Ilmari Härkänen
Sisarukset: Hilja Eliina Turvemäki Paavo Turvemäki Enni Dagmar Turvemäki Hilma Turvemäki Lyyli Maria Turvemäki Niilo Turvemäki

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1390. JOHAN VIKTOR TURVEMÄKI (Aila's grandfather) was born on 27 June 1863, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland. Johan died on 24 January 1943, aged 79, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328721&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 27. Kesä 1863 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lä äni, Finland
Kuolema: 24. Tammi 1943 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lä äni, Finland
Isä: Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki
Aäiti: Maja Stina Moseksentytär
Vaimo: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä
Lapset: Hilja Eliina Turvemäki Paavo Turvemäki Aili Taimi Turvemäki Enni Dagmar Turvemäki Hilma Turvemäki Lyyli Maria Turvemäki Niilo Turvemäki

1391. HILDA MARIA KUSTAANTYTÄR NIEMELÄ (Aila's grandmother) was born on 19 July 1870, in Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland. Hilda died on 10 April 1950, aged 79, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Citation: Source 146, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328722&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 19. Heinä 1870 - Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: 10. Huhti 1950 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Isä: Kustaa Niemelä
Äiti: Vilhelmiina UNKNOWN
Aviomies: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Lapset: Hilja Eliina TurvemäkiPaavo TurvemäkiAili Taimi TurvemäkiEnni Dagmar TurvemäkiHilma TurvemäkiLyyli Maria TurvemäkiNiilo Turvemäki</p>.

Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ married Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä. They had seven children:

Hilma Turvemäki¹³⁸⁴ in 1894

Lyyli Maria Turvemäki¹³⁸³ in 1896

Hilja Eliina Turvemäki¹³⁸⁵ in 1899

Enni Dagmar Turvemäki¹³⁸⁶ in 1900

Paavo Turvemäki¹³⁸⁷ in 1906

Niilo Turvemäki¹³⁸⁸ in 1910

Aili Taimi Turvemäki¹³⁸⁹ in 1913

48. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANNA MÄKINEN [JÄLSAHO] ¹¹³⁹
(Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1392. FILIP JÄLSAHO (Anna's father) was born '1 Touko, 1865'. Filip is no longer living.

1393. AMANDA JÄLSAHO [MÄKINEN] (Anna's mother). Amanda is no longer living.

Filip Jälsaho ¹³⁹² married Amanda Jälsaho [Mäkinen]. They had one daughter:

Anna Mäkinen [Jälsaho] ¹¹³⁹ in 1914

49. INDIRECTLY RELATED via HEIKKI JUPONAHO ¹¹²⁸
(Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1394. LAURI NIKOLAI JUPONAHO (Heikki's father) was born on 22 July 1903, in Multia. Lauri died on 12 December 1971, aged 68, in Multia.

Citation: *Source 135 on 12 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1395. IINA MARTTA JUPONAHO [RÖSSI] (Heikki's mother) was born on 10 January 1910. Iina died in 1992, aged about 82, in Multia.

Citation: *Source 135 on 12 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹³⁹⁴ married Iina Martta Juponaho [Rössi]. They had one son:
Heikki Juponaho¹¹²⁸ in 1937

50. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ANTTIILMARI HOPPULA¹⁰⁴³
(Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1396. SAKARI HOPPULA (Antti's father) was born in Saarijärvi. Sakari died in Saarijärvi.

Citation: *Source 72 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1397. MS. HOPPULA [LÄHTEENMÄKI] (Antti's mother).

Sakari Hoppula¹³⁹⁶ married Ms. Hoppula [Lähteenmäki]. They had one son:

Antti Ilmari Hoppula¹⁰⁴³ in 1961

51. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOUNI TERVAHARTIALA¹⁰⁸¹

(Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband)

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1398. MARKKU ANTERO SURAKKA (Jouni's cousin) was born on 16 May 1965, in Helsinki, to Aulis Antero Surakka¹⁴⁰⁴ and Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka¹⁴⁰⁵. Markku died '29. Helmi 2012' in Helsinki.

Citations:

- *Source 54 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 32 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1399. MS. SURAKKA (Jouni's cousin) was born to Aulis Antero Surakka¹⁴⁰⁴ and Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka¹⁴⁰⁵.

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1400. OLAVI ALEKSANTERI TERVAHARTIALA (Jouni's father) was born on 25 November 1928, in Hanko. Olavi died on 3 May 1993, aged 64, in Hämeenlinna. He was buried in Hattula Cemetery of The Holy Cross, Tavastia Proper, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 22, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10013/find-a-grave?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=13460550-&action~n=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000560>.
Reliability level: 4.
*Olavi Aleksanteri Tervahartiala
Syntymä: 25. Marras 1928
Kuolema: 3. Touko 1993
Hautausmaa: Hattula Cemetery Of The Holy Cross, Tavastia Proper, Finland.*
- *Source 144 '19. Huhti 2014', page Olavi Aleksanteri Tervahartiala. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1401. EINI TELLERVO TERVAHARTIALA [SURAKKA] (Jouni's mother) was born on 21 July 1930, in Liperi, to Eemeli (Emilian) Surakka Pekanpoika¹⁴⁰⁶ and Hilja Surakka [Tarnanen]¹⁴⁰⁷.

Citation: *Source 144 '19. Huhti 2014', page Eini Tellervo Surakka. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Olavi Aleksanteri Tervahartiala¹⁴⁰⁰ married Eini Tellervo Tervahartiala [Surakka]. They had one son:
Jouni Tervahartiala¹⁰⁸¹ in 1951

1402. KYÖSTI KALEVI SURAKKA (Jouni's uncle) was born '13. Heinä 1927', in Liperi, to Eemeli (Emilian) Surakka Pekanpoika¹⁴⁰⁶ and Hilja Surakka [Tarnanen]¹⁴⁰⁷. Kyösti died on 1 March 1993 in Helsinki.

Citation: *Source 144 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1403. LIISA AILI ANNIKKI SURAKKA [LEVONMÄKI] (Jouni's aunt by marriage) was born on 8 March 1924, in Loimaa. Liisa died '19. Tammi 2000' in Helsinki.

Citation: *Source 144 on 13 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Kyösti Kalevi Surakka¹⁴⁰² married Liisa Aili Annikki Surakka [Levonmäki].

1404. AULIS ANTERO SURAKKA (Jouni's uncle) was born on 31 December 1931, in Liperi, to Eemeli (Emilian) Surakka Pekanpoika¹⁴⁰⁶ and Hilja Surakka [Tarnanen]¹⁴⁰⁷. Aulis died on 5 November 1978, aged 46, in Helsinki.

Citation: *Source 144 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1405. EILA ANITTA SOLOTOGOROFF [HELANDER] OLVINEN, SURAKKA (Jouni's aunt by marriage) was born on 6 March 1930, in Helsinki, to Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander¹⁴²³ and Aina (Aino) Helena Helander [Poutinen Moilanen]¹⁴²⁴. Eila died on 10 July 1999, aged 69, in Munapirtti Helsinki.

Eila married three times. She was married to Aulis Antero Surakka¹⁴⁰⁴, Mr. Solotogoroff¹⁴¹⁴ and Mr. Olvinen¹⁴¹⁵.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka*]

Citations:

- *Source 54 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 32 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- *Source 43 on 29 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Aulis Antero Surakka¹⁴⁰⁴ married Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka. They had two children:
Markku Antero Surakka¹³⁹⁸ in 1965
Ms. Surakka¹³⁹⁹

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1406. EEMELI (EMILIAN) SURAKKA PEKANPOIKA (Jouni's grandfather).

1407. HILJA SURAKKA [TARNANEN] (Jouni's grandmother) was born on 4 February 1902, in Liperi. Hilja died on 29 November 1986, aged 84, in Helsinki.

Citation: *Source 144 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Eemeli (Emilian) Surakka Pekanpoika¹⁴⁰⁶ married Hilja Surakka [Tarnanen]. They had three children:

Kyösti Kalevi Surakka¹⁴⁰²

Eini Tellervo Tervahartiala [Surakka]¹⁴⁰¹ in 1930

Aulis Antero Surakka¹⁴⁰⁴ in 1931

52. INDIRECTLY RELATED via EILA ANITTA SOLOTOGOROFF

[HELANDER] OLVINEN, SURAKKA ¹⁴⁰⁵

(Jouni Tervahartiala's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1408. MR. SOLOTOGOROFF (Eila's son) was born to Mr. Solotogoroff¹⁴¹⁴ and Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka¹⁴⁰⁵.
1409. MS. AROVIRTA [NURMINEN] (Eila's niece) was born to Jorma Henrik Nurminen¹⁴¹⁸ and Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷.
1410. MS. SARKA-ALHO [HELANDER] (Eila's niece) was born to Jorma Henrik Nurminen¹⁴¹⁸ and Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷.
1411. MR. NURMINEN (Eila's nephew) was born to Jorma Henrik Nurminen¹⁴¹⁸ and Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷.
1412. MR. NURMINEN (Eila's nephew) was born to Jorma Henrik Nurminen¹⁴¹⁸ and Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷.
1413. MR. NURMINEN (Eila's nephew) was born to Jorma Henrik Nurminen¹⁴¹⁸ and Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷.

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1414. MR. SOLOTOGOROFF (Eila's husband).
Mr. Solotogoroff married Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka¹⁴⁰⁵. They had one son:
Mr. Solotogoroff¹⁴⁰⁸
1415. MR. OLVINEN (Eila's husband).
Mr. Olvinen married Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka¹⁴⁰⁵.
1416. SULO EELIS MOILANEN (Eila's brother) was born on 19 November 1923, in Helsinki, Biblesjöld, Kallio, II linja, to Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander¹⁴²³ and Aina (Aino) Helena Helander [Poutinen Moilanen]¹⁴²⁴. Sulo died on 6 June 1944, aged 20, in Ranska Normandia.
Citations:
• Source 91 on 1 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• Source 32 on 11 December 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1417. PIKKO ANNIKKI NURMINEN ENT. POUTINEN [HELANDER] (Eila's sister) was born on 9 May 1928, in Helsinki, to Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander¹⁴²³ and Aina (Aino) Helena Helander [Poutinen Moilanen]¹⁴²⁴. Pirkko died on 17 March 2013, aged 84, in Espoo, Jorvin sairaalan päivystysosasto klo. 5.55.
Pirkko married three times. She was married to Jorma Henrik Nurminen¹⁴¹⁸, Mr. Hytönen¹⁴¹⁹ and Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen¹⁴²⁰.
Citation: Source 91 '1. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1418. JORMA HENRIK NURMINEN (Eila's brother-in-law) was born on 5 January 1927, in Helsinki, to Lauri Heikki Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁰ and Helmi Edit Nurminen [Nieminen]¹⁴⁹¹. Jorma died on 11 March 1991, aged 64, in Kiljavan sairaala.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Jorma Henrik Nurminen]
Citations:
• Source 54 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• Source 91 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Jorma Henrik Nurminen married Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷. They had five children:
Ms. Arovirta [Nurminen]¹⁴⁰⁹
Ms. Sarka-alho [Helander]¹⁴¹⁰
Mr. Nurminen¹⁴¹¹
Mr. Nurminen¹⁴¹²
Mr. Nurminen¹⁴¹³
1419. MR. HYTÖNEN (Eila's brother-in-law).

Mr. Hytönen married Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷.

1420. VÄINÖ AARRE OLAVI POUTINEN (Eila's brother-in-law) was born on 23 February 1920, in Helsinki, to Väinö Arvid Poutinen¹⁵³⁹ and Lyyli Poutinen [Marjamäki]¹⁵⁴⁰. Väinö died in 1966, aged about 46, in Helsinki.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen]

Citation: *Source 54 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen married Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷.

1421. MR. MANNINEN (Eila's cousin) was born to Aksel Manninen¹⁴³⁶ and Eeva Manninen [Moilanen]¹⁴³⁵.

1422. MS. HIETANEN [HAVERINEN] (Eila's second cousin) was born to Pauli Viljami Haverinen¹⁴⁴³ and Linda Haverinen [Roivainen]¹⁴⁴⁴.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1423. ARVID WALDEMAR VALDEMAR HELANDER (Eila's father) was born on 31 August 1905, in Myrskylä, Kankkila, to Heikki Helander¹⁴⁵⁰ and Cecilia Helander [Justi]¹⁴⁵¹. Arvid died on 28 February 1958, aged 52, in Laakson sairaala, Helsinki.

Citations:

- *Source 124 on 24 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 32 on 26 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 54 on 26 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1424. AINA (AINO) HELENA HELANDER [POUTINEN MOILANEN] (Eila's mother) was born on 11 September 1900, in Pälkjärvi, Pälksaari, to Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² and Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³. Aina died on 8 July 1975, aged 74, in Helsinki, Töölö, Kotona.

Citations:

- *Source 124 on 24 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 32 '11. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander¹⁴²³ married Aina (Aino) Helena Helander [Poutinen Moilanen]. They had three children:

Sulo Eelis Moilanen¹⁴¹⁶ in 1923

Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷ in 1928

Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka¹⁴⁰⁵ in 1930

1425. ESTER ALEXANDRA ERIKSSON [HELANDER] (Eila's aunt) was born '16. Huhti 1899', in Myrskylä, Kankkila, to Heikki Helander¹⁴⁵⁰ and Cecilia Helander [Justi]¹⁴⁵¹. Ester died on 23 August 1917 in Myrskylä, Kankkila.

Citation: *Source 32 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1426. MR. ERIKSSON (Eila's uncle by marriage).

Mr. Eriksson married Ester Alexandra Eriksson [Helander]¹⁴²⁵.

1427. MARIA MOILANEN (Eila's aunt) was born '17. Tammi 1890', in Pälkjärvi, Iljala, to Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² and Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³. Maria died '30. Loka 1906' in Pälkjärvi.

Citation: *Source 32 on 13 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1428. JUHO MASSINEN (Eila's uncle) was born '7. Touko 1888', in Pälksaari, to Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² and Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³. Juho died on 19 July 1915 in Pälksaari.

Citation: *Source 91 on 1 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1429. IITA KAISA MASSINEN (Eila's aunt) was born on 8 November 1884 to Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² and Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³. Iita died on 26 February 1900, aged 15, in Pälkjärvi.

Citations:

- *Source 91 on 1 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 32 on 11 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1430. ANTTI OLAVI MASSINEN (Eila's uncle) was born on 15 March 1886, in Pälksaari, to Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² and Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³. Antti died on 10 July 1899, aged 13, in Pälkjärvi Iljalan talo.
Citation: *Source 91 on 1 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1431. TIINA KILJUNEN [MOILANEN] (Eila's aunt) was born on 10 May 1892, in Pälkjärvi, Iljala, to Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² and Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³. Tiina is no longer living.
Tiina married twice. She was married to Pietari Juho Kiljunen Juhonpoika¹⁴³² and Tauno Vuojalainen Antinpoika¹⁴³³.
Citations:
 - *Source 91 '1. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 32 '11. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1432. PIETARI JUHO KILJUNEN JUHONPOIKA (Eila's uncle by marriage) was born '15. Syys 1890' to Juho Kiljunen¹⁵⁴¹. Pietari died on 24 June 1918.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Pietari Juho Kiljunen Juhonpoika]
Citation: *Source 32 on 17 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Pietari Juho Kiljunen Juhonpoika married Tiina Kiljunen [Moilanen]¹⁴³¹.
1433. TAUNO VUOJALAINEN ANTINPOIKA (Eila's uncle by marriage) was born '7. Touko 1889', in Pälkjärvi, to Tauno Vuojalainen¹⁵⁴². Tauno is no longer living.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Tauno Vuojalainen Antinpoika]
Citation: *Source 32 on 17 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Tauno Vuojalainen Antinpoika married Tiina Kiljunen [Moilanen]¹⁴³¹.
1434. HEIKKI MOILANEN (Eila's uncle) was born on 17 April 1895, in Pälkjärvi, to Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² and Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³. Heikki died on 4 February 1916, aged 20, in Pälkjärvi Iljalan talo.
Citations:
 - *Source 91 on 1 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 32 on 11 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1435. EEVA MANNINEN [MOILANEN] (Eila's aunt) was born on 30 August 1903, in Pälkjärvi, to Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² and Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³. Eeva died in 1981, aged about 77, in Maaninka, Kurolanlahti.
Citations:
 - *Source 91 on 1 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 32 on 11 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1436. AKSEL MANNINEN (Eila's uncle by marriage) was born in 1911, in Maaninka, Kurolanlahti. Aksel died in 1980, aged about 69, in Maaninka, Kurolanlahti.
Citation: *Source 32 on 31 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Aksel Manninen married Eeva Manninen [Moilanen]¹⁴³⁵. They had one son:
Mr. Manninen¹⁴²¹
1437. KARL OSKAR JUSTI KARLINPOIKA (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born to Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁵⁶ and Tilda Maria Justi [Anderssintytär]¹⁴⁵⁷. Karl is no longer living.
1438. AINA LYDIA JUSTI KARLINTYTÄR (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born to Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁵⁶ and Tilda Maria Justi [Anderssintytär]¹⁴⁵⁷. Aina is no longer living.
1439. MARIA HEIKINTYTÄR MOILANEN (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 August 1877, in Pälksaari 9, Pälkjärvi, to Heikki Antinpoika Moilanen¹⁴⁶¹ and Leena Juhontytär JUVONEN¹⁴⁶². Maria is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~51755967&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Maria Heikintytär MOILANEN
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymär: 9. Elo 1877 - Pär: Pär: lksaari 9, Pär: lkjär: rvi
Isär: Heikki Antinpoika MOILANEN
Är: iti: Leena Juhontytär JUVONEN
Sisarus: Anna Leena Heikintytär HÄr: RKÖr: NEN (MOILANEN)</p>.

1440. ANNA LEENA HEIKINTYTÄR HÄRKÖNEN MOILANEN (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 September 1880, in Pälksaari 9, Pälkjärvi, to Heikki Antinpoika Moilanen¹⁴⁶¹ and Leena Juhontytär JUVONEN¹⁴⁶². Anna is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~51670550&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Leena Heikintytär HÄl;RKÖNEN (MOILANEN)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 15. Syys 1880 - Pälksaari 9, Päl;rkjärvi
Isäl;: Heikki Antinpoika MOILANEN
äl;iti: Leena Juhontytär JUVONEN
Aviomies: Heikki Israelinpoika HÄl;RKÖNEN
Lapsi: Ensi Ilmari HÄl;RKÖNEN
Sisarus: Maria Heikintytär MOILANEN</p>

1441. ANNA MARIA HAVERINEN (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born '24. Helmi 1890', in Pälkjärvi, Pelksaari Nr.6, to Juho Haverinen¹⁴⁷⁰ and Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]¹⁴⁶⁹. Anna is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 32 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1442. JUHANA HAVERINEN (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born '31. Tammi.1902', in Pälkjärvi, Puikkola, to Juho Haverinen¹⁴⁷⁰ and Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]¹⁴⁶⁹. Juhana is no longer living.

1443. PAULI VILJAMI HAVERINEN (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born '3. Loka 1909', in Pälkjärvi, to Juho Haverinen¹⁴⁷⁰ and Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]¹⁴⁶⁹. Pauli is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 32 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1444. LINDA HAVERINEN [ROIVAINEN] (Eila's cousin's wife, once removed).

Pauli Viljami Haverinen¹⁴⁴³ married Linda Haverinen [Roivainen]. They had one daughter:

Ms. Hietanen [Haverinen]¹⁴²²

1445. ERKKI HAVERINEN (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born '10. Heinä 1904', in Pälkjärvi, Naatselkä Nr.8, to Juho Haverinen¹⁴⁷⁰ and Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]¹⁴⁶⁹. Erkki is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 32 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1446. KRISTIINA HAVERINEN (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 March 1893, in Pälkjärvi, Iljala, to Juho Haverinen¹⁴⁷⁰ and Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]¹⁴⁶⁹. Kristiina is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 32 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1447. SANNA HAVERINEN (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born on 30 March 1896, in Pälkjärvi, to Juho Haverinen¹⁴⁷⁰ and Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]¹⁴⁶⁹. Sanna is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 32 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1448. LEENA HAVERINEN (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 March 1899, in Pälkjärvi, to Juho Haverinen¹⁴⁷⁰ and Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]¹⁴⁶⁹. Leena is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 32 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1449. MS. HAVERINEN (Eila's cousin, once removed) was born to Juho Haverinen¹⁴⁷⁰ and Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]¹⁴⁶⁹. Ms. Haverinen is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1450. HEIKKI HELANDER (Eila's grandfather) was born on 10 March 1863, in Hausjärvi, Turkhauta, to Mr. Helander¹⁴⁷¹ and Anna Lovisa Helander¹⁴⁷². Heikki died on 11 June 1918, aged 55, in Myrskylä, Kankkila.

Citation: *Source 32 '11. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1451. CECILIA HELANDER [JUSTI] (Eila's grandmother) was born on 2 August 1871, in Mörskom, to Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁷³ and Henrika Lovisa Justi [Bjöklund]¹⁴⁷⁴. Cecilia died on 18 June 1918, aged 46, in Myrskylä Mörskom, Kankkila.

Citation: *Source 69 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Heikki Helander¹⁴⁵⁰ married Cecilia Helander [Justi]. They had two children:

Ester Alexandra Eriksson [Helander]¹⁴²⁵

Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander¹⁴²³ in 1905

1452. MATTI MOILANEN (Eila's grandfather) was born on 7 April 1859, in Pälkjärvi, Pelgsaari Nr 9, to Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ and Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶. Matti died on 27 July 1909, aged 50, in Pälkjärvi, Iljala 18.

Citation: *Source 91 '1. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1453. LIISA MOILANEN [MASSINEN] (Eila's grandmother) was born in 1862, in Kitee. Liisa died in 1940, aged about 78, in Maaninka, Kurolanlahti.

Citations:

- *Source 91 on 1 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 54 on 1 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 32 on 11 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² married Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]. They had eight children:

Maria Moilanen¹⁴²⁷

Juho Massinen¹⁴²⁸

Iita Kaisa Massinen¹⁴²⁹ in 1884

Antti Olavi Massinen¹⁴³⁰ in 1886

Tiina Kiljunen [Moilanen]¹⁴³¹ in 1892

Heikki Moilanen¹⁴³⁴ in 1895

Aina (Aino) Helena Helander [Poutinen Moilanen]¹⁴²⁴ in 1900

Eeva Manninen [Moilanen]¹⁴³⁵ in 1903

1454. HILDA EMILIA JUSTI (Eila's great-aunt) was born '15. Helmi 1867', in Myrskylä, to Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁷³ and Henrika Lovisa Justi [Bjökklund]¹⁴⁷⁴. Hilda died on 12 August 1874 in Myrskylä.

Citation: *Source 32 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1455. HILDA EMILIA JUSTI (Eila's great-aunt) was born on 15 February 1867, in Myrskylä, to Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁷³ and Henrika Lovisa Justi [Bjökklund]¹⁴⁷⁴. Hilda died on 12 August 1874, aged 7, in Myrskylä.

Citation: *Source 149 '27. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1456. KARL MAGNUS JUSTI (Eila's great-uncle) was born on 15 May 1873, in Myrskylä, to Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁷³ and Henrika Lovisa Justi [Bjökklund]¹⁴⁷⁴. Karl died on 24 November 1919, aged 46.

Citation: *Source 149 '27. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1457. TILDA MARIA JUSTI [ANDERSSINTYTÄR] (Eila's great-aunt by marriage). Tilda is no longer living.

Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁵⁶ married Tilda Maria Justi [Anderssintytär]. They had two children:

Karl Oskar Justi Karlinpoika¹⁴³⁷

Aina Lydia Justi Karlintytär¹⁴³⁸

1458. ARTHUR WILLIAM JUSTI (Eila's great-uncle) was born on 28 May 1875, in Myrskylä, to Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁷³ and Henrika Lovisa Justi [Bjökklund]¹⁴⁷⁴. Arthur died on 5 April 1878, aged 2, in Myrskylä.

Citation: *Source 149 '27. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1459. ALMA LOVISA JUSTI (Eila's great-aunt) was born on 25 October 1878, in Myrskylä, to Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁷³ and Henrika Lovisa Justi [Bjökklund]¹⁴⁷⁴. Alma died on 23 June 1882, aged 3, in Myrskylä.

Citation: *Source 149 '27. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1460. PETTER MOILANEN (Eila's great-uncle) was born '26. Touko 1862', in Pälkjärvi, to Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ and Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶. Petter died on 11 February 1864 in Pälkjärvi.

Citation: *Source 32 on 13 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1461. HEIKKI ANTINPOIKA MOILANEN (Eila's great-uncle) was born '13. Syys 1848', in Pälkjärvi, to Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ and Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶. Heikki is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 32 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=251755~950&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501106>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Heikki Antinpoika MOILANEN
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 13. Syys 1848 - Pälkjärvi
Isä: Antti MOILANEN
Äiti: Maria NIIRANEN
Vaimo: Leena Juhontytär JUVONEN
Lapset: Maria Heikintytär MOILANEN, Anna Leena Heikintytär HÄRKÖNEN (MOILANEN)
Sisarukset: Tiina Antintytär MOILANEN, Antti Antinpoika MOILANEN, Juho Antinpoika MOILANEN</p>.

1462. LEENA JUHONTYTÄR JUVONEN (Eila's great-aunt by marriage) was born on 14 March 1849, in Naatselkä, Pälkjärvi. Leena is no longer living.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~51755954&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Leena Juhontytär JUVONEN
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 14. Maalis 1849 - Naatselkä, Pälkjärvi
Isä: Juho JUVONEN
Äiti: Kaisa NOUSIAINEN
Aviomies: Heikki Antinpoika MOILANEN
Lapset: Maria Heikintytär MOILANEN, Anna Leena Heikintytär HÄRKÖNEN (MOILANEN)
Sisarukset: Anna Juhontytär JUVONEN, Pekka Juhonpoika JUVONEN, Erkki Juhonpoika JUVONEN</p>.

Heikki Antinpoika Moilanen¹⁴⁶¹ married Leena Juhontytär JUVONEN. They had two daughters:

Maria Heikintytär MOILANEN¹⁴³⁹ in 1877

Anna Leena Heikintytär HÄRKÖNEN MOILANEN¹⁴⁴⁰ in 1880

1463. STINA MOILANEN (Eila's great-aunt) was born on 12 March 1850, in Pälkjärvi, to Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ and Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶. Stina died on 8 April 1853, aged 3, in Pälkjärvi.

Citation: Source 32 on 13 December 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1464. TIINA ANTINTYTÄR KILJUNEN [MOILANEN] (Eila's great-aunt) was born on 12 November 1850 to Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ and Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶. Tiina died on 8 April 1853, aged 2.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~51756054&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Tiina Antintytär MOILANEN
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 12. Marras 1850
/>Kuolema: 8. Huhti 1853
Isä: Antti MOILANEN
Äiti: Maria NIIRANEN
Sisarukset: Antti Antinpoika MOILANEN, Juho Antinpoika MOILANEN, Heikki Antinpoika MOILANEN</p>.

1465. PIETARI JUHO KILJUNEN JUHONPOIKA (Eila's great-uncle by marriage). Pietari is no longer living.

Pietari Juho Kiljunen Juhonpoika married Tiina Antintytär Kiljunen [MOILANEN]¹⁴⁶⁴.

1466. ANTTI ANTINPOIKA MOILANEN (Eila's great-uncle) was born on 4 December 1853, in Pälkjärvi, to Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ and Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶. Antti is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 32 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=251756~076&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501107>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Antti Antinpoika MOILANEN
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 4. Joulu 1853 - Pälkjärvi
Isä: Antti MOILANEN
Äiti: Maria NIIRANEN
Vaimo: Anna RIIKONEN
Sisarukset: Tiina Antintytär MOILANEN, Juho Antinpoika MOILANEN, Heikki Antinpoika MOILANEN</p>.

1467. ANNA MOILANEN [RIIKONEN] (Eila's great-aunt by marriage) was born '6. Helmi 1849'. Anna is no longer living.

Citation: Source 32 on 31 December 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Antti Antinpoika Moilanen¹⁴⁶⁶ married Anna Moilanen [Riikonen].

1468. JUHO ANTINPOIKA MOILANEN (Eila's great-uncle) was born on 13 January 1856, in Pälkjärvi, to Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ and Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶. Juho is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~51756120&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Juho Antinpoika MOILANEN
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 13. Tammi 1856 - Päl;lkjärvi
Isä: Antti MOILANEN
Äiti: Maria NIIRANEN
Vaimo: Anna MUTIKAINEN
Sisarukset: Tiina Antintytär MOILANEN, Antti Antinpoika MOILANEN, Heikki Antinpoika MOILANEN</p>.

1469. LIISA HAVERINEN [MOILANEN] (Eila's great-aunt) was born on 24 January 1865, in Pälkjärvi, to Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ and Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶. Liisa is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 32 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1470. JUHO HAVERINEN (Eila's great-uncle by marriage) was born '27. Heinä 1860', in Pälkjärvi, Iljala. Juho is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 32 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Juho Haverinen married Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]¹⁴⁶⁹. They had eight children:

Anna Maria Haverinen¹⁴⁴¹

Juhana Haverinen¹⁴⁴²

Pauli Viljami Haverinen¹⁴⁴³

Erkki Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁵

Kristiina Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁶ in 1893

Sanna Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁷ in 1896

Leena Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁸ in 1899

Ms. Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁹

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1471. MR. HELANDER (Eila's great-grandfather). Mr. Helander is no longer living.

1472. ANNA LOVISA HELANDER (Eila's great-grandmother). Anna is no longer living.

Mr. Helander¹⁴⁷¹ married Anna Lovisa Helander. They had one son:

Heikki Helander¹⁴⁵⁰ in 1863

1473. KARL MAGNUS JUSTI (Eila's great-grandfather) was born on 21 August 1839, in Myrskylä, Pussila, to Johan Ericinpoika Justi¹⁴⁷⁷ and Eva Justi [Andersintytär]¹⁴⁷⁸. Karl died on 6 June 1924, aged 84, in Myrskylä.

Citation: *Source 149 '14. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1474. HENRIKA LOVISA JUSTI [BJÖKLUND] (Eila's great-grandmother). Henrika is no longer living.

Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁷³ married Henrika Lovisa Justi [Bjöklund]. They had six children:

Hilda Emilia Justi¹⁴⁵⁴

Hilda Emilia Justi¹⁴⁵⁵ in 1867

Cecilia Helander [Justi]¹⁴⁵¹ in 1871

Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁵⁶ in 1873

Arthur William Justi¹⁴⁵⁸ in 1875

Alma Lovisa Justi¹⁴⁵⁹ in 1878

1475. ANTTI MOILANEN (Eila's great-grandfather) was born in 1812, in Pälksaari. Antti died on 25 May 1868, aged about 55, in Pälkjärvi, Pälksaari Nr.9.

Citations:

- *Source 32 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=251756~009&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501103>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Antti MOILANEN
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1812
Vaimo: Maria NIIRANEN
Lapset: Tiina Antintytär MOILANEN, Antti Antinpoika MOILANEN, Juho Antinpoika MOILANEN, Heikki Antinpoika MOILANEN</p>.

1476. MARIA MOILANEN [NIIRANEN] (Eila's great-grandmother) was born in 1826. Maria died on 7 April 1894, aged about 67, in Pälkjärvi, Iljala 18.

Citations:

- *Source 32 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=251756~013&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501102>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria NIIRANEN
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1826
Aviomies: Antti MOILANEN
Lapset: Tiina Antintytär MOILANEN, Antti Antinpoika MOILANEN, Juho Antinpoika MOILANEN, Heikki Antinpoika MOILANEN</p>

Antti Moilanen ¹⁴⁷⁵ married Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]. They had eight children:

Petter Moilanen ¹⁴⁶⁰

Heikki Antinpoika Moilanen ¹⁴⁶¹

Stina Moilanen ¹⁴⁶³ in 1850

Tiina Antintytär Kiljunen [MOILANEN] ¹⁴⁶⁴ in 1850

Antti Antinpoika Moilanen ¹⁴⁶⁶ in 1853

Juho Antinpoika MOILANEN ¹⁴⁶⁸ in 1856

Matti Moilanen ¹⁴⁵² in 1859

Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen] ¹⁴⁶⁹ in 1865

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1477. JOHAN ERICINPOIKA JUSTI (Eila's great-great-grandfather). Johan is no longer living.

1478. EVA JUSTI [ANDERSINTYTÄR] (Eila's great-great-grandmother). Eva is no longer living.

Johan Ericinpoika Justi ¹⁴⁷⁷ married Eva Justi [Andersintytär]. They had one son:

Karl Magnus Justi ¹⁴⁷³ in 1839

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1479. MS. KAUVANTO (Jorma's niece) was born to Johannes Kauvanto ¹⁴⁸² and Gerda Kauvanto [Nurminen] ¹⁴⁸¹.
1480. MR. KAUVANTO (Jorma's nephew) was born to Johannes Kauvanto ¹⁴⁸² and Gerda Kauvanto [Nurminen] ¹⁴⁸¹.

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1481. GERDA KAUVANTO [NURMINEN] (Jorma's sister) was born on 1 May 1925, in Loppi, to Lauri Heikki Nurminen ¹⁴⁹⁰ and Helmi Edit Nurminen [Nieminen] ¹⁴⁹¹. Gerda died on 20 July 1997, aged 72, in Kouvola.
Citation: *Source 91 '18. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1482. JOHANNES KAUVANTO (Jorma's brother-in-law) was born '18. Joulu 1924', in Venäjä, Viipuri Vahviala Löytömäki, to Heikki Käki ¹⁵¹⁴ and Olga Maria Käki [Eliaantytär Tikka] ¹⁵¹⁵. Johannes died on 12 May 1976 in Elimäki.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Johannes Kauvanto]
Citation: *Source 124 on 22 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Johannes Kauvanto married Gerda Kauvanto [Nurminen] ¹⁴⁸¹. They had two children:
Ms. Kauvanto ¹⁴⁷⁹
Mr. Kauvanto ¹⁴⁸⁰
1483. PEKKA ANTERO NURMINEN (Jorma's cousin) was born to Aleksanteri Nurminen ¹⁴⁹⁷ and Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund] ¹⁴⁹⁸. Pekka is no longer living.
1484. MR. NURMINEN (Jorma's cousin) was born to Aleksanteri Nurminen ¹⁴⁹⁷ and Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund] ¹⁴⁹⁸.
1485. MR. NURMINEN (Jorma's cousin) was born to Aleksanteri Nurminen ¹⁴⁹⁷ and Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund] ¹⁴⁹⁸.
1486. MS. LATVA [NURMINEN] (Jorma's cousin) was born to Aleksanteri Nurminen ¹⁴⁹⁷ and Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund] ¹⁴⁹⁸.
1487. MS. KORHONEN [NURMINEN] (Jorma's cousin) was born to Aleksanteri Nurminen ¹⁴⁹⁷ and Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund] ¹⁴⁹⁸.
1488. MR. NURMINEN (Jorma's cousin) was born to Aleksanteri Nurminen ¹⁴⁹⁷ and Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund] ¹⁴⁹⁸.
1489. MS. JOHANSSON [NURMINEN] (Jorma's cousin) was born to Yrjö Antero Henriksson Nurminen ¹⁴⁹⁹ and Tyyne Maria Nurminen [Koskinen] ¹⁵⁰⁰.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1490. LAURI HEIKKI NURMINEN (Jorma's father) was born '13. Loka 1899', in Loppi, to Heikki Juho Nurminen ¹⁵⁰⁶ and Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär] ¹⁵⁰⁷. Lauri died on 9 November 1969 in Helsinki.
Citation: *Source 91 on 18 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1491. HELMI EDIT NURMINEN [NIEMINEN] (Jorma's mother) was born '29. Elo 1900', in Petäjavesi, to Mr. Nieminen ¹⁵⁰⁸ and Linda Vilhelmiina Nieminen [Kallioranta] ¹⁵⁰⁹. Helmi died on 6 January 1978 in Helsinki.
Citation: *Source 91 on 18 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Lauri Heikki Nurminen ¹⁴⁹⁰ married Helmi Edit Nurminen [Nieminen]. They had two children:
Gerda Kauvanto [Nurminen] ¹⁴⁸¹ in 1925
Jorma Henrik Nurminen ¹⁴¹⁸ in 1927
1492. ELIN MARIA NURMINEN (Jorma's aunt) was born '31. Tammi 1888', in Loppi, to Heikki Juho Nurminen ¹⁵⁰⁶ and Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär] ¹⁵⁰⁷. Elin died on 11 July 1900.
Citation: *Source 54 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1493. EEVERT EMIL HENRIKSSON NURMINEN (Jorma's uncle) was born '4. Helmi 1904', in Loppi, to Heikki Juho Nurminen ¹⁵⁰⁶ and Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär] ¹⁵⁰⁷. Eevert died on 23 September 1904.

Citation: *Source 54 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1494. KALLE VIHTORI HENRIKSSON NURMINEN (Jorma's uncle) was born '18. Touko 1885' to Heikki Juho Nurminen¹⁵⁰⁶ and Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]¹⁵⁰⁷. Kalle is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 54 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1495. IIDA MARIA NURMINEN [LAAKSO] (Jorma's aunt by marriage) was born '16. Elo 1908'. Iida is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 54 on 22 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Kalle Vihtori Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁴ married Iida Maria Nurminen [Laakso].

1496. AUGUST AABEL NURMINEN (Jorma's uncle) was born '1. Tammi 1899', in Loppi, to Heikki Juho Nurminen¹⁵⁰⁶ and Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]¹⁵⁰⁷. August is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 54 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1497. ALEKSANTERI NURMINEN (Jorma's uncle) was born '11. Syys 1901', in Loppi, to Heikki Juho Nurminen¹⁵⁰⁶ and Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]¹⁵⁰⁷. Aleksanteri died on 29 June 1963 in Kerava.

Citation: *Source 54 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1498. KATRI SOFIA NURMINEN [NYLUND] (Jorma's aunt by marriage) was born '9. Touko 1906', in Loppi, to Oskari Nylund¹⁵¹⁸ and Edla Sofia Nylund [Lönnrot]¹⁵¹⁹. Katri died on 11 May 1972 in Kerava.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]*]

Citation: *Source 84 on 21 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Aleksanteri Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁷ married Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]. They had six children:

Pekka Antero Nurminen¹⁴⁸³

Mr. Nurminen¹⁴⁸⁴

Mr. Nurminen¹⁴⁸⁵

Ms. Latva [Nurminen]¹⁴⁸⁶

Ms. Korhonen [Nurminen]¹⁴⁸⁷

Mr. Nurminen¹⁴⁸⁸

1499. YRJÖ ANTERO HENRIKSSON NURMINEN (Jorma's uncle) was born '16. Elo 1907', in Loppi, to Heikki Juho Nurminen¹⁵⁰⁶ and Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]¹⁵⁰⁷. Yrjö died on 19 June 1982.

Citation: *Source 54 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1500. TYYNE MARIA NURMINEN [KOSKINEN] (Jorma's aunt by marriage) was born '7. Touko 1906'. Tyayne died on 19 June 1991.

Citation: *Source 124 on 22 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Yrjö Antero Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁹ married Tyayne Maria Nurminen [Koskinen]. They had one daughter:

Ms. Johansson [Nurminen]¹⁴⁸⁹

1501. HILMA VILHELMIINA NIMEINEN [NURMINEN] (Jorma's aunt) was born on 26 March 1890, in Nurmijärvi, to Heikki Juho Nurminen¹⁵⁰⁶ and Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]¹⁵⁰⁷. Hilma is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 54 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1502. JUHO KUSTAA HENRIKSSON NURMINEN (Jorma's uncle) was born on 25 March 1893, in Loppi, to Heikki Juho Nurminen¹⁵⁰⁶ and Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]¹⁵⁰⁷. Juho died on 23 January 1904, aged 10.

Citation: *Source 54 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1503. OLGA MARIA NIEMINEN (Jorma's aunt) was born to Mr. Nieminen¹⁵⁰⁸ and Linda Vilhelmiina Nieminen [Kallioranta]¹⁵⁰⁹. Olga is no longer living.

1504. EILA AMANDA NIEMINEN (Jorma's aunt) was born to Mr. Nieminen¹⁵⁰⁸ and Linda Vilhelmiina Nieminen [Kallioranta]¹⁵⁰⁹. Eila is no longer living.

1505. MS. NIEMINEN (Jorma's aunt) was born to Mr. Nieminen¹⁵⁰⁸ and Linda Vilhelmiina Nieminen [Kallioranta]¹⁵⁰⁹.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1506. HEIKKI JUHO NURMINEN (Jorma's grandfather) was born '18. Tammi 1862', in Loppi, to Mr. Nurminen¹⁵¹⁰ and Maria Gustava Nurminen [Antintytär]¹⁵¹¹. Heikki died on 9 February 1934.

Citation: *Source 54 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1507. JOHANNA NURMINEN [EERIKIN TYTÄR] (Jorma's grandmother) was born '31. Joulu 1860', in Loppi, to Eerik Johan Antinpoika Nurminen¹⁵¹² and Eeva Leena Nurminen [Juhontytär]¹⁵¹³. Johanna died on 21 August 1959 in Kerava.

Citation: *Source 54 on 20 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Heikki Juho Nurminen¹⁵⁰⁶ married Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]. They had nine children:

Lauri Heikki Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁰

Elin Maria Nurminen¹⁴⁹²

Eevert Emil Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹³

Kalle Vihtori Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁴

August Aabel Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁶

Aleksanteri Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁷

Yrjö Antero Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁹

Hilma Vilhelmiina Nimeinen [Nurminen]¹⁵⁰¹ in 1890

Juho Kustaa Henriksson Nurminen¹⁵⁰² in 1893

1508. MR. NIEMINEN (Jorma's grandfather). Mr. Nieminen is no longer living.

1509. LINDA VILHELMIINA NIEMINEN [KALLIORANTA] (Jorma's grandmother). Linda is no longer living.

Mr. Nieminen¹⁵⁰⁸ married Linda Vilhelmiina Nieminen [Kallioranta]. They had four daughters:

Helmi Edit Nurminen [Nieminen]¹⁴⁹¹

Olga Maria Nieminen¹⁵⁰³

Eila Amanda Nieminen¹⁵⁰⁴

Ms. Nieminen¹⁵⁰⁵

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1510. MR. NURMINEN (Jorma's great-grandfather). Mr. Nurminen is no longer living.

1511. MARIA GUSTAVA NURMINEN [ANTINTYTÄR] (Jorma's great-grandmother). Maria is no longer living.

Mr. Nurminen¹⁵¹⁰ married Maria Gustava Nurminen [Antintytär]. They had one son:

Heikki Juho Nurminen¹⁵⁰⁶

1512. EERIK JOHAN ANTINPOIKA NURMINEN (Jorma's great-grandfather) was born '1. Touko 1817', in Loppi. Eerik died on 28 January 1868 in Loppi.

Citation: *Source 84 on 21 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1513. EEVA LEENA NURMINEN [JUHONTYTÄR] (Jorma's great-grandmother) was born '4. Syys 1819', in Loppi. Eeva died on 4 April 1870 in Loppi.

Citation: *Source 84 on 21 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Eerik Johan Antinpoika Nurminen¹⁵¹² married Eeva Leena Nurminen [Juhontytär]. They had one daughter:

Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]¹⁵⁰⁷

54. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JOHANNES KAUVANTO ¹⁴⁸²

(Jorma Henrik Nurminen's brother-in-law)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1514. HEIKKI KÄKI (Johannes' father) was born '5. Huhti 1895' to Henrik Mikonpoika Käki ¹⁵¹⁶ and Sofia Wilhelmiina Käki [Myllynen] ¹⁵¹⁷. Heikki died on 11 April 1946.
1515. OLGA MARIA KÄKI [ELIAANTYTÄR TIKKA] (Johannes' mother). Olga is no longer living.
Heikki Käki ¹⁵¹⁴ married Olga Maria Käki [Eliaantytär Tikka]. They had one son:
Johannes Kauvanto ¹⁴⁸²

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1516. HENRIK MIKONPOIKA KÄKI (Johannes' grandfather) was born '24. Heinä 1869', in Venäjä, Viipuri Vahviala Löytömäki. Henrik died on 26 March 1941.
Citation: *Source 54 on 23 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1517. SOFIA WILHELMIINA KÄKI [MYLLYNEN] (Johannes' grandmother) was born '18. Tammi 1875'. Sofia died on 18 September 1946.
Citation: *Source 54 on 23 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Henrik Mikonpoika Käki ¹⁵¹⁶ married Sofia Wilhelmiina Käki [Myllynen]. They had one son:
Heikki Käki ¹⁵¹⁴

55. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KATRI SOFIA NURMINEN [NYLUND]¹⁴⁹⁸

(Jorma Henrik Nurminen's aunt by marriage)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1518. OSKARI NYLUND (Katri's father) was born '9. Heinä 1876', in Janakkala, to Josef Nylund¹⁵²⁶ and Matilda Nylund [Thurén]¹⁵²⁷. Oskari died on 4 January 1937 in Hämeenlinna.
1519. EDLA SOFIA NYLUND [LÖNNROT] (Katri's mother) was born '9. Joulu 1882', in Loppi, to Gustav Evert Lönnrot Gustafsson¹⁵²⁸ and Eva Elisabet Lönnrot [isaksdotter Maarbacka]¹⁵²⁹. Edla died on 3 October 1967 in Hämeenlinna. The following information is also recorded for Edla. Birth(?) '9. Joulu 1882', in Loppi.
Oskari Nylund¹⁵¹⁸ married Edla Sofia Nylund [Lönnrot]. They had one daughter:
Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]¹⁴⁹⁸
1520. MATHILDA GUSTAVA GYLLING [LÖNNROT] (Katri's aunt) was born to Gustav Evert Lönnrot Gustafsson¹⁵²⁸ and Eva Elisabet Lönnrot [isaksdotter Maarbacka]¹⁵²⁹. Mathilda is no longer living.
1521. MR. GYLLING (Katri's uncle by marriage). Mr. Gylling is no longer living.
Mr. Gylling married Mathilda Gustava Gylling [Lönnrot]¹⁵²⁰.
1522. ALMA AGATA LINDSTEDT [LÖNNROT GUSTAFSDOTTER] (Katri's aunt) was born to Gustav Evert Lönnrot Gustafsson¹⁵²⁸ and Eva Elisabet Lönnrot [isaksdotter Maarbacka]¹⁵²⁹. Alma is no longer living.
1523. MR. LINDSTEDT (Katri's uncle by marriage). Mr. Lindstedt is no longer living.
Mr. Lindstedt married Alma Agata Lindstedt [Lönnrot Gustafsdotter]¹⁵²².
1524. JOSEFIINA NORD [LÖNNROT GUSTAFSDOTTER] (Katri's aunt) was born to Gustav Evert Lönnrot Gustafsson¹⁵²⁸ and Eva Elisabet Lönnrot [isaksdotter Maarbacka]¹⁵²⁹. Josefiina is no longer living.
1525. MR. NORD (Katri's uncle by marriage).
Mr. Nord married Josefiina Nord [Lönnrot Gustafsdotter]¹⁵²⁴.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1526. JOSEF NYLUND (Katri's grandfather) was born on 14 March 1851, in Janakkala, to Johan Evasson Nylund¹⁵³⁰ and Carolina Nylund [Henriksdotter]¹⁵³¹. Josef died on 28 August 1930, aged 79, in Janakkala.
1527. MATILDA NYLUND [THURÉN] (Katri's grandmother) was born '7. Elo 1853', in Janakkala, to Johan Thurén Johansson¹⁵³² and Helena Maria Thurén [Adamsdotter]¹⁵³³. Matilda died on 9 October 1940 in Janakkala.
Josef Nylund¹⁵²⁶ married Matilda Nylund [Thurén]. They had one son:
Oskari Nylund¹⁵¹⁸
1528. GUSTAV EVERT LÖNNROT GUSTAFSSON (Katri's grandfather). Gustav is no longer living.
1529. EVA ELISABET LÖNNROT [ISAKSDOTTER MAARBACKA] (Katri's grandmother). Eva is no longer living.
Gustav Evert Lönnrot Gustafsson¹⁵²⁸ married Eva Elisabet Lönnrot [isaksdotter Maarbacka]. They had four daughters:
Edla Sofia Nylund [Lönnrot]¹⁵¹⁹
Mathilda Gustava Gylling [Lönnrot]¹⁵²⁰
Alma Agata Lindstedt [Lönnrot Gustafsdotter]¹⁵²²
Josefiina Nord [Lönnrot Gustafsdotter]¹⁵²⁴

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1530. JOHAN EVASSON NYLUND (Katri's great-grandfather) was born '4. Kesä 1825', in Renko. Johan is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Johan. Birth(?) '4. Kesä 1825', in Renko.
1531. CAROLINA NYLUND [HENRIKSDOTTER] (Katri's great-grandmother) was born '10. Syys 1826', in Janakkala. Carolina is no longer living.
Johan Evasson Nylund¹⁵³⁰ married Carolina Nylund [Henriksdotter]. They had one son:
Josef Nylund¹⁵²⁶ in 1851
1532. JOHAN THURÉN JOHANSSON (Katri's great-grandfather). Johan is no longer living.
1533. HELENA MARIA THURÉN [ADAMSDOTTER] (Katri's great-grandmother) was born in 1822, in Lammi. Helena is no longer living.
Johan Thurén Johansson¹⁵³² married Helena Maria Thurén [Adamsdotter]. They had one daughter:
Matilda Nylund [Thurén]¹⁵²⁷

56. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VÄINÖ AARRE OLAVI POUTINEN ¹⁴²⁰
(Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's brother-in-law)

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1534. MR. POUTINEN (Väinö's nephew) was born to Risto Ensio Poutinen ¹⁵³⁷ and Ms. Poutinen [Holmström] ¹⁵³⁸.

1535. MR. POUTINEN (Väinö's nephew) was born to Risto Ensio Poutinen ¹⁵³⁷ and Ms. Poutinen [Holmström] ¹⁵³⁸.

1536. MS. POUTINEN (Väinö's niece) was born to Risto Ensio Poutinen ¹⁵³⁷ and Ms. Poutinen [Holmström] ¹⁵³⁸.

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1537. RISTO ENSIO POUTINEN (Väinö's brother) was born '10. Touko 1931', in Helsinki, to Väinö Arvid Poutinen ¹⁵³⁹ and Lyyli Poutinen [Marjamäki] ¹⁵⁴⁰. Risto died in 1965 in Vantaa, Koivuhaka.

Citation: *Source 91 on 18 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1538. MS. POUTINEN [HOLMSTRÖM] (Väinö's sister-in-law).

Risto Ensio Poutinen ¹⁵³⁷ married Ms. Poutinen [Holmström]. They had three children:

Mr. Poutinen ¹⁵³⁴

Mr. Poutinen ¹⁵³⁵

Ms. Poutinen ¹⁵³⁶

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1539. VÄINÖ ARVID POUTINEN (Väinö's father) was born on 28 June 1896, in Porvoo. Väinö died on 11 June 1961, aged 64, in Laakson sairaala, Helsinki.

Citations:

- *Source 91 on 18 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 43 on 29 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1540. LYYLI POUTINEN [MARJAMÄKI] (Väinö's mother) was born in 1900. Lyyli died in 1934, aged about 34, in Helsinki.

Citation: *Source 91 on 18 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Väinö Arvid Poutinen ¹⁵³⁹ married Lyyli Poutinen [Marjamäki]. They had two sons:

Risto Ensio Poutinen ¹⁵³⁷

Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen ¹⁴²⁰ in 1920

57. INDIRECTLY RELATED via PIETARI JUHO KILJUNEN JUHONPOIKA ¹⁴³²
(Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1541. JUHO KILJUNEN (Pietari's father). Juho is no longer living.

Juho fathered one son:

Pietari Juho Kiljunen Juhonpoika ¹⁴³²

58. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TAUNO VUOJALAINEN ANTINPOIKA ¹⁴³³
(Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's uncle by marriage)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1542. TAUNO VUOJALAINEN (Tauno's father). Tauno is no longer living.

Tauno fathered one son:

Tauno Vuojalainen Antinpoika ¹⁴³³

59. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VARPU KATAJALEHTO [KIVELÄ]¹⁰⁷⁹
(Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1543. AHTI JOHANNES KIVELÄ (Varpu's father) was born on 23 June 1943, in Ähtäri. Ahti died '2. Touko 1996' in Multia.
Citation: *Source 59 on 5 October 2014, page Ahti Johannes Kivelä. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1544. IRMA KIVELÄ [PALOMÄKI] (Varpu's mother) was born on 4 June 1933, in Multia.
Citation: *Source 59 on 5 October 2014, page Irma Kivelä (tyttönimi Palomäki). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Ahti Johannes Kivelä¹⁵⁴³ married Irma Kivelä [Palomäki]. They had one daughter:
Varpu Katajalehto [Kivelä]¹⁰⁷⁹ in 1967

60. INDIRECTLY RELATED via URHO ANTERO LAINE ⁹³⁹

(Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband)

Generation of Simo's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1545. JUUSO ALEXANDER YOUNG (Urho's great-great-nephew) was born '7 Huhti, 2007' to Andrew Mitchell Young ¹⁵⁵² and Päivi Inkeri Young [Urho-Young] ¹⁵⁵¹.
1546. MISKA ANDREW YOUNG (Urho's great-great-nephew) was born in 2005 to Andrew Mitchell Young ¹⁵⁵² and Päivi Inkeri Young [Urho-Young] ¹⁵⁵¹.
Citation: *Source 120 on 3 October 2014, page Miska Andrew Young. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1547. ONNI SULO JOHANNES RAHKOLA (Urho's great-great-nephew) was born on 5 June 2008 to Tomi Rahkola ¹⁵⁶⁵ and Elina Annina Rahkola [Riikonen] ¹⁵⁶⁴.
1548. JERRY ELIAS LAHTINEN (Urho's great-great-nephew) was born to Mr. Lahtinen ¹⁵⁷¹ and Jenni Sivula ¹⁵⁷⁰.
1549. JONI KATAJALEHTO (Urho's cousin, three times removed) was born to Ilpo Katajalehto ¹⁶⁰⁵ and Eija Katajalehto [Nieminen] ¹⁶⁰⁴.
1550. JONNA KATAJALEHTO (Urho's cousin, three times removed) was born in 1988 to Ilpo Katajalehto ¹⁶⁰⁵ and Eija Katajalehto [Nieminen] ¹⁶⁰⁴.

Generation of Simo's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1551. PÄIVI INKERI YOUNG [URHO-YOUNG] (Urho's great-niece) was born in 1977, in Forssa, to Sulo Ensio Urho ¹⁶²⁴ and Taina Lea Kyllikki Urho [Laine] ¹⁶²³.

Citations:

- *Source 113 '18. Tammi 2005', page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38176685~5&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000064>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>The Progress
Julkaisu: Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Päivämärä: 18. Tammi 2005
Teksti: "...of Paivi Inkeri Urho and Andrew Mitchell The Michael Trimmer performed the cere mony with music provided by organist Marjorie The ceremony included traditional Finnish wedding The brides parents are Sulo ..."</p>
- *Source 113 on 29 March 2007, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38174688~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000064>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>The Progress
Julkaisu: Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Päivämärä: 29. Maalis 2007
Teksti: "...is the former Paivi Inkeri Urho of Grandparents are Taina and Sulo Urho of and Paul and Pat Young of Juuso joins his Miska 21 Borough of Irvona Clearfield County Concise statement of revenues received ..."</p>
- *Source 113 on 29 March 2007, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37668473~9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000064>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>The Progress
Julkaisu: Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Päivämärä: 29. Maalis 2007
Teksti: "...of their Juuso on March at at Jones Memorial Juuso weighed 8 9 ounces and was 20 Vi inches The mother is the former Paivi Inkeri Urho of Grandparents are Taina and Sulo Urho of and Paul and Pat Young of Juuso ..."</p>
- *Source 113 '18. Tammi 2005', page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38176685~5&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000064>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>The Progress
Julkaisu: Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Päivämärä: 18. Tammi 2005
Teksti: "...of Paivi Inkeri Urho and Andrew Mitchell The Michael Trimmer performed the

cere mony with music provided by organist Marjorie The ceremony included traditional Finnish wedding The brides parents are Sulo ..."

- Source 113 on 29 March 2007, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37668473~9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000064>.

Reliability level: 4.

The Progress
Julkaisu: Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Päättökäytännöt: 29. Maalis 2007
Teksti: "...of their Juuso on March at at Jones Memorial Juuso weighed 8 9 ounces and was 20 Vi inches The mother is the former Paivi
Inkeri
Urho of Grandparents are Taina and Sulo Urho of and Paul and Pat Young of Juuso ..."

- Source 113 on 29 March 2007, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38174688~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000064>.

Reliability level: 4.

The Progress
Julkaisu: Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Päättökäytännöt: 29. Maalis 2007
Teksti: "...is the former Paivi
Inkeri
Urho of Grandparents are Taina and Sulo Urho of and Paul and Pat Young of Juuso joins his Miska 21 Borough of Irvona Clearfield County Concise statement of revenues received ..."

1552. ANDREW MITCHELL YOUNG (Urho's great-niece's husband) was born in 1975, in USA.

Citation: Source 120 '3. Loka 2014', page Andrew Mitchell Young. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Andrew Mitchell Young married Päivi Inkeri Young [Urho-Young]¹⁵⁵¹. They had two sons:

Juuso Alexander Young¹⁵⁴⁵

Miska Andrew Young¹⁵⁴⁶ in 2005

1553. ESA URHO (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 6 July 1983, in Forssa, to Sulo Ensio Urho¹⁶²⁴ and Taina Lea Kyllikki Urho [Laine]¹⁶²³.

Citation: Source 113 '18. Tammi 2005', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=3817~66855&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000065>.

Reliability level: 4.

The Progress
Julkaisu: Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Päättökäytännöt: 18. Tammi 2005
Teksti: "...of and Becky Young of both sisters of the Bradley Graham of was best Groomsmen were Joshua Heller of Dan Alt of Thad Diehl of State Jim Les Turner and Drew all of and
Esa
Urho of brother of the A reception ..."

1554. SILJA TELLERVO URHO (Urho's great-niece) was born on 2 April 1989, in Forssa, to Sulo Ensio Urho¹⁶²⁴ and Taina Lea Kyllikki Urho [Laine]¹⁶²³.

Citation: Source 120 on 11 August 2014, page Silja Tellervo Urho. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1555. MIKA KORTE (Urho's great-nephew) was born to Aapo Korte¹⁶²⁶ and Tuovi Korte [Laine]¹⁶²⁵.

1556. ARVO POLLARI (Urho's great-nephew) was born in 1988 to Arvo Ilmari Pollari¹⁶²⁸ and Ritva Tellervo Pollari [Laine]¹⁶²⁷.

1557. ARJA MARIKA POLLARI (Urho's great-niece) was born on 19 December 1991, in Multia, to Arvo Ilmari Pollari¹⁶²⁸ and Ritva Tellervo Pollari [Laine]¹⁶²⁷.

Citation: Source 101 on 11 October 2013, page Arja Marika Pollari. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1558. JARI LAINE (Urho's great-nephew) was born in 1988 to Pertti Laine¹⁶²⁹ and Anne Laine¹⁶³⁰.

1559. SIRPA LAINE (Urho's great-niece) was born in 1992 to Pertti Laine¹⁶²⁹ and Anne Laine¹⁶³⁰.

1560. JUHA SYDÄNMAA (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 8 February 1989 to Jaakko Sydänmaa¹⁶³² and Pirkko Sydänmaa [Laine]¹⁶³¹.

1561. SARI SYDÄNMAA (Urho's great-niece) was born on 7 July 1991 to Jaakko Sydänmaa¹⁶³² and Pirkko Sydänmaa [Laine]¹⁶³¹.
1562. SAARA SYDÄNMAA (Urho's great-niece) was born on 13 July 1997 to Jaakko Sydänmaa¹⁶³² and Pirkko Sydänmaa [Laine]¹⁶³¹.
1563. JANNA LAINE (Urho's great-niece) was born in 1992 to Jarmo Laine¹⁶³⁶ and Arja Laine¹⁶³⁷.
1564. ELINA ANNINA RAHKOLA [RIIKONEN] (Urho's great-niece) was born on 18 April 1978, in Valkeakoski, to Kauko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁶³⁹ and Marja - Liisa Tuulikki Riikonen [Laine]¹⁶³⁸.
Citation: *Source 135 '17. Touko 2013', page Elina Annina Riikonen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1565. TOMI RAHKOLA (Urho's great-niece's husband).
Tomi Rahkola married Elina Annina Rahkola [Riikonen]¹⁵⁶⁴, aged 23, on 30 June 2001. They had one son:
Onni Sulo Johannes Rahkola¹⁵⁴⁷ in 2008
1566. JAAKKO ILMARI RIIKONEN (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 1 September 1979, in Valkeakoski, to Kauko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁶³⁹ and Marja - Liisa Tuulikki Riikonen [Laine]¹⁶³⁸.
Citation: *Source 135 '11. Elo 2014', page Jaakko Ilmari Riikonen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1567. PAULI TAPIO RIIKONEN (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 9 September 1981 to Kauko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁶³⁹ and Marja - Liisa Tuulikki Riikonen [Laine]¹⁶³⁸.
Citation: *Source 135 '17. Touko 2013', page Pauli Tapio Riikonen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1568. OTTO LAINE (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 7 August 1993 to Markku Olavi Laine¹⁶⁴¹ and Sirkka Haberg¹⁶⁴².
1569. OSKARI LAINE (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 22 March 1997 to Markku Olavi Laine¹⁶⁴¹ and Sirkka Haberg¹⁶⁴².
1570. JENNI SIVULA (Urho's great-niece) was born on 10 May 1990, in Valkeakoski, to Matti Sivula¹⁶⁴³ and Eva Maria Sivula [Puha]¹⁶⁴⁴.
1571. MR. LAHTINEN (Urho's great-niece's husband).
Mr. Lahtinen married Jenni Sivula¹⁵⁷⁰. They had one son:
Jerry Elias Lahtinen¹⁵⁴⁸
1572. SANNA MARIA SIVULA (Urho's great-niece) was born on 22 January 1994, in Valkeakoski, to Matti Sivula¹⁶⁴³ and Eva Maria Sivula [Puha]¹⁶⁴⁴.
Citation: *Source 135 on 11 August 2014, page Sanna Maria Sivula. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1573. MR. SIVULA (Urho's great-nephew) was born to Veikko Sivula¹⁶⁴⁵ and Saija Taru Hannele Sivula [Lehtinen]¹⁶⁴⁶.
1574. MS. SIVULA (Urho's great-niece) was born to Veikko Sivula¹⁶⁴⁵ and Saija Taru Hannele Sivula [Lehtinen]¹⁶⁴⁶.
1575. MR. SIVULA (Urho's great-nephew) was born to Veikko Sivula¹⁶⁴⁵ and Saija Taru Hannele Sivula [Lehtinen]¹⁶⁴⁶.
1576. ROSE - MARIA LAINE (Urho's great-niece) was born in 1997 to Jorma Laine¹⁶⁴⁹ and Marja Valtonen¹⁶⁵⁰.
1577. SAKARI KORPELA (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 11 March 1998 to Teppo Korpela¹⁶⁵² and Riitta Laine¹⁶⁵¹.
1578. PETRI PIETINEN (Urho's great-nephew) was born to Kari Pietinen¹⁶⁶⁰ and Heidi Räsänen¹⁶⁶¹.
1579. SUSANNA KAURANEN (Urho's great-niece) was born in 1991 to Marko Kauranen¹⁶⁶⁴ and Paula Palonen¹⁶⁶³.
1580. VALTTERI KAURANEN (Urho's great-nephew) was born in 1994 to Marko Kauranen¹⁶⁶⁴ and Paula Palonen¹⁶⁶³.
1581. JENNA KÄKELÄ (Urho's great-niece) was born in Forssa to Pekka Käkelä¹⁶⁶⁶ and Kati Lipponen¹⁶⁶⁷.
1582. JERE KÄPYNEN (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 19 July 1993 to Mr. Käpynen¹⁶⁶⁹ and Virpi Käpynen [Pohjonen]¹⁶⁶⁸.
1583. MARI PAJUNEN (Urho's great-niece) was born on 7 August 1979 to Ismo Pajunen¹⁶⁷¹ and Paula Vuorinen¹⁶⁷⁰.

1584. JANI VUORINEN (Urho's great-nephew) was born to Veli Vuorinen¹⁶⁷² and Terhi Vuorinen [Nenonen]¹⁶⁷³.
1585. VILLE VUORINEN (Urho's great-nephew) was born to Veli Vuorinen¹⁶⁷² and Terhi Vuorinen [Nenonen]¹⁶⁷³.
1586. ROOPE VUORINEN (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 8 April 1994 to Veli Vuorinen¹⁶⁷² and Maarit Vuorinen [Paajanen]¹⁶⁷⁴.
1587. TOMMI KAINULAINEN (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 7 August 1984 to Seppo Kainulainen¹⁶⁷⁶ and Sari Kainulainen [Vuorinen]¹⁶⁷⁵.
1588. MIRKA KAINULAINEN (Urho's great-niece) was born on 7 April 1990 to Seppo Kainulainen¹⁶⁷⁶ and Sari Kainulainen [Vuorinen]¹⁶⁷⁵.
1589. JOONAS KAINULAINEN (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 1 April 1992 to Seppo Kainulainen¹⁶⁷⁶ and Sari Kainulainen [Vuorinen]¹⁶⁷⁵.
1590. JOHANNA KELLOSAARI (Urho's great-niece) was born on 9 July 1992 to Juha - Matti Kellosaari¹⁶⁷⁹ and Tiina Kellosaari¹⁶⁸⁰.
1591. JONI KELLOSAARI (Urho's great-nephew) was born on 3 December 1994 to Juha - Matti Kellosaari¹⁶⁷⁹ and Tiina Kellosaari¹⁶⁸⁰.
1592. PEKKA HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born to Raimo Hannunen¹⁶⁹⁵ and Hilikka Hannunen [Lahtikallio]¹⁶⁹⁶.
1593. TIINA PITKÄVIRTA (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1995 to Juha Pitkävirta¹⁷⁰⁰ and Auni Haavisto¹⁷⁰¹.
1594. HENRI HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '1 Heinä, 1996' to Timo Hannunen¹⁷⁰³ and Anita Keinänen¹⁷⁰⁴.
1595. LAURA AUTIO (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born to Ari Autio¹⁷¹¹ and Päivi Autio [Väärämäki]¹⁷¹⁰.
1596. AKI VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1986 to Matti Väärämäki¹⁷¹² and Anita Väärämäki [Lehtonen]¹⁷¹³.
1597. JONI VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1988 to Matti Väärämäki¹⁷¹² and Anita Väärämäki [Lehtonen]¹⁷¹³.
1598. NIKO VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born in 1990 to Matti Väärämäki¹⁷¹² and Anita Väärämäki [Lehtonen]¹⁷¹³.
1599. TEPPO VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born to Jouko Väärämäki¹⁷¹⁵ and Tuovi Väärämäki [Heikkilä]¹⁷¹⁶.
1600. MARJO UNKNOWN (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born to m Unknown¹⁷¹⁸ and Raija Väärämäki¹⁷¹⁷.
1601. MS. OLLIKAINEN [LAMPILA] (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born to Veikko Lampila¹⁷²³ and Esteri Lampila) Putkimäki [Putkimäki(Ahonen,Palomaa)¹⁷²².
1602. MS. RIIKONEN [LAMPILA] (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born to Veikko Lampila¹⁷²³ and Esteri Lampila) Putkimäki [Putkimäki(Ahonen,Palomaa)¹⁷²².
1603. MS. KIVELÄ [PUTKIMÄKI] (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born to Mr. Putkimäki¹⁷²⁴ and Esteri Lampila) Putkimäki [Putkimäki(Ahonen,Palomaa)¹⁷²².
1604. EIJA KATAJALEHTO [NIEMINEN] (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 June 1964 to Urho Nieminen¹⁷²⁶ and Meeri Nieminen [Ahonen]¹⁷²⁵.
1605. ILPO KATAJALEHTO (Urho's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born on 4 April 1957 to Olli Katajalehto¹¹³⁷ and Lahja Räähkälä¹¹³⁶.
 Ilpo Katajalehto married Eija Katajalehto [Nieminen]¹⁶⁰⁴. They had two children:
 Joni Katajalehto¹⁵⁴⁹
 Jonna Katajalehto¹⁵⁵⁰ in 1988
1606. TAPIO NIEMINEN (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born on 19 June 1966 to Urho Nieminen¹⁷²⁶ and Meeri Nieminen [Ahonen]¹⁷²⁵.

1607. SATU NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1977 to Allan Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁰ and V Niemelä¹⁷⁴¹.
1608. MARJA-RIITTA NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1981 to Allan Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁰ and V Niemelä¹⁷⁴¹.
1609. TIINA NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1986 to Allan Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁰ and V Niemelä¹⁷⁴¹.
1610. MIKKO NUMMELA (Urho's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Matti Nummela¹⁷⁴³ and Marja-Liisa Nummela [Niemelä]¹⁷⁴².
1611. KIRSI NUMMELA (Urho's second cousin, twice removed) was born in 1981 to Matti Nummela¹⁷⁴³ and Marja-Liisa Nummela [Niemelä]¹⁷⁴².
1612. JUHO NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Reijo Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁴ and Elina Niemelä [Jokinen]¹⁷⁴⁵.
1613. ANTTI NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Reijo Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁴ and Elina Niemelä [Jokinen]¹⁷⁴⁵.
1614. ALEKSI NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, twice removed) was born to Reijo Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁴ and Elina Niemelä [Jokinen]¹⁷⁴⁵.
1615. ANNIINA ONKELA (Urho's third cousin, twice removed) was born to Jukka Onkela¹⁷⁵¹ and Aila Onkela¹⁷⁵².
1616. ANNIKA ONKELA (Urho's third cousin, twice removed) was born on 27 March 1998 to Jukka Onkela¹⁷⁵¹ and Aila Onkela¹⁷⁵².
1617. ANU ONKELA (Urho's third cousin, twice removed) was born to Jukka Onkela¹⁷⁵¹ and Aila Onkela¹⁷⁵².
1618. JANI-JUKKA ONKELA (Urho's third cousin, twice removed) was born to Jukka Onkela¹⁷⁵¹ and Aila Onkela¹⁷⁵².
1619. JUSSI LAHTINEN (Urho's third cousin, twice removed) was born to Seppo Lahtinen¹⁷⁶² and Ulla Lahtinen [Kumpula]¹⁷⁶¹.
1620. MIIA LAHTINEN (Urho's third cousin, twice removed) was born to Seppo Lahtinen¹⁷⁶² and Ulla Lahtinen [Kumpula]¹⁷⁶¹.
1621. LAURA KUMPULA (Urho's third cousin, twice removed) was born in 1986 to Kauko Kumpula¹⁷⁶³ and Sirkku Unknown¹⁷⁶⁴.
1622. KIRSI KUMPULA (Urho's third cousin, twice removed) was born in 1990 to Kauko Kumpula¹⁷⁶³ and Sirkku Unknown¹⁷⁶⁴.

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1623. TAINA LEA KYLLIKKI URHO [LAINE] (Urho's niece) was born on 19 April 1948, in Multia, to Reino Laine¹⁷⁷⁰ and Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]¹⁷⁷¹.
Citations:
- Source 113 on 29 March 2007, page <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38174688-1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000061>.
Reliability level: 4.
The Progress
Päivämäärä: 29. Maalis 2007
Julkaisu: Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States Of America
Teksti: "...is the former Paivi Inkeri Urho of Grandparents are Taina and Sulo Urho of and Paul and Pat Young of Juuso joins his Miska 21 Borough of Irvona Clearfield County Concise statement of revenues received...".
 - Source 120 on 11 August 2014, page Taina Lea Kyllikki Laine. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1624. SULO ENSIO URHO (Urho's niece's husband) was born on 25 August 1933, in Tammela.
Citations:
- Source 120 '11. Elo 2014', page Sulo Ensio Urho. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 113 '21. Kesä 2005', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38176847~2&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000062>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>The Progress
Julkaisu: Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Päivämärä: 21. Kesä 2005
Teksti: "...and was 19 and The mother is the former Paivi Inkeri The grandparents are Taina and Sulo Urho of and Paul and Pat Young of 8004943453 Curwensville Clearfield Coalport DuBois Marys available for new CD accounts ..."</p>.
 - Source 113 on 29 March 2007, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38174688~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000062>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>The Progress
Julkaisu: Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Päivämärä: 29. Maalis 2007
Teksti: "...is the former Paivi Inkeri Urho of Grandparents are Taina and Sulo Urho of and Paul and Pat Young of Juuso joins his Miska 21 Borough of Irvona Clearfield County Concise statement of revenues received ..."</p>.
 - Source 113 '23. Loka 1941', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=36695193~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000062>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Daily Globe
Julkaisu: Ironwood, Michigan, United States of America
Päivämärä: 23. Loka 1941
Teksti: "...in Gurney Saxon upson Iron Belt Oma and Community leaders and the dis- they will conduct meetings in a Saxon Carl Becker Mary Masse and Ernest Gurney Harry Barr Howard Hardie and Allen Carlson Kimball Sulo ... Kaari Urho jala and Felix Upson Oliver and men Enkkeli Iron Belt Eino Kangas and Matt Oma Mrs Ed Skaja and Paul Mutanen A H Seiffert and Bert Facklam Bald eagles have been known to retreat at the attack ..."</p>.
 - Source 113 '21. Loka 1941', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=36695191~6&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000062>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Daily Globe
Julkaisu: Ironwood, Michigan, United States of America
Päivämärä: 21. Loka 1941
Teksti: "...meetings in Harry Barr Howard Hardie and Allen Carlson Saxon Carl Becker Mary Masse and Ernest Kimball Sulo Kaari Urho ula and Felix Upson Oliver and men Iron Belt Eino Kangas and Matt Oma Mrs Ed Skaja ..."</p>.
 - Source 113 on 29 March 2007, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37668473~9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000062>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>The Progress
Julkaisu: Clearfield, Pennsylvania, United States of America
Päivämärä: 29. Maalis 2007
Teksti: "...of their Juuso on March at at Jones Memorial Juuso weighed 8 9 ounces and was 20 Vi inches The mother is the former Paivi Inkeri Urho of Grandparents are Taina and Sulo Urho of and Paul and Pat Young of Juuso ..."</p>.
- Sulo Ensio Urho married Taina Lea Kyllikki Urho [Laine]¹⁶²³. They had three children:
 Päivi Inkeri Young [Urho-Young]¹⁵⁵¹ in 1977
 Esa Urho¹⁵⁵³ in 1983
 Silja Tellervo Urho¹⁵⁵⁴ in 1989

1625. TUOVI KORTE [LAINE] (Urho's niece) was born on 16 June 1951, in Multia, to Reino Laine¹⁷⁷⁰ and Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]¹⁷⁷¹. Tuovi died on 23 December 1981, aged 30, in Multia. She was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.

1626. AAPO KORTE (Urho's niece's husband).

Aapo Korte married Tuovi Korte [Laine]¹⁶²⁵. They had one son:
 Mika Korte¹⁵⁵⁵

1627. RITVA TELLERVO POLLARI [LAINE] (Urho's niece) was born on 22 December 1954, in Multia, to Reino Laine¹⁷⁷⁰ and Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]¹⁷⁷¹.

Citation: *Source 100 on 6 October 2013, page Ritva Tellervo Pollari (born Laine). Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1628. ARVO ILMARI POLLARI (Urho's niece's husband) was born on 26 November 1934.

Citation: *Source 100 on 6 October 2013, page Arvo Ilmari Pollari. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Arvo Ilmari Pollari married Ritva Tellervo Pollari [Laine]¹⁶²⁷. They had two children:

Arvo Pollari¹⁵⁵⁶ in 1988

Arja Marika Pollari¹⁵⁵⁷ in 1991

1629. PERTTI LAINE (Urho's nephew) was born on 8 January 1959, in Multia, to Reino Laine¹⁷⁷⁰ and Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]¹⁷⁷¹.

1630. ANNE LAINE (Urho's nephew's wife).

Pertti Laine¹⁶²⁹ married Anne Laine. They had two children:

Jari Laine¹⁵⁵⁸ in 1988

Sirpa Laine¹⁵⁵⁹ in 1992

1631. PIRKKO SYDÄNMAA [LAINE] (Urho's niece) was born on 18 May 1960, in Multia, to Reino Laine¹⁷⁷⁰ and Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]¹⁷⁷¹.

1632. JAAKKO SYDÄNMAA (Urho's niece's husband) was born on 4 June 1949 to Mr. Sydänmaa²²⁸³ and Taimi Fanni Inkeri Sydänmaa [Viinikka]²²⁸⁴.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Jaakko Sydänmaa]

Jaakko Sydänmaa married Pirkko Sydänmaa [Laine]¹⁶³¹. They had three children:

Juha Sydänmaa¹⁵⁶⁰ in 1989

Sari Sydänmaa¹⁵⁶¹ in 1991

Saara Sydänmaa¹⁵⁶² in 1997

1633. RIITTA TAKANEN [LAINE] (Urho's niece) was born to Reino Laine¹⁷⁷⁰ and Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]¹⁷⁷¹.

1634. KARI TAKANEN (Urho's niece's husband) was born in Keuruu.

Kari Takanen married Riitta Takanen [Laine]¹⁶³³ on 27 May 1995 in Keuruun uusi kirkko.

1635. TEUVO LAINE (Urho's nephew) was born to Veikko Johannes Laine¹⁷⁷² and Siiri Laine [Lampinen]¹⁷⁷³.

1636. JARMO LAINE (Urho's nephew) was born in Naantali to Veikko Johannes Laine¹⁷⁷² and Rauni Laine [Huhtala]¹⁷⁷⁴.

1637. ARJA LAINE (Urho's nephew's wife).

Jarmo Laine¹⁶³⁶ married Arja Laine. They had one daughter:

Janna Laine¹⁵⁶³ in 1992

1638. MARJA - LIISA TUULIKKI RIIKONEN [LAINE] (Urho's niece) was born on 29 November 1954, in Helsinki, to Mikko Alpo Sivula¹⁷⁷⁶ and Lempi Laine Sivula¹⁷⁷⁵.

Marja had two partnerships. She was married to Kauko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁶³⁹. She was also the partner of Martti Antero Luukinen¹⁶⁴⁰.

1639. KAUKO ILMARI RIIKONEN (Urho's niece's husband) was born on 28 July 1943, in Hiitola.

Kauko Ilmari Riikonen, aged 32, married Marja - Liisa Tuulikki Riikonen [Laine]¹⁶³⁸, aged 21, on 29 May 1976 in Valkeakoski. They had three children:

Elina Annina Rahkola [Riikonen]¹⁵⁶⁴ in 1978

Jaakko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁵⁶⁶ in 1979

Pauli Tapio Riikonen¹⁵⁶⁷ in 1981

1640. MARTTI ANTERO LUUKINEN (Urho's niece's partner) was born on 21 July 1950, in Liminka, to Heikki Luukinen abraminpoika²²⁹² and Aino Luukinen [Saaranen Heikintytär]²²⁹³.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Martti Antero Luukinen]

Martti Antero Luukinen and Marja - Liisa Tuulikki Riikonen [Laine]¹⁶³⁸ became partners.

The following information is also recorded for this family. Partners.

1641. MARKKU OLAVI LAINE (Urho's nephew) was born on 12 April 1956, in Keuruu, to Mikko Alpo Sivula¹⁷⁷⁶ and Lempi Laine Sivula¹⁷⁷⁵. Markku became an Automaatio insinööri.

Citation: *Source 135 on 20 May 2013, page Markku Olavi Laine. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1642. SIRKKA HABERG (Urho's nephew's wife) was born on 21 November 1957, in Mikkeli.

Markku Olavi Laine¹⁶⁴¹ married Sirkka Haberg. They had two sons:

Otto Laine¹⁵⁶⁸ in 1993

Oskari Laine¹⁵⁶⁹ in 1997

1643. MATTI SIVULA (Urho's nephew) was born on 25 February 1964, in Valkeakoski, to Mikko Alpo Sivula¹⁷⁷⁶ and Lempi Laine Sivula¹⁷⁷⁵. Matti became a Sähköteknikko Valkeakosken kaupunki.

1644. EVA MARIA SIVULA [PUHA] (Urho's nephew's wife) was born on 4 December 1967.
Citation: *Source 135 on 17 May 2013, page Eva Maria Puha. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Matti Sivula¹⁶⁴³ married Eva Maria Sivula [Puha]. They had two daughters:
Jenni Sivula¹⁵⁷⁰ in 1990
Sanna Maria Sivula¹⁵⁷² in 1994
1645. VEIKKO SIVULA (Urho's nephew) was born on 15 February 1967, in Valkeakoski, to Mikko Alpo Sivula¹⁷⁷⁶ and Lempi Laine Sivula¹⁷⁷⁵.
1646. SAIJA TARU HANNELE SIVULA [LEHTINEN] (Urho's nephew's wife) was born on 26 April 1970.
Citation: *Source 135 on 17 May 2013, page Saija Taru Hannele Lehtinen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Veikko Sivula¹⁶⁴⁵ married Saija Taru Hannele Sivula [Lehtinen]. They had three children:
Mr. Sivula¹⁵⁷³
Ms. Sivula¹⁵⁷⁴
Mr. Sivula¹⁵⁷⁵
1647. PEKKA LAINE (Urho's nephew) was born on 24 August 1962, in Valkeakoski, to Pentti Laine¹⁷⁷⁷ and Anja Unknown¹⁷⁷⁸.
1648. SIRPA LAINE [TALVELA] (Urho's nephew's wife).
Pekka Laine¹⁶⁴⁷ married Sirpa Laine [Talvela].
1649. JORMA LAINE (Urho's nephew) was born on 31 January 1964, in Valkeakoski, to Pentti Laine¹⁷⁷⁷ and Anja Unknown¹⁷⁷⁸.
1650. MARJA VALTONEN (Urho's nephew's wife).
Jorma Laine¹⁶⁴⁹, aged 31, married Marja Valtonen on 15 July 1995 in Sääksmäen kirkko. They had one daughter:
Rose - Maria Laine¹⁵⁷⁶ in 1997
1651. RIITTA LAINE (Urho's niece) was born to Pentti Laine¹⁷⁷⁷ and Anja Unknown¹⁷⁷⁸.
1652. TEPPO KORPELA (Urho's niece's husband) was born in Valkeakoski.
Teppo Korpela married Riitta Laine¹⁶⁵¹. They had one son:
Sakari Korpela¹⁵⁷⁷ in 1998
1653. MERJA LAINE (Urho's niece) was born to Pentti Laine¹⁷⁷⁷ and Anja Unknown¹⁷⁷⁸.
1654. MATTI SEPPÄLÄ (Urho's niece's husband).
Matti Seppälä married Merja Laine¹⁶⁵³.
1655. REIJO PIETINEN (Urho's nephew) was born to Olavi Pietinen¹⁷⁸⁰ and Airi Marjatta Pietinen [Laine]¹⁷⁷⁹.
1656. LEENA SANTALA (Urho's nephew's wife).
Reijo Pietinen¹⁶⁵⁵ married Leena Santala.
1657. RAIMO PIETINEN (Urho's nephew) was born to Olavi Pietinen¹⁷⁸⁰ and Airi Marjatta Pietinen [Laine]¹⁷⁷⁹.
1658. SEPPO PIETINEN (Urho's nephew) was born to Olavi Pietinen¹⁷⁸⁰ and Airi Marjatta Pietinen [Laine]¹⁷⁷⁹.
Citations:
- *Source 113 '13. Kesä 1963', page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=35906702~8&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000123>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Montana Standard
Julkaisu: Butte, Montana, United States of America
/>Päivämärä: 13. Kesä 1963
Teksti: "...Wiih Siaie Officer Consul Seppo Pietinen of Finland and Montana Vice Consul Filmore J. Mikkola arc conferring here on officai business. Pielinen, attached to the consu- late general's office n San ..."</p>
 - *Source 113 '4. Syys 1960', page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=43687632~2&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000123>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Oakland Tribune
Julkaisu: Oakland, California, United States of America
/>Päivämärä: 4. Syys 1960
Teksti: "...W H.W. L.W September 6 6.5 6.4 Scolmber 7 0.4 6.3 has been opened in San Francisco by Finland. Pending arrival of the Consul General, Seppo Pietinen has been appointed Vice TO OPEIATJfl A USED CAR LOT ..."</p>
 - *Source 113 '19. Huhti 1963', page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=39393133~>

8&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000123.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>San Mateo Times
Julkaisu: San Mateo, California, United States of America
Päivämärä: 19. Huhti 1963
Teksti: "...3-3626 daily, 9-5; 12-5 Seppo Pietinen, vice consul of Finland, receives the new Finnish sauna which arrived at the San Francisco International airport bound for the San Matco county Junior Museum ..."</p>

1659. SIRKKA PIETINEN (Urho's niece) was born to Olavi Pietinen¹⁷⁸⁰ and Airi Marjatta Pietinen [Laine]¹⁷⁷⁹. Sirkka became a Merkonomi Jyväskylä verotoimisto.

1660. KARI PIETINEN (Urho's nephew) was born on 18 December 1957 to Olavi Pietinen¹⁷⁸⁰ and Airi Marjatta Pietinen [Laine]¹⁷⁷⁹.

1661. HEIDI RÄSÄNEN (Urho's nephew's wife).

Kari Pietinen¹⁶⁶⁰ married Heidi Räsänen. They had one son:

Petri Pietinen¹⁵⁷⁸

1662. JUHA PALONEN (Urho's nephew) was born on 3 June 1963 to Matti Palonen¹⁷⁸² and Raili Palonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸¹.

1663. PAULA PALONEN (Urho's niece) was born on 19 February 1967 to Matti Palonen¹⁷⁸² and Raili Palonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸¹. Paula became a Sairaan hoitaja.

1664. MARKO KAURANEN (Urho's niece's husband).

Marko Kauranen married Paula Palonen¹⁶⁶³. They had two children:

Susanna Kauranen¹⁵⁷⁹ in 1991

Valtteri Kauranen¹⁵⁸⁰ in 1994

1665. MATTI KÄKELÄ (Urho's nephew) was born in Forssa to Erkki Käkelä¹⁷⁸⁴ and Anni Mirjami Käkelä [Laine]¹⁷⁸³.

1666. PEKKA KÄKELÄ (Urho's nephew) was born in Forssa to Erkki Käkelä¹⁷⁸⁴ and Anni Mirjami Käkelä [Laine]¹⁷⁸³.

1667. KATI LIPPONEN (Urho's nephew's wife).

Pekka Käkelä¹⁶⁶⁶ married Kati Lipponen. They had one daughter:

Jenna Käkelä¹⁵⁸¹

1668. VIRPI KÄPYNEN [POHJONEN] (Urho's niece) was born on 1 November 1973, in Valkeakoski, to Kauko Pohjonen¹⁷⁸⁶ and Pirkko Pohjonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁵.

1669. MR. KÄPYNEN (Urho's niece's husband).

Mr. Käpynen married Virpi Käpynen [Pohjonen]¹⁶⁶⁸. They had one son:

Jere Käpynen¹⁵⁸² in 1993

1670. PAULA VUORINEN (Urho's niece) was born on 6 February 1960 to Paavo Vuorinen¹⁷⁸⁸ and Helvi Vuorinen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁷.

1671. ISMO PAJUNEN (Urho's niece's husband) was born on 3 June 1963.

Ismo Pajunen married Paula Vuorinen¹⁶⁷⁰. They had one daughter:

Mari Pajunen¹⁵⁸³ in 1979

1672. VELI VUORINEN (Urho's nephew) was born on 18 December 1964, in Valkeakoski, to Paavo Vuorinen¹⁷⁸⁸ and Helvi Vuorinen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁷.

Veli married twice. He was married to Terhi Vuorinen [Nenonen]¹⁶⁷³ and Maarit Vuorinen [Paajanen]¹⁶⁷⁴.

1673. TERHI VUORINEN [NENONEN] (Urho's nephew's wife).

Veli Vuorinen¹⁶⁷² married Terhi Vuorinen [Nenonen]. They had two sons:

Jani Vuorinen¹⁵⁸⁴

Ville Vuorinen¹⁵⁸⁵

1674. MAARIT VUORINEN [PAAJANEN] (Urho's nephew's wife).

Veli Vuorinen¹⁶⁷² married Maarit Vuorinen [Paajanen]. They had one son:

Roope Vuorinen¹⁵⁸⁶ in 1994

1675. SARI KAINULAINEN [VUORINEN] (Urho's niece) was born on 24 February 1966 to Paavo Vuorinen¹⁷⁸⁸ and Helvi Vuorinen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁷.

1676. SEPPO KAINULAINEN (Urho's niece's husband).

Seppo Kainulainen married Sari Kainulainen [Vuorinen]¹⁶⁷⁵. They had three children:

Tommi Kainulainen¹⁵⁸⁷ in 1984

Mirka Kainulainen¹⁵⁸⁸ in 1990

Joonas Kainulainen¹⁵⁸⁹ in 1992

1677. HEIKKI - PETTERI JUNTUNEN (Urho's nephew) was born on 29 July 1977 to Timo Juntunen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Helvi Vuorinen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁷.
1678. HARRI KELLOSAARI (Urho's nephew) was born on 4 September 1959 to Matti Kellosaari¹⁷⁹² and Suoma Kellosaari [Laine]¹⁷⁹¹. Harri is no longer living.
1679. JUHA - MATTI KELLOSAARI (Urho's nephew) was born on 8 December 1965 to Matti Kellosaari¹⁷⁹² and Suoma Kellosaari [Laine]¹⁷⁹¹.
1680. TIINA KELLOSAARI (Urho's nephew's wife) was born on 13 November 1971.
Juha - Matti Kellosaari¹⁶⁷⁹ married Tiina Kellosaari. They had two children:
Johanna Kellosaari¹⁵⁹⁰ in 1992
Joni Kellosaari¹⁵⁹¹ in 1994
1681. HEIKKI TUOMINEN RAJAAHO (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 February 1949 to Väinö Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁷⁹⁴ and Eeva Nieminen¹⁷⁹⁵.
1682. EILA LINNA [TUOMINEN] (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 14 August 1950 to Väinö Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁷⁹⁴ and Eeva Nieminen¹⁷⁹⁵.
1683. MATTI LINNA (Urho's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 14 January 1948.
Matti Linna married Eila Linna [Tuominen]¹⁶⁸².
1684. TAUNO TUOMINEN RAJAAHO (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 6 August 1955 to Väinö Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁷⁹⁴ and Eeva Nieminen¹⁷⁹⁵.
1685. LEILA TUOMINEN (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed).
Tauno Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁶⁸⁴ married Leila Tuominen.
1686. LEENA TUOMINEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born to Väinö Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁷⁹⁴ and Eeva Nieminen¹⁷⁹⁵.
1687. ANTTI HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born to Väinö Hannunen¹⁷⁹⁷ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]¹⁷⁹⁶.
1688. ANNIKKI HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed).
Antti Hannunen¹⁶⁸⁷ married Annikki Hannunen.
1689. LEENA HANNUNEN [TOIKKANEN] (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 May 1944 to Väinö Hannunen¹⁷⁹⁷ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]¹⁷⁹⁶.
1690. REIJO TOIKKANEN (Urho's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 14 January 1946.
Reijo Toikkanen married Leena Hannunen [Toikkanen]¹⁶⁸⁹.
1691. SIRKKA-LIISA ANNELI ALENTOLA [MÄKELÄ] (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 March 1947, in Vesilahti, to Väinö Hannunen¹⁷⁹⁷ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]¹⁷⁹⁶.
Citation: *Source 44 on 11 August 2014, page Sirkka-Liisa Anneli Alentola (tyttönimi Mäkelä). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1692. SAULI MÄKELÄ (Urho's cousin's husband, once removed).
Sauli Mäkelä married Sirkka-Liisa Anneli Alentola [Mäkelä]¹⁶⁹¹.
1693. MIKKO HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 December 1948, in Multia, to Väinö Hannunen¹⁷⁹⁷ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]¹⁷⁹⁶.
1694. ARJA HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed).
Mikko Hannunen¹⁶⁹³ married Arja Hannunen.
1695. RAIMO HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 4 March 1952 to Väinö Hannunen¹⁷⁹⁷ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]¹⁷⁹⁶.
1696. HILKKA HANNUNEN [LAHTIKALLIO] (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed).
Raimo Hannunen¹⁶⁹⁵ married Hilikka Hannunen [Lahtikallio]. They had one son:
Pekka Hannunen¹⁵⁹²
1697. AHTI HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 October 1956 to Väinö Hannunen¹⁷⁹⁷ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]¹⁷⁹⁶.
1698. JARKKO PITKÄVIRTA (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born to Pentti Pitkävirta¹⁸⁰⁴ and Anna Pitkävirta [Hannunen]¹⁸⁰³.
1699. SARNA PITKÄVIRTA (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed).

Jarkko Pitkävirta¹⁶⁹⁸ married Sarna Pitkävirta.

1700. JUHA PITKÄVIRTA (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born to Pentti Pitkävirta¹⁸⁰⁴ and Anna Pitkävirta [Hannunen]¹⁸⁰³.
1701. AUNI HAAVISTO (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed).
Juha Pitkävirta¹⁷⁰⁰ married Auni Haavisto. They had one daughter:
Tiina Pitkävirta¹⁵⁹³ in 1995
1702. TOMMI HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '15 Syys, 1971' to Usko Hannunen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]¹⁸⁰⁶.
1703. TIMO HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '13 Kesä, 1969' to Usko Hannunen¹⁸⁰⁵ and Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]¹⁸⁰⁶.
1704. ANITA KEINÄNEN (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed) was born '25 Kesä, 1972'.
Timo Hannunen¹⁷⁰³ married Anita Keinänen. They had one son:
Henri Hannunen¹⁵⁹⁴
1705. TAPIO HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born to Veikko Hannunen¹⁸⁰⁹ and Irja Peura¹⁸¹⁰.
1706. MARJA-L UNKNOWN (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed).
Tapio Hannunen¹⁷⁰⁵ married Marja-L Unknown.
1707. JUKKA-PEKKA VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born to Niilo Väärämäki¹⁸¹⁴ and Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³.
1708. SEIJA VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '21 Helmi, 1963' to Niilo Väärämäki¹⁸¹⁴ and Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³.
1709. TUOMO VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '21 Joulu, 1961' to Niilo Väärämäki¹⁸¹⁴ and Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³. Tuomo died '20 Syys, 1984'.
1710. PÄIVI AUTIO [VÄÄRÄMÄKI] (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '7 Kesä, 1958' to Niilo Väärämäki¹⁸¹⁴ and Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³.
1711. ARI AUTIO (Urho's cousin's husband, once removed).
Ari Autio married Päivi Autio [Väärämäki]¹⁷¹⁰. They had one daughter:
Laura Autio¹⁵⁹⁵
1712. MATTI VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '14 Touko, 1956' to Niilo Väärämäki¹⁸¹⁴ and Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³.
1713. ANITA VÄÄRÄMÄKI [LEHTONEN] (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed).
Matti Väärämäki¹⁷¹² married Anita Väärämäki [Lehtonen]. They had three sons:
Aki Väärämäki¹⁵⁹⁶ in 1986
Joni Väärämäki¹⁵⁹⁷ in 1988
Niko Väärämäki¹⁵⁹⁸ in 1990
1714. VEIKKO VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '8 Helmi, 1955' to Niilo Väärämäki¹⁸¹⁴ and Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³. Veikko died '10 Joulu, 2003'.
1715. JOUKO VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '14 Loka, 1953' to Niilo Väärämäki¹⁸¹⁴ and Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³.
1716. TUOVI VÄÄRÄMÄKI [HEIKKILÄ] (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed) was born '19 Kesä, 1955'.
Jouko Väärämäki¹⁷¹⁵ married Tuovi Väärämäki [Heikkilä]. They had one son:
Teppo Väärämäki¹⁵⁹⁹
1717. RAIJA VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '4 Elo, 1952' to Niilo Väärämäki¹⁸¹⁴ and Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³.
1718. M UNKNOWN (Urho's cousin's husband, once removed).
m Unknown married Raija Väärämäki¹⁷¹⁷. They had one daughter:
Marjo Unknown¹⁶⁰⁰
1719. KARI VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '15 Heinä, 1951' to Niilo Väärämäki¹⁸¹⁴ and Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³.
1720. SIRKKA KAJOSMÄKI [VÄÄRÄMÄKI] (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born in 1950 to Niilo Väärämäki¹⁸¹⁴ and Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³.

1721. MIKKO HAAPAKUMPU (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born to Edvin Haapakumpu¹⁸¹⁶ and Eeva Haapakumpu [Hannunen]¹⁸¹⁵.
1722. ESTERI LAMPILA] PUTKIMÄKI [PUTKIMÄKI(AHONEN,PALOMAA (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 29 August 1931 to Petteri Palomaa¹⁸²⁶ and Eeva Palomaa [Ahonen]¹⁸²⁵.
Esteri married twice. She was married to Veikko Lampila¹⁷²³ and Mr. Putkimäki¹⁷²⁴.
Citations:
 - Source 62 '11. Elo 2014', page Esteri Putkimäki(Ahonen,Palomaa,Lampila). Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 62 '11. Elo 2014', page Esteri Lampila (tyttönimi Palomaa). Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1723. VEIKKO LAMPILA (Urho's cousin's husband, once removed) was born to Nikolai Nieminen²³⁰⁸ and Hilja Lampila [Kuusela]²³⁰⁹. Veikko died on 30 November 1957.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Veikko Lampila]
Citation: Source 87 on 23 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Veikko Lampila married Esteri Lampila) Putkimäki [Putkimäki(Ahonen,Palomaa¹⁷²². They had two daughters:
Ms. Ollikainen [Lampila]¹⁶⁰¹
Ms. Riikonen [Lampila]¹⁶⁰²
1724. MR. PUTKIMÄKI (Urho's cousin's husband, once removed).
Mr. Putkimäki married Esteri Lampila) Putkimäki [Putkimäki(Ahonen,Palomaa¹⁷²². They had one daughter:
Ms. Kivelä [Putkimäki]¹⁶⁰³
1725. MEERI NIEMINEN [AHONEN] (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 September 1938 to Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen¹⁸²⁷ and Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]¹⁸²⁸.
1726. URHO NIEMINEN (Urho's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 15 November 1937, in Multia. Urho died on 9 August 1973, aged 35, in Multia. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
Urho Nieminen married Meeri Nieminen [Ahonen]¹⁷²⁵. They had two children:
Eija Katajalehto [Nieminen]¹⁶⁰⁴ in 1964
Tapio Nieminen¹⁶⁰⁶ in 1966
1727. RAUNO AHONEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 February 1940 to Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen¹⁸²⁷ and Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]¹⁸²⁸. Rauno became a Puhelin asentaja.
1728. OIVA AHONEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 25 September 1942 to Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen¹⁸²⁷ and Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]¹⁸²⁸.
1729. MAURI AHONEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 January 1944, in Multia, to Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen¹⁸²⁷ and Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]¹⁸²⁸. Mauri was a Taxi autoilija. Mauri died on 17 May 2010, aged 66, in Multia.
1730. RISTO AHONEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 8 December 1946 to Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen¹⁸²⁷ and Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]¹⁸²⁸.
1731. KIMMO AHONEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 2 February 1950 to Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen¹⁸²⁷ and Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]¹⁸²⁸. Kimmo became an Autoilija.
1732. ARJA AHONEN (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed).
Kimmo Ahonen¹⁷³¹ married Arja Ahonen.
1733. ERKKI AHONEN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 19 August 1955 to Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen¹⁸²⁷ and Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]¹⁸²⁸. Erkki became a Kauppias.
1734. JUHA PEURANEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '20 Joulu, 1957' to Veikko Peuranen¹⁸³² and Kerttu Peuranen [Mäkelä]¹⁸³¹. Juha died '20 Joulu, 1957'.
1735. AHTI NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born in Varkaus to Kaino Niemelä¹⁸⁴² and Raili Malkki¹⁸⁴³.
1736. SEPPI NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born in Varkaus to Kaino Niemelä¹⁸⁴² and Raili Malkki¹⁸⁴³.
1737. ANNE NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born in Savonlinna to Kaino Niemelä¹⁸⁴² and Raili Malkki¹⁸⁴³.

1738. RIITTA NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born in Kuopio to Kaino Niemelä¹⁸⁴² and Raili Malkki¹⁸⁴³.
1739. TELLERVO NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1949 to Kaino Niemelä¹⁸⁴² and Raili Malkki¹⁸⁴³.
1740. ALLAN NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 February 1954 to Lauri Nikolai Niemelä¹⁸⁴⁴ and Aira Koivisto¹⁸⁴⁵.
1741. V NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed).
Allan Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁰ married V Niemelä. They had three daughters:
Satu Niemelä¹⁶⁰⁷ in 1977
Marja-Riitta Niemelä¹⁶⁰⁸ in 1981
Tiina Niemelä¹⁶⁰⁹ in 1986
1742. MARJA-LIISA NUMMELA [NIEMELÄ] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1956 to Lauri Nikolai Niemelä¹⁸⁴⁴ and Aira Koivisto¹⁸⁴⁵.
1743. MATTI NUMMELA (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born in 1954.
Matti Nummela married Marja-Liisa Nummela [Niemelä]¹⁷⁴². They had two children:
Mikko Nummela¹⁶¹⁰
Kirsi Nummela¹⁶¹¹ in 1981
1744. REIJO NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1957 to Lauri Nikolai Niemelä¹⁸⁴⁴ and Aira Koivisto¹⁸⁴⁵.
1745. ELINA NIEMELÄ [JOKINEN] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed).
Reijo Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁴ married Elina Niemelä [Jokinen]. They had three sons:
Juho Niemelä¹⁶¹²
Antti Niemelä¹⁶¹³
Aleksi Niemelä¹⁶¹⁴
1746. JARI NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born in 1970 to Lauri Nikolai Niemelä¹⁸⁴⁴ and Aira Koivisto¹⁸⁴⁵.
1747. SIRPA NIEMELÄ [LIIMATAINEN] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed).
Jari Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁶ married Sirpa Niemelä [Liimatainen].
1748. MERVI ÄIJÖ (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born '14 Tammi, 1961' to Reijo Äijö¹⁸⁴⁹ and Airi Äijö [Sipilä]¹⁸⁴⁸.
1749. SARI AHONEN (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Sauli Ahonen¹⁸⁵⁴ and Pirkko Ahonen [Sipilä]¹⁸⁵³.
1750. PASI AHONEN (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Sauli Ahonen¹⁸⁵⁴ and Pirkko Ahonen [Sipilä]¹⁸⁵³.
1751. JUKKA ONKELA (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Unto Johannes Onkela¹⁸⁶⁹ and Saimi Onkela [Ohra-Aho]¹⁸⁶⁸.
1752. AILA ONKELA (Urho's third cousin's wife, once removed).
Jukka Onkela¹⁷⁵¹ married Aila Onkela. They had four children:
Anniina Onkela¹⁶¹⁵
Annika Onkela¹⁶¹⁶ in 1998
Anu Onkela¹⁶¹⁷
Jani-Jukka Onkela¹⁶¹⁸
1753. OSSI ONKELA (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born in 1950 to Unto Johannes Onkela¹⁸⁶⁹ and Saimi Onkela [Ohra-Aho]¹⁸⁶⁸. Ossi is no longer living.
1754. MR. TAKANEN (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Mr. Takanen¹⁸⁹⁰ and Ulla-Maija Takanen [Linna]¹⁸⁸⁹.
1755. TUULIA KAHILA (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Risto Kahila¹⁹⁰² and Tuula Kahila [Sipilä]¹⁹⁰³.
1756. MARIA KAHILA (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Risto Kahila¹⁹⁰² and Tuula Kahila [Sipilä]¹⁹⁰³.
1757. ANNA KAHILA (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Risto Kahila¹⁹⁰² and Tuula Kahila [Sipilä]¹⁹⁰³.
1758. MILKA LEPPÄSALMI (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Juhani Leppäsalmi¹⁹¹⁹ and Päivi Rusila¹⁹²⁰.

1759. JORMA RÄÄHKÄLÄ (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born '15 Loka, 1954' to Niilo Räähkälä¹⁹⁴⁰ and Aila Räähkälä [Laajanaho]¹⁹³⁹.
1760. VIRPI RÄÄHKÄLÄ (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born '4 Touko, 1965' to Niilo Räähkälä¹⁹⁴⁰ and Aila Räähkälä [Laajanaho]¹⁹³⁹.
1761. ULLA LAHTINEN [KUMPULA] (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Yrjö Kumpula¹⁹⁶¹ and Sanni Kumpula [Kotivuori]¹⁹⁶⁰.
1762. SEPPO LAHTINEN (Urho's third cousin's husband, once removed) was born '16 Huhti, 1953'.
 Seppo Lahtinen married Ulla Lahtinen [Kumpula]¹⁷⁶¹. They had two children:
 Jussi Lahtinen¹⁶¹⁹
 Miia Lahtinen¹⁶²⁰
1763. KAUKO KUMPULA (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born '8 Joulu, 1949' to Yrjö Kumpula¹⁹⁶¹ and Sanni Kumpula [Kotivuori]¹⁹⁶⁰.
1764. SIRKKU UNKNOWN (Urho's third cousin's wife, once removed).
 Kauko Kumpula¹⁷⁶³ married Sirku Unknown. They had two daughters:
 Laura Kumpula¹⁶²¹ in 1986
 Kirsi Kumpula¹⁶²² in 1990
1765. MR./MS. SARA-AHO (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Väinö Väiski Aleksanteri Sara-aho¹⁹⁶² and Mr./Ms. Sara-aho Vuorenpää¹⁹⁶³. Mr./Ms. Sara-aho is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~92250170&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p><Yksityinen> Sara-aho
Isä: Väinö Aleksanteri Sara-aho
Vanhempi: <Yksityinen> Sara-aho (Vuorenpä ä)
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Sara-aho, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho
Sisarukset: Ulla Maija Sara-aho, Eija Eskola</p>
1766. ULLA MAIJA SARA-AHO (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Väinö Väiski Aleksanteri Sara-aho¹⁹⁶² and Mr./Ms. Sara-aho Vuorenpää¹⁹⁶³. Ulla is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~92247902&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Ulla Maija Sara-aho
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Väinö Aleksanteri Sara-aho
Vanhempi: <Yksityinen> Sara-aho (Vuorenpä ä)
Ex-kumppani: <Yksityinen> Ngimbi
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Sara-aho
Sisarukset: Eija Eskola, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho</p>
1767. EIJA ESKOLA (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born to Väinö Väiski Aleksanteri Sara-aho¹⁹⁶² and Mr./Ms. Sara-aho Vuorenpää¹⁹⁶³. Eija is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~92247901&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Eija Eskola
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Väinö Aleksanteri Sara-aho
Vanhempi: <Yksityinen> Sara-aho (Vuorenpä ä)
Aviomies: Jari Jakobsson
Lapset: Johanna Ridala (Jakobsson), Suvi Forss, <Yksityinen> Jakobsson
Sisarukset: Ulla Maija Sara-aho, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho</p>
1768. AIRI KIRSTI OKSANEN (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born '22. Huhti 1930', in Vaasa, to Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen²⁰⁰⁴ and Aina Maria Oksanen [Ahl]²⁰⁰³.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1769. KALEVI ILMARI OKSANEN (Urho's third cousin, once removed) was born on 17 October 1928, in Vaasa, to Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen²⁰⁰⁴ and Aina Maria Oksanen [Ahl]²⁰⁰³. Kalevi died on 28 March 1984, aged 55, in Hyrylä.
 Citations:
 • *Source 95 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 • *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

1770. REINO LAINE (Urho's brother) was born on 12 July 1921 to Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹. Reino died on 5 September 1984, aged 63, in Multia. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.

1771. TOINI AURORA LAINE LAINE [PETÄINEN] (Urho's sister-in-law) was born on 10 March 1926 to Erika Petäinen²²⁷⁰. Toini died in 2007, aged about 81.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]]

Citations:

- Source 101 on 11 October 2013, page Toini Laine (tyttönimi Petäinen). Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 120 on 11 August 2014, page Toini Aurora Laine Laine (tyttönimi Petäinen). Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Reino Laine¹⁷⁷⁰, aged 26, married Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen], aged 21, on 21 September 1947. They had six children:

Taina Lea Kyllikki Urho [Laine]¹⁶²³ in 1948
 Tuovi Korte [Laine]¹⁶²⁵ in 1951
 Ritva Tellervo Pollari [Laine]¹⁶²⁷ in 1954
 Pertti Laine¹⁶²⁹ in 1959
 Pirkko Sydänmaa [Laine]¹⁶³¹ in 1960
 Riitta Takanen [Laine]¹⁶³³

1772. VEIKKO JOHANNES LAINE (Urho's brother) was born on 7 January 1926, in Multia, to Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹. Veikko died on 24 December 1997, aged 71, in Naantali. He was buried in Naantali. Veikko married twice. He was married to Siiri Laine [Lampinen]¹⁷⁷³ and Rauni Laine [Huhtala]¹⁷⁷⁴.

Citation: Source 101 '11. Loka 2013', page Veikko Laine. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1773. SIIRI LAINE [LAMPINEN] (Urho's sister-in-law) was born in Paimio.

Veikko Johannes Laine¹⁷⁷² married Siiri Laine [Lampinen]. They had one son:

Teuvo Laine¹⁶³⁵

1774. RAUNI LAINE [HUHTALA] (Urho's sister-in-law) was born in Paimio.

Veikko Johannes Laine¹⁷⁷² married Rauni Laine [Huhtala]. They had one son:

Jarmo Laine¹⁶³⁶

1775. LEMPI LAINE SIVULA (Urho's sister) was born on 10 July 1928 to Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹. Lempi died on 13 December 1994, aged 66, in Valkeakoski. She was buried in Sääksmäen hautuumaalle.

1776. MIKKO ALPO SIVULA (Urho's brother-in-law) was born on 2 May 1930, in Uurainen, Suomi, to Otto Sivula²²⁷¹ and

Naimi Ester Sivula [Koskinen]²²⁷². Mikko died on 8 May 2004, aged 74, in Valkeakoski.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Mikko Alpo Sivula]

Citation: Source 135 '11. Elo 2014', page Mikko Alpo Sivula. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Mikko Alpo Sivula married Lempi Laine Sivula¹⁷⁷⁵. They had four children:

Marja - Liisa Tuulikki Riikonen [Laine]¹⁶³⁸ in 1954
 Markku Olavi Laine¹⁶⁴¹ in 1956
 Matti Sivula¹⁶⁴³ in 1964
 Veikko Sivula¹⁶⁴⁵ in 1967



1777. PENTTI LAINE (Urho's brother) was born on 2 December 1929, in Multia, to Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹. Pentti died (tulipalo) in Valkeakoski.

Citation: Source 101 on 11 October 2013, page Pentti Laine. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1778. ANJA UNKNOWN (Urho's sister-in-law) was born in Virkkala.

Pentti Laine¹⁷⁷⁷ married Anja Unknown. They had four children:

Pekka Laine¹⁶⁴⁷ in 1962
 Jorma Laine¹⁶⁴⁹ in 1964
 Riitta Laine¹⁶⁵¹
 Merja Laine¹⁶⁵³

1779. AIRI MARJATTA PIETINEN [LAINE] (Urho's sister) was born on 10 January 1932 to Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹. Airi died on 5 April 1987, aged 55, in Valkeakoski. She was buried in Valkeakoski.

1780. OLAVI PIETINEN (Urho's brother-in-law) was born in Karstula. Olavi is no longer living.

Olavi Pietinen married Airi Marjatta Pietinen [Laine]¹⁷⁷⁹. They had five children:

Reijo Pietinen¹⁶⁵⁵
 Raimo Pietinen¹⁶⁵⁷
 Seppo Pietinen¹⁶⁵⁸
 Sirkka Pietinen¹⁶⁵⁹

Kari Pietinen¹⁶⁶⁰ in 1957

1781. RAILI PALONEN [LAINE] (Urho's sister) was born on 18 December 1933, in Multia, to Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹. Raili died on 7 April 2006, aged 72, in Valkeakoski.

Citation: *Source 101 on 11 October 2013, page Raili Laine. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1782. MATTI PALONEN (Urho's brother-in-law) was born on 16 January 1931, in Parkano.

Matti Palonen, aged 25, married Raili Palonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸¹, aged 22, on 13 October 1956. They had two children:

Juha Palonen¹⁶⁶² in 1963

Paula Palonen¹⁶⁶³ in 1967

1783. ANNI MIRJAMI KÄKELÄ [LAINE] (Urho's sister) was born on 20 June 1935, in Multia, to Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹. Anni died on 26 November 1995, aged 60, in Forssa.

1784. ERKKI KÄKELÄ (Urho's brother-in-law) was born on 15 August 1930, in Karijoki.

Erkki Käkelä married Anni Mirjami Käkelä [Laine]¹⁷⁸³ '13. Elo 1955'. They had two sons:

Matti Käkelä¹⁶⁶⁵

Pekka Käkelä¹⁶⁶⁶

1785. PIIRKKO POHJONEN [LAINE] (Urho's sister) was born on 25 August 1937, in Multia, to Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹. Pirkko is no longer living.



1786. KAUKO POHJONEN (Urho's brother-in-law) was born in Vesilahti. Kauko became an Asepuseppä.

Kauko Pohjonen married Pirkko Pohjonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁵. They had one daughter:

Virpi Käpynen [Pohjonen]¹⁶⁶⁸ in 1973



1787. HELVI VUORINEN [LAINE] (Urho's sister) was born on 31 March 1939, in Multia, to Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹. Helvi is no longer living.

Helvi married three times. She was married to Paavo Vuorinen¹⁷⁸⁸, Timo Juntunen¹⁷⁸⁹ and Uno Hänninen¹⁷⁹⁰.

1788. PAAVO VUORINEN (Urho's brother-in-law) was born in Ähtäri.

Paavo Vuorinen married Helvi Vuorinen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁷. They had three children:

Paula Vuorinen¹⁶⁷⁰ in 1960

Veli Vuorinen¹⁶⁷² in 1964

Sari Kainulainen [Vuorinen]¹⁶⁷⁵ in 1966

1789. TIMO JUNTUNEN (Urho's brother-in-law).

Timo Juntunen married Helvi Vuorinen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁷. They had one son:

Heikki - Petteri Juntunen¹⁶⁷⁷ in 1977

1790. UUNO HÄNNINEN (Urho's brother-in-law) was born on 19 May 1927, in Multia.

Uno Hänninen, aged 34, married Helvi Vuorinen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁷, aged 22, on 15 October 1961.

1791. SUOMA KELLOSAARI [LAINE] (Urho's sister) was born on 9 October 1941, in Multia, to Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹.

1792. MATTI KELLOSAARI (Urho's brother-in-law) was born in Ähtäri.

Matti Kellosaari married Suoma Kellosaari [Laine]¹⁷⁹¹. They had two sons:

Harri Kellosaari¹⁶⁷⁸ in 1959

Juha - Matti Kellosaari¹⁶⁷⁹ in 1965

1793. LYYLI TUOMINEN (Urho's cousin) was born on 22 April 1912, in Multia, to Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ and Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]²⁰¹¹. Lyyli is no longer living.

Note: *Note 9.*

1794. VÄINÖ TUOMINEN RAJAAHO (Urho's cousin) was born on 23 September 1914 to Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ and Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]²⁰¹¹. Väinö died on 17 May 1974, aged 59, in Multia. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.

1795. EEVA NIEMINEN (Urho's cousin's wife) was born on 22 May 1924, in Multia. Eeva died on 21 December 1996, aged 72, in Multia. She was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
 Väinö Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁷⁹⁴ married Eeva Nieminen. They had four children:
 Heikki Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁶⁸¹ in 1949
 Eila Linna [Tuominen]¹⁶⁸² in 1950
 Tauno Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁶⁸⁴ in 1955
 Leena Tuominen¹⁶⁸⁶
1796. HILJA HANNUNEN [TUOMINEN] (Urho's cousin) was born on 2 November 1916, in Multia, to Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ and Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]²⁰¹¹. Hilja died on 23 January 1996, aged 79, in Multia. She was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
1797. VÄINÖ HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin's husband) was born on 5 February 1913, in Multia, to Julius Hannunen²²⁹⁷ and Olga Maria Iisakint. Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁹⁸. Väinö died on 1 February 1984, aged 70, in Multia. He was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Väinö Hannunen]
 Väinö Hannunen married Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]¹⁷⁹⁶. They had six children:
 Antti Hannunen¹⁶⁸⁷
 Leena Hannunen [Toikkanen]¹⁶⁸⁹ in 1944
 Sirkka-Liisa Anneli Alentola [Mäkelä]¹⁶⁹¹ in 1947
 Mikko Hannunen¹⁶⁹³ in 1948
 Raimo Hannunen¹⁶⁹⁵ in 1952
 Ahti Hannunen¹⁶⁹⁷ in 1956
1798. HELGA TUOMINEN [ETELÄAHO PUTKIMÄKI PALOMÄKI] (Urho's cousin) was born to Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ and Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]²⁰¹¹.
1799. MR. ETELÄAHO (Urho's cousin's husband).
 Mr. Eteläaho married Helga Tuominen [Eteläaho Putkimäki Palomäki]¹⁷⁹⁸.
1800. HEIKKI TUOMINEN (Urho's cousin) was born on 26 January 1918 to Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ and Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]²⁰¹¹. Heikki died in Kaatui sodassa.
1801. HELMI TUOMINEN (Urho's cousin) was born on 29 January 1923, in Multia, to Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ and Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]²⁰¹¹. Helmi died on 28 March 1978, aged 55, in Multia. She was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.
1802. URHO TUOMINEN (Urho's cousin) was born to Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ and Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]²⁰¹¹. Urho died in Kaatui sodassa.
1803. ANNA PITKÄVIRTA [HANNUNEN] (Urho's cousin) was born '5 Loka, 1937' to Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ and Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸. Anna is no longer living.
1804. PENTTI PITKÄVIRTA (Urho's cousin's husband) was born '7 Helmi, 1939'. Pentti is no longer living.
 Pentti Pitkävirta married Anna Pitkävirta [Hannunen]¹⁸⁰³. They had two sons:
 Jarkko Pitkävirta¹⁶⁹⁸
 Juha Pitkävirta¹⁷⁰⁰
1805. USKO HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin) was born '18 Loka, 1934' to Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ and Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸. Usko is no longer living.
1806. RITVA ANNELI HANNUNEN [SIEKKINEN] (Urho's cousin's wife) was born on 20 January 1949, in Multia, to Paul Frans Siekkinen m²³⁰³ and Kerttu Maria Siekkinen ent.Kuusinen [Lappi]²³⁰⁴.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]]
 Citation: *Source 60 '3. Loka 2014', page RITVA Anneli Hannunen (tyttönimi Siekkinen). Highly reliable.*
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 Usko Hannunen¹⁸⁰⁵ married Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]. They had two sons:
 Tommi Hannunen¹⁷⁰²
 Timo Hannunen¹⁷⁰³
1807. EDVIN HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin) was born '6 Huhti, 1932' to Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ and Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸. Edvin died '6 Syys, 1997'.
1808. SAIMI HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin) was born '7 Kesä, 1929' to Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ and Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸. Saimi died '9 Heinä, 1984'.
1809. VEIKKO HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin) was born '13 Loka, 1927' to Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ and Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸. Veikko died '14 Huhti, 1980'.

1810. IRJA PEURA (Urho's cousin's wife) was born '14 Kesä, 1932'. Irja is no longer living.
Veikko Hannunen¹⁸⁰⁹ married Irja Peura. They had one son:
Tapio Hannunen¹⁷⁰⁵
1811. AARNE HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin) was born on 27 September 1921 to Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ and Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸. Arne died on 25 April 2007, aged 85.
1812. MARTTI HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin) was born on 16 March 1923 to Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ and Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸. Martti died '20 Touko, 1999'.
1813. MARTTA VÄÄRÄMÄKI [HANNUNEN] (Urho's cousin) was born on 6 March 1925 to Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ and Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸. Martta died '14 Loka, 1998'.
1814. NIILO VÄÄRÄMÄKI (Urho's cousin's husband) was born '23 Loka, 1909'. Niilo died '11 Syys, 1977'.
Niilo Väärämäki married Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³. They had ten children:
Jukka-Pekka Väärämäki¹⁷⁰⁷
Seija Väärämäki¹⁷⁰⁸
Tuomo Väärämäki¹⁷⁰⁹
Päivi Autio [Väärämäki]¹⁷¹⁰
Matti Väärämäki¹⁷¹²
Veikko Väärämäki¹⁷¹⁴
Jouko Väärämäki¹⁷¹⁵
Raija Väärämäki¹⁷¹⁷
Kari Väärämäki¹⁷¹⁹
Sirkka Kajosmäki [Väärämäki]¹⁷²⁰ in 1950
1815. EEVA HAAPAKUMPU [HANNUNEN] (Urho's cousin) was born to Edvin Hannunen²⁰¹⁹ and Maria Hannunen [Särkivuori]²⁰²⁰.
1816. EDVIN HAAPAKUMPU (Urho's cousin's husband).
Edvin Haapakumpu married Eeva Haapakumpu [Hannunen]¹⁸¹⁵. They had one son:
Mikko Haapakumpu¹⁷²¹
1817. ANNA VIRPIÖ [HANNUNEN] (Urho's cousin) was born on 20 September 1918 to Edvin Hannunen²⁰¹⁹ and Maria Hannunen [Särkivuori]²⁰²⁰. Anna is no longer living.
1818. TOIVO VIRPIÖ (Urho's cousin's husband) was born on 10 February 1902, in Multia, to Abram Virpiö²²⁹⁹ and Kustaava Virpiö²³⁰⁰. Toivo died on 3 February 1974, aged 71, in Multia.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Toivo Virpiö*]
Toivo Virpiö married Anna Virpiö [Hannunen]¹⁸¹⁷.
1819. SALLI PELTONEN [AHONEN] (Urho's cousin) was born '28 Heinä, 1922' to Reino, Justunp Ahonen²⁰²² and Hulda Maria Ahonen [Hannunen]²⁰²¹. Salli is no longer living.
1820. M PELTONEN (Urho's cousin's husband). m is no longer living.
m Peltonen married Salli Peltonen [Ahonen]¹⁸¹⁹.
1821. PENTTI AHONEN (Urho's cousin) was born '18 Heinä, 1920' to Reino, Justunp Ahonen²⁰²² and Hulda Maria Ahonen [Hannunen]²⁰²¹. Pentti is no longer living.
1822. KERTTU AHONEN (Urho's cousin's wife). Kerttu is no longer living.
Pentti Ahonen¹⁸²¹ married Kerttu Ahonen.
1823. REINO AHONEN (Urho's cousin) was born '19 Heinä, 1918' to Reino, Justunp Ahonen²⁰²² and Hulda Maria Ahonen [Hannunen]²⁰²¹. Reino is no longer living.
1824. EDVIN AHONEN (Urho's cousin) was born '28 Touko, 1914' to Reino, Justunp Ahonen²⁰²² and Hulda Maria Ahonen [Hannunen]²⁰²¹. Edvin is no longer living.
1825. EEVA PALOMAA [AHONEN] (Urho's cousin) was born on 26 October 1912 to Reino, Justunp Ahonen²⁰²² and Hulda Maria Ahonen [Hannunen]²⁰²¹. Eeva died '8. Tammi 1932'.
1826. PETTERI PALOMAA (Urho's cousin's husband) was born on 1 March 1887. Petteri is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Petteri. Death(?) on 22 August 1943, aged 56.
Petteri Palomaa married Eeva Palomaa [Ahonen]¹⁸²⁵. They had one daughter:
Esteri Lampila] Putkimäki [Putkimäki(Ahonen,Palomaa)¹⁷²² in 1931
1827. KAUKO EINARI EINONP. AHONEN (Urho's cousin) was born on 24 August 1916 to Reino, Justunp Ahonen²⁰²² and Hulda Maria Ahonen [Hannunen]²⁰²¹. Kauko is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 111 on 11 August 2014, page Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1828. KERTTU ESTERI ILMARINTR. SAIKANMÄKI [HARJULA] (Urho's cousin's wife) was born on 10 June 1914, in Multia. Kerttu died on 6 June 1995, aged 80, in Multia. She was buried in Multian uusi hautausmaa.

Citation: *Source 111 on 11 August 2014, page Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki (tyttönimi Harjula). Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen¹⁸²⁷ married Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]. They had seven children:

Meeri Nieminen [Ahonen]¹⁷²⁵ in 1938

Rauno Ahonen¹⁷²⁷ in 1940

Oiva Ahonen¹⁷²⁸ in 1942

Mauri Ahonen¹⁷²⁹ in 1944

Risto Ahonen¹⁷³⁰ in 1946

Kimmo Ahonen¹⁷³¹ in 1950

Erkki Ahonen¹⁷³³ in 1955

1829. VEIKKO MÄKELÄ (Urho's second cousin) was born to Vieno Mäkelä²⁰³⁴ and Helvi Mäkelä [Naurisaho Hannulin]²⁰³³.

1830. IRMA MÄKELÄ [HEINÄMÄKI] (Urho's second cousin's wife) was born '12 Syys, 1932'.

Veikko Mäkelä¹⁸²⁹ married Irma Mäkelä [Heinämäki].

1831. KERTTU PEURANEN [MÄKELÄ] (Urho's second cousin) was born to Vieno Mäkelä²⁰³⁴ and Helvi Mäkelä [Naurisaho Hannulin]²⁰³³.

1832. VEIKKO PEURANEN (Urho's second cousin's husband).

Veikko Peuranen married Kerttu Peuranen [Mäkelä]¹⁸³¹. They had one son:

Juha Peuranen¹⁷³⁴

1833. HANNU MÄKELÄ (Urho's second cousin) was born on 9 March 1937 to Vieno Mäkelä²⁰³⁴ and Helvi Mäkelä [Naurisaho Hannulin]²⁰³³.

1834. V LAMPINEN [MÄKELÄ] (Urho's second cousin) was born to Vieno Mäkelä²⁰³⁴ and Helvi Mäkelä [Naurisaho Hannulin]²⁰³³.

1835. TARMO LAMPINEN (Urho's second cousin's husband) was born on 4 March 1942.

Tarmo Lampinen married v Lampinen [Mäkelä]¹⁸³⁴.

1836. PENTTI KESÄMÄKI (Urho's second cousin) was born on 19 June 1930 to Urho Kesämäki Töysä²⁰³⁶ and Rauha Dagmar Kesämäki [Väisälä]²⁰³⁷. Pentti died on 29 March 1989, aged 58.

1837. IINES KOIVULA [KORTEMÄKI] (Urho's second cousin) was born to M Kortemäki²⁰⁴³ and Iida Kortemäki [Kesämäki Koivumäki]²⁰⁴².

1838. M KOIVULA (Urho's second cousin's husband).

M Koivula married Iines Koivula [Kortemäki]¹⁸³⁷.

1839. SEIJA HUHTA-AHO [KORTEMÄKI] (Urho's second cousin) was born on 25 May 1939 to M Kortemäki²⁰⁴³ and Iida Kortemäki [Kesämäki Koivumäki]²⁰⁴².

1840. INTO HUHTA-AHO (Urho's second cousin's husband) was born on 20 December 1938.

Into Huhta-aho married Seija Huhta-aho [Kortemäki]¹⁸³⁹.

1841. ERKKI KORTEMÄKI (Urho's second cousin) was born on 16 August 1943 to M Kortemäki²⁰⁴³ and Iida Kortemäki [Kesämäki Koivumäki]²⁰⁴².

1842. KAINO NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin) was born in 1927, in Kangaslampi Mikkelin lääni, to Kalle Nikolai Niemelä²⁰⁴⁶ and Senja Aliina Niemelä [Töysä]²⁰⁴⁵.

1843. RAILI MALKKI (Urho's second cousin's wife) was born in 1929, in Varkaus.

Kaino Niemelä¹⁸⁴² married Raili Malkki. They had five children:

Ahti Niemelä¹⁷³⁵

Seppi Niemelä¹⁷³⁶

Anne Niemelä¹⁷³⁷

Riitta Niemelä¹⁷³⁸

Tellervo Niemelä¹⁷³⁹ in 1949

1844. LAURI NIKOLAI NIEMELÄ (Urho's second cousin) was born on 12 August 1932 to Kalle Nikolai Niemelä²⁰⁴⁶ and Senja Aliina Niemelä [Töysä]²⁰⁴⁵. Lauri is no longer living.

1845. AIRA KOIVISTO (Urho's second cousin's wife) was born on 2 August 1929.

Lauri Nikolai Niemelä¹⁸⁴⁴ married Aira Koivisto. They had four children:

Allan Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁰ in 1954

Marja-Liisa Nummela [Niemelä]¹⁷⁴² in 1956

Reijo Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁴ in 1957

Jari Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁶ in 1970

1846. PENTTI SIPILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born '15 Helmi, 1934' to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰. Pentti is no longer living.
1847. TOIVO SIPILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born '13 Touko, 1935' to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰. Toivo is no longer living.
1848. AIRI ÄIJÖ [SIPILÄ] (Urho's third cousin) was born '26 Joulu, 1937' to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰.
1849. REIJO ÄIJÖ (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '24 Touko, 1935' to Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴²⁸ and Anna Äijö²⁴²⁹. Reijo is no longer living.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Reijo Äijö*]
Reijo Äijö married Airi Äijö [Sipilä]¹⁸⁴⁸. They had one daughter:
Mervi Äijö¹⁷⁴⁸
1850. SEIJA SIPILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born '1 Kesä, 1949' to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰.
1851. SEPPO SIPILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born '1 Heinä, 1947' to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰.
1852. KARI SIPILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born '12 Tammi, 1946' to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰.
1853. PIRKKO AHONEN [SIPILÄ] (Urho's third cousin) was born '12 Tammi, 1946' to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰. Pirkko died '26 Helmi, 2000'.
1854. SAULI AHONEN (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born on 30 October 1938, in Multia. Sauli died (Syöpä) on 27 January 1998, aged 59.
Sauli Ahonen married Pirkko Ahonen [Sipilä]¹⁸⁵³. They had two children:
Sari Ahonen¹⁷⁴⁹
Pasi Ahonen¹⁷⁵⁰
1855. SAARA SIPILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born '24 Syys, 1940' to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰. Saara died '21 Joulu, 1948'.
1856. USKO SIPILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born '1 Huhti, 1939' to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰. Usko died on 13 March 1944.
1857. RAUNI LILJA KYLLIKKI TOLIN [SIPILÄ] (Urho's third cousin) was born on 26 December 1937, in Multia, to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰.
Citations:
• *Source 140 '4. Loka 2014', page rauni lilja kyllikki tolin (tyttönimi sipilä). Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
• *Source 134 on 7 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
1858. MAUNO SIPILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born on 1 March 1943 to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰. Mauno died on 2 March 1944, aged 1.
1859. MARKETTA SIPILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born on 2 March 1952 to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰.
1860. ARJA SIPILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born on 30 March 1954 to Rikhard Sipilä²⁰⁵¹ and Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰.
1861. KALERVO OHRA-AHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '18 Kesä, 1931' to Emil Ohra-Aho²⁰⁵² and Roosa Ohra-Aho [Hintikka]²⁰⁵³. Kalervo died '30 Joulu, 1945'.
1862. AARO OHRA-AHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '15 Kesä, 1943' to Emil Ohra-Aho²⁰⁵² and Roosa Ohra-Aho [Hintikka]²⁰⁵³.

1863. SANNI OHRA-AHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '16 Helmi, 1941' to Emil Ohra-Aho²⁰⁵² and Roosa Ohra-Aho [Hintikka]²⁰⁵³.
1864. TOIVO OHRA-AHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '29 Loka, 1935' to Emil Ohra-Aho²⁰⁵² and Roosa Ohra-Aho [Hintikka]²⁰⁵³. Toivo is no longer living.
1865. LIISA MUHONEN (Urho's third cousin's wife) was born '28 Touko, 1938'. Liisa is no longer living.
Toivo Ohra-Aho¹⁸⁶⁴ married Liisa Muhonen.
1866. HELMI NOTKOLA [OHRA-AHO] (Urho's third cousin) was born '16 Syys, 1934' to Emil Ohra-Aho²⁰⁵² and Roosa Ohra-Aho [Hintikka]²⁰⁵³. Helmi is no longer living.
1867. EINO NOTKOLA (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '23 Heinä, 1931'. Eino is no longer living.
Eino Notkola married Helmi Notkola [Ohra-Aho]¹⁸⁶⁶.
1868. SAIMI ONKELA [OHRA-AHO] (Urho's third cousin) was born on 28 March 1932 to Emil Ohra-Aho²⁰⁵² and Roosa Ohra-Aho [Hintikka]²⁰⁵³. Saimi is no longer living.
1869. UNTO JOHANNES ONKELA (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born on 6 April 1931, in Multia. Unto died on 15 February 2007, aged 75, in Jyväskylä keskussairaala.
Unto Johannes Onkela married Saimi Onkela [Ohra-Aho]¹⁸⁶⁸. They had two sons:
Jukka Onkela¹⁷⁵¹
Ossi Onkela¹⁷⁵³ in 1950
1870. TYYNE OHRA-AHO (Urho's third cousin) was born on 15 March 1937 to Emil Ohra-Aho²⁰⁵² and Roosa Ohra-Aho [Hintikka]²⁰⁵³. Tyyne died '11 Heinä, 1948'.
1871. SILJA MARIA NOTKOLA [OHRA-AHO] (Urho's third cousin) was born on 1 April 1939, in Multia, to Emil Ohra-Aho²⁰⁵² and Roosa Ohra-Aho [Hintikka]²⁰⁵³.
Citation: *Source 41 on 4 October 2014, page silja maria ohra-aho. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1872. JAAKKO OLAVI NOTKOLA (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born on 26 July 1935, in Multia. Jaakko died on 4 April 1991, aged 55, in Vilppula.
Citation: *Source 41 on 4 October 2014, page jaakko olavi notkola. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Jaakko Olavi Notkola married Silja Maria Notkola [Ohra-Aho]¹⁸⁷¹.
1873. LYYLI VEKURI [JOKELA] (Urho's third cousin) was born '13 Joulu, 1919' to Viktor Jokela²⁰⁵⁵ and Iida Maria Roisio [Ohra-Aho]²⁰⁵⁴. Lyyli is no longer living.
1874. MARTTI VEKURI (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '30 Joulu, 1921'. Martti is no longer living.
Martti Vekuri married Lyyli Vekuri [Jokela]¹⁸⁷³.
1875. EEVA JOKELA (Urho's third cousin) was born '16 Joulu, 1936' to Viktor Jokela²⁰⁵⁵ and Iida Maria Roisio [Ohra-Aho]²⁰⁵⁴. Eeva died '30 Joulu, 1945'.
1876. ANNA ELINA SINTONEN [JOKELA] (Urho's third cousin) was born '26 Tammi, 1925' to Viktor Jokela²⁰⁵⁵ and Iida Maria Roisio [Ohra-Aho]²⁰⁵⁴. Anna died on 4 April 2001. She was buried in Malmin Hautausmaa, Jakomaki, Helsinki, Finland.
Citations:
• *Source 15, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10147/billion-graves?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=25217092&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500268>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Elina Sintonen (tyttönimi Jokela)
Tyttönimi: Jokela
Syntymä: 26. Tammi 1925
Kuolema: 4. Huhti 2001
Hautaus: Malmin Hautausmaa, Jakomaki, Helsinki, Finland
Sukulaisen: SuhdeNimiSyntymäKuolemaAviomies (ehdotettu)Uuno Olavi Sintonen19212011</p>.
• *Source 15, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10147/billion-graves?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=25217092&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500268>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Elina Sintonen (tyttönimi Jokela)
Tyttönimi: Jokela
Syntymä: 26. Tammi 1925
Kuolema: 4. Huhti 2001
Hautaus: Malmin Hautausmaa, Jakomaki, Helsinki, Finland
Sukulaisen: SuhdeNimiSyntymäKuolemaAviomies (ehdotettu)Uuno Olavi Sintonen19212011</p>.
1877. UUNO OLAVI SINTONEN (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born on 12 March 1921. Uuno died on 17 April 2011, aged 90. He was buried in Malmin Hautausmaa, Jakomaki, Helsinki, Finland.
Citations:
• *Source 15, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10147/billion-graves?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=25217093&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500269>.
Reliability level: 4.

<p>Uuno Olavi Sintonen
Syntymä: 12. Maalis 1921
Kuolema: 17. Huhti 2011
Hautaus: Malmin Hautausmaa, Jakomaki, Helsinki, Finland
Sukulaisen: SuhdeNimiSyntymäKuolemaVaimo (ehdotettu)Anna Elina Sintonen19252001</p>

- Source 15, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10147/billion-graves?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=25217093-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500269>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Uuno Olavi Sintonen
Syntymä: 12. Maalis 1921
Kuolema: 17. Huhti 2011
Hautaus: Malmin Hautausmaa, Jakomaki, Helsinki, Finland
Sukulaisen: SuhdeNimiSyntymäKuolemaVaimo (ehdotettu)Anna Elina Sintonen19252001</p>

Uuno Olavi Sintonen married Anna Elina Sintonen [Jokela]¹⁸⁷⁶.

1878. MATIAS EEMELI VIHTORINP. JOKELA (Urho's third cousin) was born on 26 January 1925 to Viktor Jokela²⁰⁵⁵ and Iida Maria Roisio [Ohra-Aho]²⁰⁵⁴. Matias is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 111 on 3 October 2014, page Matias Eemeli Vihtorinp. Jokela. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 42 on 3 October 2014, page Matias Eemeli Jokela. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1879. LAINA HELMI JOKELA [LEHTOMÄKI] (Urho's third cousin's wife) was born on 26 August 1925 to Taavetti Augustinp. Lehtomäki²³⁹⁵ and Milda Maria Sivula [Saikanmäki]²³⁹⁶.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]]

Citation: Source 42 '6. Loka 2014', page Laina Helmi Jokela (tytönimi Lehtomäki). Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Matias Eemeli Vihtorinp. Jokela¹⁸⁷⁸ married Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki].

1880. PENTTI VILKKILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born '26 Heinä, 1946' to Pertti Vilkkilä²⁰⁵⁷ and Lyyli Vilkkilä [Palonen]²⁰⁵⁶.

1881. LIISA VILKKILÄ (Urho's third cousin) was born '30 Huhti, 1949' to Pertti Vilkkilä²⁰⁵⁷ and Lyyli Vilkkilä [Palonen]²⁰⁵⁶.

1882. ESKO LINNA (Urho's third cousin) was born '16 Kesä, 1927' to Lauri Linna²⁰⁶⁹ and Kerttu Linna [Vilhusenmäki]²⁰⁷⁰. Esko died '7 Helmi, 1999'.

1883. KOSTI LINNA (Urho's third cousin) was born '12 Heinä, 1931' to Paavo Linna²⁰⁷¹ and Enni Linna [Hokkanen]²⁰⁷². Kosti is no longer living.

1884. RISTO LINNA (Urho's third cousin) was born '15 Tammi, 1933' to Paavo Linna²⁰⁷¹ and Enni Linna [Hokkanen]²⁰⁷². Risto is no longer living.

1885. ENNI LINNA (Urho's third cousin) was born '15 Touko, 1934' to Paavo Linna²⁰⁷¹ and Enni Linna [Hokkanen]²⁰⁷². Enni is no longer living.

1886. RITVA LINNA (Urho's third cousin) was born '10 Huhti, 1936' to Paavo Linna²⁰⁷¹ and Irja Linna [Väätäinen]²⁰⁷³. Ritva is no longer living.

1887. EIRA LINNA (Urho's third cousin) was born '20 Heinä, 1936' to Toivo Linna²⁰⁷⁶ and Irja Linna [Pohjola]²⁰⁷⁷. Eira is no longer living.

1888. RAIMO LINNA (Urho's third cousin) was born on 20 March 1934 to Toivo Linna²⁰⁷⁶ and Irja Linna [Pohjola]²⁰⁷⁷. Raimo is no longer living.

1889. ULLA-MAIJA TAKANEN [LINNA] (Urho's third cousin) was born to Väinö Linna²⁰⁷⁸ and Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]²⁰⁷⁹.

Citation: Source 135 on 4 October 2014, page Ulla-Maija Takanen (tytönimi Linna). Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1890. MR. TAKANEN (Urho's third cousin's husband).

Mr. Takanen married Ulla-Maija Takanen [Linna]¹⁸⁸⁹. They had one son:

Mr. Takanen¹⁷⁵⁴

1891. MARJATTA HEINÄAHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '30 Kesä, 1941' to Toivo Heinäaho²⁰⁸¹ and Enne Eerola [Linna Heinäaho]²⁰⁸⁰.

1892. ERKKI EEROLA (Urho's third cousin) was born '1 Syys, 1949' to Uno Eerola²⁰⁸² and Enne Eerola [Linna Heinäaho]²⁰⁸⁰.
1893. SEIJA AHONEN (Urho's third cousin's wife).
Erkki Eerola¹⁸⁹² married Seija Ahonen.
1894. SAARA EEROLA (Urho's third cousin) was born '15 Helmi, 1946' to Uno Eerola²⁰⁸² and Enne Eerola [Linna Heinäaho]²⁰⁸⁰.
1895. RISTO EEMIL EEROLA (Urho's third cousin) was born on 10 January 1945 to Uno Eerola²⁰⁸² and Enne Eerola [Linna Heinäaho]²⁰⁸⁰.
1896. MIRJA-LIISA LIUKKO [KAHILA] (Urho's third cousin) was born '27 Syys, 1958' to Aarne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴ and Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³.
1897. ARI LIUKKO (Urho's third cousin's husband).
Ari Liukko married Mirja-Liisa Liukko [Kahila]¹⁸⁹⁶.
1898. PAULA KOSKINEN [KAHILA] (Urho's third cousin) was born '6 Loka, 1950' to Aarne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴ and Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³.
1899. TAISTO AULIS KOSKINEN (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '16. Touko 1948', in Koskenpää.
Citation: *Source 130 on 6 October 2014, page Taisto Aulis Koskinen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Taisto Aulis Koskinen married Paula Koskinen [Kahila]¹⁸⁹⁸.
1900. IRJA TARKIAINEN [KAHILA] (Urho's third cousin) was born '13 Helmi, 1948' to Aarne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴ and Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³.
1901. KARI TARKIAINEN (Urho's third cousin's husband).
Kari Tarkiainen married Irja Tarkiainen [Kahila]¹⁹⁰⁰.
1902. RISTO KAHILA (Urho's third cousin) was born '13 Huhti, 1944' to Aarne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴ and Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³.
1903. TUULA KAHILA [SIPILÄ] (Urho's third cousin's wife) was born '22 Helmi, 1950'.
Risto Kahila¹⁹⁰² married Tuula Kahila [Sipilä]. They had three daughters:
Tuulia Kahila¹⁷⁵⁵
Maria Kahila¹⁷⁵⁶
Anna Kahila¹⁷⁵⁷
1904. KIRSI UTUNEN [KAHILA] (Urho's third cousin) was born '14 Helmi, 1942' to Aarne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴ and Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³. Kirsi is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Kirsi. Death(?).
1905. LAURI UTUNEN (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '11 Joulu, 1942'. Lauri is no longer living.
Lauri Utunen married Kirsi Utunen [Kahila]¹⁹⁰⁴.
1906. PIKKO JUNTILA [KAHILA] (Urho's third cousin) was born on 13 March 1940 to Aarne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴ and Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³. Pirkko died '17 Kesä, 1991'.
1907. PAULI ILMARI JUNTILA (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born on 10 February 1943, in Inari.
Citation: *Source 61 on 4 October 2014, page Pauli Ilmari Junttila. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Pauli Ilmari Junttila married Pirkko Junttila [Kahila]¹⁹⁰⁶.
1908. YRJÖ KAHILA (Urho's third cousin) was born on 11 March 1946 to Aarne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴ and Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³.
1909. PIKKO KAHILA [PEKKARINEN] (Urho's third cousin's wife) was born '5. Kesä 1951'.
Citation: *Source 93 on 6 October 2014, page Pirkko Maarit Kahila (tyttönimi Pekkarinen). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Yrjö Kahila¹⁹⁰⁸ married Pirkko Kahila [Pekkarinen].
1910. TAPANI URHO KANTOLA TALKKUNAMÄKI (Urho's third cousin) was born on 15 October 1943 to Urho Stefanus Talkkunamäki²⁰⁸⁶ and Lyyli Vilhelmiina Talkkunamäki [Linna]²⁰⁸⁵. Tapani died on 18 June 1992, aged 48.
1911. SINIKKA RAUTIO [LUKKONEN KANTOLA] (Urho's third cousin's wife).
Tapani Urho Kantola Talkkunamäki¹⁹¹⁰ married Sinikka Rautio [Lukkonen Kantola].
1912. ANJA KANTOLA (Urho's third cousin) was born on 16 April 1948 to Arvo Kantola²⁰⁸⁷ and Lyyli Vilhelmiina Talkkunamäki [Linna]²⁰⁸⁵.

1913. ANNA-LIISA TAUNONTYTÄR RUUSKA [LINNA] (Urho's third cousin) was born on 22 October 1945 to Tauno Alvar Linna²⁰⁸⁸ and Aini Alma Villentytär Linna [Jokiranta]²⁰⁸⁹.
Citation: *Source 129 on 4 October 2014, page Unknown. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1914. SEPPO RUUSKA (Urho's third cousin's husband).
Seppo Ruuska married Anna-Liisa Taunontytär Ruuska [Linna]¹⁹¹³.
1915. PENTTI JUHANI TAUNONPOIKA LINNA (Urho's third cousin) was born on 10 December 1948 to Tauno Alvar Linna²⁰⁸⁸ and Aini Alma Villentytär Linna [Jokiranta]²⁰⁸⁹.
Citation: *Source 129 on 4 October 2014, page Unknown. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1916. PEKKA TAPANI TAUNONPOIKA LINNA (Urho's third cousin) was born on 21 February 1955 to Tauno Alvar Linna²⁰⁸⁸ and Aini Alma Villentytär Linna [Jokiranta]²⁰⁸⁹.
Citation: *Source 129 on 4 October 2014, page Unknown. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1917. MAIJA-LEENA TAUNONTYTÄR AHONEN [LINNA] (Urho's third cousin) was born on 19 May 1967 to Tauno Alvar Linna²⁰⁸⁸ and Aini Alma Villentytär Linna [Jokiranta]²⁰⁸⁹.
Citation: *Source 129 on 4 October 2014, page Unknown. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1918. TIMO TAPIO AHONEN (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '5. Touko 1966'.
Citation: *Source 129 on 6 October 2014, page Unknown. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Timo Tapio Ahonen married Maija-Leena Taunontytär Ahonen [Linna]¹⁹¹⁷.
1919. JUHANI LEPPÄSALMI (Urho's third cousin) was born '17 Heinä, 1956' to Toivo Leppäsalmi²⁰⁹¹ and Anna Sulkula²⁰⁹².
1920. PÄIVI RUSILA (Urho's third cousin's wife) was born '14 Huhti, 1964'.
Juhani Leppäsalmi¹⁹¹⁹ married Päivi Rusila. They had one daughter:
Milka Leppäsalmi¹⁷⁵⁸
1921. SEPPO LEPPÄSALMI (Urho's third cousin) was born '3 Heinä, 1960' to Toivo Leppäsalmi²⁰⁹¹ and Anna Sulkula²⁰⁹².
1922. PETRI LEPPÄSALMI (Urho's third cousin) was born '22 Loka, 1966' to Toivo Leppäsalmi²⁰⁹¹ and Anna Sulkula²⁰⁹².
1923. PIRJO-RIIKKA TEIVONEN [JOKINEN] (Urho's third cousin) was born '11 Kesä, 1946' to Niilo Olavi Antinpoika Jokinen²⁰⁹⁶ and Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]²⁰⁹⁵.
1924. ANTERO TOIVONEN (Urho's third cousin's husband).
Antero Toivonen married Pirjo-Riikka Teivonen [Jokinen]¹⁹²³.
1925. MAIJA SILEN [JOKINEN] (Urho's third cousin) was born '19 Heinä, 1960' to Niilo Olavi Antinpoika Jokinen²⁰⁹⁶ and Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]²⁰⁹⁵.
1926. ARI SILEN (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '2 Helmi, 1958'.
Ari Silen married Maija Silen [Jokinen]¹⁹²⁵.
1927. MARKKU JOKINEN (Urho's third cousin) was born '7 Tammi, 1958' to Niilo Olavi Antinpoika Jokinen²⁰⁹⁶ and Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]²⁰⁹⁵.
1928. MIRJA LAURILA [JOKINEN] (Urho's third cousin) was born '8 Helmi, 1956' to Niilo Olavi Antinpoika Jokinen²⁰⁹⁶ and Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]²⁰⁹⁵.
Mirja married twice. She was married to Hannu Laurila¹⁹²⁹ and Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki¹⁹³⁰.
1929. HANNU LAURILA (Urho's third cousin's husband).
Hannu Laurila married Mirja Laurila [Jokinen]¹⁹²⁸.
1930. MAURI ARTO JUHANI KOPPELOMÄKI (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born on 2 March 1958, in Multia, to Pauli Mikael Koppelomäki²⁴²⁶ and Elvi Mailis Koppelomäki [Hilden]²⁴²⁷.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki]
Citation: *Source 53 on 4 October 2014, page Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki married Mirja Laurila [Jokinen]¹⁹²⁸.
1931. SEIJA LEHTOMÄKI [JOKINEN] (Urho's third cousin) was born '3 Tammi, 1955' to Niilo Olavi Antinpoika Jokinen²⁰⁹⁶ and Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]²⁰⁹⁵.

1932. PERTTI LEHTOMÄKI (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '10 Touko, 1954'.
Pertti Lehtomäki married Seija Lehtomäki [Jokinen]¹⁹³¹.
1933. IRJA ELINA HOUHALA [JOKINEN] (Urho's third cousin) was born on 7 September 1952, in Multia, to Niilo Olavi Antinpoika Jokinen²⁰⁹⁶ and Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]²⁰⁹⁵.
Citation: *Source 92 on 4 October 2014, page Irja Elina Houhala (born Jokinen). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
1934. LEO TAPANI HOUHALA (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born on 21 March 1951, in Keuruu.
Citation: *Source 92 on 6 October 2014, page Leo Tapani Houhala. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Leo Tapani Houhala married Irja Elina Houhala [Jokinen]¹⁹³³.
1935. LEMPI UNKNOWN (Urho's third cousin) was born '18 Helmi, 1918' to m Unknown²¹⁰⁶ and Hilja Eliina Turvemäki²¹⁰⁵. Lempi is no longer living.
1936. OLAVI UNKNOWN (Urho's third cousin) was born '30 Touko, 1917' to m Unknown²¹⁰⁸ and Hilma Turvemäki²¹⁰⁷. Olavi is no longer living.
1937. MAIRE HEINÄMÄKI [LAAJANAHO] (Urho's third cousin) was born '21 Heinä, 1937' to Reino Olavi Laajanaho²¹¹⁰ and Lyyli Maria Laajanaho [Turvemäki]²¹⁰⁹. Maire is no longer living.
1938. PEKKA HEINÄMÄKI (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born on 8 March 1932. Pekka died '9 Loka, 1984'.
Pekka Heinämäki married Maire Heinämäki [Laajanaho]¹⁹³⁷.
1939. AILA RÄÄHKÄLÄ [LAAJANAHO] (Urho's third cousin) was born '18 Tammi, 1936' to Reino Olavi Laajanaho²¹¹⁰ and Lyyli Maria Laajanaho [Turvemäki]²¹⁰⁹. Aila is no longer living.
The following information is also recorded for Aila. Death(?).
1940. NIILLO RÄÄHKÄLÄ (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '24 Joulu, 1927' to Johan-Erik Räähkälä²³⁹¹ and Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]²³⁹². Niilo is no longer living.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Niilo Räähkälä]
Niillo Räähkälä married Aila Räähkälä [Laajanaho]¹⁹³⁹. They had two children:
Jorma Räähkälä¹⁷⁵⁹
Virpi Räähkälä¹⁷⁶⁰
1941. RAILI LAAJANAHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '7 Huhti, 1927' to Reino Olavi Laajanaho²¹¹⁰ and Lyyli Maria Laajanaho [Turvemäki]²¹⁰⁹. Raili is no longer living.
1942. MARTTA MIRJAM RINNEAHO [TURVEMÄKI] (Urho's third cousin) was born on 11 February 1919 to Reino Olavi Laajanaho²¹¹⁰ and Lyyli Maria Laajanaho [Turvemäki]²¹⁰⁹. Martta is no longer living.
1943. JOHANNES RINNEAHO (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born on 29 March 1905. Johannes died '14 Joulu, 1969'.
Johannes Rinneaho married Martta Mirjam Rinneaho [Turvemäki]¹⁹⁴².
1944. KERTTU LAAJANAHO (Urho's third cousin) was born on 26 March 1924 to Reino Olavi Laajanaho²¹¹⁰ and Lyyli Maria Laajanaho [Turvemäki]²¹⁰⁹. Kerttu is no longer living.
1945. PENTTI JUKOLA (Urho's third cousin) was born '10 Tammi, 1934' to Unto Kustaanpoika Jukola²¹²¹ and Alma Jukola [Kotivuori]²¹²⁰. Pentti is no longer living.
1946. RAILI HAAPALA [JUKOLA] (Urho's third cousin) was born '6 Loka, 1935' to Unto Kustaanpoika Jukola²¹²¹ and Alma Jukola [Kotivuori]²¹²⁰. Raili is no longer living.
1947. PENTTI HAAPALA (Urho's third cousin's husband). Pentti is no longer living.
Pentti Haapala married Raili Haapala [Jukola]¹⁹⁴⁶.
1948. MARTTA KOVANEN [LÄHDEAHO] (Urho's third cousin) was born '18 Kesä, 1928' to Urho Lähdeaho²¹²⁵ and Hilja Lähdeaho [Kotivuori]²¹²⁴. Martta is no longer living.
1949. JALO KOVANEN (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '30 Elo, 1928'. Jalo is no longer living.
Jalo Kovanen married Martta Kovanen [Lähdeaho]¹⁹⁴⁸.
1950. PAULI LÄHDEAHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '31 Joulu, 1925' to Urho Lähdeaho²¹²⁵ and Hilja Lähdeaho [Kotivuori]²¹²⁴. Pauli is no longer living.
1951. KIRSTI VUORELA (Urho's third cousin's wife) was born '12 Helmi, 1933'.
Pauli Lähdeaho¹⁹⁵⁰ married Kirsti Vuorela.
1952. LAURI LÄHDEAHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '6 Elo, 1923' to Urho Lähdeaho²¹²⁵ and Hilja Lähdeaho [Kotivuori]²¹²⁴. Lauri is no longer living.

1953. ANNA LÄHDEAHO (Urho's third cousin) was born on 25 March 1917 to Urho Lähdeaho²¹²⁵ and Hilja Lähdeaho [Kotivuori]²¹²⁴. Anna is no longer living.
1954. JENNY LÄHDEAHO (Urho's third cousin) was born on 27 March 1919 to Urho Lähdeaho²¹²⁵ and Hilja Lähdeaho [Kotivuori]²¹²⁴. Jenny is no longer living.
1955. HEIKKI KOTIVUORI (Urho's third cousin) was born '3 Tammi, 1918' to Julius Kotivuori²¹²⁶ and Elina Amanda Kotivuori [Gadd]²¹²⁷. Heikki died '2 Loka, 1919'.
1956. KALLE KOTIVUORI (Urho's third cousin) was born '22 Syys, 1919' to Julius Kotivuori²¹²⁶ and Elina Amanda Kotivuori [Gadd]²¹²⁷. Kalle died '19 Heinä, 1941'.
1957. TOIVO KOTIVUORI (Urho's third cousin) was born '2 Touko, 1921' to Julius Kotivuori²¹²⁶ and Elina Amanda Kotivuori [Gadd]²¹²⁷. Toivo is no longer living.
1958. TOINI MANNISENMÄKI (Urho's third cousin's wife) was born '13 Tammi, 1924'. Toini is no longer living.
Toivo Kotivuori¹⁹⁵⁷ married Toini Mannisenmäki.
1959. TUOVI KOTIVUORI (Urho's third cousin) was born '28 Helmi, 1923' to Julius Kotivuori²¹²⁶ and Elina Amanda Kotivuori [Gadd]²¹²⁷. Tuovi died '28 Helmi, 1923'.
1960. SANNI KUMPULA [KOTIVUORI] (Urho's third cousin) was born '24 Kesä, 1924' to Julius Kotivuori²¹²⁶ and Elina Amanda Kotivuori [Gadd]²¹²⁷. Sanni is no longer living.
1961. YRJÖ KUMPULA (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '12 Joulu, 1920'. Yrjö is no longer living.
Yrjö Kumpula married Sanni Kumpula [Kotivuori]¹⁹⁶⁰. They had two children:
Ulla Lahtinen [Kumpula]¹⁷⁶¹
Kauko Kumpula¹⁷⁶³
1962. VÄINÖ VÄISKI ALEKSANTERI SARA-AHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '5 Elo, 1926', in Multia, Finland, to Santeri Sara-aho²¹²⁹ and Maria Sara-aho [Sara-aho Mäkinen]²¹²⁸. Väinö was a Paperikoneen hoitaja. Väinö died on 28 January 2010. He was buried on 12 February 2010.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~92249323&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500142>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Väinö Aleksanteri Sara-aho
Alias-nimi: Väiski
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 5. Elo 1926 - Multia, Finland
Ammatti: Paperikoneen hoitaja
Kuolema: 28. Tammi 2010
Hautaus: 12. Helmi 2010
Isä: Santeri Sara-aho
Äiti: Maria Sara-aho (Mäkinen)
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Sara-aho (Vuorenpää)
Lapset: Ulla Maija Sara-aho, Eija Eskola, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho
Sisarukset: Kauko Mikael Sara-aho, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho</p>.
1963. MR./MS. SARA-AHO VUORENPÄÄ (Urho's third cousin's wife). Mr./Ms. Sara-aho Vuorenpää is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~92249331&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p><Yksityinen> Sara-aho (Vuorenpää)
Isä: Arne Oskari Vuorenpää,
Äiti: Saima Helena Vuorenpää (Röman)
Aviomies: Väinö Aleksanteri Sara-aho
Lapset: Ulla Maija Sara-aho, Eija Eskola, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho
Sisarukset: Kaisa Aila Vuorenpää, <Yksityinen> Salonen (Vuorenpää), <Yksityinen> Loippo (Vuorenpää), Jouko Adiel Juhani Vuorenpää, <Yksityinen> Arne Jorma Vuorenpää,</p>.
Väinö Väiski Aleksanteri Sara-aho¹⁹⁶² married Mr./Ms. Sara-aho Vuorenpää. They had three children:
Mr./Ms. Sara-aho¹⁷⁶⁵
Ulla Maija Sara-aho¹⁷⁶⁶
Eija Eskola¹⁷⁶⁷
1964. KAUKO MIKAEL SARA-AHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '28 Elo, 1929' to Santeri Sara-aho²¹²⁹ and Maria Sara-aho [Sara-aho Mäkinen]²¹²⁸. Kauko was a Paperikoneen hoitaja. Kauko died about 2005.
Citations:
• *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=197451~032&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500143>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p><Yksityinen> Sara-aho
Isä: Santeri Sara-aho
Äiti: Maria Sara-aho

(Mäkinen)
Sisarukset: Kauko Mikael Sara-aho, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho, Väinö Aleksanteri Sara-aho</p>.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=197450~983&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500143>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kauko Mikael Sara-aho
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: Noin 1928
Ammatti: Paperikoneen hoitaja
Kuolema: Noin 2005
Isä: Santeri Sara-aho
Äiti: Maria Sara-aho (Mäkinen)
Sisarukset: <Yksityinen> Sara-aho, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho, Väinö Aleksanteri Sara-aho</p>.

1965. PENTTI SARA-AHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '30 Syys, 1930' to Santeri Sara-aho²¹²⁹ and Maria Sara-aho [Sara-aho Mäkinen]²¹²⁸. Pentti is no longer living.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~97451102&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500144>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Sara-aho
Isä: Santeri Sara-aho
Äiti: Maria Sara-aho (Mäkinen)
Sisarukset: Kauko Mikael Sara-aho, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho, Väinö Aleksanteri Sara-aho</p>.

1966. AILI SARA-AHO (Urho's third cousin) was born '27 Huhti, 1933' to Santeri Sara-aho²¹²⁹ and Maria Sara-aho [Sara-aho Mäkinen]²¹²⁸.

1967. TAUNO KOTIVUORI (Urho's third cousin) was born '23 Touko, 1943' to Justus Kotivuori²¹³⁰ and Aili Kotivuori [Järvinen]²¹³¹.

1968. LAURI KOTIVUORI (Urho's third cousin) was born '10 Elo, 1949' to Justus Kotivuori²¹³⁰ and Aili Kotivuori [Järvinen]²¹³¹.

1969. ELVI NEVALA [TOIVONEN] (Urho's third cousin) was born '23 Elo, 1939' to Väinö Toivonen²¹⁴² and Annikki Toivonen [Hannunen]²¹⁴¹.

1970. LEO NEVALA (Urho's third cousin's husband).

Leo Nevala married Elvi Nevala [Toivonen]¹⁹⁶⁹.

1971. ALPO TOIVONEN (Urho's third cousin) was born '17 Huhti, 1941' to Väinö Toivonen²¹⁴² and Annikki Toivonen [Hannunen]²¹⁴¹.

1972. MARJA TOIVONEN [PAUNASALO] (Urho's third cousin's wife).

Alpo Toivonen¹⁹⁷¹ married Marja Toivonen [Paunasalo].

1973. AINO KUKKAMÄKI [TOIVONEN] (Urho's third cousin) was born '4 Heinä, 1943' to Väinö Toivonen²¹⁴² and Annikki Toivonen [Hannunen]²¹⁴¹.

1974. AARO KUKKAMÄKI (Urho's third cousin's husband).

Aaro Kukkamäki married Aino Kukkamäki [Toivonen]¹⁹⁷³.

1975. VALTO TOIVONEN (Urho's third cousin) was born '27 Tammi, 1945' to Väinö Toivonen²¹⁴² and Annikki Toivonen [Hannunen]²¹⁴¹.

1976. AUNE TOIVONEN [ANJALA] (Urho's third cousin's wife).

Valto Toivonen¹⁹⁷⁵ married Aune Toivonen [Anjala].

1977. ILPO TOIVONEN (Urho's third cousin) was born on 12 March 1952 to Väinö Toivonen²¹⁴² and Annikki Toivonen [Hannunen]²¹⁴¹.

1978. PIRKKO PAANANEN (Urho's third cousin's wife).

Ilpo Toivonen¹⁹⁷⁷ married Pirkko Paananen.

1979. MARKKU MITRONEN (Urho's third cousin) was born '25 Huhti, 1941' to Paavo Mitronen²¹⁴⁵ and Elsa Mitronen [Hannunen]²¹⁴⁴.

1980. PAULA MITRONEN (Urho's third cousin's wife).

Markku Mitronen¹⁹⁷⁹ married Paula Mitronen.

1981. LIISA TARTIA [MITRONEN] (Urho's third cousin) was born '24 Helmi, 1934' to Paavo Mitronen²¹⁴⁵ and Elsa Mitronen [Hannunen]²¹⁴⁴.

1982. LAURI TARTIA (Urho's third cousin's husband).

Lauri Tartia married Liisa Tartia [Mitronen]¹⁹⁸¹.

1983. INKERI AUNE INKERI AHONEN [MITRONEN] (Urho's third cousin) was born on 20 January 1930 to Paavo Mitronen²¹⁴⁵ and Elsa Mitronen [Hannunen]²¹⁴⁴.

1984. VEIKKO AHONEN (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born on 10 April 1927, in Multia. Veikko died on 5 August 2014, aged 87, in Jyväskylä.

Veikko Ahonen married Inkeri Aune Inkeri Ahonen [Mitronen]¹⁹⁸³.

1985. MATTI KALEVI MITRONEN (Urho's third cousin) was born on 6 September 1936 to Paavo Mitronen²¹⁴⁵ and Elsa Mitronen [Hannunen]²¹⁴⁴. Matti died on 9 February 1998, aged 61.

1986. KAARINA MITRONEN (Urho's third cousin's wife).

Matti Kalevi Mitronen¹⁹⁸⁵ married Kaarina Mitronen.

1987. TERHO UNKNOWN (Urho's third cousin) was born '3 Joulu, 1938' to m Unknown²¹⁴⁷ and Eeva Hannunen²¹⁴⁶.

1988. ANTTI HANNUNEN (Urho's third cousin) was born to Väinö Hannunen²¹⁴⁸ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]²¹⁴⁹.

1989. ANNIKKI UNKNOWN (Urho's third cousin's wife).

Antti Hannunen¹⁹⁸⁸ married Annikki Unknown.

1990. LEENA TOIKKANEN [HANNUNEN] (Urho's third cousin) was born '8 Touko, 1944' to Väinö Hannunen²¹⁴⁸ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]²¹⁴⁹.

1991. REIJO TOIKKANEN (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born '14 Tammi, 1946'.

Reijo Toikkanen married Leena Toikkanen [Hannunen]¹⁹⁹⁰.

1992. AHTI HANNUNEN (Urho's third cousin) was born '8 Loka, 1956' to Väinö Hannunen²¹⁴⁸ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]²¹⁴⁹. Ahti died '25 Heinä, 2004'.

1993. MIKKO HANNUNEN (Urho's third cousin) was born '3 Joulu, 1948' to Väinö Hannunen²¹⁴⁸ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]²¹⁴⁹.

1994. ARJA HANNUNEN (Urho's third cousin's wife).

Mikko Hannunen¹⁹⁹³ married Arja Hannunen.

1995. SIRKKA-LIISA ANNELI ALENTOLA [MÄKELÄ] (Urho's third cousin) was born on 23 March 1947, in Vesilahti, to Väinö Hannunen²¹⁴⁸ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]²¹⁴⁹.

Citation: *Source 44 on 3 October 2014, page Sirkka-Liisa Anneli Alentola (tyttönimi Mäkelä). Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

1996. MR. ALENTOLA (Urho's third cousin's husband).

Mr. Alentola married Sirkka-Liisa Anneli Alentola [Mäkelä]¹⁹⁹⁵.

1997. RAIMO HANNUNEN (Urho's third cousin) was born on 4 March 1952 to Väinö Hannunen²¹⁴⁸ and Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]²¹⁴⁹.

1998. HILKKA HANNUNEN [LAHTIKALLIO] (Urho's third cousin's wife).

Raimo Hannunen¹⁹⁹⁷ married Hilikka Hannunen [Lahtikallio].

1999. MIRJA EILA ANNIKKI SATKA (Urho's third cousin) was born on 4 August 1953 to Vilho Abraham Satka²¹⁵¹ and Lyyli Maria Satka [Satka Hamunen]²¹⁵⁰.

2000. JUHANI KIRJONEN (Urho's third cousin's husband).

Juhani Kirjonen married Mirja Eila Annikki Satka¹⁹⁹⁹.

2001. LASSE SATKA (Urho's third cousin) was born on 11 August 1956 to Vilho Abraham Satka²¹⁵¹ and Lyyli Maria Satka [Satka Hamunen]²¹⁵⁰.

2002. IRMELI UNKNOWN (Urho's third cousin's wife).

Lasse Satka²⁰⁰¹ married Irmeli Unknown.

2003. AINA MARIA OKSANEN [AHL] (Urho's third cousin) was born on 5 January 1905, in Keuruu Paljaslahti Taavetti, to Aleks Ruuth²¹⁶⁷ and Hilda AHL²¹⁶⁶. Aina died on 12 April 1980, aged 75, in Helsinki.

Citations:

• *Source 85 on 8 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• *Source 33 on 8 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2004. TYYNI ILMARI OKSANEN (Urho's third cousin's husband) was born on 16 September 1901, in Orimattila, to Oskar Nikolai Oksanen Dufva²⁴³⁷ and Hilda Aurora Oksanen ent Dufva [Ekberg]²⁴³⁸. Tyyni died on 16 September 1958, aged 57. [See also: *Indirectly Related via Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen*]

Citations:

- Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 33 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen married Aina Maria Oksanen [Ahl]²⁰⁰³. They had two children:

Airi Kirsti Oksanen¹⁷⁶⁸
Kalevi Ilmari Oksanen¹⁷⁶⁹ in 1928

2005. TOIVO AHL (Urho's third cousin) was born on 8 June 1908, in Keuruu, to Aleks Ruuth²¹⁶⁷ and Hilda AHL²¹⁶⁶. Toivo is no longer living.
2006. ESKO AHL (Urho's third cousin) was born on 8 June 1908, in Keuruu, to Aleks Ruuth²¹⁶⁷ and Hilda AHL²¹⁶⁶. Esko is no longer living.
2007. JALO AHL (Urho's third cousin) was born on 18 May 1915, in Keuruu, to Aleks Ruuth²¹⁶⁷ and Hilda AHL²¹⁶⁶. Jalo is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2008. PETTER, DAAVIDINP LAINE (Urho's father) was born on 29 June 1895, in Multia, to David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ and Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]²¹⁷⁰. Petter, died (syöpä) on 8 September 1950, aged 55, in Multia. He was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
Note: Note 10.
2009. TYYNE PAULIINA LAINE [HANNUNEN] (Urho's mother) was born on 25 July 1901, in Multia, to Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp Hannunen²¹⁷¹ and Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola]²¹⁷². Tyne died (veritulppa) on 29 February 1964, aged 62, in Valkeakoski. She was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸, aged 25, married Tyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen], aged 19, on 19 February 1921. They had eleven children:
Reino Laine¹⁷⁷⁰ in 1921
Urho Antero Laine⁹³⁹ in 1923
Veikko Johannes Laine¹⁷⁷² in 1926
Lempi Laine Sivula¹⁷⁷⁵ in 1928
Pentti Laine¹⁷⁷⁷ in 1929
Airi Marjatta Pietinen [Laine]¹⁷⁷⁹ in 1932
Raili Palonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸¹ in 1933
Anni Mirjami Käkelä [Laine]¹⁷⁸³ in 1935
Pirkko Pohjonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁵ in 1937
Helvi Vuorinen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁷ in 1939
Suoma Kellosaari [Laine]¹⁷⁹¹ in 1941
2010. SEM SYLVESTER TUOMINEN (Urho's uncle) was born on 13 August 1885, in Multia, to David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ and Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]²¹⁷⁰. Sem died on 25 April 1941, aged 55, in Multia. He was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
2011. HILDA TUOMINEN [LÄHDEAHO] (Urho's aunt by marriage) was born on 28 November 1887, in Multia. Hilda died on 1 June 1956, aged 68, in Multia. She was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ married Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]. They had seven children:
Lyyli Tuominen¹⁷⁹³ in 1912
Väinö Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁷⁹⁴ in 1914
Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]¹⁷⁹⁶ in 1916
Helga Tuominen [Eteläaho Putkimäki Palomäki]¹⁷⁹⁸
Heikki Tuominen¹⁸⁰⁰ in 1918
Helmi Tuominen¹⁸⁰¹ in 1923
Urho Tuominen¹⁸⁰²
2012. EDLA PÖYRYLÄ (Urho's aunt) was born on 27 August 1886 to David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ and Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]²¹⁷⁰. Edla died on 19 September 1886, as an infant.
2013. ROSA PÖYRYLÄ (Urho's aunt) was born on 18 December 1887 to David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ and Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]²¹⁷⁰. Rosa died on 23 February 1892, aged 4.
2014. SAMUEL PÖYRYLÄ (Urho's uncle) was born on 5 July 1890, in Multia, to David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ and Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]²¹⁷⁰. Samuel died on 19 January 1963, aged 72, in Valkeakoski. He was buried in Valkeakosken hautausmaa.

2015. AINA PÖYRYLÄ (Urho's aunt) was born on 18 March 1893, in Multia, to David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ and Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]²¹⁷⁰. Aina died on 23 July 1961, aged 68.
Note: *Note 11.*
2016. JOHAN VERNER HANNUNEN (Urho's uncle) was born on 17 August 1889, in Multia, to Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp Hannunen²¹⁷¹ and Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola]²¹⁷². Johan is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 27 on 3 May 2013, page Johan Verner Hannunen. Highly reliable.*
Lisätty vahvistamalla Smart Matches tulos.
2017. VERNERI HANNUNEN (Urho's uncle) was born on 17 August 1889, in Multia, to Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp Hannunen²¹⁷¹ and Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola]²¹⁷². Vernerer died on 14 May 1957, aged 67, in Multia. He was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
2018. EDLA MARIA LINBERG [HANNUNEN] (Urho's aunt by marriage) was born on 24 May 1896, in Haapamäki. Edla died on 26 March 1984, aged 87, in Multia. She was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
Vernerer Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ married Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]. They had eight children:
Anna Pitkävirta [Hannunen]¹⁸⁰³
Usko Hannunen¹⁸⁰⁵
Edvin Hannunen¹⁸⁰⁷
Saimi Hannunen¹⁸⁰⁸
Veikko Hannunen¹⁸⁰⁹
Aarne Hannunen¹⁸¹¹ in 1921
Martti Hannunen¹⁸¹² in 1923
Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen]¹⁸¹³ in 1925
2019. EDVIN HANNUNEN (Urho's uncle) was born on 30 April 1892, in Multia, to Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp Hannunen²¹⁷¹ and Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola]²¹⁷². Edvin died on 15 July 1967, aged 75, in Multia.
2020. MARIA HANNUNEN [SÄRKIVUORI] (Urho's aunt by marriage) was born on 4 June 1897, in Multia. Maria died on 31 March 1947, aged 49, in Multia.
Edvin Hannunen²⁰¹⁹ married Maria Hannunen [Särkivuori]. They had two daughters:
Eeva Haapakumpu [Hannunen]¹⁸¹⁵
Anna Virpiö [Hannunen]¹⁸¹⁷ in 1918
2021. HULDA MARIA AHONEN [HANNUNEN] (Urho's aunt) was born on 3 August 1894, in Multia, to Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp Hannunen²¹⁷¹ and Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola]²¹⁷². Hulda is no longer living.
2022. REINO, JUSTUNP AHONEN (Urho's uncle by marriage) was born on 11 May 1889, in Keuruu. Reino, is no longer living.
Reino, Justunp Ahonen married Hulda Maria Ahonen [Hannunen]²⁰²¹. They had six children:
Salli Peltonen [Ahonen]¹⁸¹⁹
Pentti Ahonen¹⁸²¹
Reino Ahonen¹⁸²³
Edvin Ahonen¹⁸²⁴
Eeva Palomaa [Ahonen]¹⁸²⁵ in 1912
Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen¹⁸²⁷ in 1916
2023. INA KOVASIN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '18 Elo, 1884' to Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁶ and Stina Kovasin [Naurisaho Hannulin]²¹⁷⁵. Ina is no longer living.
2024. HILDA KOVASIN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '16 Kesä, 1887' to Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁶ and Stina Kovasin [Naurisaho Hannulin]²¹⁷⁵. Hilda is no longer living.
2025. OLGA KOVASIN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '24 Kesä, 1902' to Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁶ and Stina Kovasin [Naurisaho Hannulin]²¹⁷⁵. Olga is no longer living.
2026. URHO KOVASIN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '20 Tammi, 1896' to Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁶ and Stina Kovasin [Naurisaho Hannulin]²¹⁷⁵. Urho is no longer living.
2027. TOIVO KOVASIN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 March 1890 to Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁶ and Stina Kovasin [Naurisaho Hannulin]²¹⁷⁵. Toivo died '30 Kesä, 1902'.
2028. IINA KOVASIN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 18 August 1884 to Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁸ and Stina Kovasin [Hannunen/Kopola] Kopola]²¹⁷⁷. Iina is no longer living.
2029. HILDA KOVASIN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 16 June 1887 to Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁸ and Stina Kovasin [Hannunen/Kopola] Kopola]²¹⁷⁷. Hilda is no longer living.

2030. TOIVO KOVASIN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 23 November 1890 to Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁸ and Stina Kovasin [Hannunen/Kopola] Kopola²¹⁷⁷. Toivo died on 30 October 1919, aged 28.
2031. URHO KOVASIN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 20 January 1896 to Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁸ and Stina Kovasin [Hannunen/Kopola] Kopola²¹⁷⁷. Urho is no longer living.
2032. OLGA KOVASIN (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 24 June 1902, in Petäjavesi, to Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁸ and Stina Kovasin [Hannunen/Kopola] Kopola²¹⁷⁷. Olga is no longer living.
2033. HELVI MÄKELÄ [NAURISAHO HANNULIN] (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born '27 Kesä, 1910' to Sakari Naurisaho Hannulin²¹⁷⁹ and Edla Hannunen [Hakala]²¹⁸⁰. Helvi died '17 Syys, 1993'.
2034. VIENO MÄKELÄ (Urho's cousin's husband, once removed) was born '10 Tammi, 1905'. Vieno died '15 Huhti, 1995'. Vieno Mäkelä married Helvi Mäkelä [Naurisaho Hannulin]²⁰³³. They had four children:
 Veikko Mäkelä¹⁸²⁹
 Kerttu Peuranen [Mäkelä]¹⁸³¹
 Hannu Mäkelä¹⁸³³ in 1937
 v Lampinen [Mäkelä]¹⁸³⁴
2035. ARTTURI TÖYSÄ (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 31 October 1888 to Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹. Artturi died on 12 July 1931, aged 42.
2036. URHO KESÄMÄKI TÖYSÄ (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 15 February 1899 to Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹. Urho died on 3 January 1957, aged 57.
2037. RAUHA DAGMAR KESÄMÄKI [VÄISÄLÄ] (Urho's cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 25 June 1905. Rauha died on 23 March 1990, aged 84.
 Urho Kesämäki Töysä²⁰³⁶ married Rauha Dagmar Kesämäki [Väisälä]. They had one son:
 Pentti Kesämäki¹⁸³⁶ in 1930
2038. HILMA ELINA TEMISEVÄ MÄKINEN [TÖYSÄ] (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 27 April 1901 to Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹. Hilma is no longer living.
2039. HILJA TÖYSÄ (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born to Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹.
2040. TOIVO KESÄMÄKI HILL (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born to Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹. Toivo resided at Muutti USAan.
2041. LYYLI KYLLÖNEN KOUHIA [TÖYSÄ] (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born to Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹.
2042. IIDA KORTEMÄKI [KESÄMÄKI KOIVUMÄKI] (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born to Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹.
2043. M KORTEMÄKI (Urho's cousin's husband, once removed).
 M Kortemäki married Iida Kortemäki [Kesämäki Koivumäki]²⁰⁴². They had three children:
 Iines Koivula [Kortemäki]¹⁸³⁷
 Seija Huhta-aho [Kortemäki]¹⁸³⁹ in 1939
 Erkki Kortemäki¹⁸⁴¹ in 1943
2044. EINO TÖYSÄ (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 3 January 1903 to Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹. Eino is no longer living.
2045. SENJA ALIINA NIEMELÄ [TÖYSÄ] (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 9 June 1906 to Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹. Senja died on 27 August 1983, aged 77. She was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
2046. KALLE NIKOLAI NIEMELÄ (Urho's cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 5 December 1899 to M Niemelä²³¹⁰ and Iina Niemelä²³¹¹. Kalle died on 2 December 1985, aged 85. He was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.
 [See also: *Indirectly Related via Kalle Nikolai Niemelä*]
 Kalle Nikolai Niemelä married Senja Aliina Niemelä [Töysä]²⁰⁴⁵. They had two sons:
 Kaino Niemelä¹⁸⁴² in 1927
 Lauri Nikolai Niemelä¹⁸⁴⁴ in 1932
2047. PAAVO TÖYSÄ (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 10 March 1908 to Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹. Paavo died on 3 February 1942, aged 33, in Kesämäki.

2048. ILMARI TÖYSÄ (Urho's cousin, once removed) was born on 12 February 1909 to Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹. Ilmari is no longer living.
2049. JOHAN OHRA-AHO (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '18 Kesä, 1894' to Matti Ohra-Aho Möykky²¹⁸⁴ and Thilda Ohra-Aho [Hannunen]²¹⁸³. Johan is no longer living.
2050. ANNA SIPILÄ [OHRA-AHO MÖYKKY] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '8 Huhti, 1912' to Matti Ohra-Aho Möykky²¹⁸⁴ and Thilda Ohra-Aho [Hannunen]²¹⁸³. Anna is no longer living.
2051. RIKHARD SIPILÄ (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born '6 Helmi, 1911'. Rikhard is no longer living. Rikhard Sipilä married Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰. They had thirteen children:
- Pentti Sipilä¹⁸⁴⁶
 - Toivo Sipilä¹⁸⁴⁷
 - Airi Äijö [Sipilä]¹⁸⁴⁸
 - Seija Sipilä¹⁸⁵⁰
 - Seppo Sipilä¹⁸⁵¹
 - Kari Sipilä¹⁸⁵²
 - Pirkko Ahonen [Sipilä]¹⁸⁵³
 - Saara Sipilä¹⁸⁵⁵
 - Usko Sipilä¹⁸⁵⁶
 - Rauni Lilja Kyllikki Tolin [Sipilä]¹⁸⁵⁷ in 1937
 - Mauno Sipilä¹⁸⁵⁸ in 1943
 - Marketta Sipilä¹⁸⁵⁹ in 1952
 - Arja Sipilä¹⁸⁶⁰ in 1954
2052. EMIL OHRA-AHO (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '24 Tammi, 1902' to Matti Ohra-Aho Möykky²¹⁸⁴ and Thilda Ohra-Aho [Hannunen]²¹⁸³. Emil died on 14 March 1954.
2053. ROOSA OHRA-AHO [HINTIKKA] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born '29 Touko, 1902'. Roosa died on 2 March 1973. Emil Ohra-Aho²⁰⁵² married Roosa Ohra-Aho [Hintikka]. They had eight children:
- Kalervo Ohra-Aho¹⁸⁶¹
 - Aaro Ohra-Aho¹⁸⁶²
 - Sanni Ohra-Aho¹⁸⁶³
 - Toivo Ohra-Aho¹⁸⁶⁴
 - Helmi Notkola [Ohra-Aho]¹⁸⁶⁶
 - Saimi Onkela [Ohra-Aho]¹⁸⁶⁸ in 1932
 - Tyynne Ohra-Aho¹⁸⁷⁰ in 1937
 - silja maria Notkola [Ohra-Aho]¹⁸⁷¹ in 1939
2054. IIDA MARIA ROISIO [OHRA-AHO] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 December 1897, in Multia, Länsi-Sumomen Lääni, Finland, to Matti Ohra-Aho Möykky²¹⁸⁴ and Thilda Ohra-Aho [Hannunen]²¹⁸³. Iida died on 5 November 1991, aged 93.
Citation: *Source 21 on 3 October 2014, page Iida Maria Ohra-Aho. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2055. VIKTOR JOKELA (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born '5 Kesä, 1890'. Viktor died '18 Heinä, 1957'. Viktor Jokela married Iida Maria Roisio [Ohra-Aho]²⁰⁵⁴. They had four children:
- Lyyli Vekuri [Jokela]¹⁸⁷³
 - Eeva Jokela¹⁸⁷⁵
 - Anna Elina Sintonen [Jokela]¹⁸⁷⁶
 - Matias Eemeli Vihtorinp. Jokela¹⁸⁷⁸ in 1925
2056. LYYLI VILKKILÄ [PALONEN] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '7 Kesä, 1921' to Kilian Palonen²¹⁸⁶ and Ida Palonen [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁵.
2057. PERTTI VILKKILÄ (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born '24 Elo, 1915'. Pertti died '4 Huhti, 1982'. Pertti Vilkkilä married Lyyli Vilkkilä [Palonen]²⁰⁵⁶. They had two children:
- Pentti Vilkkilä¹⁸⁸⁰
 - Liisa Vilkkilä¹⁸⁸¹
2058. MARTTI PALONEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '18 Joulu, 1918' to Kilian Palonen²¹⁸⁶ and Ida Palonen [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁵. Martti died '25 Elo, 1941'.
2059. ANJA PALONEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '16 Elo, 1914' to Kilian Palonen²¹⁸⁶ and Ida Palonen [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁵. Anja died '13 Loka, 1983'.
2060. EMIL PALONEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '23 Touko, 1902' to Kilian Palonen²¹⁸⁶ and Ida Palonen [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁵. Emil died '30 Elo, 1931'.

2061. LAURI PALONEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '26 Kesä, 1900' to Kilian Palonen²¹⁸⁶ and Ida Palonen [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁵. Lauri is no longer living.
2062. MARTTA SULKULA [PALONEN] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '15 Heinä, 1898' to Kilian Palonen²¹⁸⁶ and Ida Palonen [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁵. Martta died '24 Helmi, 1970'.
2063. KUSTAA SULKULA (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born '30 Loka, 1891'. Kustaa died '11 Loka, 1962'.
Kustaa Sulkula married Martta Sulkula [Palonen]²⁰⁶².
2064. AARNE PALONEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 11 March 1896 to Kilian Palonen²¹⁸⁶ and Ida Palonen [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁵. Aarne is no longer living.
2065. MILJA KONTTINEN (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born '24 Touko, 1897'. Milja is no longer living.
Aarne Palonen²⁰⁶⁴ married Milja Konttinen.
2066. ESTER PALONEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 4 March 1905 to Kilian Palonen²¹⁸⁶ and Ida Palonen [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁵. Ester is no longer living.
2067. ENNI TUOMI [PALONEN] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 6 March 1909 to Kilian Palonen²¹⁸⁶ and Ida Palonen [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁵.
2068. EINO TUOMI (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 4 March 1906. Eino is no longer living.
Eino Tuomi married Enni Tuomi [Palonen]²⁰⁶⁷.
2069. LAURI LINNA (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '20 Loka, 1901' to Steffanus Linna²¹⁸⁸ and Hilma Linna [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁷. Lauri died '12 Touko, 1930'.
2070. KERTTU LINNA [VILHUSENMÄKI] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 16 March 1908. Kerttu died on 26 March 1980, aged 72.
Lauri Linna²⁰⁶⁹ married Kerttu Linna [Vilhusenmäki]. They had one son:
Esko Linna¹⁸⁸²
2071. PAAVO LINNA (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '9 Syys, 1904' to Steffanus Linna²¹⁸⁸ and Hilma Linna [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁷. Paavo died '8 Elo, 1959'.
Paavo married twice. He was married to Enni Linna [Hokkanen]²⁰⁷² and Irja Linna [Väätäinen]²⁰⁷³.
2072. ENNI LINNA [HOKKANEN] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born '6 Syys, 1908'. Enni died '25 Touko, 1934'.
Paavo Linna²⁰⁷¹ married Enni Linna [Hokkanen]. They had three children:
Kosti Linna¹⁸⁸³
Risto Linna¹⁸⁸⁴
Enni Linna¹⁸⁸⁵
2073. IRJA LINNA [VÄÄTÄINEN] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born '22 Heinä, 1908'. Irja died '10 Syys, 1999'.
Paavo Linna²⁰⁷¹ married Irja Linna [Väätäinen]. They had one daughter:
Ritva Linna¹⁸⁸⁶
2074. MARTTA PEKOLA [LINNA] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '20 Huhti, 1907' to Steffanus Linna²¹⁸⁸ and Hilma Linna [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁷. Martta died '18 Syys, 1967'.
2075. EINO PEKOLA (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 30 March 1906. Eino died '30 Syys, 1980'.
Eino Pekola married Martta Pekola [Linna]²⁰⁷⁴.
2076. TOIVO LINNA (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '28 Huhti, 1908' to Steffanus Linna²¹⁸⁸ and Hilma Linna [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁷. Toivo died '28 Tammi, 1986'.
2077. IRJA LINNA [POHJOLA] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born '16 Helmi, 1912'. Irja is no longer living.
Toivo Linna²⁰⁷⁶ married Irja Linna [Pohjola]. They had two children:
Eira Linna¹⁸⁸⁷
Raimo Linna¹⁸⁸⁸ in 1934
2078. VÄINÖ LINNA (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 31 October 1909 to Steffanus Linna²¹⁸⁸ and Hilma Linna [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁷. Väinö died on 4 October 1972, aged 62.
2079. SALLI MADILTA LINNA [PIRKKANEN] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 14 March 1910, in Multia, to August Viktor Pirkkanen²³⁸⁵ and Alma Amanda Pirkkanen [Niemi]²³⁸⁶. Salli died on 1 June 1973, aged 63.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]*
Citation: *Source 135 on 4 October 2014, page Salli Madilta Pirkkanen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Väinö Linna²⁰⁷⁸ married Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]. They had one daughter:
Ulla-Maija Takanen [Linna]¹⁸⁸⁹

2080. ENNE EEROLA [LINNA HEINÄAHO] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 21 January 1911 to Steffanus Linna²¹⁸⁸ and Hilma Linna [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁷. Enne died on 20 January 1979, aged 67. Enne married twice. She was married to Toivo Heinäaho²⁰⁸¹ and Uuno Eerola²⁰⁸².
2081. TOIVO HEINÄAHO (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born '17 Elo, 1909'. Toivo died '5 Elo, 1941'. Toivo Heinäaho married Enne Eerola [Linna Heinäaho]²⁰⁸⁰. They had one daughter:
Marjatta Heinäaho¹⁸⁹¹
2082. UUNO EEROLA (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 25 March 1903. Uuno died '4 Loka, 1971'. Uuno Eerola married Enne Eerola [Linna Heinäaho]²⁰⁸⁰. They had three children:
Erkki Eerola¹⁸⁹²
Saara Eerola¹⁸⁹⁴
Risto Eemil Eerola¹⁸⁹⁵ in 1945
2083. AILI HELENA KAHILA [LINNA] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 30 July 1917, in Multia, to Steffanus Linna²¹⁸⁸ and Hilma Linna [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁷. Aili died on 21 December 1984, aged 67, in Multia. Citation: *Source 130 on 4 October 2014, page Aili Helena Kahila (tyttönimi Linna). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2084. AARNE OLAVI KAHILA (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 2 September 1911, in Teisko. Aarne died on 20 April 1973, aged 61, in Multia. Citation: *Source 130 on 4 October 2014, page Aarne Olavi Kahila. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Aarne Olavi Kahila married Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³. They had seven children:
Mirja-Liisa Liukko [Kahila]¹⁸⁹⁶
Paula Koskinen [Kahila]¹⁸⁹⁸
Irja Tarkiainen [Kahila]¹⁹⁰⁰
Risto Kahila¹⁹⁰²
Kirsi Utunen [Kahila]¹⁹⁰⁴
Pirkko Junttila [Kahila]¹⁹⁰⁶ in 1940
Yrjö Kahila¹⁹⁰⁸ in 1946
2085. LYYLI VILHELMIINA TALKKUNAMÄKI [LINNA] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 21 March 1919 to Steffanus Linna²¹⁸⁸ and Hilma Linna [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁷. Lyyli is no longer living. Lyyli married twice. She was married to Urho Stefanus Talkkunamäki²⁰⁸⁶ and Arvo Kantola²⁰⁸⁷.
2086. URHO STEFANUS TALKKUNAMÄKI (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 18 October 1917 to Ms. Unknown²³⁸⁷. Urho died on 5 March 1945, aged 27.
[See also: Indirectly Related via Urho Stefanus Talkkunamäki]
Urho Stefanus Talkkunamäki married Lyyli Vilhelmiina Talkkunamäki [Linna]²⁰⁸⁵. They had one son:
Tapani Urho Kantola Talkkunamäki¹⁹¹⁰ in 1943
2087. ARVO KANTOLA (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 4 July 1926. Arvo is no longer living. Arvo Kantola married Lyyli Vilhelmiina Talkkunamäki [Linna]²⁰⁸⁵. They had one daughter:
Anja Kantola¹⁹¹² in 1948
2088. TAUNO ALVAR LINNA (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 5 August 1920 to Steffanus Linna²¹⁸⁸ and Hilma Linna [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁷. Tauno died on 2 November 1992, aged 72. Citation: *Source 129 on 4 October 2014, page Unknown. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2089. AINI ALMA VILLENTYTÄR LINNA [JOKIRANTA] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 9 December 1921, in Metsäpirtti. Aini died on 6 October 1975, aged 53. Citation: *Source 129 on 4 October 2014, page Aini Jokiranta. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Tauno Alvar Linna²⁰⁸⁸ married Aini Alma Villentytär Linna [Jokiranta]. They had four children:
Anna-Liisa Taunontytär Ruuska [Linna]¹⁹¹³ in 1945
Pentti Juhani Taunonpoika Linna¹⁹¹⁵ in 1948
Pekka Tapani Taunonpoika Linna¹⁹¹⁶ in 1955
Maija-Leena Taunontytär Ahonen [Linna]¹⁹¹⁷ in 1967
2090. MARTTA LEPPÄSALMI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '27 Heinä, 1909' to Justus Aabrahaminpoika(Wilen) Leppäsalmi²¹⁹⁰ and Elina Leppäsalmi [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁹. Martta is no longer living.
2091. TOIVO LEPPÄSALMI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '29 Huhti, 1918' to Justus Aabrahaminpoika(Wilen) Leppäsalmi²¹⁹⁰ and Elina Leppäsalmi [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁹. Toivo is no longer living.
2092. ANNA SULKULA (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born '11 Joulu, 1924'. Anna is no longer living. Toivo Leppäsalmi²⁰⁹¹ married Anna Sulkula. They had three sons:
Juhani Leppäsalmi¹⁹¹⁹
Seppo Leppäsalmi¹⁹²¹
Petri Leppäsalmi¹⁹²²

2093. TAIMI I KOTKAVUORI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '4 Tammi, 1923' to Justus Aabrahaminpoika(Wilen) Leppäsalmi²¹⁹⁰ and Elina Leppäsalmi [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁹. Taimi resided at Lake Worth, Florida 33461, USA (<Address>Lake Worth, Florida 33461, USA</Address>). Taimi died on 7 October 1998.
Citations:
 - *Source 143, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10002/usan-sosiaaliturvajarjestelman-kuolleiden-hakemisto-ssdi?s=210~331321&lang=FI&itemId=82664348-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500371>.
Reliability level: 4.

<p>Taimi I Kotkavuori
Syntymä: 4. Tammi 1923
Kuolema: 7. Loka 1998
Viimeinen asuinpaikka: Lake Worth, Florida 33461, USA
Sosiaaliturvatunnuksen myöntänyt osavaltio: California</p>
 - *Source 143, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10002/usan-sosiaaliturvajarjestelman-kuolleiden-hakemisto-ssdi?s=210~331321&lang=FI&itemId=82664348-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500371>.
Reliability level: 4.

<p>Taimi I Kotkavuori
Syntymä: 4. Tammi 1923
Kuolema: 7. Loka 1998
Viimeinen asuinpaikka: Lake Worth, Florida 33461, USA
Sosiaaliturvatunnuksen myöntänyt osavaltio: California</p>
2094. JAAKKO KOTKAVUORI (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed). Jaakko is no longer living.
Jaakko Kotkavuori married Taimi I Kotkavuori²⁰⁹³.
2095. HELVI HELENA JOKINEN [LEPPÄSALMI] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 1 July 1920, in Multia, to Justus Aabrahaminpoika(Wilen) Leppäsalmi²¹⁹⁰ and Elina Leppäsalmi [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁹. Helvi died on 8 March 1998, aged 77, in Multia.
Citation: *Source 92 '4. Loka 2014', page Helvi Helena Jokinen (born Leppäsalmi). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2096. NIILLO OLAVI ANTINPOIKA JOKINEN (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 20 July 1920. Niilo died on 15 February 2000, aged 79, in Keuruu.
Citation: *Source 92 on 6 October 2014, page Niilo Olavi Jokinen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Niilo Olavi Antinpoika Jokinen married Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]²⁰⁹⁵. They had six children:
 - Pirjo-Riikka Teivonen [Jokinen]¹⁹²³
 - Maija Silen [Jokinen]¹⁹²⁵
 - Markku Jokinen¹⁹²⁷
 - Mirja Laurila [Jokinen]¹⁹²⁸
 - Seija Lehtomäki [Jokinen]¹⁹³¹
 - Irja Elina Houhala [Jokinen]¹⁹³³ in 1952
2097. JUSTUS VEKURINMÄKI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '1 Heinä, 1905' to Justus Vekurinmäki²¹⁹¹ and Hilma Vekurinmäki [Nieminen]²¹⁹². Justus died on 15 March 1911.
2098. WILHO VEKURINMÄKI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '6 Heinä, 1908' to Justus Vekurinmäki²¹⁹¹ and Hilma Vekurinmäki [Nieminen]²¹⁹². Wilho is no longer living.
2099. TOIVO VEKURINMÄKI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 2 March 1911 to Justus Vekurinmäki²¹⁹¹ and Hilma Vekurinmäki [Nieminen]²¹⁹². Toivo is no longer living.
2100. HILJA TIENAHO [VEKURINMÄKI] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '2 Heinä, 1898' to Karl Vekurinmäki²¹⁹³ and Ida Lähteenaho²¹⁹⁴. Hilja died on 4 March 1987.
2101. LAURI TIENAHO (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born '30 Kesä, 1902'. Lauri died on 30 March 1973.
Lauri Tienaho married Hilja Tienaho [Vekurinmäki]²¹⁰⁰.
2102. KALLE TURVEMÄKI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '10 Helmi, 1893' to Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä²¹⁹⁶. Kalle died '1 Kesä, 1949'.
2103. AINI TURVEMÄKI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '25 Elo, 1913' to Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä²¹⁹⁶. Aini is no longer living.
2104. LAURI TURVEMÄKI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '25 Huhti, 1902' to Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä²¹⁹⁶. Lauri is no longer living.
2105. HILJA ELIINA TURVEMÄKI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '12 Tammi, 1899', in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä²¹⁹⁶. Hilja died on 4 October 1996 in Mänttä, Pirkanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Niemelä²¹⁹⁶. Enni died on 3 January 2002, aged 101, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

The following information is also recorded for Enni. Death(?).

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328727&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500178>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Enni Dagmar Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 9. Marras 1900 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: 3. Tammi 2002 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Isä: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Äiti: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemeläki
Aviomies: Adiel Johannes Mäkeläki
Sisarukset: Hilja Eliina TurvemäkiPaavo TurvemäkiAili Taimi TurvemäkiHilma TurvemäkiLyyli Maria TurvemäkiNiilo Turvemäki</p>

2112. ADIEL JOHANNES MÄKELÄ (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born '13 Joulu, 1880', in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland. Adiel died '19 Syys, 1966' in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328732&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500179>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Adiel Johannes Mäkeläki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 13. Joulu 1880 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: 19. Syys 1966 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Vaimo: Enni Dagmar Turvemäki</p>

Adiel Johannes Mäkelä married Enni Dagmar Mäkelä [Turvemäki]²¹¹¹.

2113. VÄINÖ TURVEMÄKI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 March 1904 to Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä²¹⁹⁶. Väinö died '11 Loka, 1953'.

2114. PAAVO TURVEMÄKI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 17 March 1906, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä²¹⁹⁶. Paavo died '5 Helmi, 1940'.

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328725&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500182>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Paavo Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 17. Maalis 1906 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: Noin 1995
Isä: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Äiti: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemeläki
Sisarukset: Hilja Eliina TurvemäkiAili Taimi TurvemäkiEnni Dagmar TurvemäkiHilma TurvemäkiLyyli Maria TurvemäkiNiilo Turvemäki</p>

2115. NIILLO TURVEMÄKI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 12 October 1910, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä²¹⁹⁶. Niilo died on 6 March 1940, aged 29, in Taipale, Pohjanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328730&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500183>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Niilo Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 12. Loka 1910 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: Maalis 1940 - Taipale, Pohjanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Isä: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Äiti: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemeläki
Sisarukset: Hilja Eliina TurvemäkiPaavo TurvemäkiAili Taimi TurvemäkiEnni Dagmar TurvemäkiHilma TurvemäkiLyyli Maria Turvemäki</p>

2116. AILI TAIMI TURVEMÄKI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 August 1913, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵ and Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä²¹⁹⁶. Aili is no longer living.

The following information is also recorded for Aili. Death(?) on 29 January 2011, aged 97, in Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328726&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aili Taimi Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 25. Elo 1913 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Avoliitto: 22. Joulu 1962 - Helsinki,

Uusimaa, Etelä-Suomen Lääni, Finland
Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland
Turvemäki
Hilja Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä
Hilja Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä
Sisarukset: Hilja Eliina Turvemäki, Paavo Turvemäki, Enni Dagmar Turvemäki, Hilma Turvemäki, Lyly Maria Turvemäki, Niilo Turvemäki

2117. REINO ILMARI HÄRKÖNEN (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 19 July 1926, in Värtsilä, Pohjois-Karjala, Itä-Suomen Lääni, Finland. Reino died on 21 February 2003, aged 76, in Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328731&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

Reino Ilmari Härkönen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 19. Heinä 1926 - Värtsilä, Pohjois-Karjala, Itä-Suomen Lääni, Finland
Avoliitto: 22. Joulukuuta 1962 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Etelä-Suomen Lääni, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Helmikuuta 2003 - Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland
Vaimo: Aili Taimi Turvemäki

Reino Ilmari Härkönen married Aili Taimi Turvemäki²¹¹⁶.

2118. WENNE KOTIVUORI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '14 Helmi, 1892' to Joel Kotivuori²¹⁹⁸ and Karoliina Kotivuori [Turvemäki]²¹⁹⁷. Wenne died '22 Elo, 1950'.

2119. AINO SYRJÄ (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born '31 Elo, 1891'. Aino is no longer living.

Wenne Kotivuori²¹¹⁸ married Aino Syrjä.

2120. ALMA JUKOLA [KOTIVUORI] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '25 Tammi, 1908' to Joel Kotivuori²¹⁹⁸ and Karoliina Kotivuori [Turvemäki]²¹⁹⁷. Alma is no longer living.

2121. UNTO KUSTAAPOIKA JUKOLA (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born '24 Heinä, 1911'. Unto is no longer living.

Unto Kustaanpoika Jukola married Alma Jukola [Kotivuori]²¹²⁰. They had two children:

Pentti Jukola¹⁹⁴⁵

Raili Haapala [Jukola]¹⁹⁴⁶

2122. WÄINÖ KOTIVUORI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '1 Huhti, 1905' to Joel Kotivuori²¹⁹⁸ and Karoliina Kotivuori [Turvemäki]²¹⁹⁷. Wäinö is no longer living.

2123. HILMA KOTIVUORI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '24 Tammi, 1900' to Joel Kotivuori²¹⁹⁸ and Karoliina Kotivuori [Turvemäki]²¹⁹⁷. Hilma is no longer living.

2124. HILJA LÄHDEAHO [KOTIVUORI] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '2 Tammi, 1897' to Joel Kotivuori²¹⁹⁸ and Karoliina Kotivuori [Turvemäki]²¹⁹⁷. Hilja died '21 Heinä, 1970'.

2125. URHO LÄHDEAHO (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born '11 Huhti, 1886'. Urho died '19 Loka, 1955'.

Urho Lähdeaho married Hilja Lähdeaho [Kotivuori]²¹²⁴. They had five children:

Martta Kovanen [Lähdeaho]¹⁹⁴⁸

Pauli Lähdeaho¹⁹⁵⁰

Lauri Lähdeaho¹⁹⁵²

Anna Lähdeaho¹⁹⁵³ in 1917

Jenny Lähdeaho¹⁹⁵⁴ in 1919

2126. JULIUS KOTIVUORI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 18 March 1894 to Joel Kotivuori²¹⁹⁸ and Karoliina Kotivuori [Turvemäki]²¹⁹⁷. Julius died on 23 November 1979, aged 85.

2127. ELINA AMANDA KOTIVUORI [GADD] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 8 March 1897. Elina died '27 Loka, 1977'.

Julius Kotivuori²¹²⁶ married Elina Amanda Kotivuori [Gadd]. They had five children:

Heikki Kotivuori¹⁹⁵⁵

Kalle Kotivuori¹⁹⁵⁶

Toivo Kotivuori¹⁹⁵⁷

Tuovi Kotivuori¹⁹⁵⁹

Sanni Kumpala [Kotivuori]¹⁹⁶⁰

2128. MARIA SARA-AHO [SARA-AHO MÄKINEN] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 2 December 1902 to Joel Kotivuori²¹⁹⁸ and Karoliina Kotivuori [Turvemäki]²¹⁹⁷. Maria died about April 1973, aged about 70.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1-97451148&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500140>.

Reliability level: 4.

Maria Sara-aho (Mäkinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 2. Joulukuuta 1902

*/>Kuolema: Noin Huhti 1973
Isä: Julius Mäkinen
Aviomies: Santeri Sara-aho
Lapset: Kauko Mikael Sara-aho, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho, Väinö Aleksanteri Sara-aho</p>*

2129. SANTERI SARA-AHO (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born '29 Huhti, 1897', in Ähtäri, Finland. Santeri died on 30 July 1978. He was buried in Karhula, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~97451170&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500141.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Santeri Sara-aho
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: Noin 1887 - Ähtäri, Finland
Kuolema: 30. Heinä 1978
Hautaus: Karhula, Finland
Vaimo: Maria Sara-aho (Mäkinen)
Lapset: Kauko Mikael Sara-aho, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho, <Yksityinen> Sara-aho, Väinö Aleksanteri Sara-aho
Sisarukset: Aune Henriksson, Uno Sara-aho</p>*

Santeri Sara-aho married Maria Sara-aho [Sara-aho Mäkinen]²¹²⁸. They had four children:

Väinö Väiski Aleksanteri Sara-aho¹⁹⁶²

Kauko Mikael Sara-aho¹⁹⁶⁴

Pentti Sara-aho¹⁹⁶⁵

Aili Sara-aho¹⁹⁶⁶

2130. JUSTUS KOTIVUORI (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 16 March 1911 to Joel Kotivuori²¹⁹⁸ and Karoliina Kotivuori [Turvemäki]²¹⁹⁷. Justus is no longer living.

2131. AILI KOTIVUORI [JÄRVINEN] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born '28 Touko, 1916'. Aili is no longer living.

Justus Kotivuori²¹³⁰ married Aili Kotivuori [Järvinen]. They had two sons:

Tauno Kotivuori¹⁹⁶⁷

Lauri Kotivuori¹⁹⁶⁸

2132. SAIMA HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '19 Huhti, 1894' to Paavo Hannunen Pusula²²⁰¹ and Miina Hannunen Pusula [Pirttinen]²²⁰². Saima is no longer living.

2133. URHO HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '8 Touko, 1891' to Paavo Hannunen Pusula²²⁰¹ and Miina Hannunen Pusula [Pirttinen]²²⁰². Urho died on 13 March 1912.

2134. JENNY HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '11 Kesä, 1888' to Paavo Hannunen Pusula²²⁰¹ and Miina Hannunen Pusula [Pirttinen]²²⁰². Jenny is no longer living.

2135. HILJA HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '2 Huhti, 1885' to Paavo Hannunen Pusula²²⁰¹ and Miina Hannunen Pusula [Pirttinen]²²⁰². Hilja is no longer living.

2136. WILMA HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '26 Helmi, 1882' to Paavo Hannunen Pusula²²⁰¹ and Miina Hannunen Pusula [Pirttinen]²²⁰². Wilma is no longer living.

2137. AINA HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '18 Touko, 1879' to Paavo Hannunen Pusula²²⁰¹ and Miina Hannunen Pusula [Pirttinen]²²⁰². Aina is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 113 '30. Touko 1914', page*

http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=69078767~7&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500243.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Escanaba Morning Press
Julkaisu: Escanaba, Michigan, United States of America
Päivämärä: 30. Touko 1914</p>*

- *Source 113 '30. Touko 1914', page*

http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=69131398~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500243.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Escanaba Morning Press
Julkaisu: Escanaba, Michigan, United States of America
Päivämärä: 30. Touko 1914
Teksti: "...which sank to- ♦ ♦day:♦ ^ Mrs. Sophia Markfcula and four ^^ children. ♦ Mrs. May Kakala. Dr. Edwin Hannancn. Mrs. Aina Hannunen. Andrew Heikklla. Mrs. Andrew Heikklla. Miss Viona Heikklla. George ... "</p>*

2138. PAAVO PUSULA (HANNUNEN) (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 March 1876 to Paavo Hannunen Pusula²²⁰¹ and Miina Hannunen Pusula [Pirttinen]²²⁰². Paavo died on 11 March 1913, aged 36.

2139. HILMA PUSULA [RAUTIO] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born '15 Tammi, 1883'. Hilma is no longer living.
Paavo Pusula (Hannunen)²¹³⁸ married Hilma Pusula [Rautio].
2140. JOHAN TIEKKA (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born to m Tiekka²²⁰⁴ and Maria Tiekka [Hannunen]²²⁰³. Johan is no longer living.
2141. ANNIKKI TOIVONEN [HANNUNEN] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born to Julius Hannunen²²⁰⁵ and Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶. Annikki is no longer living.
2142. VÄINÖ TOIVONEN (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed). Väinö is no longer living.
Väinö Toivonen married Annikki Toivonen [Hannunen]²¹⁴¹. They had five children:
Elvi Nevala [Toivonen]¹⁹⁶⁹
Alpo Toivonen¹⁹⁷¹
Aino Kukkamäki [Toivonen]¹⁹⁷³
Valto Toivonen¹⁹⁷⁵
Ilpo Toivonen¹⁹⁷⁷ in 1952
2143. AUNE HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '12 Tammi, 1902' to Julius Hannunen²²⁰⁵ and Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶. Aune died '29 Touko, 1991'.
2144. ELSA MITRONEN [HANNUNEN] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '12 Loka, 1903' to Julius Hannunen²²⁰⁵ and Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶. Elsa died '16 Touko, 1993'.
2145. PAAVO MITRONEN (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed).
Paavo Mitronen married Elsa Mitronen [Hannunen]²¹⁴⁴. They had four children:
Markku Mitronen¹⁹⁷⁹
Liisa Tartia [Mitronen]¹⁹⁸¹
Inkeri Aune Inkeri Ahonen [Mitronen]¹⁹⁸³ in 1930
Matti Kalevi Mitronen¹⁹⁸⁵ in 1936
2146. EEVA HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '12 Huhti, 1914' to Julius Hannunen²²⁰⁵ and Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶. Eeva died '19 Loka, 1990'.
2147. M UNKNOWN (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed).
m Unknown married Eeva Hannunen²¹⁴⁶. They had one son:
Terho Unknown¹⁹⁸⁷
2148. VÄINÖ HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '5 Helmi, 1913' to Julius Hannunen²²⁰⁵ and Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶. Väinö died '1 Helmi, 1984'.
2149. HILJA HANNUNEN [TUOMINEN] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born on 2 March 1916. Hilja died '23 Tammi, 1966'.
Väinö Hannunen²¹⁴⁸ married Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]. They had six children:
Antti Hannunen¹⁹⁸⁸
Leena Toikkanen [Hannunen]¹⁹⁹⁰
Ahti Hannunen¹⁹⁹²
Mikko Hannunen¹⁹⁹³
Sirikka-Liisa Anneli Alentola [Mäkelä]¹⁹⁹⁵ in 1947
Raimo Hannunen¹⁹⁹⁷ in 1952
2150. LYYLI MARIA SATKA [SATKA HAMUNEN] (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 2 August 1911, in Multia, Finland, to Julius Hannunen²²⁰⁵ and Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶. Lyyli died on 15 June 1987, aged 75, in Multia, Finland.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~05801380&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500088>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lyyli Maria Satka (Hamunen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 2. Elo 1911 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Kesä 1987 - Multia, Finland
Aviomies: Vilho Abraham Satka</p>.
2151. VILHO ABRAHAM SATKA (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born on 18 December 1910, in Multia, Finland, to Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰ and Hilda Maria Satka Räsälä²³⁸¹. Vilho died on 4 June 1972, aged 61, in Multia, Finland. Vilho married twice. He was married to Lyyli Maria Satka [Satka Hamunen]²¹⁵⁰ and Siiri Kristina Satka Korpinen²³⁷³.
[See also: *Indirectly Related via Vilho Abraham Satka*]
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~05801378&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500089>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Vilho Abraham Satka
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 18. Joulu 1910 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 4. Kesä 1972 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Karl Satka (Gadd)
Äiti: Hilda

Maria Satka (Räsälä)
Vaimot: Lyyli Maria Satka (Hamunen), Siiri Kristina Satka (Korpinen)
Sisarukset: Karl Nikolai Satka, Edla Satka, Elina Satka, Johan Satka, Enni Vuorela (Satka)</p>
 Vilho Abraham Satka married Lyyli Maria Satka [Satka Hamunen]²¹⁵⁰. They had two children:
 Mirja Eila Annikki Satka¹⁹⁹⁹ in 1953
 Lasse Satka²⁰⁰¹ in 1956

2152. JOHAN HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '1 Touko, 1897' to Johan Hannunen²²⁰⁷ and Emilia Hannunen [Mattsson]²²⁰⁸. Johan is no longer living.
2153. LYDIA HANNUNEN [LÖNNFORS] (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born '6 Helmi, 1900'. Lydia is no longer living.
 Johan Hannunen²¹⁵² married Lydia Hannunen [Lönnfors].
2154. ANDERS HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '11 Helmi, 1899' to Johan Hannunen²²⁰⁷ and Emilia Hannunen [Mattsson]²²⁰⁸. Anders is no longer living.
2155. OLGA HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '10 Heinä, 1900' to Johan Hannunen²²⁰⁷ and Emilia Hannunen [Mattsson]²²⁰⁸. Olga is no longer living.
2156. OIVA HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '23 Kesä, 1907' to Johan Hannunen²²⁰⁷ and Emilia Hannunen [Mattsson]²²⁰⁸. Oiva died '10 Huhti, 1944'.
2157. RAUHA LEHTINEN (Urho's second cousin's wife, once removed) was born '15 Elo, 1907'.
 Oiva Hannunen²¹⁵⁶ married Rauha Lehtinen.
2158. HELMI HANNUNEN (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '17 Heinä, 1902' to Karl Hannunen²²⁰⁹ and Jeana Hannunen [Lalli]²²¹⁰. Helmi is no longer living.
2159. DAVID FREDRIKSSON AHL (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '8. Elo 1876', in Keuruu Suolahti, to Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ and Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵. David is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2160. NIKLAS AHL (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '2. Touko 1871', in Keuruu Suolahti, to Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ and Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵. Niklas is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2161. JUHO FREDRIKSON (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '19. Joulu 1866', in Keuruu Ampiala Isoaho, to Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ and Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵. Juho is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2162. ERIK IVAR FREDRIKSON (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '24. Joulu 1861', in Keuruu Leppänen, to Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ and Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵. Erik died on 14 April 1863 in Keuruu Ampiala Isoaho.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2163. ABRAHAM AHL FREDRIKSSON (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '22. Touko 1857', in Keuruu Ampiala, to Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ and Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵. Abraham is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2164. ADIEL AHL (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born '22. Syys 1873', in Keuruu Ampiala Isoaho, to Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ and Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵. Adiel is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2165. MARIA FREDRIKSDOTTER (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 21 March 1864, in Keuruu ampiala isoaho, to Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ and Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵. Maria is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2166. HILDA AHL (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 25 April 1879, in Keuruu Pohjaslahti No 11 Leppämäki, to Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ and Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵. Hilda is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 85 on 12 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2167. ALEKS RUUTH (Urho's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born in Jyväskylä. Aleks is no longer living.

Aleks Ruuth married Hilda AHL²¹⁶⁶. They had four children:

Aina Maria Oksanen [Ahl]²⁰⁰³ in 1905

Toivo Ahl²⁰⁰⁵ in 1908

Esko Ahl²⁰⁰⁶ in 1908

Jalo Ahl²⁰⁰⁷ in 1915

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?).

2168. ALMA DAGMAR AHL (Urho's second cousin, once removed) was born on 6 March 1883, in Keuruu Suolahti, to Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ and Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵. Alma is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2169. DAVID THEODOR, JOHANNANPOIKA PÖYRYLÄ (Urho's grandfather) was born on 21 September 1858, in Multia, to Gustaf, Gustafsson Pöyrylä²²¹⁶ and Johanna Wiitala [Johansdr]²²¹⁷. David died on 5 January 1939, aged 80, in Multia.

2170. VILHELMIINA ALEXANDERINTYTÄR PÖYRYLÄ [ERIKSSON] (Urho's grandmother) was born on 14 September 1854, in Sinervämäki, to Alexander Eriksson Ersson²²¹⁸ and Maria Eriksson [Adamsdr]²²¹⁹. Vilhelmiina died on 25 March 1924, aged 69, in Multia.



Citation: *Source 101 '11. Loka 2013', page Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Eriksson. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹, aged 23, married Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson], aged 27, on 27 August 1882. They had six children:

Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ in 1885

Edla Pöyrylä²⁰¹² in 1886

Rosa Pöyrylä²⁰¹³ in 1887

Samuel Pöyrylä²⁰¹⁴ in 1890

Aina Pöyrylä²⁰¹⁵ in 1893

Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ in 1895

2171. REDRIK, SAMULINPOIKA FREDRIK SAMULINP HANNUNEN (Urho's grandfather) was born on 26 October 1856, in Multia Peurakumpu, to Samuel Naurisaho Hannulin²²²⁰ and MARIA CARLSDOTTER Naurisaho Hannulin [Kallent.Linna]²²²¹. Redrik, is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 27 on 8 June 2013, page Unknown. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2172. IINA, SALOMONTYTÄR HANNUNEN [AHOLA] (Urho's grandmother) was born on 3 August 1870, in Tiihala. Iina, was a Piika. Iina, died on 7 March 1956, aged 85, in Multia. She was buried in Multian vanha hautausmaa.

Citation: *Source 101 on 11 October 2013, page Iina Salomontytär Hannunen (tyttönimi Ahola). Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp Hannunen²¹⁷¹, aged 32, married Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola], aged 18, on 11 November 1888. They had five children:

Johan Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁶ in 1889

Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ in 1889

Edvin Hannunen²⁰¹⁹ in 1892

Hulda Maria Ahonen [Hannunen]²⁰²¹ in 1894

Tyynne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹ in 1901

2173. MARIA UNKNOWN (Urho's great-aunt) was born on 2 November 1861, in Multia, to Gustaf, Gustafsson Pöyrylä²²¹⁶ and Johanna Wiitala [Johansdr]²²¹⁷. Maria resided at Muutti Keuruulle 13.11.1881. Maria is no longer living.

2174. AMANDA PÖYRYLÄ (Urho's great-aunt) was born on 10 June 1863, in Multia, to Gustaf, Gustafsson Pöyrylä²²¹⁶ and Johanna Wiitala [Johansdr]²²¹⁷. Amanda resided at Muutti 1879 Keuruulle. Amanda is no longer living.

2175. STINA KOVASIN [NAURISAHO HANNULIN] (Urho's great-aunt) was born on 13 March 1853 to Samuel Naurisaho Hannulin²²²⁰ and MARIA CARLSDOTTER Naurisaho Hannulin [Kallent.Linna]²²²¹. Stina is no longer living.

2176. ERIK KOVASIN (Urho's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1853. Erik died '11 Heinä, 1938'.

Erik Kovasin married Stina Kovasin [Naurisaho Hannulin]²¹⁷⁵. They had five children:

Ina Kovasin²⁰²³

Hilda Kovasin²⁰²⁴

Olga Kovasin²⁰²⁵

Urho Kovasin²⁰²⁶

Toivo Kovasin²⁰²⁷ in 1890

2177. STINA KOVASIN [HANNUNEN/KOPOLA] KOPOLA (Urho's great-aunt) was born on 13 November 1853 to Samuel Naurisaho Hannulin²²²⁰ and MARIA CARLSDOTTER Naurisaho Hannulin [Kallent.Linna]²²²¹. Stina is no longer living. Citation: *Source 27 on 8 June 2013, page Stina Hannunen/Kopola. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2178. ERIK KOVASIN (Urho's great-uncle by marriage) was born in 1853, in Petäjavesi. Erik died on 11 July 1938, aged about 85.
 Erik Kovasin married Stina Kovasin [Hannunen/Kopola] Kopola²¹⁷⁷. They had five children:
 Ina Kovasin²⁰²⁸ in 1884
 Hilda Kovasin²⁰²⁹ in 1887
 Toivo Kovasin²⁰³⁰ in 1890
 Urho Kovasin²⁰³¹ in 1896
 Olga Kovasin²⁰³² in 1902
2179. SAKARI NAURISAHO HANNULIN (Urho's great-uncle) was born on 16 September 1859 to Samuel Naurisaho Hannulin²²²⁰ and MARIA CARLSDOTTER Naurisaho Hannulin [Kallent.Linna]²²²¹. Sakari died on 15 August 1907, aged 47.
2180. EDLA HANNUNEN [HAKALA] (Urho's great-aunt by marriage) was born '5 Helmi, 1871'. Edla died '9 Heinä, 1957'. Sakari Naurisaho Hannulin²¹⁷⁹ married Edla Hannunen [Hakala]. They had one daughter:
 Helvi Mäkelä [Naurisaho Hannulin]²⁰³³
2181. AMANDA TÖYSÄ [LÄHTEENAHO] (Urho's great-aunt) was born on 5 July 1869 to Jeremias Naurisaho²²²² and MARIA CARLSDOTTER Naurisaho Hannulin [Kallent.Linna]²²²¹. Amanda died on 2 July 1944, aged 74.
2182. MOSES FREDRIKINPOIKA TÖYSÄ (Urho's great-uncle by marriage) was born on 8 May 1860, in Multia kesämäki. Moses is no longer living.
 Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä, aged 27, married Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹, aged 18, on 22 January 1888. They had eleven children:
 Artturi Töysä²⁰³⁵ in 1888
 Urho Kesämäki Töysä²⁰³⁶ in 1899
 Hilma Elina Temisevä Mäkinen [Töysä]²⁰³⁸ in 1901
 Hilja Töysä²⁰³⁹
 Toivo Kesämäki Hill²⁰⁴⁰
 Lyyli Kyllönen Kouhia [Töysä]²⁰⁴¹
 Iida Kortemäki [Kesämäki Koivumäki]²⁰⁴²
 Eino Töysä²⁰⁴⁴ in 1903
 Senja Aliina Niemelä [Töysä]²⁰⁴⁵ in 1906
 Paavo Töysä²⁰⁴⁷ in 1908
 Ilmari Töysä²⁰⁴⁸ in 1909
2183. THILDA OHRA-AHO [HANNUNEN] (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '7 Elo, 1872' to Sakari Hannunen²²²⁶ and Selma Hannunen [Kangasmäki]²²²⁷. Thilda died '6 Huhti, 1935'.
2184. MATTI OHRA-AHO MÖYKKY (Urho's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born '27 Helmi, 1872'. Matti died on 20 March 1957.
 Matti Ohra-Aho Möykky married Thilda Ohra-Aho [Hannunen]²¹⁸³. They had four children:
 Johan Ohra-Aho²⁰⁴⁹
 Anna Sipilä [Ohra-Aho Möykky]²⁰⁵⁰
 Emil Ohra-Aho²⁰⁵²
 Iida Maria Roisio [Ohra-Aho]²⁰⁵⁴ in 1897
2185. IDA PALONEN [HANNUNEN] (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '31 Elo, 1875' to Sakari Hannunen²²²⁶ and Selma Hannunen [Kangasmäki]²²²⁷. Ida died '13 Heinä, 1949'.
2186. KILIAN PALONEN (Urho's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born '2 Loka, 1867'. Kilian died '1 Heinä, 1940'.
 Kilian Palonen married Ida Palonen [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁵. They had nine children:
 Lyyli Vilkkilä [Palonen]²⁰⁵⁶
 Martti Palonen²⁰⁵⁸
 Anja Palonen²⁰⁵⁹
 Emil Palonen²⁰⁶⁰
 Lauri Palonen²⁰⁶¹
 Martta Sulkula [Palonen]²⁰⁶²
 Aarne Palonen²⁰⁶⁴ in 1896
 Ester Palonen²⁰⁶⁶ in 1905
 Enni Tuomi [Palonen]²⁰⁶⁷ in 1909

2187. HILMA LINNA [HANNUNEN] (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '26 Joulu, 1877' to Sakari Hannunen²²²⁶ and Selma Hannunen [Kangasmäki]²²²⁷. Hilma died '15 Huhti, 1954'.
2188. STEFFANUS LINNA (Urho's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born '21 Elo, 1869'. Steffanus died '23 Elo, 1940'. Steffanus Linna married Hilma Linna [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁷. They had nine children:
- Lauri Linna²⁰⁶⁹
 - Paavo Linna²⁰⁷¹
 - Martta Pekola [Linna]²⁰⁷⁴
 - Toivo Linna²⁰⁷⁶
 - Väinö Linna²⁰⁷⁸ in 1909
 - Enne Eerola [Linna Heinäaho]²⁰⁸⁰ in 1911
 - Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³ in 1917
 - Lyyli Vilhelmiina Talkkunamäki [Linna]²⁰⁸⁵ in 1919
 - Tauno Alvar Linna²⁰⁸⁸ in 1920
2189. ELINA LEPPÄSALMI [HANNUNEN] (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born on 3 March 1880 to Sakari Hannunen²²²⁶ and Selma Hannunen [Kangasmäki]²²²⁷. Elina died '5 Huhti, 1962'.
2190. JUSTUS AABRAHAMINPOIKA(WILEN) LEPPÄSALMI (Urho's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born '26 Tammi, 1878'. Justus died '20 Loka, 1962'.
- Justus Abrahaminpoika(Wilen) Leppäsalmi married Elina Leppäsalmi [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁹. They had four children:
- Martta Leppäsalmi²⁰⁹⁰
 - Toivo Leppäsalmi²⁰⁹¹
 - Taimi I Kotkavuori²⁰⁹³
 - Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]²⁰⁹⁵ in 1920
2191. JUSTUS VEKURINMÄKI (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '12 Touko, 1858' to Hermann Vekurinmäki²²²⁹ and Agneta Vekurinmäki [Hannulin Matinpoika]²²²⁸. Justus died on 7 March 1914.
2192. HILMA VEKURINMÄKI [NIEMINEN] (Urho's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born '22 Tammi, 1879'. Hilma is no longer living.
- Justus Vekurinmäki²¹⁹¹ married Hilma Vekurinmäki [Nieminen]. They had three sons:
- Justus Vekurinmäki²⁰⁹⁷
 - Wilho Vekurinmäki²⁰⁹⁸
 - Toivo Vekurinmäki²⁰⁹⁹ in 1911
2193. KARL VEKURINMÄKI (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '6 Kesä, 1873' to Hermann Vekurinmäki²²²⁹ and Agneta Vekurinmäki [Hannulin Matinpoika]²²²⁸. Karl died '26 Tammi, 1962'.
2194. IDA LÄHTEENAHO (Urho's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born '16 Kesä, 1873'. Ida died '18 Tammi, 1963'.
- Karl Vekurinmäki²¹⁹³ married Ida Lähteenaho. They had one daughter:
- Hilja Tienaho [Vekurinmäki]²¹⁰⁰
2195. JOHAN VIKTOR TURVEMÄKI (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '27 Kesä, 1863', in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki²²³¹ and Maja Stina Turvemäki [Moseksentytär]²²³⁰. Johan died '24 Tammi, 1943' in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
- Citation: *Source 146, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328721&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500045>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Johan Viktor Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 27. Kesä 1863 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: 24. Tammi 1943 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Isä: Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki
Äiti: Maja Stina Moseksentytär
Vaimo: Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemeläki
Lapset: Hilja Eliina TurvemäkiPaavo TurvemäkiAili Taimi TurvemäkiEnni Dagmar TurvemäkiHilma TurvemäkiLyyli Maria TurvemäkiNiilo Turvemäki</p>.
2196. HILDA MARIA KUSTAANTYTÄR NIEMELÄ (Urho's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born '19 Heinä, 1870', in Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland. Hilda died '10 Huhti, 1950' in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
- Citation: *Source 146, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328722&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500156>.
Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemeläki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 19. Heinä 1870 - Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: 10. Huhti 1950 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Isä: Kustaa Niemeläki
Äiti: Vilhelmiina UNKNOWN
Aviomies: Johan Viktor Turvemäki
.

/>Lapset: Hilja Eliina TurvemäkiPaavo TurvemäkiAili Taimi TurvemäkiEnni Dagmar TurvemäkiHilma TurvemäkiLyyli Maria TurvemäkiNiilo Turvemäki</p>

Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵ married Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä. They had eleven children:

Kalle Turvemäki²¹⁰²
 Aini Turvemäki²¹⁰³
 Lauri Turvemäki²¹⁰⁴
 Hilja Eliina Turvemäki²¹⁰⁵
 Hilma Turvemäki²¹⁰⁷ in 1894
 Lyyli Maria Laajanaho [Turvemäki]²¹⁰⁹ in 1896
 Enni Dagmar Mäkelä [Turvemäki]²¹¹¹ in 1900
 Väinö Turvemäki²¹¹³ in 1904
 Paavo Turvemäki²¹¹⁴ in 1906
 Niilo Turvemäki²¹¹⁵ in 1910
 Aili Taimi Turvemäki²¹¹⁶ in 1913

2197. KAROLIINA KOTIVUORI [TURVEMÄKI] (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '22 Tammi, 1867' to Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki²²³¹ and Maja Stina Turvemäki [Moseksentytär]²²³⁰. Karoliina died on 27 March 1946.

2198. JOEL KOTIVUORI (Urho's cousin's husband, twice removed) was born '5 Heinä, 1861'. Joel died '5 Huhti, 1946'.

Joel Kotivuori married Karoliina Kotivuori [Turvemäki]²¹⁹⁷. They had eight children:

Wenne Kotivuori²¹¹⁸
 Alma Jukola [Kotivuori]²¹²⁰
 Väinö Kotivuori²¹²²
 Hilma Kotivuori²¹²³
 Hilja Lähdeaho [Kotivuori]²¹²⁴
 Julius Kotivuori²¹²⁶ in 1894
 Maria Sara-aho [Sara-aho Mäkinen]²¹²⁸ in 1902
 Justus Kotivuori²¹³⁰ in 1911

2199. AUGUST TURVEMÄKI (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '1 Joulu, 1870' to Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki²²³¹ and Maja Stina Turvemäki [Moseksentytär]²²³⁰. August died '14 Elo, 1951'.

2200. HENRIK TURVEMÄKI (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '18 Tammi, 1873' to Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki²²³¹ and Maja Stina Turvemäki [Moseksentytär]²²³⁰. Henrik died in 1912.

2201. PAAVO HANNUNEN PUSULA (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '25 Tammi, 1851' to August Hannunen²²³² and Agneta Hannunen [Tallgren]²²³³. Paavo died '20 Tammi, 1917'.

2202. MIINA HANNUNEN PUSULA [PIRTTINEN] (Urho's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born '20 Joulu, 1851'. Miina is no longer living.

Paavo Hannunen Pusula²²⁰¹ married Miina Hannunen Pusula [Pirttinen]. They had seven children:

Saima Hannunen²¹³²
 Urho Hannunen²¹³³
 Jenny Hannunen²¹³⁴
 Hilja Hannunen²¹³⁵
 Wilma Hannunen²¹³⁶
 Aina Hannunen²¹³⁷
 Paavo Pusula (Hannunen)²¹³⁸ in 1876

2203. MARIA TIEKKA [HANNUNEN] (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '18 Syys, 1860' to August Hannunen²²³² and Agneta Hannunen [Tallgren]²²³³. Maria died '20 Huhti, 1901'.

2204. M TIEKKA (Urho's cousin's husband, twice removed). m is no longer living.

m Tiekka married Maria Tiekka [Hannunen]²²⁰³. They had one son:

Johan Tiekka²¹⁴⁰

2205. JULIUS HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '10 Huhti, 1873' to August Hannunen²²³² and Agneta Hannunen [Tallgren]²²³³. Julius died '22 Joulu, 1937'.

2206. OLGA MARIA HANNUNEN [KOSKELA] (Urho's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 3 May 1878, in Keuruu, Finland, to Isakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² and Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]²³⁵³. Olga died on 14 June 1967, aged 89, in Multia, Finland.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]*]

Citation: *Source 19 '2. Loka 2014', page Olga Maria Koskela. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Julius Hannunen²²⁰⁵ married Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]. They had six children:

Annikki Toivonen [Hannunen]²¹⁴¹
 Aune Hannunen²¹⁴³
 Elsa Mitronen [Hannunen]²¹⁴⁴

Eeva Hannunen²¹⁴⁶
 Väinö Hannunen²¹⁴⁸
 Lyyli Maria Satka [Satka Hamunen]²¹⁵⁰ in 1911

2207. JOHAN HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '28 Heinä, 1870' to August Hannunen²²³² and Agneta Hannunen [Tallgren]²²³³. Johan died '15 Touko, 1919'.
2208. EMILIA HANNUNEN [MATTSSON] (Urho's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born '30 Joulu, 1871'. Emilia died on 20 March 1914.
 Johan Hannunen²²⁰⁷ married Emilia Hannunen [Mattsson]. They had four children:
 Johan Hannunen²¹⁵²
 Anders Hannunen²¹⁵⁴
 Olga Hannunen²¹⁵⁵
 Oiva Hannunen²¹⁵⁶
2209. KARL HANNUNEN (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born on 24 March 1866 to August Hannunen²²³² and Agneta Hannunen [Tallgren]²²³³. Karl died '2 Touko, 1921'.
2210. JEANA HANNUNEN [LALLI] (Urho's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born '13 Heinä, 1871'. Jeana died on 20 March 1950.
 Karl Hannunen²²⁰⁹ married Jeana Hannunen [Lalli]. They had one daughter:
 Helmi Hannunen²¹⁵⁸
2211. ADOLPH ERIKSSON ERIKSDOTTER (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '29. Touko 1823', in Keuruu Hannula, to ERIK MATTSON Ressa²²³⁵ and Sara RESSA [CARLSDOTTER]²²³⁴. Adolph is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2212. EVELIINA ERIKSDOTTER (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '13. Touko 1840', in Keuruu Suolax Hannula, to ERIK MATTSON Ressa²²³⁵ and Sara RESSA [CARLSDOTTER]²²³⁴. Eveliina is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2213. ELISABETH ERIKSDOTTER (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born '28. Heinä 1836', in Keuruu Hannula, to ERIK MATTSON Ressa²²³⁵ and Sara RESSA [CARLSDOTTER]²²³⁴. Elisabeth is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2214. FREDRIK ERIKINPOIKA AHL (Urho's cousin, twice removed) was born on 28 February 1833, in Keuruu Hannula, to ERIK MATTSON Ressa²²³⁵ and Sara RESSA [CARLSDOTTER]²²³⁴. Fredrik died on 29 September 1906, aged 73, in Keuruu.
2215. FREDRIKA AHL [LIISANTYTÄR] (Urho's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 6 May 1838, in Keuruu Hokkas. Fredrika died on 10 August 1856, aged 18.
 Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ married Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]. They had nine children:
 David Fredriksson Ahl²¹⁵⁹
 Niklas Ahl²¹⁶⁰
 Juho Fredrikson²¹⁶¹
 Erik Ivar Fredrikson²¹⁶²
 Abraham Ahl Fredriksson²¹⁶³
 Adiel Ahl²¹⁶⁴
 Maria Fredrikdotter²¹⁶⁵ in 1864
 Hilda AHL²¹⁶⁶ in 1879
 Alma Dagmar Ahl²¹⁶⁸ in 1883

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2216. GUSTAF, GUSTAFSSON PÖYRYLÄ (Urho's great-grandfather) was born on 10 March 1833 to Gustaf Gustafsson Lehtola²²³⁶. Gustaf, is no longer living.
2217. JOHANNA WIITALA [JOHANS DR] (Urho's great-grandmother) was born on 5 December 1836, in Keuruu, to Johan Wehkomäki²²³⁷ and Johanna Wehkomäki [Davidsdr]²²³⁸. Johanna is no longer living.
 Gustaf, Gustafsson Pöyrylä²²¹⁶ married Johanna Wiitala [Johansdr]. They had three children:
 David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ in 1858
 Maria Unknown²¹⁷³ in 1861
 Amanda Pöyrylä²¹⁷⁴ in 1863

2218. ALEXANDER ERIKSSON ERSSON (Urho's great-grandfather) was born on 16 April 1829 to Erik Hindr Eriksson²²³⁹ and Eva Unknown²²⁴⁰. He was christened on 20 April 1829, in Multia, Vaasa, Finland. He resided at Tallimäki Multia (<Address>Tallimäki Multia</Address>). Alexander is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=178~204-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000171>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Alexander Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 16. Huhti 1829
Ristiä: 20. Huhti 1829 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikssn
Ä: it: Eva
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Jä: rjestelmä: lä: hde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=178~204-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000171>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Alexander Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 16. Huhti 1829
Ristiä: 20. Huhti 1829 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikssn
Ä: it: Eva
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Jä: rjestelmä: lä: hde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

2219. MARIA ERIKSSON [ADAMSDR] (Urho's great-grandmother) was born on 30 January 1835 to Adam Thomasson²²⁴¹ and Eva Thomasson [Mattsd]r²²⁴². Maria was a Piika Tallimäki. Maria is no longer living.

Alexander Eriksson Ersson²²¹⁸ married Maria Eriksson [Adamsdr]. They had one daughter:

Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]²¹⁷⁰ in 1854

2220. SAMUEL NAURISAHO HANNULIN (Urho's great-grandfather) was born on 10 October 1830, in Multia, to Moses Hannulin Matinpoika²²⁴³ and Johanna Hannulin [Kopola Matintytär]²²⁴⁴. Samuel died (Drg Ungk) on 18 January 1862, aged 31, in Multia.

2221. MARIA CARLSDOTTER NAURISAHO HANNULIN [KALLENT.LINNA] (Urho's great-grandmother) was born on 28 February 1817, in Keuruu Hannula, to CARL MÅRTENSSON Linna²²⁴⁵ and Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁶. MARIA is no longer living.

MARIA married twice. She was married to Samuel Naurisaho Hannulin²²²⁰ and Jeremias Naurisaho²²²².

Citations:

- Source 85 on 15 July 2014, page MARIA CARLSDOTTER LINNA. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 85 on 11 August 2014, page MARIA CARLSDOTTER LINNA. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Samuel Naurisaho Hannulin²²²⁰ married MARIA CARLSDOTTER Naurisaho Hannulin [Kallent.Linna]. They had four children:

Stina Kovasin [Naurisaho Hannulin]²¹⁷⁵ in 1853

Stina Kovasin [Hannunen/Kopola] Kopola]²¹⁷⁷ in 1853

Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp Hannunen²¹⁷¹ in 1856

Sakari Naurisaho Hannulin²¹⁷⁹ in 1859

2222. JEREMIAS NAURISAHO (Urho's great-grandmother's husband). Jeremias is no longer living.

Jeremias Naurisaho married MARIA CARLSDOTTER Naurisaho Hannulin [Kallent.Linna]²²²¹. They had one daughter:

Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹ in 1869

2223. WILHELMINA WEHKOMÄKI (Urho's great-great-aunt) was born '21 Kesä, 1843' to Johan Wehkomäki²²³⁷ and Johanna Wehkomäki [Davidsdr]²²³⁸. Wilhelmina is no longer living.

2224. MATHIAS THOMASSON (Urho's great-great-uncle) was born on 30 August 1838 to Adam Thomasson²²⁴¹ and Eva Thomasson [Mattsd]r²²⁴². Mathias is no longer living.

2225. ADAM THOMASSON (Urho's great-great-uncle) was born on 8 April 1841 to Adam Thomasson²²⁴¹ and Eva Thomasson [Mattsd]r²²⁴². Adam is no longer living.

2226. SAKARI HANNUNEN (Urho's great-great-uncle) was born '27 Helmi, 1844' to Moses Hannulin Matinpoika²²⁴³ and Johanna Hannulin [Kopola Matintytär]²²⁴⁴. Sakari died '3 Helmi, 1912'.

2227. SELMA HANNUNEN [KANGASMÄKI] (Urho's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born '5 Loka, 1843' to Abraham Mats Kangasmäki²³³⁰ and Hedvig Ericssdr²³³¹. Selma died '21 Huhti, 1913'.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Selma Hannunen [Kangasmäki]]

Sakari Hannunen²²²⁶ married Selma Hannunen [Kangasmäki]. They had four daughters:

Thilda Ohra-Aho [Hannunen]²¹⁸³

Ida Palonen [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁵

Hilma Linna [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁷

Elina Leppäsalmi [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁹ in 1880

2228. AGNETA VEKURINMÄKI [HANNULIN MATINPOIKA] (Urho's great-great-aunt) was born '16 Joulu, 1832' to Mooses Hannulin Matinpoika²²⁴³ and Johanna Hannulin [Kopola Matintytär]²²⁴⁴. Agneta died '18 Helmi, 1923'.

2229. HERMANNI VEKURINMÄKI (Urho's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born '24 Helmi, 1829'. Hermanni is no longer living.

Hermanni Vekurinmäki married Agneta Vekurinmäki [Hannulin Matinpoika]²²²⁸. They had two sons:

Justus Vekurinmäki²¹⁹¹

Karl Vekurinmäki²¹⁹³

2230. MAJA STINA TURVEMÄKI [MOSEKSENTYTÄR] (Urho's great-great-aunt) was born '26 Heinä, 1832', in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland, to Mooses Hannulin Matinpoika²²⁴³ and Johanna Hannulin [Kopola Matintytär]²²⁴⁴. Maja died on 31 December 1914 in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328755&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500031>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maja Stina Moseksentytär
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 26. Heinä 1832 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: 31. Joulu 1914 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Aviomies: Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki
Lapsi: Johan Viktor Turvemäki</p>

2231. ERIK GUSTAF MATINPOIKA TURVEMÄKI (Urho's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 16 March 1837, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland. Erik died '3 Huhti, 1914' in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Citation: *Source 146, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10109/wikitree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=46328754&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500044>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 16. Marras 1837 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Kuolema: 3. Huhti 1914 - Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Läni, Finland
Vaimo: Maja Stina Moseksentytär
Lapsi: Johan Viktor Turvemäki</p>

Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki married Maja Stina Turvemäki [Moseksentytär]²²³⁰. They had four children:

Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵

Karoliina Kotivuori [Turvemäki]²¹⁹⁷

August Turvemäki²¹⁹⁹

Henrik Turvemäki²²⁰⁰

2232. AUGUST HANNUNEN (Urho's great-great-uncle) was born '1 Joulu, 1828' to Mooses Hannulin Matinpoika²²⁴³ and Johanna Hannulin [Kopola Matintytär]²²⁴⁴. August died '26 Huhti, 1906'.

2233. AGNETA HANNUNEN [TALLGREN] (Urho's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born '27 Joulu, 1837'. Agneta died '6 Kesä, 1917'.

August Hannunen²²³² married Agneta Hannunen [Tallgren]. They had five children:

Paavo Hannunen Pusula²²⁰¹

Maria Tiekka [Hannunen]²²⁰³

Julius Hannunen²²⁰⁵

Johan Hannunen²²⁰⁷

Karl Hannunen²²⁰⁹ in 1866

2234. SARA RESSA [CARLSDOTTER] (Urho's great-great-aunt) was born on 10 May 1795, in Keuruu Linna, to CARL MÅRTENSSON Linna²²⁴⁵ and Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁶. Sara is no longer living.

Citations:

• *Source 85 '2. Elo 2014', page SARA CARLSDOTTER, IIÄÄIÄ. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• *Source 85 '13. Syys 2014', page SARA CARLSDOTTER, IIÄÄIÄ. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2235. ERIK MATTSON RESSA (Urho's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 10 April 1793, in Keuruu Hannula, to Matts Andersson Hannula²³¹⁶ and REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄIÄ²³¹⁷. ERIK died on 23 December 1867, aged 74, in Keuruu Kangasaho.

[See also: *Indirectly Related via ERIK MATTSON Ressa*]

Citation: *Source 85 '26. Kesä 2014', page ERIK MATTSON RESSA. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

ERIK MATTSON Ressa married Sara RESSA [CARLSDOTTER]²²³⁴. They had four children:

Adolph Eriksson Eriksson²²¹¹

Eveliina Eriksson²²¹²

Elisabeth Eriksdotter²²¹³
 Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ in 1833

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2236. GUSTAF GUSTAFSSON LEHTOLA (Urho's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1790 to M Gustafsson²²⁵⁴ and V Gustafsson²²⁵⁵. Gustaf is no longer living.

Gustaf fathered one son:

Gustaf, Gustafsson Pöyrylä²²¹⁶ in 1833

2237. JOHAN WEHKOMÄKI (Urho's great-great-grandfather) was born '5 Joulu, 1836'. Johan is no longer living.

2238. JOHANNA WEHKOMÄKI [DAVIDSDR] (Urho's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1820. Johanna is no longer living.

Johan Wehkomäki²²³⁷ married Johanna Wehkomäki [Davidsdr]. They had two daughters:

Wilhelmina Wehkomäki²²²³

Johanna Wiitala [Johansdr]²²¹⁷ in 1836

2239. ERIK HINDR ERIKSSON (Urho's great-great-grandfather) was born on 8 October 1808, in Aitinaho, Tuohimäki, to Eric Yrjans²²⁵⁶ and Maria Jöransson [Johansdr]²²⁵⁷. He was christened on 9 October 1808, in Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland. He resided at Aitinaho Tuohimäki (<Address>Aitinaho Tuohimäki</Address>). Erik is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 101 '11. Loka 2013', page Erik Eriksson. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=178~204-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000542>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Erik Erikssn
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 16. Huhti 1829
Ristiä:set: 20. Huhti 1829 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikssn
Ä:iti: Eva
Puoliso: Eva
Lapsi: Alexander Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Jä:rjestelmä:lä:hde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=383~5394-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000542>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Erik Hindr Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiä:set: 11. Loka 1808 - Lammi, Hame, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikss
Ä:iti: Lena Anders
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45036-1
Jä:rjestelmä:lä:hde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55619</p>
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=692~713-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000542>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Eric Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 11. Loka 1808
Ristiä:set: 16. Loka 1808 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Eric Joransson
Ä:iti: Eva Matsdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Jä:rjestelmä:lä:hde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=383~5394-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000542>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Erik Hindr Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiä:set: 11. Loka 1808 - Lammi, Hame, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikss
Ä:iti: Lena Anders
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45036-1
Jä:rjestelmä:lä:hde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55619</p>
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=383~5394-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000542>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Erik Hindr Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiä:set: 11. Loka 1808 - Lammi, Hame, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikss
Ä:iti: Lena Anders
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45036-1
Jä:rjestelmä:lä:hde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55619</p>
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=389~5394-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000542>

7168-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000542.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 9. Loka 1808 - Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Yrjans
Äiti: Maria Johansdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45232-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55623</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=389~7168-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000542>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 9. Loka 1808 - Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Yrjans
Äiti: Maria Johansdr
 Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45232-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55623</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=178~204-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000542>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Erikssn
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 16. Huhti 1829
Ristiäiset: 20. Huhti 1829 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikssn
Äiti: Eva
 Syntymä: 16. Huhti 1829
Lapsi: Alexander Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=389~7168-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000542>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 9. Loka 1808 - Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Yrjans
Äiti: Maria Johansdr
 Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45232-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55623</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=389~7168-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000542>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Eriksson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 9. Loka 1808 - Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Yrjans
Äiti: Maria Johansdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45232-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55623</p>

2240. EVA UNKNOWN (Urho's great-great-grandmother). Eva is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=178~204-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000543>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eva
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 16. Huhti 1829
Ristiäiset: 20. Huhti 1829 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikssn
Äiti: Eva
Puoliso: Erik Erikssn
Lapsi: Alexander Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=178~204-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000543>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eva
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 16. Huhti 1829
Ristiäiset: 20. Huhti 1829 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikssn
Äiti: Eva
 Syntymä: 16. Huhti 1829
Lapsi: Alexander Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

Erik Hindr Eriksson²²³⁹ married Eva Unknown. They had one son:

Alexander Eriksson Ersson²²¹⁸ in 1829

2241. ADAM THOMASSON (Urho's great-great-grandfather) was born on 24 December 1803 to Thomas Mattson²²⁵⁸ and Eva Nilstr²²⁵⁹. He was christened on 25 December 1803, in Multia, Vaasa, Finland. He resided at Putkimäki Bd (<Address>Putkimäki Bd</Address>). Adam is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=729~280-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000544>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Adam Thomasson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä;: Thom Matsson
Äiti: Eva Nilsdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Jä;rjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=729~280-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000544>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Adam Thomasson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä;: Thom Matsson
Äiti: Eva Nilsdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Jä;rjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=729~280-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000544>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Adam Thomasson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä;: Thom Matsson
Äiti: Eva Nilsdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Jä;rjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=729~280-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000544>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Adam Thomasson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä;: Thom Matsson
Äiti: Eva Nilsdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Jä;rjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.

2242. EVA THOMASSON [MATTSDR] (Urho's great-great-grandmother) was born on 12 June 1812 to Matts Johansson²²⁶⁰ and Eva Michelsdr²²⁶¹. Eva is no longer living.

Adam Thomasson²²⁴¹ married Eva Thomasson [Mattsdr]. They had three children:

Maria Eriksson [Adamsdr]²²¹⁹ in 1835

Mathias Thomasson²²²⁴ in 1838

Adam Thomasson²²²⁵ in 1841

2243. MOOSES HANNULIN MATINPOIKA (Urho's great-great-grandfather) was born on 28 March 1808. Mooses died on 1 March 1866, aged 57.

2244. JOHANNA HANNULIN [KOPOLA MATINTYTÄR] (Urho's great-great-grandmother) was born on 17 March 1804 to Mats Rantala Kopola²²⁶² and Maria Kopola [Matsdr]²²⁶³. Johanna died '16 Huhti, 1885'.

Mooses Hannulin Matinpoika²²⁴³ married Johanna Hannulin [Kopola Matintytär]. They had five children:

Sakari Hannunen²²²⁶

Agneta Vekurinmäki [Hannulin Matinpoika]²²²⁸

Maja Stina Turvemäki [Moseksentytär]²²³⁰

August Hannunen²²³²

Samuel Naurisaho Hannulin²²²⁰ in 1830

2245. CARL MÄRTENSSON LINNA (Urho's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1770, in Keuruu?. CARL is no longer living. CARL married twice. He was married to Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁶ and Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁷.

Citation: Source 85 on 7 August 2014, page CARL MÄRTENSSON LINNA, IIÄÄLÄI. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2246. WALBORG LINNA [JOHANSDOTTER] (Urho's great-great-grandmother) was born on 4 March 1762, in Keuruu Kauppala, to Johan Mattson Länsman²²⁶⁴ and Maria Länsman²²⁶⁵. Walborg died on 28 September 1818, aged 56, in Keuuu Linna.

Citation: Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

CARL MÄRTENSSON Linna²²⁴⁵ married Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]. They had two daughters:

Sara RESSA [CARLSDOTTER]²²³⁴ in 1795

MARIA CARLSDOTTER Naurisaho Hannulin [Kallent.Linna]²²²¹ in 1817

2247. WALBORG LINNA [JOHANSDOTTER] (Urho's great-great-grandfather's wife) was born on 4 March 1762, in Keuruu Kauppala. Walborg died on 28 September 1818, aged 56, in Keuuu Linna.

Citation: Source 85 on 12 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

CARL MÄRTENSSON Linna²²⁴⁵ married Walborg Linna [Johansdotter].

2248. MOSES GUSTAFSSON (Urho's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 8 April 1818 to M Gustafsson²²⁵⁴ and V Gustafsson²²⁵⁵. Moses is no longer living.
2249. DAVID GUSTAFSSON (Urho's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 February 1822 to M Gustafsson²²⁵⁴ and V Gustafsson²²⁵⁵. David is no longer living.
2250. ZAKARIAS GUSTAFSSON (Urho's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 5 January 1830 to M Gustafsson²²⁵⁴ and V Gustafsson²²⁵⁵. Zakarias is no longer living.
2251. THOMAS JÖRANSSON (Urho's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 August 1802 to Eric Yrjans²²⁵⁶ and Maria Jöransson [Johansdr]²²⁵⁷. Thomas is no longer living.
2252. ELISABETH JÖRANSSON (Urho's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 6 January 1804 to Eric Yrjans²²⁵⁶ and Maria Jöransson [Johansdr]²²⁵⁷. Elisabeth is no longer living.
2253. HELENA PEKOLA LÄNSMAN (Urho's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 13 January 1770, in Niemisvesi, Keuruu, Finland, to Johan Mattson Länsman²²⁶⁴ and Maria Länsman²²⁶⁵. Helena died on 23 March 1836, aged 66, in Muittari, Saarijärvi, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=115227~739&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Helena Pekola (Länsman)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 13. Tammi 1770 - Niemisvesi, Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 23. Maalis 1836 - Muittari, Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Johan Länsman
Äiti: Maria Länsman
Aviomies: Jacob Pekola
Lapsi: Elisabeth Honkola (Pekola)</p>
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=115227~739&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500978>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Helena Pekola (Länsman)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 13. Tammi 1770 - Niemisvesi, Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 23. Maalis 1836 - Muittari, Saarijärvi, Finland
Isä: Johan Länsman
Äiti: Maria Länsman
Aviomies: Jacob Pekola
Lapsi: Elisabeth Honkola (Pekola)</p>

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2254. M GUSTAFSSON (Urho's great-great-great-grandfather). M is no longer living.

2255. V GUSTAFSSON (Urho's great-great-great-grandmother). V is no longer living.

M Gustafsson²²⁵⁴ married V Gustafsson. They had four sons:

Gustaf Gustafsson Lehtola²²³⁶ in 1790

Moses Gustafsson²²⁴⁸ in 1818

David Gustafsson²²⁴⁹ in 1822

Zakarias Gustafsson²²⁵⁰ in 1830

2256. ERIC YRJANS (Urho's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1770, in Tuohimäki, to Jöran Unknown²²⁶⁸ and V Unknown²²⁶⁹. Eric is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=383~5394-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000594>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Erik Erikss
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 11. Loka 1808 - Lammi, Hame, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikss
Äiti: Lena Anders
Puoliso: Lena Anders
Lapsi: Erik Hindr Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45036-1
Järjestelmä: Iähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55619</p>
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=692~713-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000594>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Eric Joransson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 11. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 16. Loka 1808 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Eric Joransson
Äiti: Eva Matsdr
Puoliso: Eva Matsdr

/>Lapsi: Eric Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=383~5394-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000594>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Erikss
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 11. Loka 1808 - Lammi, Hame, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikss
Äiti: Lena Anders
 Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Lapsi: Erik Hindr Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45036-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55619</p>.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=383~5394-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000594>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Erikss
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 11. Loka 1808 - Lammi, Hame, Finland
Isä: Erik Erikss
Äiti: Lena Anders
Lapsi: Erik Hindr Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45036-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55619</p>.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=389~7168-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000594>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Yrjans
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 9. Loka 1808 - Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Yrjans
Äiti: Maria Johansdr
 Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Lapsi: Erik Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45232-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55623</p>.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=389~7168-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000594>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Yrjans
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 9. Loka 1808 - Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Yrjans
Äiti: Maria Johansdr
Lapsi: Erik Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45232-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55623</p>.

- Source 101 '6. Loka 2014', page Eric Jöransson. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=389~7168-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000594>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Yrjans
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 9. Loka 1808 - Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Yrjans
Äiti: Maria Johansdr
Lapsi: Erik Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45232-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55623</p>.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=389~7168-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000594>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erik Yrjans
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 9. Loka 1808 - Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Yrjans
Äiti: Maria Johansdr
 Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Lapsi: Erik Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45232-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55623</p>.

2257. MARIA JÖRANSSON [JOHANSDR] (Urho's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1770. Maria is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=389~7168-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000595>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Johansdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 9. Loka 1808 - Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Yrjans
Äiti: Maria Johansdr
 Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Lapsi: Erik Eriksson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45232-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55623</p>.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=389~7168-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000595>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Johansdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 9. Loka 1808 -

- Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Yrjans
Äiti: Maria Johansdr
 Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Lapsi: Erik Eriksson
Indeksioinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45232-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55623
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=389-7168-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000595>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Maria Johansdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Ristiäiset: 9. Loka 1808 - Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Erik Yrjans
Äiti: Maria Johansdr
 Syntymä: 8. Loka 1808
Lapsi: Erik Eriksson
Indeksioinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45232-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55623</p>
- Eric Yrjans²²⁵⁶ married Maria Jöransson [Johansdr]. They had three children:
Thomas Jöransson²²⁵¹ in 1802
Elisabeth Jöransson²²⁵² in 1804
Erik Hindr Eriksson²²³⁹ in 1808

2258. THOMAS MATTSON (Urho's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1770. Thomas is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=729-280-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000550>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Thom Matsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Thom Matsson
Äiti: Eva Nilsdr
Puoliso: Eva Nilsdr
Lapsi: Adam Thomasson
Indeksioinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=729-280-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000550>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Thom Matsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Thom Matsson
Äiti: Eva Nilsdr
 Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Lapsi: Adam Thomasson
Indeksioinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=729-280-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000550>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Thom Matsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Thom Matsson
Äiti: Eva Nilsdr
 Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Lapsi: Adam Thomasson
Indeksioinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>

2259. EVA NILSDR (Urho's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1770. Eva is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=729-280-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000551>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Eva Nilsdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Thom Matsson
Äiti: Eva Nilsdr
Puoliso: Thom Matsson
Lapsi: Adam Thomasson
Indeksioinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=729-280-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000551>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Eva Nilsdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Thom Matsson
Äiti: Eva Nilsdr</p>

/> Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Lapsi: Adam Thomasson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=729~280-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000551>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eva Nilsdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Thom Matsson
äiti: Eva Nilsdr
 Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Lapsi: Adam Thomasson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.

<p>Eva Nilsdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Thom Matsson
äiti: Eva Nilsdr
 Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Lapsi: Adam Thomasson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=729~280-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000551>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eva Nilsdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Thom Matsson
äiti: Eva Nilsdr
 Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Lapsi: Adam Thomasson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.

<p>Eva Nilsdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Ristiäiset: 25. Joulu 1803 - Multia, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Thom Matsson
äiti: Eva Nilsdr
 Syntymä: 24. Joulu 1803
Lapsi: Adam Thomasson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45285-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55638</p>.

Thomas Mattson²²⁵⁸ married Eva Nilsdr. They had one son:

Adam Thomasson²²⁴¹ in 1803

2260. MATTS JOHANSSON (Urho's great-great-great-grandfather) was born in 1770. Matts died (Bologsm).

2261. EVA MICHELSDR (Urho's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1770. Eva is no longer living.

Matts Johansson²²⁶⁰ married Eva Michelsdr. They had one daughter:

Eva Thomasson [Mattsd]r²²⁴² in 1812

2262. MATS RANTALA KOPOLA (Urho's great-great-great-grandfather). Mats is no longer living.

2263. MARIA KOPOLA [MATSDR] (Urho's great-great-great-grandmother). Maria is no longer living.

Mats Rantala Kopola²²⁶² married Maria Kopola [Matsdr]. They had one daughter:

Johanna Hannulin [Kopola Matintytär]²²⁴⁴ in 1804

2264. JOHAN MATTSON LÄNSMAN (Urho's great-great-great-grandfather) was born '21. Kesä 1731', in Keuruu Kauppala.

Johan is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 9 March 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=124485~041&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500689>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johan Länsman
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 21. Kesä 1731 - Keuruu, Finland
Vaimo: Maria Länsman
Lapsi: Helena Pekola (Länsman)</p>.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=124485~041&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500689>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johan Länsman
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 21. Kesä 1731 - Keuruu, Finland
Vaimo: Maria Länsman
Lapsi: Helena Pekola (Länsman)</p>.

2265. MARIA LÄNSMAN (Urho's great-great-great-grandmother) was born in 1729, in Keuruu. Maria is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 9 March 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=124485~058&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500690>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Länsman
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1729
Aviomies: Johan Länsman
Lapsi: Helena Pekola (Länsman)</p>.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=124485~058&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500690>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Länsman
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1729
Aviomies: Johan Länsman
Lapsi: Helena Pekola (Länsman)</p>.

Johan Mattson Länsman²²⁶⁴ married Maria Länsman. They had two daughters:
 Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁶ in 1762
 Helena Pekola Länsman²²⁵³ in 1770

2266. ANNA ERIKSDR JÖRANSSON [TUOHIMAKI] (Urho's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born to Jöran Unknown²²⁶⁸ and V Unknown²²⁶⁹. Anna is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 126, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30200/suomi-avioliitot-1682-1892?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42~0899-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000600>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki & Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Avioliitto: 1831 - Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland
Vaimo: Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki
Aviomies: Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: M45221-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55601</p>
- Source 126, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30200/suomi-avioliitot-1682-1892?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42~0899-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000600>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki & Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Avioliitto: 1831 - Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland
Vaimo: Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki
Aviomies: Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: M45221-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55601</p>
- Source 126, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30200/suomi-avioliitot-1682-1892?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42~0899-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000600>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki & Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Avioliitto: 1831 - Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland
Vaimo: Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki
Aviomies: Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: M45221-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55601</p>
- Source 126, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30200/suomi-avioliitot-1682-1892?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42~0899-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000600>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki & Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Avioliitto: 1831 - Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland
Vaimo: Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki
Aviomies: Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: M45221-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55601</p>

2267. ESAIAS JORANSS RUORAI RIIHIMAKI (Urho's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage) was born on 28 September 1841 to Joh Mattss Riihimaki²³⁸⁹ and Kaisa Johansdr²³⁹⁰. He was christened on 29 September 1841, in Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland. Esaias died on 12 October 1841, as an infant.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimaki]

Citations:

- Source 126, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30200/suomi-avioliitot-1682-1892?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42~0899-S&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1000601>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki & Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Avioliitto: 1831 - Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland
Vaimo: Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki
Aviomies: Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: M45221-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55601</p>
- Source 126, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30200/suomi-avioliitot-1682-1892?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42~0899-S&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000601>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki & Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Avioliitto: 1831 - Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland
Vaimo: Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki
Aviomies: Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: M45221-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55601</p>
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=327~8181-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000601>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Esaias Riihimaki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Loka 1841
Isäiti: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=327~8181-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000601>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Esaias Riihimaki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841

- Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Loka 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>

• Source 126, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30200/suomi-avioliitot-1682-1892?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42~0899-S&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000601>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki & Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Avioliitto: 1831 - Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland
Vaimo: Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki
Aviomies: Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: M45221-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55601</p>

• Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=327~8181-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000601>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Esaias Riihimaki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Loka 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>

• Source 126, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30200/suomi-avioliitot-1682-1892?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42~0899-S&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000601>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki & Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Avioliitto: 1831 - Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland
Vaimo: Anna Eriksdr Tuohimaki
Aviomies: Esaias Joranss Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: M45221-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55601</p>

• Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=327~8181-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000601>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Esaias Riihimaki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Loka 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
 Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>

• Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=327~8181-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000601>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Esaias Riihimaki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Loka 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>

• Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=327~8181-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4000601>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Esaias Riihimaki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Loka 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>

Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimaki, aged -11, married Anna Eriksdr Jöransson [Tuohimaki]²²⁶⁶ on 20 March 1831 in Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland.

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

2268. JÖRAN UNKNOWN (Urho's four-times-great-grandfather) was born in 1750. Jöran is no longer living.

2269. V UNKNOWN (Urho's four-times-great-grandmother) was born in 1750. V is no longer living.

Jöran Unknown²²⁶⁸ married V Unknown. They had two children:

Eric Yrjans²²⁵⁶ in 1770

Anna Eriksdr Jöransson [Tuohimaki]²²⁶⁶

61. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TOINI AURORA LAINE LAINE [PETÄINEN]¹⁷⁷¹
(Urho Antero Laine's sister-in-law)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2270. ERIKA PETÄINEN (Toini's mother) was born in Koskenpää. Erika is no longer living.
Erika gave birth to one daughter:
Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]¹⁷⁷¹ in 1926

62. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MIKKO ALPO SIVULA¹⁷⁷⁶

(Urho Antero Laine's brother-in-law)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2271. OTTO SIVULA (Mikko's father) was born '8. Heinä 1896', in Uurainen, Suomi, to Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹ and Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]²²⁸². Otto died on 20 April 1978 in Valkeakoski.
Citation: *Source 135 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2272. NAIMI ESTER SIVULA [KOSKINEN] (Mikko's mother) was born '9. Helmi 1905', in Petäjavesi. Naimi died on 8 November 1966 in Uurainen, Suomi.
Citation: *Source 135 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Otto Sivula²²⁷¹ married Naimi Ester Sivula [Koskinen]. They had one son:
Mikko Alpo Sivula¹⁷⁷⁶ in 1930
2273. EEDIT SIVULA (Mikko's aunt) was born '31. Touko 1905', in Uurainen, Suomi, to Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹ and Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]²²⁸². Eedit died on 11 July 1972.
Citation: *Source 135 on 22 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2274. LYYDIA PURSTOKANGAS [SIVULA] (Mikko's aunt) was born '19. Syys 1889', in Uurainen, Suomi, to Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹ and Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]²²⁸². Lyydia died on 1 December 1964.
Citation: *Source 135 on 22 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2275. ANNA LEHTONEN [SIVULA] (Mikko's aunt) was born '4. Heinä 1901', in Uurainen, to Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹ and Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]²²⁸². Anna died on 26 October 1954 in Uurainen.
2276. VIHTORI LEHTONEN (Mikko's uncle by marriage) was born '6. Joul 1895', in Uurainen. Vihtori died on 3 October 1967 in Uurainen.
Citation: *Source 135 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Vihtori Lehtonen married Anna Lehtonen [Sivula]²²⁷⁵.
2277. IDA MARIA FLYKTMAN [SIVULA] (Mikko's aunt) was born '5. Joul 1884', in Uurainen, Suomi, to Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹ and Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]²²⁸². Ida died on 30 November 1967 in Uurainen, Suomi.
Citation: *Source 135 on 22 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2278. HILMA TARVAINEN [SIVULA] (Mikko's aunt) was born to Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹ and Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]²²⁸². Hilma is no longer living.
2279. OSKARI SIVULA (Mikko's uncle) was born '7. Kesä 1887', in Kyyrämäinen, Suomi, to Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹ and Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]²²⁸².
2280. VIHTORI SIVULA (Mikko's uncle) was born '23. Joul 1891', in Uurainen, Suomi, to Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹ and Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]²²⁸². Vihtori died on 27 March 1978.
Citation: *Source 135 on 23 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2281. AUGUSTI SIVULA (Mikko's grandfather) was born on 2 March 1861, in uurainen, Suomi. Augusti is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 135 on 23 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2282. MARIAANA SIVULA [HONKANEN] (Mikko's grandmother) was born '30. Joul 1863', in Uurainen, Parikkala. Mariaana died in Uurainen, Suomi.
Citation: *Source 135 on 23 January 2015. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹ married Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]. They had eight children:
Otto Sivula²²⁷¹
Eedit Sivula²²⁷³
Lyydia Purstokangas [Sivula]²²⁷⁴
Anna Lehtonen [Sivula]²²⁷⁵
Ida Maria Flyktman [Sivula]²²⁷⁷
Hilma Tarvainen [Sivula]²²⁷⁸

Oskari Sivula²²⁷⁹
Vihtori Sivula²²⁸⁰

63. INDIRECTLY RELATED via JAAKKO SYDÄNMAA ¹⁶³²
(Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2283. MR. SYDÄNMAA (Jaakko's father).

2284. TAIMI FANNI INKERI SYDÄNMAA [VIINIKKA] (Jaakko's mother) was born on 9 July 1923, in Multia. Taimi died on 23 December 2011, aged 88, in Keuruun sairaalassa.

Mr. Sydänmaa²²⁸³ married Taimi Fanni Inkeri Sydänmaa [Viinikka]. They had one son:
Jaakko Sydänmaa¹⁶³² in 1949

64. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARTTI ANTERO LUUKINEN ¹⁶⁴⁰

(Urho Antero Laine's niece's partner)

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2285. JUSSI OLAVI LUUKINEN (Martti's brother) was born on 19 March 1947, in Liminka, to Heikki Luukinen abraminpoika²²⁹² and Aino Luukinen [Saaranen Heikintytär]²²⁹³. Jussi died '16. Huhti 1947' in Liminka.
Citation: *Source 70 on 13 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2286. HELENA LUUKINEN (Martti's sister) was born to Heikki Luukinen abraminpoika²²⁹² and Aino Luukinen [Saaranen Heikintytär]²²⁹³.
2287. LIISA LUUKINEN (Martti's sister) was born to Heikki Luukinen abraminpoika²²⁹² and Aino Luukinen [Saaranen Heikintytär]²²⁹³.
2288. SINIKKA LUUKINEN (Martti's sister) was born to Heikki Luukinen abraminpoika²²⁹² and Aino Luukinen [Saaranen Heikintytär]²²⁹³.
2289. HEIKKI LUUKINEN (Martti's brother) was born to Heikki Luukinen abraminpoika²²⁹² and Aino Luukinen [Saaranen Heikintytär]²²⁹³.
2290. AAPRAMI LUUKINEN (Martti's brother) was born to Heikki Luukinen abraminpoika²²⁹² and Aino Luukinen [Saaranen Heikintytär]²²⁹³.
2291. KAI KARI LUUKINEN (Martti's brother) was born to Heikki Luukinen abraminpoika²²⁹² and Aino Luukinen [Saaranen Heikintytär]²²⁹³.

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2292. HEIKKI LUUKINEN ABRAMINPOIKA (Martti's father).
2293. AINO LUUKINEN [SAARANEN HEIKINTYTÄR] (Martti's mother).
Heikki Luukinen abraminpoika²²⁹² married Aino Luukinen [Saaranen Heikintytär]. They had eight children:
Jussi Olavi Luukinen²²⁸⁵ in 1947
Martti Antero Luukinen¹⁶⁴⁰ in 1950
Helena Luukinen²²⁸⁶
Liisa Luukinen²²⁸⁷
Sinikka Luukinen²²⁸⁸
Heikki Luukinen²²⁸⁹
Aaprami Luukinen²²⁹⁰
Kai Kari Luukinen²²⁹¹

65. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VÄINÖ HANNUNEN ¹⁷⁹⁷
(Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2294. AUNE ALINA HANNUNEN (Väinö's sister) was born on 12 January 1902 to Julius Hannunen²²⁹⁷ and Olga Maria Iisakint. Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁹⁸. Aune is no longer living.
2295. ELSA AMANDA HANNUNEN (Väinö's sister) was born on 12 October 1903 to Julius Hannunen²²⁹⁷ and Olga Maria Iisakint. Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁹⁸. Elsa is no longer living.
2296. EMIL SAMUEL HANNUNEN (Väinö's brother) was born on 14 August 1905 to Julius Hannunen²²⁹⁷ and Olga Maria Iisakint. Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁹⁸. Emil is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2297. JULIUS HANNUNEN (Väinö's father) was born on 10 April 1873, in Multia. Julius is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 27 on 8 June 2013, page Julius Hannunen. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2298. OLGA MARIA IISAKINT. HANNUNEN [KOSKELA] (Väinö's mother) was born on 3 May 1873, in Keuruu. Olga is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 27 on 8 June 2013, page Olga Maria Iisakint. Koskela. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Julius Hannunen²²⁹⁷ married Olga Maria Iisakint. Hannunen [Koskela]. They had four children:
Aune Alina Hannunen²²⁹⁴ in 1902
Elsa Amanda Hannunen²²⁹⁵ in 1903
Emil Samuel Hannunen²²⁹⁶ in 1905
Väinö Hannunen¹⁷⁹⁷ in 1913

66. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TOIVO VIRPIÖ¹⁸¹⁸
(Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2299. ABRAM VIRPIÖ (Toivo's father) was born on 2 March 1862. Abram is no longer living.

2300. KUSTAAVA VIRPIÖ (Toivo's mother) was born on 25 August 1867. Kustaava is no longer living.

Abram Virpiö²²⁹⁹ married Kustaava Virpiö. They had one son:

Toivo Virpiö¹⁸¹⁸ in 1902

67. INDIRECTLY RELATED via RITVA ANNELI HANNUNEN [SIEKKINEN] ¹⁸⁰⁶

(Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2301. IRMA ANNIKKI KUUSINEN [SIEKKINEN] (Ritva's sister) was born to Paul Frans Siekkinen m²³⁰³ and Kerttu Maria Siekkinen ent.Kuusinen [Lappi]²³⁰⁴.
2302. IRMA ANNIKKI KUUSINEN (Ritva's half-sister) was born '1. Huhti 1935', in Multia, to Veikko Aabel Kuusinen²³⁰⁵ and Kerttu Maria Siekkinen ent.Kuusinen [Lappi]²³⁰⁴. Irma died '26. Kesä 1944'.
Citation: *Source 60 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2303. PAUL FRANS SIEKKINEN M (Ritva's father) was born on 19 April 1906, in Uurainen. Paul died in Multia.
Citation: *Source 60 '3. Loka 2014', page Paul Frans Siekkinen, m. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2304. KERTTU MARIA SIEKKINEN ENT.KUUSINEN [LAPPI] (Ritva's mother) was born on 17 January 1911, in Multia, to Jaakko Lappi²³⁰⁶ and Lydia Lappi [Kotajärvi]²³⁰⁷. Kerttu died on 17 September 1980, aged 69, in Multia. Kerttu married twice. She was married to Paul Frans Siekkinen m²³⁰³ and Veikko Aabel Kuusinen²³⁰⁵.
Citation: *Source 60 '3. Loka 2014', page Kerttu Maria Siekkinen ent.Kuusinen (tyttönimi Lappi). Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Paul Frans Siekkinen m²³⁰³ married Kerttu Maria Siekkinen ent.Kuusinen [Lappi]. They had two daughters:
Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]¹⁸⁰⁶ in 1949
Irma Annikki Kuusinen [Siekkinen]²³⁰¹
2305. VEIKKO AABEL KUUSINEN (Ritva's mother's husband) was born '1. Tammi 1910', in Längelmäki. Veikko died on 3 May 1945.
Citation: *Source 60 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Veikko Aabel Kuusinen married Kerttu Maria Siekkinen ent.Kuusinen [Lappi]²³⁰⁴. They had one daughter:
Irma Annikki Kuusinen²³⁰²

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2306. JAAKKO LAPPI (Ritva's grandfather) was born '27. Heinä 1870', in Multia. Jaakko died in Multia.
Citation: *Source 60 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2307. LYDIA LAPPI [KOTAJÄRVI] (Ritva's grandmother) was born '18. Syys 1872', in Multia. Lydia died on 2 February 1930 in Multia.
Citation: *Source 60 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Jaakko Lappi²³⁰⁶ married Lydia Lappi [Kotajärvi]. They had one daughter:
Kerttu Maria Siekkinen ent.Kuusinen [Lappi]²³⁰⁴ in 1911

68. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VEIKKO LAMPILA ¹⁷²³
(Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2308. NIKOLAI NIEMINEN (Veikko's father). Nikolai is no longer living.

2309. HILJA LAMPILA [KUUSELA] (Veikko's mother). Hilja is no longer living.

Nikolai Nieminen²³⁰⁸ married Hilja Lampila [Kuusela]. They had one son:
Veikko Lampila¹⁷²³

69. INDIRECTLY RELATED via KALLE NIKOLAI NIEMELÄ²⁰⁴⁶
(Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2310. M NIEMELÄ (Kalle's father). M is no longer living.

2311. IINA NIEMELÄ (Kalle's mother) was born on 30 December 1878. Iina is no longer living.

M Niemelä²³¹⁰ married Iina Niemelä. They had one son:

Kalle Nikolai Niemelä²⁰⁴⁶ in 1899

70. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ERIK MATTSON RESSA²²³⁵

(Urho Antero Laine's great-great-uncle by marriage)

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2312. LISA MATTSODOTTER HANNULA (ERIK's sister) was born to Matts Andersson Hannula²³¹⁶ and REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄIIÄ²³¹⁷. Lisa is no longer living.
2313. DAVID MATTSON HANNULA (ERIK's brother) was born to Matts Andersson Hannula²³¹⁶ and REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄIIÄ²³¹⁷. David is no longer living.
2314. ABRAHAM ANDERSSON HANNULA (ERIK's brother) was born to Matts Andersson Hannula²³¹⁶ and REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄIIÄ²³¹⁷. Abraham is no longer living.
2315. ANDERS MATTSON (ERIK's brother) was born on 24 March 1797, in Keuruu Hannula, to Matts Andersson Hannula²³¹⁶ and REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄIIÄ²³¹⁷. ANDERS is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 85 on 23 October 2014, page ANDERS MATTSON. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2316. MATTS ANDERSSON HANNULA (ERIK's father). Matts is no longer living.
2317. REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄIIÄ (ERIK's mother) was born on 13 April 1757, in Keuruu Kortemäki, to Lars Christensen²³²⁴ and Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵. REGINA died in 1801, aged about 44, in Keuruu Hannula.
Citation: *Source 85 '19. Loka 2014', page REGINA LARSDOTTER, IIÄÄIIÄ. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Matts Andersson Hannula²³¹⁶ married REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄIIÄ. They had five children:
ERIK MATTSON Ressa²²³⁵ in 1793
Lisa Mattsdotter Hannula²³¹²
David Mattson Hannula²³¹³
Abraham Andersson Hannula²³¹⁴
ANDERS MATTSON²³¹⁵ in 1797
2318. JOHAN CHRISTOPHER HAMMARGREN (ERIK's uncle) was born '20. Touko 1763', in Keuruu Uuraniemi, to Lars Christensen²³²⁴ and Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵. He was christened on 21 May 1763, in Västerås, Västerås, Västmanland, Sweden. In 1763 he resided at Ed, Stockholm, Sweden (<Address>Ed, Stockholm, Sweden</Address>). In 1763 he resided at Ed, Stockholm, Sweden (<Address>Ed, Stockholm, Sweden</Address>). Johan is no longer living.
Citations:
• *Source 85 on 8 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 127, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=477~7615-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500655>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Johan Larsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 25. Touko 1763 - Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland
Isä;: Lars Johansson
Äiti: Brita Johansdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45221-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55601</p>
• *Source 108, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1294~090-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500655>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Johan Christopher Johansson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 21. Touko 1763 - Ed, Stockholm, Sweden
Isä;: Johan Kryger
Äiti: Brita Andersdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C43397-1
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-VR
GS filminumero: 77078
Viitenumero: 2:2DZB8V1</p>
• *Source 108, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=3459~890-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500655>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Johan Larsson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä;: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 21. Touko 1763 - Västerås, Västerås, Västmanland, Sweden
Isä;: Lars Hammargren
Äiti: Anna Öhlnström
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C04365-0
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-EASy
GS filminumero: 75422
Viitenumero: b C5 p 44</p>
• *Source 108, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=5603~>

599-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500655.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johan Hammargren
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 21. Touko 1763 - Västerås, Västerås, Västmanland, Sweden
Isä: Lars Hammargren
Äiti: Anna Öhnström
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C04365-0
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-ODM
GS filminumero: 75422</p>

2319. ANDREAS LARSSON (ERIK's uncle) was born '23. Loka 1760', in Keuruu Kortemäki, to Lars Christensen²³²⁴ and Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵. Andreas is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2320. LISBETH SOPHIE LARSDOTTER (ERIK's aunt) was born '6. Joulu 1755', in Keuruu Kortemäki, to Lars Christensen²³²⁴ and Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵. She was christened on 6 December 1755, in Kongsberg, Buskerud, Norway. She resided at Buskerud, Norway. Lisbeth is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 85 on 8 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 83, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30030/norja-kasteet-1634-1927?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2434~28-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500650>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Lisbeth Sophie Larsdatter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Ristiäiset: 6. Joulu 1755 - Kongsberg, Buskerud, Norway
Isä: Lars Christensen
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C42859-1
Järjestelmälähde: Norway-EASy
GS filminumero: 123982
Viitenumero: 1696-1755</p>

2321. BRITA LARSDOTTER (ERIK's aunt) was born on 21 September 1764, in Keuruu Kortemäki, to Lars Christensen²³²⁴ and Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵. BRITA is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 85 on 12 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2322. MARIA JOHANSSON (ERIK's aunt) was born on 8 February 1767, in Keuruu Etelämäki, to Lars Christensen²³²⁴ and Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵. She was christened on 10 February 1767, in Ahlainen, Turku-Pori, Finland. Maria is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 85 on 8 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 127, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=604~138-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500652>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Johansson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 10. Helmi 1767
Ristiäiset: 13. Helmi 1767 - Foglo, Ahvenanmaa, Finland
Isä: Joh Anderss
Äiti: Brita Anddr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45147-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55564</p>

- *Source 127, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=192~4034-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500652>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Johansson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 8. Helmi 1767
Ristiäiset: 10. Helmi 1767 - Ahlainen, Turku-Pori, Finland
Isä: Johan Michelsson
Äiti: Britha Henrichsdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45121-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 61289</p>

2323. ANNA LARSDOTTER (ERIK's aunt) was born on 18 September 1768, in Keuruu Etelämäki, to Lars Christensen²³²⁴ and Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵. She was christened on 18 September 1768, in Grinstad, Älvsborg, Sweden. In 1768, as an infant, she resided at Grinstad, Älvsborg, Sweden. ANNA is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 85 on 8 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 85 on 12 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 108, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4502~640-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500651>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Anna Larsdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Syys 1768
Ristiäiset: 18. Syys 1768 - Grinstad, Älvsborg, Sweden
Isä: Lars Halvardsson
Äiti: Kerstin Andersdotter
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C41711-1
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-EASy
GS filminumero: 85062</p>.

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2324. LARS CHRISTENSEN (ERIK's grandfather) was born on 7 August 1731, in Keuruu Pynnönen, to Johan Johansson Kortemäki²³²⁶ and Walborg Kortemäki [Eriksdotter]²³²⁷. Lars died in 1803, aged about 71, in Keuruu Kortemäki.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 8 March 2014. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=477~7615-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500632>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Lars Johansson
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 25. Touko 1763 - Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Lars Johansson
Äiti: Brita Johansdr
 Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Lapsi: Johan Larsson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45221-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55601</p>.
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=604~138-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500632>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Joh Anderss
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 10. Helmi 1767
Ristiäiset: 13. Helmi 1767 - Foglo, Ahvenanmaa, Finland
Isä: Joh Anderss
Äiti: Brita Anddr
 Syntymä: 10. Helmi 1767
Lapsi: Maria Johansson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45147-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55564</p>.
- Source 108, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1294~090-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500632>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Johan Kryger
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 21. Touko 1763 - Ed, Stockholm, Sweden
Isä: Johan Kryger
Äiti: Brita Andersdr
 Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Lapsi: Johan Christopher Johansson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C43397-1
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-VR
GS filminumero: 77078
Viitenumero: 2:2DZB8V1</p>.
- Source 108, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=3459~890-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500632>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Lars Hammargren
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 21. Touko 1763 - Västerås, Västerås, Västmanland, Sweden
Isä: Lars Hammargren
Äiti: Anna Öhnström
 Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Lapsi: Johan Larsson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C04365-0
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-EASy
GS filminumero: 75422
Viitenumero: b C5 p 44</p>.
- Source 127, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=192~4034-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500632>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Johan Michelsson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 8. Helmi 1767
Ristiäiset: 10. Helmi 1767 - Ahlainen, Turku-Pori, Finland
Isä: Johan Michelsson
Äiti: Britha Henrichsdr
 Syntymä: 8. Helmi 1767
Lapsi: Maria Johansson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45121-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 61289</p>.
- Source 108, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=5603~599-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500632>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Lars Hammargren
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 21. Touko 1763 - Västerås, Västerås, Västmanland, Sweden
Isä: Lars

Hammargren
Äiti: Anna Öhnström
 Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Lapsi: Johan Hammargren
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C04365-0
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-ODM
GS filminumero: 75422</p>

- Source 108, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4502~640-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500632>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Lars Halvardsson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Syys 1768
Ristiäiset: 18. Syys 1768 - Grinstad, Älvsborg, Sweden
Isä: Lars Halvardsson
Äiti: Kerstin Andersdotter
 Syntymä: 18. Syys 1768
Lapsi: Anna Larsdotter
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C41711-1
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-EASy
GS filminumero: 85062</p>

- Source 83, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30030/norja-kasteet-1634-1927?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2434~28-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500632>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Lars Christensen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Ristiäiset: 6. Joulu 1755 - Kongsberg, Buskerud, Norway
Isä: Lars Christensen
Lapsi: Lisbeth Sophie Larsdatter
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C42859-1
Järjestelmälähde: Norway-EASy
GS filminumero: 123982
Viitenumero: 1696-1755</p>

2325. KERSTIN JOHANSSON [ANDERSDOTTER] (ERIK's grandmother) was born on 16 September 1731, in Keuruu, to Johan Johansson²³²⁸ and Karin Johansdr²³²⁹. She was christened on 19 September 1731, in Rasbo, Uppsala, Sweden. In 1731, as an infant, she resided at Rasbo, Uppsala, Sweden (<Address>Rasbo, Uppsala, Sweden</Address>). Kerstin died in 1826, aged about 94, in Roknäs Piteå lsf Norrbotten.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 8 March 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=477~7615-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500633>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Brita Johansdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 25. Touko 1763 - Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland
Isä: Lars Johansson
Äiti: Brita Johansdr
 Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Lapsi: Johan Larsson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45221-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55601</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=604~138-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500633>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Brita Anddr
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 10. Helmi 1767
Ristiäiset: 13. Helmi 1767 - Foglo, Ahvenanmaa, Finland
Isä: Joh Anderss
Äiti: Brita Anddr
 Syntymä: 10. Helmi 1767
Lapsi: Maria Johansson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45147-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55564</p>

- Source 108, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4047~477-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500633>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Brita Johansdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 16. Syys 1731
Ristiäiset: 19. Syys 1731 - Rasbo, Uppsala, Sweden
Isä: Johan Johansson
Äiti: Karin Johansdr
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C40757-2
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-VR
GS filminumero: 81292
Viitenumero: 2:25MDX28</p>

- Source 108, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1294~090-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500633>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Brita Andersdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 21. Touko 1763 - Ed, Stockholm, Sweden
Isä: Johan Kryger
Äiti: Brita Andersdr
 Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Lapsi: Johan Christopher Johansson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C43397-1
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-VR
GS filminumero: 77078
Viitenumero: 2:2DZB8V1</p>

- Source 108, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=3459~890-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500633>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Öhnström
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 21. Touko 1763 - Västerås, Västerås, Västmanland, Sweden
Isä: Lars Hammargren
Äiti: Anna Öhnström
 Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763

Page 303

*/>Lapsi: Johan Larsson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C04365-0
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-EASy
GS filminumero: 75422
Viitenumero: b C5 p 44</i>*

• Source 127, page

http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=192~4034-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500633.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Britha Henrichsdr
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 8. Helmi 1767
Ristiäiset: 10. Helmi 1767 - Ahlainen, Turku-Pori, Finland
Isä: Johan Michelsson
Äiti: Britha Henrichsdr
 Syntymä: 8. Helmi 1767
Lapsi: Maria Johansson
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45121-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 61289</i>*

• Source 108, page

http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=5603~599-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500633.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Anna Öhnström
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Ristiäiset: 21. Touko 1763 - Västerås, Västerås, Västmanland, Sweden
Isä: Lars Hammargren
Äiti: Anna Öhnström
 Syntymä: 20. Touko 1763
Lapsi: Johan Hammargren
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C04365-0
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-ODM
GS filminumero: 75422</i>*

• Source 108, page

http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4502~640-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500633.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Kerstin Andersdotter
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Syys 1768
Ristiäiset: 18. Syys 1768 - Grinstad, Älvsborg, Sweden
Isä: Lars Halvardsson
Äiti: Kerstin Andersdotter
 Syntymä: 18. Syys 1768
Lapsi: Anna Larsdotter
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C41711-1
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-EASy
GS filminumero: 85062</i>*

Lars Christensen²³²⁴ married Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]. They had seven children:

Johan Christopher Hammargren²³¹⁸

Andreas Larsson²³¹⁹

Lisbeth Sophie Larsdotter²³²⁰

REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄIIÄ²³¹⁷ in 1757

BRITA Larsdotter²³²¹ in 1764

Maria Johansson²³²² in 1767

ANNA Larsdotter²³²³ in 1768

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

2326. JOHAN JOHANSSON KORTEMÄKI (ERIK's great-grandfather). Johan is no longer living.

2327. WALBORG KORTEMÄKI [ERIKSDOTTER] (ERIK's great-grandmother). Walborg died in 1855 in Keuruu Kortemäki.

Citation: Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Johan Johansson Kortemäki²³²⁶ married Walborg Kortemäki [Eriksdotter]. They had one son:

Lars Christensen²³²⁴ in 1731

2328. JOHAN JOHANSSON (ERIK's great-grandfather). Johan is no longer living.

Citation: Source 108, page

http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4047477-F&action=showRecord.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Johan Johansson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 16. Syys 1731
Ristiäiset: 19. Syys 1731 - Rasbo, Uppsala, Sweden
Isä: Johan Johansson
Äiti: Karin Johansdr
 Syntymä: 16. Syys 1731
Lapsi: Brita Johansdotter
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C40757-2
Järjestelmälähde: Sweden-VR
GS filminumero: 81292
Viitenumero: 2:25MDX28</i>*

2329. KARIN JOHANS DR (ERIK's great-grandmother). Karin is no longer living.

Citation: Source 108, page

http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30098/ruotsi-kasteet-1611-1920?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4047477-M&action=showRecord.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Karin Johansdr
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 16. Syys 1731
Ristiäiset: 19. Syys 1731 - Rasbo, Uppsala, Sweden
Isä: Johan Johansson
Äiti: Karin Johansdr
 Syntymä: 16. Syys 1731
Lapsi: Brita Johansdotter
Indeksoinnin projekti-*

(sarja-) numero: C40757-2
81292
Viitenumero: 2:25MDX28

Johan Johansson²³²⁸ married Karin Johansdr. They had one daughter:
Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵ in 1731

71. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SELMA HANNUNEN [KANGASMÄKI]²²²⁷
(Urho Antero Laine's great-great-aunt by marriage)

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2330. ABRAHAM MATSS KANGASMÄKI (Selma's father) was born '10 Heinä, 1808'. Abraham is no longer living.

2331. HEDVIG ERICSDR (Selma's mother) was born '18 Joulu, 1805'. Hedvig is no longer living.

Abraham Matss Kangasmäki²³³⁰ married Hedvig Ericcdr. They had one daughter:

Selma Hannunen [Kangasmäki]²²²⁷

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2332. SYLVIA SYDANMAA (Olga's niece) was born about 1911, in Michigan, United States, to Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ and Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 9, in Houghton, Michigan, USA.

Citations:

- Source 3, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10133/1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147141-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Sylvia Sydanmaa
 Sukupuoli: Nainen
 Syntymä: Noin 1911 - Michigan, United States
 Kotipaikka: 1920 - Houghton, Michigan, USA
 Ikä: 9
 Siviilisä: Naimaton
 Rotu: Valkoinen
 Kansallisuus: American
 Osaa lukea: Kyllä,
 Osaa kirjoittaa: Kyllä,
 Isä: Emil Sydanmaa
 äiti: Lydia Sydanmaa
 Sisarusket: Wallace Sydanmaa, Wilfred Sydanmaa, Ruth Sydanmaa
 Henkikirjoitus: Piirikunta:HoughtonSivu:3-AKuva:640 Valtio:MichiganPerhe:46 Päivä:mä:rä:1920-00-00Linja:38 Katso talouden jä:seniä:
 Talous
 Suhde perheenpä:hä:n; Nimi: Ikä:
 Perheenpä:
 Emil Sydanmaa; 31
 Vaimo; Lydia Sydanmaa; 28
 Tytä:r; Sylvia Sydanmaa; 9
 Poika; Wallace Sydanmaa; 6
 Poika; Wilfred Sydanmaa; 5
 Tytä:r; Ruth Sydanmaa; 2</p>

- Source 113 '3. Heinä 1931', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=41108994-9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501090>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ironwood Daily Globe
 Julkaisu: Ironwood, Michigan, United States of America
 Päivä:mä:rä: 3. Heinä 1931
 Teksti: "...ants were Miss Lempl Arvo Miss Sylvia Sydanmaa and William Karlin played Lohengrins wedding march when the bridal party After the wedding a luncheon was served to the immediate relatives and The coupleants were Miss Lempl Arvo Miss Sylvia Sydanmaa and William Karlin played Lohengrins wedding march when the bridal party After the wedding a luncheon was served to the immediate relatives and The couple ..."</p>

2333. WALLACE SYDANMAA (Olga's nephew) was born about 1914, in Michigan, United States, to Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ and Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 6, in Houghton, Michigan, USA.

Citations:

- Source 3, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10133/1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147142-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wallace Sydanmaa
 Sukupuoli: Mies
 Syntymä: Noin 1914 - Michigan, United States
 Kotipaikka: 1920 - Houghton, Michigan, USA
 Ikä: 6
 Siviilisä: Naimaton
 Rotu: Valkoinen
 Kansallisuus: American
 Osaa lukea: Kyllä,
 Osaa kirjoittaa: Kyllä,
 Isä: Emil Sydanmaa
 äiti: Lydia Sydanmaa
 Sisarusket: Sylvia Sydanmaa, Wilfred Sydanmaa, Ruth Sydanmaa
 Henkikirjoitus: Piirikunta:HoughtonSivu:3-AKuva:640 Valtio:MichiganPerhe:46 Päivä:mä:rä:1920-00-00Linja:39 Katso talouden jä:seniä:
 Talous
 Suhde perheenpä:hä:n; Nimi: Ikä:
 Perheenpä:
 Emil Sydanmaa; 31
 Vaimo; Lydia Sydanmaa; 28
 Tytä:r; Sylvia Sydanmaa; 9
 Poika; Wallace Sydanmaa; 6
 Poika; Wilfred Sydanmaa; 5
 Tytä:r; Ruth Sydanmaa; 2</p>

- 202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord">Emil Sydanmaa; 31
Vaimo; Lydia Sydanmaa; 28
Tytär; Sylvia Sydanmaa; 9
Poika; Wallace Sydanmaa; 6
Poika; Wilfred Sydanmaa; 5
Tytär; Ruth Sydanmaa; 2</p>
- Source 113 '14. Helmi 1956', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34583300~3&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämärä: 14. Helmi 1956
Teksti: "...members of the Wisconsin [Rapids Toastmasters Club meet- jing at Wilbern's Monday evening. I Speaking were Leon Schmidt, R. J. Lawless, A. J. Johnson, Clay- ton Manthey, Stephen Buch and Wallace Sydanmaa ... "</p>
 - Source 113 '10. Heinä 1961', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=35331325~5&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>The Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämärä: 10. Heinä 1961
Teksti: "... , finance, Mrs Wallace Sydanmaa. Wesley Bible Class A picnic is planned by the Wes- ley Bible Class of First Matho- Qirl Scouts Return From 3-Week Tour By CYNTHIA CLEMENT The Girl Scouts of Troop 28 were ... "</p>
 - Source 113 '26. Touko 1954', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34536157~0&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämärä: 26. Touko 1954
Teksti: "...umbrella. ning's entertainment were won by Mrs. Tim Foley, Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa, Mrs. Clarence Show- ers, Miss Eunice Rued and Mrs. with Mrs. Harold Sultze. (Mrs. Donald Engel conducted de- Mrs. R. E ... "</p>
 - Source 113 '27. Tammi 1965', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37255044~2&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Stevens Point Daily Journal
Julkaisu: Stevens Point, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämärä: 27. Tammi 1965
Teksti: "...graduate of the State University of New York with a degree in pulp and paper tech- nology. In Wisconsin Rapids, it was announced by L. W. Murtfeldt, vice president manufacturing, that Wallace Sydanmaa has ... "</p>
 - Source 113 '29. Huhti 1949', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38808073~8&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämärä: 29. Huhti 1949
Teksti: "...a Mother and Daughter tea the eve- ning of May 9 when members of the Young Women's Missionary Society met Thursday evening at the First English

Lutheran church with Mrs. **Wallace** **Sydanmaa**, and Mrs. Sam Soe ..."

- Source 113 '6. Huhti 1956', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34587224-6&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Pääkirjoitus: 6. Huhti 1956
Teksti: "...held by Job's Daughters in Wau- sau Mrs. **Wallace** **Sydanmaa** will re- Monday evening in the VFW Hall, view "Adventuring with Mrs. Louis Baldwin, chairman of as- and ACMINO YOU Peter 4 Paul Church Hall ..."

- Source 113 '5. Loka 1959', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34669980-0&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Pääkirjoitus: 5. Loka 1959
Teksti: "...; Mrs. Rounds Metcalf, Class B club champion; Mrs. Henry Baldwin, June Class A winner; Mrs. L. A. Gardiner, July and August Class C winner; and Mrs. Ralph Cole, bridge champion. Standing are Mrs. **Wallace** ... **Sydanmaa**, Class B ringer champion; Mrs. Joe Ellis, club champion; Mrs. Frank Kaulakis, August Class B winner; and Miss Karen Olson, Class A ringer tilist. Champions not pic. tured are Mrs. William Peltier ..."

- Source 113 '5. Joulu 1975', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37316958-9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

The Daily Tribune Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Pääkirjoitus: 5. Joulu 1975
Teksti: "...Hospital. Dr. and Mrs Robert Dent, Madison. Dec. 3, grand- parents are Mr. and Mrs. Arlie Dent. Wisconsin Rapids. Mr. and Mrs. Eric Sydan- maa. Park Forest. Ill Nov. 25, grandparents are Mr. and Mrs. **Wallace** ... **Sydanmaa** and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Craner all of Wisconsin Rapids. Daughters born to: Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Doerrler Jr.. 431 9th Ave. N., Dec. 5. Riverview Hospital. Mr. and Mrs. Larry Wagner. 1720 45th St. S ..."

- Source 113 '24. Helmi 1953', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=45398468-0&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Pääkirjoitus: 24. Helmi 1953
Teksti: "...in the live-game games. conference program: jn the Consolidated League, Michigan State toppled Wiscon- sin 53-45. **Wallace** **Sydanmaa** had a top 570 series and Darold Schade and having plenty of competition. They ... Salle Kansas (8) Louisiana State (5) Team Finishers Sales Machines Consolidated League Labor Temple W L Team 40 29 Ahd'w'c'm 39 30 Foremen 35 34 Engineers W 33 32 28 High seriest **Wallace** **Sydanmaa** > 570 ..."

- Source 113 '3. Kesä 1955', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34538263-0&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Pääkirjoitus: 3. Kesä 1955
Teksti: "...discussed forjat the movies and health foodjlands are a bulwark fordemocra- new collection of her popular The State Homemakers meet-; The Wood County Komernak- Mrs. **Wallace** **Sydanmaa** enter-j light sketches ..."

- Source 113 '20. Helmi 1960', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34685252-0&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Pääkirjoitus: 20. Helmi 1960
Teksti: "... Earl Gouehée, Mrs. 'the event as well as local folks. I Harry Precious, Mrs. Wayne Wol- Perhaps Scandinavians are well-] den, Mrs. Glen Evenson. Mrs.

known for their cooking, but so i Wallace Sydanmaa ..."

- Source 113 on 6 March 1962, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=35069381~0&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 6. Marras 1962
Teksti: "...Kralovetz and Raymond Altman Skits were presented by Dens 3, Charge Violation Led To Intersection Crash Wallace E. Sydanmaa, 49, 210 are patients at St. Joseph's Hospi- 5th St. N., was charged with fail- tal ..."
- Source 113 '17. Touko 1963', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37322773~7&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 17. Touko 1963
Teksti: "... Wallace Sydanmaa at p.m. Monday. Catholic Unit 1 M r s. Sylvester Vanderwyst, Mrs. Phillip Dolan and Mrs. Floyd Stada will be hostesses to Unit 1 of SS. Peter Paul Wom- en's Club on Monday at 8 p ..."
- Source 113 on 23 March 1955, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34577293~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 23. Marras 1955
Teksti: "... Luecht, Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa. presi-Farrish held the office of con-lGreen jjim dent; Mrs Edgar Worlund, vice ductress during the earlier days of Members of the St. Ann Altar president, Mrs Melvm Marzofka ..."
- Source 113 '20. Syys 1955', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34572734~6&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 20. Syys 1955
Teksti: "...of day. at Wallace Sydanmaa Was admit- Unit6Ct v' jhe Court House- in the City of Wis- toH mnm, 7. ,5' st.rikft Anril S Notes Soviet Soft Approach Has Effect on West, Claim _----- _ui J1JJ41I airtipc Tl ..."
- Source 113 '27. Huhti 1966', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34592813~7&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.

<p>Stevens Point Daily Journal
Julkaisu: Stevens Point, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 27. Huhti 1966
Teksti: "...- solidated club include G. K. Dicker-man, L. W. Murtfeldt, James A Rush, W. O. Dekar- ske, M. V. Molsberry, Walter G. Wefel, Donald E. Walker, Sherwood G. Holt, Wallace E. Sydanmaa, Irving C. Allen, Don C ..."
- Source 113 '7. Joulu 1955', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34578749~0&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 7. Joulu 1955
Teksti: "...Club The New Century Club enjoyed wonderful Copenhagen" and its annual Christmas dinner Mon- day night at the home of Mrs. stranger" Robert Mader. Officers elected 'nacie" were Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa ..."
- Source 113 on 24 March 1961, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34479956~4&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America<br

24. Maalis 1961
 Teksti: "...Fashion Fore- has been taped by ihe Wood County home Misses New Century Club Last of the bv and Margaret j will be i for presentation over hy
 Wallace
 Sydanmaa
 forj ar a.m. Century Club members atj ..."

- Source 113 '28. Heinä 1961', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=35585128~6&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

The Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

28. Heinä 1961
 Teksti: "...the prize for low putts in the Class A events. A special prize was presented to Mrs. Wallace
 Sydanmaa, and bridge honors went to Mrs. Bernard G-arber, Mrs Otto Witte, Mrs. B o r y Bocaner and Mrs. Nelson ..."

- Source 113 '11. Touko 1962', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=35024147~9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

11. Touko 1962
 Teksti: "...to follow. New Century Club Elks Club, preceded by a dinner. Reservations must be in by Monday club at Monday. Mrs. day, May 14, and should be made
 Wallace
 Sydanmaa is to give the according ..."

- Source 113 '1. Syys 1955', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34571537~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

1. Syys 1955
 Teksti: "... Frank Thalke, Mrs. Earl McCourt, Mrs. Wallace
 Sydanmaa, Mrs. J. S. Chiswell, Mrs. Otto Hassel, Mrs. Thomas Duda, Mrs. Earl Starks, Mrs. John Jefferson and Mrs.; Vinson Krapfel. i Bridge winners were Mrs ..."

- Source 113 '17. Touko 1949', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=45332906~4&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

17. Touko 1949
 Teksti: "... Gilbert Endrizzi, calling chairman. Following the dinner, cards were played and prizes won by Mrs. T. J. Johnston, Mrs. R. J. Christesen, Mrs. Arlie Dent and Mrs. Wallace
 Sydanmaa. Mrs. Roberj Lindgren ..."

- Source 113 '22. Kesä 1973', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37307811~3&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

The Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

22. Kesä 1973
 Teksti: "... Mr. and Mrs. cross country, has signed a Wallace
 Sydanmaa, Mr. and rl letter of intent to "enrol! Mrs. Nor Manion, Mr. and -_at Drake University, Des Iowa, this fall. Young will receive a Cup tour ..."

- Source 113 '12. Loka 1961', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34494271~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

12. Loka 1961
 Teksti: "...husbandry' and carries on evening widi Mrs.' by James J. Kiipatrick. dealuig from 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. a forestry profraini on 6 000 acres. Wallace
 Sydanmaa. Mrs. Hubert, with the organized sales of filth ..."

- Source 113 '28. Heinä 1956', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=40725775~4&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

The Rhinelander Daily News
 Julkaisu: Rhinelander, Wisconsin, United States of America

28. Hein 1956
 Teksti: "...the new general manager of the Ahdawagam di Prior to his association with Collett served as business manager of the Sulphite Pulp Manufacturers Research League at Wallace" Wallace
 Sydanmaa will be the new plant ...

- Source 113 '7. Huhti 1961', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34481604~2&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
 7. Huhti 1961
 Teksti: "...-Cities Golf New Century Club meets at Seventy-eight members P-m- Monday at the home guests of the Tri-Cities Ladies of Golf. Wallace" Wallace
 Sydanmaa. Mrs. Golf Club were present for the! Harold Look is to review ..."

- Source 113 on 18 March 1953, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=45519432~5&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
 18. Marras 1953
 Teksti: "...; Mrs. Wallace" Wallace
 Sydanmaa, secretary, and Mrs. E. Anderson, treasurer. The Circle will meet the first Thursday evening of each month. The group's part in the Dec. 3 bazaar was discussed. The next ..."

- Source 113 '9. Elo 1962', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=35035496~6&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
 9. Elo 1962
 Teksti: "...low net: Mrs. f Duda, Class B. low gross, and Mrs. Wallace" Wallace
 Sydanmaa, low I Two Pittsville families were I united with the wedding Saturday of Miss Dixie Lee Heintz and John Anthony McNamee Jr. The j Rev ..."

- Source 113 '12. Syys 1972', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37794581~5&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

The Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
 12. Syys 1972
 Teksti: "...Country Club. Other winners were Mr. and Mrs. Les Hodges, second low net, and Mr. and Mrs. John Bender and Mr. and Mrs. John Brauer tied for third low net. Closest to the pin on No. 4 was Wallace" Wallace
 Sydanmaa ..."

- Source 113 '17. Helmi 1960', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34684963~0&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
 17. Helmi 1960
 Teksti: "...clock. Zieher received the hostess prize, i-j _yloTlis Nystrom, hold the reins for three years i----- Elected to sene her Mrs. Wallace" Wallace
 Sydanmaa and Mrs. Ralph president, Mrs. Bruce Beichl ..."

- Source 113 '28. Huhti 1949', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38807820~8&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
 28. Huhti 1949
 Teksti: "...church. Lloyd Holt, a recent graduate of the school, i-vjll be present to speak on the college and its activities. Hostesses for the meeting are Mrs. Sam Soe and Mrs. Wallace" Wallace
 Sydanmaa. Catholic Party ..."

- Source 113 on 2 March 1957, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34604156~5&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

- </Päivämäärä: 2. Maalis 1957
Teksti: "...parents and ilo-.pn.il dining room. K.ich is bring j-.uuixxichvs. silxor and .1 iii.sh 10 pass as as a J. cent elephant. P.in! I.OA Clrele Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa onter- (1L, Limed tho Firs! Kngli.sh Luther ..."</p>.**
- Source 113 '5. Touko 1960', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34698569~0&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 5. Touko 1960
Teksti: "...If you're stumped for just at China and Art chances are they know your mother and ho full of China Art Shop W. Grand Ave. HA 3-7310 with Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa at p.m. Members will hear Mrs. Dale Rheel ..."</p>.
 - Source 113 '8. Touko 1972', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37794386~8&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>The Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 8. Touko 1972
Teksti: "..., executive director. Schmidtke will also give a slide presen- tation on t'nc Y Camp, located at Nepco Lake. Five new members are bcmq nominated for Ihe board of directors to replace rctirm? members Wallace ... Sydanmaa. Mrs. Wilh.im Huffman, Gerald Marriage licenses Donald R. Rrrndl, Rl 1, Nckoosa, and Patricia Gibpnui, Madison, at l.nVnle IVUiy 20. Michael Varsho, Rl. 5, MnrMi- fipld, and Junniin Fuller, Rl. 2 ..."</p>.
 - Source 113 '7. Syys 1961', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=36181307~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>The Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 7. Syys 1961
Teksti: "...Medary, given by- Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa The book is a story of Dr. Frank Laubach and his concern and work for the illiterate of the world. Devotions were in charge of Mrs Tilmar Olson. Hostesses ..."</p>.
 - Source 113 '20. Syys 1955', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34573009~9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 20. Syys 1955
Teksti: "...de- 57 792 A C T V fr B 8' C the forenoon of at Wallace Sydanmaa Was jhe Court in the City of toH 7. S Notes Soviet Soft Approach Has Effect on Claim ui t as a n. strike April 5. sin in said ted 3S 3 ..."</p>.
 - Source 113 '6. Huhti 1949', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38807798~8&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 6. Huhti 1949
Teksti: "...Goods. Fees on Licenses 300 4376 William Burhite, Bounties _____ 7 50 4377 Voss Haidwaie Co Fees on Licenses ___ 2 70 4390 Victor Jacunski, Bounties _____ 250 4396 Wallace Sydanmaa, Bounties ..."</p>.
 - Source 113 '12. Touko 1955', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34563621~6&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 12. Touko 1955
Teksti: "...Co. were announced today by Frank R. Walsh, division manager. William S. Grimes, formerly plant superintendent, has been pied with the incoming campers appointed assistant division man- ager; Wallace E Sydanmaa, plant engineer, has been promot- ed to plant superintendent, and Ltiti VJW.j' inuj. ining a WC11HJA1" stration on fighting fires will be Percy J- Cox' chemical engineer, has been named technical ..."</p>.
 - Source 113 '2. Joulu 1961', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34500341~>

1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 2. Joulu 1961
Teksti: "...for the State i Board of will discuss his I at the Rotary Club luncheon Monday noon at the Hotel i Wallace Sydanmaa is program J and its agents for which the plaintiff is due it because of on the part of the i ..."</p>

- Source 113 '9. Helmi 1954', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=45510840~4&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 9. Helmi 1954
Teksti: "...Circle." Those partici- pating in the play, which is un- der tr? direction of Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa and Mrs. Don Schill, are Mrs. Clark Hinners, Mrs. Willis Nelson, Mrs. Harold Kron- stedt, Mrs. Leonard ..."</p>

- Source 113 '21. Huhti 1948', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=45306773~6&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 21. Huhti 1948
Teksti: "...Rapids; Master Jack tion. Schoenberger, Port EaVards. n. James A. Schwalbach who con- Dismissed: Wallace Sydanmaa, ducts the "Let's Draw" broadcasts i Misg Joyce King, Leonard Schlad- nf the Wisconsin ..."</p>

- Source 113 '9. Helmi 1962', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=35011386~6&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 9. Helmi 1962
Teksti: "...pointed out. Wisconsin Rapids Rotarians ierving on committees for the ourney: Wallace Sydanmaa and Ray a s c h e n, scheduling; E. A. ecklen, scorers; Dane Dahl md Ed Kurtz, welcome and lousing; Chet Bell ..."</p>

- Source 113 '20. Huhti 1974', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37310571~7&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>The Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 20. Huhti 1974
Teksti: "..., 1411 Irving St., basement repairs, Plumbing Permits Wallace Sydanmaa, 210 Sth St. N., replace sewer, Mrs. Ingvar Arneson, 1941 Sth St. S., remodel, William Mc- Chesney, 1510 15dh St. S., j remodel, Peter ..."</p>

- Source 113 '13. Kesä 1960', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34704667~2&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 13. Kesä 1960
Teksti: "...and Mrs. Hounds Metcalf and Mrs. Pel are registered to along with many other local On the sports which has charge of the are Mrs. J. K. Mrs. H. M. Mrs. Joe Mrs. Robert Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa and Mrs. E. M ..."</p>

- Source 113 '30. Joulu 1970', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37794200~6&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>The Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 30. Joulu 1970
Teksti: "...- ficiated at the ceremony for the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert J. Craner, 970 1st Ave. S., and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa

yellow; font-weight: bold; padding: 2px;">Sydanmaa

, 210 5th St. N. Organist for the nuptials was Mrs. Eldon Urban. Miss ... "</p>

- Source 113 '3. Huhti 1962', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=35019146-9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämärä: 3. Huhti 1962
Teksti: "...grandchildren and 19 great-grandchildren. Two sisters and one brother preceded her in death. Friends may call at the Higgins j Charles Sanford and Wallace j Sydanmaa were elected to three-year terms on the Rotary ... "</p>

- Source 113 '29. Tammi 1955', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34554562-9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämärä: 29. Tammi 1955
Teksti: "... Assisting Friday evening will be Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa, Mrs. be smart or you'll flunk. "But brains aren't js to t out. dcgree docsn-t aitto. age is 31 years. This makes [chemical and electronics manu- them ... "</p>

- Source 113 '16. Helmi 1959', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=48113973-0&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämärä: 16. Helmi 1959
Teksti: "...Limitations always-popular uuu, Four team Pony and Pony Grad] Ust of spons -s anj wln be operating for Uie Wth leagues were officiaUy organizedlricW was turned over year. Patrons w.ll na and Wallace Sydanmaa ... "</p>

- Source 113 '31. Tammi 1959', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34646733-2&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämärä: 31. Tammi 1959
Teksti: "..., the waitresses will be Mrs. Tilmar Olson, Sonja and Sandra Olson, Mrs. Ed Rezin, Mrs. Jerry Evenson, Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa, Mrs. Wayne Wolden, Mrs. M. R- Klevenc, Mrs. William Ashford, Mrs. Don Brager, Mrs. Don ... "</p>

- Source 113 on 24 March 1961, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34499504-3&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämärä: 24. Marras 1961
Teksti: "...-5678 The presentation is scheduled conducts a two-hour Sunday morn-, W Ot IVLCiLilSon' size 4" Sund iewing the book "Ernest Hemingway" by Charles Fenton and Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa pre- sentsing the topic. Eastern Star 8291 ... "</p>

- Source 113 '29. Joulu 1975', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37317495-6&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>The Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämärä: 29. Joulu 1975
Teksti: "...St S with view blocked Cross country skiers Wallace Sydanmaa, 210 5th St N and her grandson, David Topaz of Chicago, ski across Bull's Eye Country Club Friday morning (Tribune Photo by Wayne Martin ... "</p>

- Source 113 on 5 March 1969, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37300582-3&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>The Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America<br

5. Marras 1969
 Teksti: "...a cow owned by Gilbert Bluemke, Rt. 1, Rudolph, on i County Trunk C miles east of Rudolph. Wallace
 Wallace
 Sydanmaa, 210 5th St. N., told county police that his auto struck a deer on County Trunk Q Tuesday night ..."

- Source 113 '27. Loka 1960', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34723564~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

27. Loka 1960
 Teksti: "...at the birthday celebration in Savannah, Ga., on Oct. 31. Mrs. Wallace
 Wallace
 Sydanmaa
 is chairman of the conference for adults, Mary Debus is Senior Scout chairman with Rena Plenge as her assistant. Other adults ..."

- Source 113 '1. Syys 1955', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34571812~7&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

1. Syys 1955
 Teksti: "...tournament Wednesday morning at Bull's Eye Country Club prior to the regular weekly luncheon Winners Mrs Rounds Metcalf Mrs C Holmes Mrs Robert Morris Mrs Frank Thalke Mrs Earl McCourt Mrs Wallace
 Wallace
 Sydanmaa
 Mrs ..."

- Source 113 '5. Helmi 1957', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34604771~5&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

5. Helmi 1957
 Teksti: "...-inliold who assisted with the sll.l.-s. movies am! othi-r mechanical phases of thr prnRrnm: Mrs. Kt-nernl rhuiniinn for tin- nu-cUiiK; Mrs. Wallace
 Wallace
 Sydanmaa
 waitress: Mrs. Ernst Filer, rtecorntlons chairman ..."

- Source 113 '14. Huhti 1959', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34654207~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

14. Huhti 1959
 Teksti: "...----- some -.boulder is fit, l.ic Urio.es. presidcnl Wallace
 Wallace
 Sydanmaa
 with c.inls have their minor league Best In N'L. has leaped its highest hur- for all players iu the area who! the addition of Dick ..."

- Source 113 '27. Heinä 1956', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34592067~8&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

27. Heinä 1956
 Teksti: "...of Ahdawagam Divi- sion. Prior to his association with the company, Collett served as business manager of the Sulphite Pulp Manufacturers' R e s e a r ch League at Appleton. Wallace
 Wallace
 Sydanmaa
 will be the new ..."

- Source 113 '30. Kesä 1964', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37303076~9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
 Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America

30. Kesä 1964
 Teksti: "...to Wallace
 Wallace
 Sydanmaa
 Sy danmaa in turn presented th jast president's pin and plaque to Paschen. Paschen earlier presented check for representing Ro tary's Riverview Hospital pledge to Samuel A. Casey, co ..."

- Source 113 '27. Tammi 1956', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34582082~6&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 27. Tammi 1956
Teksti: "... .Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa, 7'30 p m. TUESDAY'S EVENTS executive board, Mrs. Wil- liam Grimes, 7pm wonder if Brownies do anything; lovers in Ja- Ibut elect officers. As you know, nftn nro im ,n armK ... of hostess. ,er with him at thc battle's literary culture. It reveals Magirl and John Huisheere. Cubmaster Judge led the song rest. Mrs. G. G. Shields was ac- companist. Prayer opened and Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa ... "</p>.
- Source 113 '11. Helmi 1955', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34552788~2&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 11. Helmi 1955
Teksti: "...month, and members and friends sat at tables designating the month of their birthday. Hostesses were Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa, Mrs. 'Russell Greenfield, Mrs. Mike Klevcnc, Mrs. Kenneth Wccleil, Mrs. Clinton ... "</p>.
- Source 113 '28. Helmi 1962', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=35015944~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 28. Helmi 1962
Teksti: "...of directors, and Mrs. A. A. Heger. membership-nomi- nating committee Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa was chairman of arrangements for thc Council meeting with Mrs. N. M. Manion in charge of decorations. Mary Manion ... "</p>.
- Source 113 '28. Touko 1949', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=45336566~2&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 28. Touko 1949
Teksti: "...- son and MIK. Wallace Sydanmaa accompanied the group. We simply must find room for this important information. Be- cause of the high operating costs, periods at camp must be full or the} must ... "</p>.
- Source 113 '16. Helmi 1959', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34648510~5&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 16. Helmi 1959
Teksti: "...i between the ages of fleams. came into being Sunday afternoon, LimitnlionS Four team Pony and Pony Grad ieagues were officially organized and Wallace Sydanmaa was elect- byts vs. Greenwood, vl vs ... "</p>.
- Source 113 on 3 March 1960, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34724393~2&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Wisconsin Rapids Daily Tribune
Julkaisu: Wisconsin Rapids, Wisconsin, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 3. Marras 1960
Teksti: "...Circle and the theme was "Their Sound Goes Forth." The story of Lutheranism in America was presented by Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa, Mrs. Jerry Evenson, Mrs. Louis Rasmussen and Mrs. Jaakko Niilo-Rama. WEATHER ... "</p>.
- Source 113 '13. Helmi 1966', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37641779~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Appleton Post-Crescent
Julkaisu: Appleton, Wisconsin, United States of America

13. Helmi 1966
 Teksti: "...Saturday by Wallace E. Sydanmaa, chief industrial engineer. Oden will serve as a senior methods engineer. He joins company with 16 years of paper industry experience. A graduate of Baldwin ..."

- Source 113 '28. Touko 1957', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34613852~8&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

28. Touko 1957
 Teksti: "...slides of areas in the British West Indies The program was introduced by Wallace Sydanmaa. Introducing... at HEILMAN'S THE AUTO EXPERTS over-all best Car Life Magazine. "After testing all the 1957 cars ..."

- Source 113 '28. Huhti 1964', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=37301974~5&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

28. Huhti 1964
 Teksti: "...referred to an estimated 18 per cent cut in tax relief that would fall to persons under 65 if million WALLACE Sydanmaa Rotary Board Names Officers Of Local Club Wallace E. (Wally) Sydanmaa is the new ..."

- Source 113 '15. Syys 1960', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34717206~1&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

15. Syys 1960
 Teksti: "... of Xew. Mrs. Wallace Sydanmaa. riase laws was given by Robert I phl1 m "Do Re Ml- T-v 7 7 Merklein. Wisconsin Rapids, who j Sne k Dussault 01 Ar-. C Cil I Illy was the speaker. Moasignor Schuh lington. Va ..."

- Source 113 '12. Loka 1954', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=34550357~4&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501091>

Reliability level: 4.

12. Loka 1954
 Teksti: "...-P will be en- Wallace Sydanmaa. Mrs. Lester tertained at 8 o'clock Thursday 'Alft> Mrs. Don Haferman and evening by Mrs. Leslie Omholt. Mrs_ Ella Soe. Those who cannot attend are ask- ed to call the hostess ..."

2334. WILFRED SYDANMAA (Olga's nephew) was born about 1915, in Michigan, United States, to Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ and Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 5, in Houghton, Michigan, USA.

Citation: Source 3, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10133/1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=F~I&itemId=145147143-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord>

Reliability level: 4.

Wilfred Sydanmaa
 Sukupuoli: Mies
 Syntym¨: Noin 1915 - Michigan, United States
 Kotipaikka: 1920 - Houghton, Michigan, USA
 Ik¨: 5
 Siviilis¨¨ty: Naimaton
 Rotu: Valkoinen
 Kansallisuus: American
 Osaa lukea: Ei
 Osaa kirjoittaa: Ei
 Is¨: Emil Sydanmaa
 Äiti: Lydia Sydanmaa
 Sisaruset: Sylvia Sydanmaa, Wallace Sydanmaa, Ruth Sydanmaa
 Henkikirjoitus: Piirikunta:HoughtonSivu:3-AKuva:640 Valtio:MichiganPerhe:46
 P¨iv¨m¨¨r¨: 1920-00-00Linja:40 Katso talouden j¨seni¨
 Talous
Suhde perheenp¨¨h¨n; Nimi: Ik¨
Perheenp¨¨ Emil Sydanmaa; 31
Vaimo; Lydia Sydanmaa; 28
Tyt¨r; <a

[href="1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147141-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord"](1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147141-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord)> Sylvia Sydanmaa ; 9
Poika; href="1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147142-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord"> Wallace Sydanmaa ; 6
Poika; href="1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147143-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord"> Wilfred Sydanmaa ; 5
Tytär; href="1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147144-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord"> Ruth Sydanmaa ; 2</p>

2335. RUTH SYDANMAA (Olga's niece) was born about 1918, in Michigan, United States, to Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ and Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 2, in Houghton, Michigan, USA. In 1935, aged about 17, she resided at Same House - 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 22, in 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA.

Citations:

• Source 3, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10133/1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147144-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ruth Sydanmaa
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: Noin 1918 - Michigan, United States
Kotipaikka: 1920 - Houghton, Michigan, USA
Ikä: 2
Siviilisääty: Naimaton
Rotu: Valkoinen
Kansallisuus: American
Isä: Emil Sydanmaa
Auml;iti: Lydia Sydanmaa
Sisarukset: Sylvia Sydanmaa, Wallace Sydanmaa, Wilfred Sydanmaa
Henkikirjoitus: Piirikunta:HoughtonSivu:3-AKuva:640 Valtio:MichiganPerhe:46

Päivämärä: 1920-00-00Linja:41 Katso talouden jäseniä
 Talous
 Suhde perheenpä ähän; Nimi: Ikä
 Perheenpä ä <a

[href="1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147139-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord"](1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147139-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord)> Emil Sydanmaa ; 31
Vaimo; <a

[href="1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147140-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord"](1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147140-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord)> Lydia Sydanmaa ; 28
Tytär; <a

[href="1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147141-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord"](1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147141-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord)> Sylvia Sydanmaa ; 9
Poika; <a

[href="1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147142-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord"](1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147142-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord)> Wallace Sydanmaa ; 6
Poika; <a

[href="1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147143-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord"](1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147143-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord)> Wilfred Sydanmaa ; 5
Tytär; <a

[href="1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147144-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord"](1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147144-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord)> Ruth Sydanmaa ; 2</p>

• Source 5, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10053/1940-yhdysvaltojen-vaestonlaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=725404338-&groupId=47bcb899b537f54fa807e80f3809c280&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501093>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ruth Sydanmaa
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: Noin 1918 - Michigan, USA
Kotipaikka: 1940 - 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA
Ikä: 22
Kotipaikka vuonna 1935: Same House - 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA
Rotu: Valkoinen
Siviilisääty: Naimaton
Vanhemmat: Emil Sydanmaa, Lydia Sydanmaa
Henkikirjoitus: sisällyttämätän paikka: Painesdale Laskenta-alue: 31-4 Linja: 8; Kunta: Adams Twp Rulla: m-t0627-01756 ; Piirikunta: Houghton Puite: 00132 ; Valtio: Michigan Sivu: 15A ;

Päivämärä: 1940-00-00 Perhe: 263 ; <a>Katso talouden jäseniä
 Talous
 Suhde perheenpä ähän; Nimi: Ikä
 Perheenpä ä <a

[href="1940-yhdysvaltojen-vaestonlaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=725404336-&groupId=47bcb899b537f54fa807e80f3809c280&action=showRecord"](1940-yhdysvaltojen-vaestonlaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=725404336-&groupId=47bcb899b537f54fa807e80f3809c280&action=showRecord)> Emil Sydanmaa ; 52
Vaimo; <a

[href="1940-yhdysvaltojen-vaestonlaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=725404337-&groupId=47bcb899b537f54fa807e80f3809c280&action=showRecord"](1940-yhdysvaltojen-vaestonlaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=725404337-&groupId=47bcb899b537f54fa807e80f3809c280&action=showRecord)> Ruth Sydanmaa ; 2</p>

bc899b537f54fa807e80f3809c280&action=showRecord>Lydia Sydanmaa; 45
Tytär; Ruth Sydanmaa; 22</p>
</div>
<div>
<h3 style="text-align: center;">**Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren**Citation: *Source 19 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

<p>2337. FILEMON KOSKELA (Olga's brother) was born '14. Heinä 1876', in Keuruu, Finland, to Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² and Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]²³⁵³. Filemon died on 25 November 1877 in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 19 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
<p>2338. ABRAHAM ARVID KOSKELA (Olga's brother) was born '25. Loka 1874', in Keuruu, Finland, to Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² and Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]²³⁵³. Abraham died on 4 March 1929 in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 19 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
<p>2339. ATHALIA KOSKELA (Olga's sister) was born '17. Heinä 1880', in Keuruu, Finland, to Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² and Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]²³⁵³. Athalia died on 30 March 1881 in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 19 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
<p>2340. HILJA DAGMAR KOSKELA (Olga's sister) was born '6. Tammi 1901', in Keuruu, Finland, to Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² and Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]²³⁵³. Hilja died on 19 January 1998 in USA.
Citation: *Source 19 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
<p>2341. IISAKKI IISAKINPOIKA HUHTA-AHO KOIVULA KOSKELA (Olga's brother) was born on 16 December 1851 to Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² and Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]²³⁵³. Iisakki died in 1914, aged about 62, in Hesingfors, Finland.
Citations:
<ul style="list-style-type: none;">
• *Source 133 on 13 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 19 on 13 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

</p>
<p>2342. JULLIANA EVELIINA TUOHIMÄKI (Olga's sister) was born on 1 May 1860 to Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² and Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]²³⁵³. Julliana died in 1916, aged about 56, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citations:
<ul style="list-style-type: none;">
• *Source 19 on 17 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 133 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

</p>
<p>2343. ANTON EINAR KOSKELA (Olga's brother) was born on 6 January 1885, in Keuruu, Finland, to Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² and Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]²³⁵³. Anton died on 19 January 1885, as an infant, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citations:
<ul style="list-style-type: none;">
• *Source 19 on 17 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 19 on 17 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

</p>
</div>
<div style="text-align: center;">Page 320</div>

2344. SIVIÄ KOSKELA (Olga's sister) was born on 15 March 1886, in Keuruu, Finland, to Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² and Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]²³⁵³. Siviä died on 22 March 1887, aged 1, in Keuruu, Finland.
Citation: *Source 19 on 17 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2345. LYDIA UNKNOWN (Olga's sister) was born on 22 May 1891, in Michigan, United States, to Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² and Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]²³⁵³. She was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 19, in Adams, Houghton, Michigan, USA. She was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 29, in Houghton, Michigan, USA. In 1935, aged about 44, she resided at Midland, Michigan 48640, USA (<Address>Midland, Michigan 48640, USA</Address><Address2>Same House - 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA</Address2>). Lydia was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 49, in 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA. Lydia died in December 1982, aged 91, in Atlantic Mine, Michigan.
Citations:
- *Source 19 on 17 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - *Source 143, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10002/usan-sosiaaliturvajarjestelman-kuolleiden-hakemisto-ssdi?s=210-331321&lang=FI&itemId=47985456-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500801>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lydia Sydanmaa
Syntymä: 22. Touko 1891
Kuolema: Joulu 1982
Viimeinen asuinpaikka: Midland, Michigan 48640, USA
Sosiaaliturvatunnuksen myöntänyt osavaltio: Michigan</p>
 - *Source 3, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10133/1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147140-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500801>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lydia Sydanmaa
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: Noin 1892 - Michigan, United States
Kotipaikka: 1920 - Houghton, Michigan, USA
Ikä: 28
Siviilisääty: Naimisissa
Rotu: Valkoinen
Kansallisuus: American
Osaa lukea: Kyllä
Osaa kirjoittaa: Kyllä
Aviomies: Emil Sydanmaa
Lapset: Sylvia Sydanmaa, Wallace Sydanmaa, Wilfred Sydanmaa, Ruth Sydanmaa
Henkikirjoitus: Piirikunta:HoughtonSivu:3-AKuva:640 Valtio:MichiganPerhe:46 Päivämärä:1920Linja:37 Katso talouden jäseniä
Talous
Suhde perheenpähän; Nimi: Ikä
Perheenpää; Emil Sydanmaa; 31
Vaimo; Lydia Sydanmaa; 28
Tytär; Sylvia Sydanmaa; 9
Poika; Wallace Sydanmaa; 6
Poika; Wilfred Sydanmaa; 5
Tytär; Ruth Sydanmaa; 2</p>
 - *Source 5, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10053/1940-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=725404337-&groupId=47bcb899b537f54fa807e80f3809c280&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500801>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lydia Sydanmaa
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: Noin 1895 - Michigan, USA
Kotipaikka: 1940 - 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA
Ikä: 45
Kotipaikka vuonna 1935: Same House - 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA
Rotu: Valkoinen
Siviilisääty: Naimisissa
Aviomies: Emil Sydanmaa
Lapsi: Ruth Sydanmaa
Henkikirjoitus: sisällyttämätön paikka: Painesdale Laskenta-alue: 31-4 Linja: 7; Kunta: Adams Twp Rulla: m-t0627-01756 ; Piirikunta: Houghton Puite: 00132 ; Valtio: Michigan Sivu: 15A ; Päivämärä: 1940-00-00 Perhe: 263 ; <a>Katso talouden jäseniä
Talous
Suhde perheenpähän;

Nimi; <1940-yhdysvaltojen-vaestonlaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=725404336-&groupId=47~bcb899b537f54fa807e80f3809c280&action=showRecord>> Emil Sydanmaa; 52
Vaimo; 1940-yhdysvaltojen-vaestonlaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=725404337-&groupId=47~bcb899b537f54fa807e80f3809c280&action=showRecord> Lydia Sydanmaa; 45
Tytär; 1940-yhdysvaltojen-vaestonlaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=725404338-&groupId=47~bcb899b537f54fa807e80f3809c280&action=showRecord> Ruth Sydanmaa; 22</p>

- Source 2, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10132/1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38334185-&groupId=364df2f6dc3e6b8650e41318f72a3f5b&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4-500801>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Lydia Sydanmaa
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: Noin 1892 - Michigan, United States
Kotipaikka: 1910 - Adams, Houghton, Michigan, USA
Ikä: 18
Siviilisääty: Naimisissa
Rotu: Valkoinen
Kansallisuus: American
Aviomies: Emil Sydanmaa
Henkikirjoitus: Kunta: AdamsSarja:T624Kuva:380 Piirikunta:HoughtonSivu:20-B Valtio:MichiganPerhe:277 Päivämärä:1910Linja:55 Katso talouden jäseniä
Talous
Suhde perheenpäähän; Nimi; Ikä
Perheenpää; 1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38334184-&groupId=364df2f6dc3e6b8650e41318f72a3f5b&action=showRecord> Emil Sydanmaa; 22
Vaimo; 1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38334185-&groupId=364df2f6dc3e6b8650e41318f72a3f5b&action=showRecord> Lydia Sydanmaa; 18
Alivuokralainen; 1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38334186-&groupId=364df2f6dc3e6b8650e41318f72a3f5b&action=showRecord> John Berg; 28</p>

2346. EMIL SYDANMAA (Olga's brother-in-law) was born on 25 February 1888, in Finland?. In 1908, aged about 20, he immigrated. He was recorded in the census in 1910, aged about 22, in Adams, Houghton, Michigan, USA. He was recorded in the census in 1920, aged about 32, in Houghton, Michigan, USA. In 1935, aged about 47, Emil resided at USA (<Address>USA</Address>). He was recorded in the census in 1940, aged about 52, in 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA. Emil died in September 1964, aged 76, in Atlantic Mine, Michigan.

Citations:

- Source 3, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10133/1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147139-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-1-4500987>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Emil Sydanmaa
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: Noin 1889 - Finland
Kotipaikka: 1920 - Houghton, Michigan, USA
Ikä: 31
Siviilisääty: Naimisissa
Maahanmuutto: 1907
Rotu: Valkoinen
Kansallisuus: American
Osaa lukea: Kyllä
Osaa kirjoittaa: Kyllä
Oma/vuokra: Vuokra
Vaimo: Lydia Sydanmaa
Lapset: Sylvia Sydanmaa, Wallace Sydanmaa, Wilfred Sydanmaa, Ruth Sydanmaa
Henkikirjoitus: Piirikunta:HoughtonSivu:3-AKuva:640 Valtio:MichiganPerhe:46 Päivämärä:1920-00-00Linja:36 Katso talouden jäseniä
Talous
Suhde perheenpäähän; Nimi; Ikä
Perheenpää; 1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147139-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord> Emil Sydanmaa; 31
Vaimo; 1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147140-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord> Lydia Sydanmaa; 28
Tytär; 1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147141-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord> Sylvia Sydanmaa; 9
Poika; 1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147142-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord> Wallace Sydanmaa; 6
Poika; 1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147143-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord> Wilfred Sydanmaa; 5
Tytär; 1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147144-&groupId=520202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord>

- [href="1920-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147144-&groupId=520~202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord"](http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10002/usan-sosiaaliturvajarjestelman-kuolleiden-hakemisto-ssdi?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=145147144-&groupId=520~202d05b441fdb9301a7a263871d88&action=showRecord)>Ruth Sydanmaa; 2</p>
- Source 118 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
 - Source 143, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10002/usan-sosiaaliturvajarjestelman-kuolleiden-hakemisto-ssdi?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=48462304-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500987>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Emil Sydanmaa
Syntymä; 25. Helmi 1888
Kuolema: Syys 1964
Viimeinen asuinpaikka: USA
Sosiaaliturvatunnuksen myöntänyt osavaltio: Michigan</p>
 - Source 5, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10053/1940-yhdysvaltojen-vaestonlaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=725404336-&groupId=47bcb899b537f54fa807e80f3809c280&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500987>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Emil Sydanmaa
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä; Noin 1888 - Finland
Kotipaikka: 1940 - 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA
Ikä; 52
Kotipaikka vuonna 1935: Same House - 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA
Rotu: Valkoinen
Vastaaja: X
Kansalaisuusstatus: NA
Siviilisääty: Naimisissa
Vaimo: Lydia Sydanmaa
Lapsi: Ruth Sydanmaa
Henkikirjoitus: sisällyttämätön paikka: Painesdale Laskenta-alue: 31-4 Linja: 6; Kunta: Adams Twp Rulla: m-t0627-01756 ; Piirikunta: Houghton Puite: 00132 ; Valtio: Michigan Sivu: 15A ; Päivämärä: 1940 Perhe: 263 ; <a>Katso talouden jäseniä
 Talous
Suhde perheenpäähän; Nimi: Ikä
Perheenpää; Emil Sydanmaa; 52
Vaimo; Lydia Sydanmaa; 45
Tytär; Ruth Sydanmaa; 22</p>
 - Source 2, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10132/1910-yhdysvaltojen-vaestolaskenta?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=38334184-&groupId=364df2f6dc3e6b8650e41318f72a3f5b&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500987>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Emil Sydanmaa
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä; Noin 1888 - Finland
Kotipaikka: 1910 - Adams, Houghton, Michigan, USA
Ikä; 22
Siviilisääty: Naimisissa
Maahanmuutto: 1908
Rotu: Valkoinen
Kansallisuus: American
Vaimo: Lydia Sydanmaa
Henkikirjoitus: Kunta: AdamsSarja:T624Kuva:380 Piirikunta:HoughtonSivu:20-B Valtio:MichiganPerhe:277 Päivämärä:1910-00-00Linja:54 Katso talouden jäseniä
 Talous
Suhde perheenpäähän; Nimi: Ikä
Perheenpää; Emil Sydanmaa; 22
Vaimo; Lydia Sydanmaa; 18
Alivuokralainen; John Berg; 28</p>
 - Source 113 '5. Syys 1956', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42967728~3&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500987>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Daily Globe
Julkaisu: Ironwood, Michigan, United States of America
Päivämärä: 5. Syys 1956
Teksti: "...Louis Cappo of Ham- say; Father Thomas Ruppe of Rockland, Mrs. Clyde Britton and Mrs. Houle of Watersmeet, and Mr and Mrs. Emil Sydanmaa of I Pamesd.ile. Former Scout Executive At Woodbadge Class Linus ..."</p>

- Source 113 '2. Loka 1943', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=36458409~9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500987>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Daily Globe
Julkaisu: Ironwood, Michigan, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 2. Loka 1943
Teksti: "...-of-town attend- ing the wedding were: Mr. and Mrs. Charles Raaska of Winona: Mr. and Mrs. Reino Kirkkala of Ontonagon: Mr. and Mrs. Alex and Mrs. Emil Sydanmaa of Painesdale; Mr. and Mrs. Walno Ojanen ..."</p>.
- Source 113 '20. Loka 1961', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42959358~9&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500987>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Daily Globe
Julkaisu: Ironwood, Michigan, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 20. Loka 1961
Teksti: "...Burke o. Fredrick visited here with his brothers, Emil and John Burke and their Mr. and Mrs. "Emil Sydanmaa and Mrs. Amanda Sydanmaa o Painesdale visited at the Emil Raaska and Charles Kara homes Emil ..."</p>.
- Source 113 on 31 March 1962, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=42964034~4&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500987>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Daily Globe
Julkaisu: Ironwood, Michigan, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 31. Maalis 1962
Teksti: "... Emil Sydanmaa and Mrs. Amanda Sydanmaa, Painesdale, visited at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Emil Raaska. Mrs. Victor Koski, who spent two weeks st the home of her niece in Trout Creek, has returned ..."</p>.
- Source 113 '22. Huhti 1963', page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=51749413~3&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500987>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Ironwood Daily Globe
Julkaisu: Ironwood, Michigan, United States of America
Päivämäärä: 22. Huhti 1963
Teksti: "..., Helmi, and Calvin Waisanen, both students at the college. Mr. and Mrs. Emil Sydanmaa. Painesdale, were guests at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Emil Raaska on Mrs. Raaska's birthday. Mrs. Anna Smith, Wakefield ..."</p>.
 Emil Sydanmaa married Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵. They had four children:
 Sylvia Sydanmaa²³³² about 1911
 Wallace Sydanmaa²³³³ about 1914
 Wilfred Sydanmaa²³³⁴ about 1915
 Ruth Sydanmaa²³³⁵ about 1918

2347. EEVA INGEGORG KOSKELA (Olga's sister) was born to Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² and Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]²³⁵³. Eeva is no longer living.
2348. AUKUSTI KANKAANPÄÄ (Olga's cousin) was born on 25 March 1833, in Ähtäri, to Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁸ and Liisa Matintytär Tuohimäki [Virkamäki]²³⁵⁹. Aukusti died on 17 September 1904, aged 71, in Ähtäri.
2349. HANNA KIUKAANNIEMI HIRVIMÄKI (Olga's cousin) was born to Heikki Kiukaanniemi Hirvimäki²³⁶² and Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär Kiukaanniemi (Hirvimäki) [Tuohimäki]²³⁶¹. Hanna is no longer living.
2350. JUHO KIUKAANNIEMI HIRVIMÄKI RAUHALA (Olga's cousin) was born to Heikki Kiukaanniemi Hirvimäki²³⁶² and Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär Kiukaanniemi (Hirvimäki) [Tuohimäki]²³⁶¹. Juho is no longer living.
2351. HERMAN KIUKAANNIEMI (Olga's cousin) was born '26. Loka 1861', in Ähtäri, to Heikki Kiukaanniemi Hirvimäki²³⁶² and Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär Kiukaanniemi (Hirvimäki) [Tuohimäki]²³⁶¹. Herman died on 13 April 1919 in Ähtäri.
 Citation: Source 115 on 8 January 2015. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2352. IISAKKI JUHONPOIKA TUOHIMÄKI HONKAMÄKI (Olga's father) was born on 22 October 1823, in Keuruu, Tuohimäki [P2349], to Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ and Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴. Iisakki died on 1 April 1860, aged 36, in Keuruu, Liesjärvi, Halttula, Koivula [P1477].

Citations:

- Source 77 on 16 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 19 on 16 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 133 on 16 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 28 on 16 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=400234~14&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500797>. Reliability level: 4.

<p>Iisakki Juhonpoika Honkamäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 22. Loka 1823 - Keuruu, Tuohimäki [P2349]
Kuolema: 1. Huhti 1860 - Keuruu, Liesjärvi, Halttula, Koivula [P1477]
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Koivula
Äiti: Anna Juhontytär Kauppala
Sisarukset: Maija Greta Tuohimäki, Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Kaisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Juho Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Anna Loviisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki</p>

2353. FREDRIKA TUOHIMÄKI KOIVULA [SAMULINTYTÄR HALTTUNEN] (Olga's mother). Fredrika is no longer living. Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² married Fredrika Tuohimäki Koivula [Samulintytär Halttunen]. They had twelve children:

- Kaarlo Viktor Koskela²³³⁶
- Filemon Koskela²³³⁷
- Abraham Arvid Koskela²³³⁸
- Athalia Koskela²³³⁹
- Hilja Dagmar Koskela²³⁴⁰
- Iisakki Iisakinpoika Huhta-Aho Koivula Koskela²³⁴¹ in 1851
- Julliana Eveliina Tuohimäki²³⁴² in 1860
- Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶ in 1878
- Anton Einar Koskela²³⁴³ in 1885
- Siviä Koskela²³⁴⁴ in 1886
- Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ in 1891
- Eeva Ingegorg Koskela²³⁴⁷

2354. MAIJA GRETA RIIKKULA HAUTOLAHTI [TUOHIMÄKI] (Olga's aunt) was born '1. Kesä 1811', in Keuruu, to Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ and Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴. Maija died '4. Kesä 1852' in Ähtäri, Hautolahti, Suomi. She was buried on 13 June 1852 in Ähtäri.

Citations:

- Source 28 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page <http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=400233~98&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500854>. Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maija Greta Tuohimäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Kesä 1811 - Keuruu
Kuolema: 4. Kesä 1852 - Ähtäri, Hautolahti, Suomi
Hautaus: 13. Kesä 1852 - Ähtäri
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Koivula
Äiti: Anna Juhontytär Kauppala
Sisarukset: Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Kaisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Iisakki Juhonpoika Honkamäki, Juho Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Anna Loviisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki</p>

2355. KAISA JUHONTYTÄR MUHONEN [TUOHIMÄKI] (Olga's aunt) was born '20. Loka 1818', in Keuruu, to Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ and Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴. Kaisa died '5. Tammi 1903' in Ähtäri.

Citations:

- Source 28 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=400234~11&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500859>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Kaisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 20. Loka 1818 - Keuruu
Kuolema: 5. Tammi 1903 - ähtäri
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Koivula
äiti: Anna Juhontytär Kauppala
Sisarukset: Maija Greta Tuohimäki, Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Iisakki Juhonpoika Honkamäki, Juho Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Anna Loviisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki</p>.

2356. HEDVIG JUHONTYTÄR TUOHIMÄKI (Olga's aunt) was born '1. Touko 1813', in Lehtimäki, to Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ and Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴. Hedvig died '1. Heinä 1814' in Lehtimäki, Leikkari [P1185].

Citations:

- Source 28 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=400234~08&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500860>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Touko 1813 - Lehtimäki
Kuolema: 1. Heinä 1814 - Lehtimäki, Leikkari [P1185]
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Koivula
äiti: Anna Juhontytär Kauppala
Sisarukset: Maija Greta Tuohimäki, Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Kaisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Iisakki Juhonpoika Honkamäki, Juho Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Anna Loviisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki</p>.

2357. KAARLO JUHONPOIKA TUOHIMÄKI (Olga's uncle) was born '3. Syys 1821', in Keuruu, Niemisvesi, Tuohimäki, Suomi, to Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ and Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴. Kaarlo died '8. Tammi 1900' in Keuruu, Liesjärvi, Paalanen [P2163].

Citations:

- Source 28 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=400234~12&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500862>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 3. Syys 1821 - Keuruu, Niemisvesi, Tuohimäki, Suomi
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Kaisa Juhontytär Ulvila - 19. Maalis 1841 - Keuruu
Kuolema: 8. Tammi 1900 - Keuruu, Liesjärvi, Paalanen [P2163]
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Koivula
äiti: Anna Juhontytär Kauppala
Vaimo: Kaisa Juhontytär Ulvila
Sisarukset: Maija Greta Tuohimäki, Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Kaisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Iisakki Juhonpoika Honkamäki, Juho Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Anna Loviisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki</p>.

2358. ERKKI JUHONPOIKA TUOHIMÄKI (Olga's uncle) was born on 11 November 1815, in Ähtäri, Huikuri, Suomi, to Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ and Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴. Erkki died on 16 January 1892, aged 76, in Ähtäri.

Citations:

- Source 28 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable.
 Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=400234~09&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500863>.
 Reliability level: 4.
 <p>Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 11. Marras 1815 - ähtäri, Huikuri, Suomi
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Liisa Matintytär Virkamäki - 24. Kesä 1842 - ähtäri
Kuolema: 16. Tammi 1892 - ähtäri
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Koivula
äiti: Anna Juhontytär Kauppala
Vaimo: Liisa Matintytär Virkamäki
Sisarukset: Maija Greta Tuohimäki, Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Kaisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Iisakki Juhonpoika Honkamäki, Juho Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Anna Loviisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki</p>.

2359. LIISA MATINTYTÄR TUOHIMÄKI [VIRKAMÄKI] (Olga's aunt by marriage) was born on 30 August 1811, in Keuruu.

Liisa died on 4 October 1889, aged 78, in Ähtäri.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4-0023410&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500988>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Liisa Matintytär Virkamäki
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 30. Elo 1811 - Keuruu
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki - 24. Kesä 1842 - Ähtäri
Kuolema: 4. Loka 1889 - Ähtäri
Isä: Matti Tuomaanpoika Virkamäki
Aviomies: Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki</p>

Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁸ married Liisa Matintytär Tuohimäki [Virkamäki] '24. Kesä 1842' in Ähtäri (Puoliso: Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki). They had one son:

Aukusti Kankaanpää²³⁴⁸ in 1833

2360. JUHO JUHONPOIKA HONKAMÄKI WILOGREN TUOHIMÄKI (Olga's uncle) was born on 3 June 1826, in Keuruu, Niemisvesi, Tuohimäki, Suomi, to Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ and Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴. Juho died on 15 April 1900, aged 73, in Keuruu, Liejärvi, Hiironmäki, Huhta-aho, Suomi.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4-0023415&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500861>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Juho Juhonpoika Tuohimäki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 3. Kesä 1826 - Keuruu, Niemisvesi, Tuohimäki, Suomi
Kuolema: 15. Huhti 1900 - Keuruu, Liejärvi, Hiironmäki, Huhta-aho, Suomi
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Koivula
Äiti: Anna Juhontytär Kauppala
Sisarukset: Maija Greta Tuohimäki, Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Kaisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Iisakki Juhonpoika Honkamäki, Anna Loviisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki</p>

2361. ANNA LIISA LOVIISA JUHONTYTÄR KIUKAANNIEMI (HIRVIMÄKI) [TUOHIMÄKI] (Olga's aunt) was born on 10 October 1828, in Ähtäri, to Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ and Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴. Anna died on 2 April 1868, aged 39, in Ähtäri.

Citations:

- *Source 28 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=400234-16&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500858>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Loviisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki
Alias-nimi: Liisa
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 10. Loka 1828 - Ähtäri
Kuolema: 2. Huhti 1868 - Ähtäri
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Koivula
Äiti: Anna Juhontytär Kauppala
Sisarukset: Maija Greta Tuohimäki, Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Kaisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Iisakki Juhonpoika Honkamäki, Juho Juhonpoika Tuohimäki</p>

2362. HEIKKI KIUKAANNIEMI HIRVIMÄKI (Olga's uncle by marriage). Heikki is no longer living.

Heikki Kiukaanniemi Hirvimäki married Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär Kiukaanniemi (Hirvimäki)

[Tuohimäki]²³⁶¹. They had three children:

Hanna Kiukaanniemi Hirvimäki²³⁴⁹

Juho Kiukaanniemi Hirvimäki Rauhala²³⁵⁰

Herman Kiukaanniemi²³⁵¹

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2363. JUHO JUHONPOIKA HONKAMÄKI TUOHIMÄKI JUHONPOIKA KOIVULA KOLUNSARKA (Olga's grandfather) was born on 1 May 1785, in Koivula, Keuruu, Länsi-Suomi, Suomi, to Mr. Tuohimäki Juhonpoika²³⁶⁵ and Ms. Unknown²³⁶⁶. Juho died on 22 October 1857, aged 72, in Tuohimäki, Ähtäri, Western Finland, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=9-0785053&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500853>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Juho Juhonpoika Koivula
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1. Touko 1785 - Koivula, Keuruu, Länsi-Suomi, Suomi
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Anna Juhontytär Kauppala - 30. Kesä 1811 -

Ähtäri
Kuolema: 22. Loka 1857 - Tuohimäki, Ähtäri, Western Finland, Finland
Vaimo: Anna Juhontytär Kauppala
Lapset: Maija Greta Tuohimäki, Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Kaisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Iisakki Juhonpoika Honkamäki, Juho Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Anna Loviisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki</p>

2364. ANNA JUHONTYTÄR HONKAMÄKI KOLUNSARKA [JUHONTYTÄR KAUPPALA] KOIVULA, TUOHIMÄKI (Olga's grandmother) was born on 24 April 1788, in Ähtäri, Niemiskylä, Kauppala, to Juho Kauppala²³⁶⁷. Anna died on 14 March 1863, aged 74, in Ähtäri.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=400231~96&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500852>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Juhontytär Kauppala
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 24. Huhti 1788 - Keuruu, Kauppala
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Juho Juhonpoika Koivula - 30. Kesä 1811 - Ähtäri
Kuolema: 14. Maalis 1863 - Ähtäri
Isä: Juho Tuomaanpoika Kauppala
Äiti: Kaisa Heikintytär Kauppala (Muhola)
Aviomies: Juho Juhonpoika Koivula
Lapset: Maija Greta Tuohimäki, Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Kaisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki, Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Iisakki Juhonpoika Honkamäki, Juho Juhonpoika Tuohimäki, Anna Loviisa Juhontytär Tuohimäki</p>
- Source 78 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 28 '13. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ married Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki '30. Kesä 1811' in Ähtäri (Puoliso: Anna Juhontytär Kauppala). They had eight children:

Maija Greta Riikkula Hautolahti [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁴

Kaisa Juhontytär Muhonen [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁵

Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki²³⁵⁶

Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁷

Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁸ in 1815

Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² in 1823

Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Wilogren Tuohimäki²³⁶⁰ in 1826

Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär Kiukaanniemi (Hirvimäki) [Tuohimäki]²³⁶¹ in 1828

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) '30. Kesä 1811', in Ähtäri.

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2365. MR. TUOHIMÄKI JUHONPOIKA (Olga's great-grandfather). Mr. Tuohimäki Juhonpoika is no longer living.

2366. MS. UNKNOWN (Olga's great-grandmother). Ms. Unknown is no longer living.

Mr. Tuohimäki Juhonpoika²³⁶⁵ married Ms. Unknown. They had one son:

Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ in 1785

2367. JUHO KAUPPALA (Olga's great-grandfather). Juho is no longer living.

Juho fathered one daughter:

Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴ in 1788

73. INDIRECTLY RELATED via VILHO ABRAHAM SATKA ²¹⁵¹

(Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2368. MR. SATKA (Vilho's great-nephew) was born to Matti Kalevi Satka²³⁷¹ and Ms. Satka [Neulanen]²³⁷².
2369. MS. EPÄILYS [SATKA] (Vilho's great-niece) was born to Matti Kalevi Satka²³⁷¹ and Ms. Satka [Neulanen]²³⁷².
2370. MS. LAMMINTAUS [SATKA] (Vilho's great-niece) was born to Matti Kalevi Satka²³⁷¹ and Ms. Satka [Neulanen]²³⁷².

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2371. MATTI KALEVI SATKA (Vilho's nephew) was born about 1940, in Multia, to Karl "Kalle" Nikolai Satka²³⁷⁴ and Sanelma Aliina Satka [Satka Munnila]²³⁷⁵.

Citations:

- Source 7 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 113 '29. Joulu 1971', page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-10025/sanomalehtiarkisto?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=40272807~0&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500903>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>The Salt Lake Tribune
Julkaisu: Salt Lake City, Utah, United States of America
Päi;vämärä: 29. Joulu 1971
Teksti: "...and that was the last lead for the Cougars With Wright and Downing getting the easy basket the Hoosiers moved back in front to stay and only Cosic scored for the Cougars from Toller struos goal until Kalevi Satka ranked ..."</p>

2372. MS. SATKA [NEULANEN] (Vilho's nephew's wife).

Matti Kalevi Satka²³⁷¹ married Ms. Satka [Neulanen]. They had three children:

Mr. Satka²³⁶⁸

Ms. Epäilys [Satka]²³⁶⁹

Ms. Lammintaus [Satka]²³⁷⁰

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2373. SIIRI KRISTINA SATKA KORPINEN (Vilho's wife) was born on 17 March 1913, in Multia, Finland. Siiri died on 16 August 1946, aged 33, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~05801379&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Siiri Kristina Satka (Korpinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 17. Maalis 1913 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 16. Elo 1946 - Multia, Finland
Aviomies: Vilho Abraham Satka</p>

Vilho Abraham Satka²¹⁵¹ married Siiri Kristina Satka Korpinen.

2374. KARL "KALLE" NIKOLAI SATKA (Vilho's brother) was born on 28 January 1892, in Multia, Finland, to Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰ and Hilda Maria Satka Räsälä²³⁸¹. Karl became known as "Kalle". Kalle died in 1977, aged about 85, in Multia.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=205800~069&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Karl Nikolai Satka
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Tammi 1892 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 1977
Isä: Karl Satka (Gadd)
Äiti: Hilda Maria Satka (Räsälä)
Vaimo: Sanelma Aliina Satka (Munnila)
Sisarukset: Edla Satka, Elina Satka, Johan Satka, Enni Vuorela (Satka), Vilho Abraham Satka</p>

- Source 128 on 17 March 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 128 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=205800~069&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500616>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Karl Nikolai Satka
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Tammi 1892 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 1977
Isä: Karl Satka (Gadd)
Äiti: Hilda Maria Satka (Räsälä)
Vaimo: Sanelma Aliina Satka (Munnila)
Sisarukset: Edla Satka, Elina Satka, Johan Satka, Enni Vuorela (Satka), Vilho Abraham Satka</p>.

2375. SANELMA ALIINA SATKA [SATKA MUNNILA] (Vilho's sister-in-law) was born '9. Heinä 1902', in Multia, Finland. Sanelma is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 128 on 22 March 2014. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=205801~111&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500902>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Sanelma Aliina Satka (Munnila)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 9. Heinä 1902 - Multia, Finland
Aviomies: Karl Nikolai Satka</p>.

Karl \\"Kalle\" Nikolai Satka²³⁷⁴ married Sanelma Aliina Satka [Satka Munnila]. They had one son: Matti Kalevi Satka²³⁷¹ about 1940

2376. EDLA SATKA (Vilho's sister) was born in 1894, in Multia, Finland, to Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰ and Hilda Maria Satka Räsälä²³⁸¹. Edla died about 1975, aged about 81.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~05800070&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Edla Satka
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1894 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: Noin 1975
Isä: Karl Satka (Gadd)
Äiti: Hilda Maria Satka (Räsälä)
Sisarukset: Karl Nikolai Satka, Elina Satka, Johan Satka, Enni Vuorela (Satka), Vilho Abraham Satka</p>.

2377. ELINA SATKA (Vilho's sister) was born in 1897, in Multia, Finland, to Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰ and Hilda Maria Satka Räsälä²³⁸¹. Elina is no longer living.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~05800071&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Elina Satka
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1897 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Karl Satka (Gadd)
Äiti: Hilda Maria Satka (Räsälä)
Sisarukset: Karl Nikolai Satka, Edla Satka, Johan Satka, Enni Vuorela (Satka), Vilho Abraham Satka</p>.

2378. JOHAN SATKA (Vilho's brother) was born on 19 June 1899, in Multia, Finland, to Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰ and Hilda Maria Satka Räsälä²³⁸¹. Johan is no longer living.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~05800422&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johan Satka
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 19. Kesä 1899 - Multia, Finland
Isä: Karl Satka (Gadd)
Äiti: Hilda Maria Satka (Räsälä)
Sisarukset: Karl Nikolai Satka, Edla Satka, Elina Satka, Enni Vuorela (Satka), Vilho Abraham Satka</p>.

2379. ENNI VUORELA SATKA (Vilho's sister) was born on 9 August 1902, in Multia, Finland, to Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰ and Hilda Maria Satka Räsälä²³⁸¹. Enni died in 1936, aged about 33.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~05801249&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Enni Vuorela (Satka)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 9. Elo 1902 - Multia, Finland
Kuolema: 1936
Isä: Karl Satka (Gadd)
Äiti: Hilda Maria Satka (Räsälä)
Aviomies: Viljo Vuorela
Sisarukset: Karl Nikolai Satka, Edla Satka, Elina Satka, Johan Satka, Vilho Abraham Satka</p>.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2380. KARL SATKA GADD (Vilho's father) was born on 9 April 1861, in Ähtäri, Finland. Karl died in 1919, aged about 58, in Multia, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~05800068&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Karl Satka (Gadd)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 9. Huhti 1861 - Ähtäri, Finland
Kuolema: 1919 - Multia, Finland
Vaimo: Hilda Maria Satka (Räsälä)
Lapset: Karl Nikolai Satka, Edla Satka, Elina Satka, Johan Satka, Enni Vuorela (Satka), Vilho Abraham Satka</p>

2381. HILDA MARIA SATKA RÄSÄLÄ (Vilho's mother) was born on 23 March 1871, in Keuruu, Finland. Hilda is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=2~05800067&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hilda Maria Satka (Räsälä)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 23. Maalis 1871 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Juho Räsälä Äiti: Karoliina Räsälä (Mitätöin)
Aviomies: Karl Satka (Gadd)
Lapset: Karl Nikolai Satka, Edla Satka, Elina Satka, Johan Satka, Enni Vuorela (Satka), Vilho Abraham Satka
Sisarukset: Wilhelm Räsälä, Wendela Wilhelmina Väkevä (Räslä), Adiel Räsälä, Kustaa Keskinen (räsälä)</p>

Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰ married Hilda Maria Satka Räsälä. They had six children:

Karl \\"Kalle\" Nikolai Satka²³⁷⁴ in 1892

Edla Satka²³⁷⁶ in 1894

Elina Satka²³⁷⁷ in 1897

Johan Satka²³⁷⁸ in 1899

Enni Vuorela Satka²³⁷⁹ in 1902

Vilho Abraham Satka²¹⁵¹ in 1910

74. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SALLI MADILTA LINNA [PIRKKANEN]²⁰⁷⁹

(Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2382. OIVA ANTERO PIRKKANEN (Salli's brother) was born '28. Touko 1917', in Multia, to August Viktor Pirkkanen²³⁸⁵ and Alma Amanda Pirkkanen [Niemi]²³⁸⁶. Oiva is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 135 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2383. PAULI KULLERVO PIRKKANEN (Salli's brother) was born '13. Joulu 1913', in Multia, to August Viktor Pirkkanen²³⁸⁵ and Alma Amanda Pirkkanen [Niemi]²³⁸⁶. Pauli died on 11 March 1984 in Jyväskylä, Suomi.

Citation: *Source 135 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2384. AILI JOHANNA UOTILA [PIRKKANEN] (Salli's sister) was born '18. Helmi 1908' to August Viktor Pirkkanen²³⁸⁵ and Alma Amanda Pirkkanen [Niemi]²³⁸⁶. Aili is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 135 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2385. AUGUST VIKTOR PIRKKANEN (Salli's father) was born '11. Huhti 1881'. August died on 1 July 1918.

Citation: *Source 135 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2386. ALMA AMANDA PIRKKANEN [NIEMI] (Salli's mother) was born '18. Loka 1880'. Alma died on 23 August 1948 in Multia.

Citation: *Source 135 on 29 December 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

August Viktor Pirkkanen²³⁸⁵ married Alma Amanda Pirkkanen [Niemi]. They had four children:

Oiva Antero Pirkkanen²³⁸²

Pauli Kullervo Pirkkanen²³⁸³

Aili Johanna Uotila [Pirkkanen]²³⁸⁴

Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]²⁰⁷⁹ in 1910

75. INDIRECTLY RELATED via URHO STEFANUS TALKKUNAMÄKI²⁰⁸⁶
(Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2387. MS. UNKNOWN (Urho's mother). Ms. Unknown died in 1965.

Ms. Unknown gave birth to one son:

Urho Stefanus Talkkunamäki²⁰⁸⁶ in 1917

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2388. ISAK RIIHIMAKI (Esaias' brother) was born on 28 September 1841 to Joh Mattss Riihimaki²³⁸⁹ and Kaisa Johansdr²³⁹⁰. He was christened on 29 September 1841, in Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland. Isak died on 30 September 1841, as an infant.

Citations:

- *Source 127, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=388-5624-&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Isak Riihimaki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 30. Syys 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
 Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>.
- *Source 127, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=388-5624-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500583>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Isak Riihimaki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 30. Syys 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
 Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>.

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

2389. JOH MATTSS RIIHIMAKI (Esaias' father). Joh is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 127, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=327-8181-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501059>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Loka 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
 Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Lapsi: Esaias Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>.
- *Source 127, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=327-8181-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501059>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Loka 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
 Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Lapsi: Esaias Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>.
- *Source 127, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=388-5624-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501059>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 30. Syys 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
Lapsi: Isak Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>.

2390. KAISA JOHANS DR (Esaias' mother). Kaisa is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 127, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=327-8181-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501060>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Kaisa Johansdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Loka 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimaki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
 Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Lapsi: Esaias Riihimaki
Indeksoinnin

projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=327~8181-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501060>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kaisa Johansdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 12. Loka 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimäki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
 Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Lapsi: Esaias Riihimäki
Indeksoinnin

projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=388~5624-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501060>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kaisa Johansdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Ristiäiset: 29. Syys 1841 - Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland
Kuolema: 30. Syys 1841
Isä: Joh Mattss Riihimäki
Äiti: Kaisa Johansdr
 Syntymä: 28. Syys 1841
Lapsi: Isak Riihimäki
Indeksoinnin projekti-

(sarja-) numero: C45217-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55582</p>

Joh Mattss Riihimäki²³⁸⁹ married Kaisa Johansdr. They had two sons:

Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki²²⁶⁷ in 1841

Isak Riihimäki²³⁸⁸ in 1841

77. INDIRECTLY RELATED via NILO RÄÄHKÄLÄ¹⁹⁴⁰
(Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2391. JOHAN-ERIK RÄÄHKÄLÄ (Niilo's father) was born '2 Touko, 1893'. Johan-Erik is no longer living.
2392. MARIA RÄÄHKÄLÄ [MÄKINEN] (Niilo's mother) was born on 26 March 1886. Maria is no longer living.
- Johan-Erik Räähkälä²³⁹¹ married Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]. They had one son:
Niilo Räähkälä¹⁹⁴⁰

78. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LAINA HELMI JOKELA [LEHTOMÄKI]¹⁸⁷⁹
(Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2393. TOIVO EVERT SIVULA (Laina's brother) was born '9. Syys 1913' to Taavetti Augustinp. Lehtomäki²³⁹⁵ and Milda Maria Sivula [Saikanmäki]²³⁹⁶. Toivo died '3. Tammi 1940'.
Citation: *Source 111 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2394. TOIVO EVERT SIVULA (Laina's half-brother) was born '9. Syys 1913' to Verner Henrik Sivula²³⁹⁷ and Milda Maria Sivula [Saikanmäki]²³⁹⁶. Toivo died on 3 January 1940.
Citation: *Source 111 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2395. TAAVETTI AUGUSTINP. LEHTOMÄKI (Laina's father) was born '29. Elo 1896' to Kusti Lehtomäki²⁴⁰⁵ and Tilda Lehtomäki²⁴⁰⁶. Taavetti is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 111 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2396. MILDA MARIA SIVULA [SAIKANMÄKI] (Laina's mother) was born on 25 March 1894 to Eemil Saikanmäki Lauttamäki²⁴⁰⁷ and Hulda Saikanmäki²⁴⁰⁸. Milda is no longer living.
Milda married twice. She was married to Taavetti Augustinp. Lehtomäki²³⁹⁵ and Verner Henrik Sivula²³⁹⁷.
Taavetti Augustinp. Lehtomäki²³⁹⁵ married Milda Maria Sivula [Saikanmäki]. They had two children:
Toivo Evert Sivula²³⁹³
Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]¹⁸⁷⁹ in 1925

2397. VERNER HENRIK SIVULA (Laina's mother's husband) was born on 6 March 1889. Verner died on 6 March 1918, aged 29.
Citation: *Source 111 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Verner Henrik Sivula married Milda Maria Sivula [Saikanmäki]²³⁹⁶. They had one son:
Toivo Evert Sivula²³⁹⁴

2398. FELIKS ILMARI SAIKANMÄKI (Laina's uncle) was born '14. Tammi 1910' to Eemil Saikanmäki Lauttamäki²⁴⁰⁷ and Hulda Saikanmäki²⁴⁰⁸. Feliks died on 14 June 1935.
Citation: *Source 111 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2399. EMIL NIKOLAI SAIKANMÄKI (Laina's uncle) was born '13. Joulu 1899' to Eemil Saikanmäki Lauttamäki²⁴⁰⁷ and Hulda Saikanmäki²⁴⁰⁸. Emil died on 30 August 1972.
Citation: *Source 111 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2400. YRJÖ ARMAS SAIKANMÄKI (Laina's uncle) was born '25. Huhti 1897' to Eemil Saikanmäki Lauttamäki²⁴⁰⁷ and Hulda Saikanmäki²⁴⁰⁸. Yrjö is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 111 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2401. MS. KARHILA [SAIKANMÄKI] (Laina's aunt) was born to Eemil Saikanmäki Lauttamäki²⁴⁰⁷ and Hulda Saikanmäki²⁴⁰⁸. Ms. Karhila [Saikanmäki] is no longer living.

2402. MS. SAIKANMÄKI (Laina's aunt) was born to Eemil Saikanmäki Lauttamäki²⁴⁰⁷ and Hulda Saikanmäki²⁴⁰⁸.

2403. MS. JOKINEN [SAIKANMÄKI] (Laina's aunt) was born to Eemil Saikanmäki Lauttamäki²⁴⁰⁷ and Hulda Saikanmäki²⁴⁰⁸. Ms. Jokinen [Saikanmäki] is no longer living.

2404. TOIVO SYRJÄLÄ (Laina's uncle) was born to Mr. Syrjälä²⁴⁰⁹ and Hulda Saikanmäki²⁴⁰⁸.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2405. KUSTI LEHTOMÄKI (Laina's grandfather). Kusti is no longer living.

2406. TILDA LEHTOMÄKI (Laina's grandmother). Tilda is no longer living.

Kusti Lehtomäki²⁴⁰⁵ married Tilda Lehtomäki. They had one son:

Taavetti Augustinp. Lehtomäki²³⁹⁵

2407. EEMIL SAIKANMÄKI LAUTTAMÄKI (Laina's grandfather) was born '30. Huhti 1872'. Eemil died on 7 April 1918.

Citation: *Source 111 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2408. HULDA SAIKANMÄKI (Laina's grandmother). Hulda is no longer living.

Hulda married twice. She was married to Eemil Saikanmäki Lauttamäki²⁴⁰⁷ and Mr. Syrjälä²⁴⁰⁹.

Eemil Saikanmäki Lauttamäki²⁴⁰⁷ married Hulda Saikanmäki. They had seven children:

Feliks Ilmari Saikanmäki²³⁹⁸

Emil Nikolai Saikanmäki²³⁹⁹

Yrjö Armas Saikanmäki²⁴⁰⁰

Milda Maria Sivula [Saikanmäki]²³⁹⁶ in 1894

Ms. Karhila [Saikanmäki]²⁴⁰¹

Ms. Saikanmäki²⁴⁰²

Ms. Jokinen [Saikanmäki]²⁴⁰³

2409. MR. SYRJÄLÄ (Laina's grandmother's husband). Mr. Syrjälä is no longer living.

Mr. Syrjälä married Hulda Saikanmäki²⁴⁰⁸. They had one son:

Toivo Syrjälä²⁴⁰⁴

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2410. ILKKA OLAVI KOPPELOMÄKI (Mauri's nephew) was born '9. Joulu 1981', in Halikko, to Ari Pauli Koppelomäki²⁴²⁰ and Eini Koppelomäki²⁴²¹.
Citation: *Source 147 on 5 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2411. RIIKKA MARIA KOPPELOMÄKI (Mauri's niece) was born on 17 March 1983, in Halikko, to Ari Pauli Koppelomäki²⁴²⁰ and Eini Koppelomäki²⁴²¹.
Citation: *Source 147 on 5 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2412. KIIA KOPPELOMÄKI (Mauri's niece) was born to Ari Pauli Koppelomäki²⁴²⁰ and Eini Koppelomäki²⁴²¹.
2413. ANU ILMARINEN (Mauri's niece) was born to Jukka Ilmarinen²⁴²³ and Ella Ilmarinen [Koppelomäki]²⁴²².
2414. PÄIVI ILMARINEN (Mauri's niece) was born to Jukka Ilmarinen²⁴²³ and Ella Ilmarinen [Koppelomäki]²⁴²².
2415. EIJA ILMARINEN (Mauri's niece) was born to Jukka Ilmarinen²⁴²³ and Ella Ilmarinen [Koppelomäki]²⁴²².
2416. JUSSI ILMARINEN (Mauri's niece's husband).
Jussi Ilmarinen married Eija Ilmarinen²⁴¹⁵.
2417. KIMMO KOPPELOMÄKI (Mauri's nephew) was born to Alpo Koppelomäki²⁴²⁴ and Sirpa Unknown²⁴²⁵.
2418. MS. KOPPELOMÄKI (Mauri's nephew's wife).
Kimmo Koppelomäki²⁴¹⁷ married Ms. Koppelomäki.
2419. JARI KOPPELOMÄKI (Mauri's nephew) was born to Alpo Koppelomäki²⁴²⁴ and Sirpa Unknown²⁴²⁵.

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2420. ARI PAULI KOPPELOMÄKI (Mauri's brother) was born '19. Helmi 1960', in Multia, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi, to Pauli Mikael Koppelomäki²⁴²⁶ and Elvi Mailis Koppelomäki [Hilden]²⁴²⁷.
Citation: *Source 147 on 5 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2421. EINI KOPPELOMÄKI (Mauri's sister-in-law).
Ari Pauli Koppelomäki²⁴²⁰ married Eini Koppelomäki. They had three children:
Ilkka Olavi Koppelomäki²⁴¹⁰
Riikka Maria Koppelomäki²⁴¹¹ in 1983
Kiia Koppelomäki²⁴¹²
2422. ELLA ILMARINEN [KOPPELOMÄKI] (Mauri's sister) was born in 1950 to Pauli Mikael Koppelomäki²⁴²⁶ and Elvi Mailis Koppelomäki [Hilden]²⁴²⁷.
2423. JUKKA ILMARINEN (Mauri's brother-in-law) was born in 1950.
Jukka Ilmarinen married Ella Ilmarinen [Koppelomäki]²⁴²². They had three daughters:
Anu Ilmarinen²⁴¹³
Päivi Ilmarinen²⁴¹⁴
Eija Ilmarinen²⁴¹⁵
2424. ALPO KOPPELOMÄKI (Mauri's brother) was born to Pauli Mikael Koppelomäki²⁴²⁶ and Elvi Mailis Koppelomäki [Hilden]²⁴²⁷.
2425. SIRPA UNKNOWN (Mauri's sister-in-law).
Alpo Koppelomäki²⁴²⁴ married Sirpa Unknown. They had two sons:
Kimmo Koppelomäki²⁴¹⁷
Jari Koppelomäki²⁴¹⁹

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2426. PAULI MIKAEL KOPPELOMÄKI (Mauri's father) was born on 16 December 1929, in Multia. Pauli died on 5 December 2011, aged 81, in Keuruu.

2427. ELVI MAILIS KOPPELOMÄKI [HILDEN] (Mauri's mother) was born '4. Helmi 1931', in Halikko.

Citation: *Source 147 on 5 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Pauli Mikael Koppelomäki²⁴²⁶ married Elvi Mailis Koppelomäki [Hilden]. They had four children:

Ari Pauli Koppelomäki²⁴²⁰

Ella Ilmarinen [Koppelomäki]²⁴²² in 1950

Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki¹⁹³⁰ in 1958

Alpo Koppelomäki²⁴²⁴

80. INDIRECTLY RELATED via REIJO ÄIJÖ¹⁸⁴⁹

(Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2428. JUHO JUHONPOIKA ÄIJÖ (Reijo's father) was born on 6 August 1896 to Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³⁴ and Anna Matintytär Äijö Skyttä²⁴³⁵. Juho died on 23 February 1918, aged 21.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~37557437&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500388>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juho Juhonpoika Äijö;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 6. Elo 1896
Kuolema: 23. Helmi 1918
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Äijö;
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Äijö; (Skyttä)
Sisarukset: Katri Juhontytär Äijö; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Toivo Juhonpoika Äijö; Tuomas Juhonpoika Äijö;</p>
2429. ANNA ÄIJÖ (Reijo's mother) was born '27 Helmi, 1902'. Anna is no longer living.
Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴²⁸ married Anna Äijö. They had one son:
Reijo Äijö¹⁸⁴⁹
2430. KATRI JUHONTYTÄR ÄIJÖ (Reijo's aunt) was born on 15 October 1893 to Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³⁴ and Anna Matintytär Äijö Skyttä²⁴³⁵. Katri died on 26 December 1895, aged 2.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~37557431&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Katri Juhontytär Äijö;
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 15. Loka 1893
Kuolema: 26. Joulu 1895
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Äijö;
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Äijö; (Skyttä)
Sisarukset: Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Toivo Juhonpoika Äijö; Tuomas Juhonpoika Äijö;</p>
2431. JUHO JUHONPOIKA ÄIJÖ (Reijo's uncle) was born on 6 August 1895 to Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³⁴ and Anna Matintytär Äijö Skyttä²⁴³⁵. Juho died on 13 May 1896, as an infant.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~37557433&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juho Juhonpoika Äijö;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 6. Elo 1895
Kuolema: 13. Touko 1896
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Äijö;
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Äijö; (Skyttä)
Sisarukset: Katri Juhontytär Äijö; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Toivo Juhonpoika Äijö; Tuomas Juhonpoika Äijö;</p>
2432. TUOMAS JUHONPOIKA ÄIJÖ (Reijo's uncle) was born on 10 March 1901 to Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³⁴ and Anna Matintytär Äijö Skyttä²⁴³⁵. Tuomas died on 1 May 1901, as an infant.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~37557446&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Tuomas Juhonpoika Äijö;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Maalis 1901
Kuolema: 1. Touko 1901
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Äijö;
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Äijö; (Skyttä)
Sisarukset: Katri Juhontytär Äijö; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Toivo Juhonpoika Äijö;</p>
2433. TOIVO JUHONPOIKA ÄIJÖ (Reijo's uncle) was born on 10 March 1901 to Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³⁴ and Anna Matintytär Äijö Skyttä²⁴³⁵. Toivo died on 18 January 1911, aged 9.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~37557442&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Toivo Juhonpoika Äijö;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Maalis 1901
Kuolema: 18. Tammi 1911
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Äijö;
Äiti: Anna Matintytär Äijö; (Skyttä)
Sisarukset: Katri Juhontytär Äijö; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Tuomas Juhonpoika Äijö;</p>

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2434. JUHO JUHONPOIKA ÄIJÖ (Reijo's grandfather) was born on 20 November 1863. Juho died on 4 February 1903, aged 39.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~37557377&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Juho Juhonpoika Äijö;
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 20. Marras 1863
Kuolema: 4. Helmi 1903
Isä: Juho Juhonpoika Äijö;
Äiti: Katri Pekantytär Patrakka (Äijö) (Tamma)
Vaimo: Anna Matintytär Äijö; (Skyttä)
Lapset: Katri Juhontytär Äijö; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Toivo Juhonpoika Äijö; Tuomas Juhonpoika Äijö;</p>

2435. ANNA MATINTYTÄR ÄIJÖ SKYTTÄ (Reijo's grandmother) was born on 15 October 1864. Anna died on 26 November 1902, aged 38.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~37557371&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Matintytär Äijö; (Skyttä)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 15. Loka 1864
Kuolema: 26. Marras 1902
Isä: Matti Antinpoika Skyttä;
Äiti: Liisa Yrjöntytär Skyttä; (Mättänen)
Aviomies: Juho Juhonpoika Äijö;
Lapset: Katri Juhontytär Äijö; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö; Toivo Juhonpoika Äijö; Tuomas Juhonpoika Äijö;
Sisarukset: Helena Matintytär Skyttä; Liisa Matintytär Huovinen (Skyttä); Maria Matintytär Lunden (Skyttä); Katriina Matintytär Skyttä; Eeva Matintytär Skyttä;</p>

Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³⁴ married Anna Matintytär Äijö Skyttä. They had five children:

Katri Juhontytär Äijö²⁴³⁰ in 1893

Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³¹ in 1895

Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴²⁸ in 1896

Tuomas Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³² in 1901

Toivo Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³³ in 1901

81. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TYNYN ILMARI OKSANEN²⁰⁰⁴

(Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2436. HILJA VIERUMÄKI [OKSANEN ENT DUFVA] (Tyyni's sister) was born to Oskar Nikolai Oksanen Dufva²⁴³⁷ and Hilda Aurora Oksanen ent Dufva [Ekberg]²⁴³⁸. Hilja died in March 2006.
Citation: *Source 85 on 12 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2437. OSKAR NIKOLAI OKSANEN DUFVA (Tyyni's father) was born on 6 December 1877, in Orimattila tai Sysmä, to Petter Niklas Dufva²⁴⁴² and Maja Lisa Dufva [Isaksdotter Hongain]²⁴⁴³. Oskar is no longer living.
2438. HILDA AURORA OKSANEN ENT DUFVA [EKBERG] (Tyyni's mother) was born on 26 March 1877, in Orimattila Terriniemi Kauppala. Hilda is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Oskar Nikolai Oksanen Dufva²⁴³⁷ married Hilda Aurora Oksanen ent Dufva [Ekberg]. They had two children:
Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen²⁰⁰⁴ in 1901
Hilja VIERUMÄKI [Oksanen ent Dufva]²⁴³⁶

2439. JOHAN DUFVA (Tyyni's uncle) was born '13. Heinä 1865', in Sysmä, to Petter Niklas Dufva²⁴⁴² and Maja Lisa Dufva [Isaksdotter Hongain]²⁴⁴³. Johan died on 13 March 1882 in Kärkölä.
Citation: *Source 85 on 9 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2440. RICHARD DUFVA (Tyyni's uncle) was born '3. Helmi 1872', in Sysmä, to Petter Niklas Dufva²⁴⁴² and Maja Lisa Dufva [Isaksdotter Hongain]²⁴⁴³. Richard died in Sysmä.
Citation: *Source 85 on 9 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2441. IDA DUFVA (Tyyni's aunt) was born '13. Heinä 1865', in Sysmä, to Petter Niklas Dufva²⁴⁴² and Maja Lisa Dufva [Isaksdotter Hongain]²⁴⁴³. Ida died on 7 September 1865 in Sysmä.
Citation: *Source 85 on 9 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2442. PETTER NIKLAS DUFVA (Tyyni's grandfather) was born on 6 December 1830, in Sysmä Thomala, to Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ and Maria Lisa Johsdr²⁴⁴⁸. Petter is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 85 on 8 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2443. MAJA LISA DUFVA [ISAKSDOTTER HONGAIN] (Tyyni's grandmother). Maja is no longer living.
Petter Niklas Dufva²⁴⁴² married Maja Lisa Dufva [Isaksdotter Hongain]. They had four children:
Johan Dufva²⁴³⁹
Richard Dufva²⁴⁴⁰
Ida Dufva²⁴⁴¹
Oskar Nikolai Oksanen Dufva²⁴³⁷ in 1877

2444. DAVID JOHAN DUFVA (Tyyni's great-uncle) was born '19. Kesä 1834', in Sysmä, Onkiniemi, Kiukkula, to Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ and Maria Lisa Johsdr²⁴⁴⁸. He was christened on 25 June 1834, in Sysma, Mikkeli, Finland. David is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 85 on 12 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 127, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=119~0753-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500674>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>David Johan Dufva
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 19. Kesä: 1834
Ristiä: iset: 25. Kesä: 1834 - Sysma, Mikkeli, Finland
Isä: Petter Dufva
Ä: Maria Lisa
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45015-1
Jä: rjestelmä: lä: hde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55692</p>*

2445. HENRIK GUSTAF DUFVA (Tyyni's great-uncle) was born '18. Tammi 1828', in Sysmä, Onkinemi, Rieskola, to Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ and Maria Lisa Johsdr²⁴⁴⁸. He was christened on 26 January 1828, in Sysmä, Mikkeli, Finland. Henrik is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 85 on 12 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=665~183-&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500673>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Henr Gustaf Dufva
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 18. Tammi 1828
Ristiäiset: 26. Tammi 1828 - Sysmä, Mikkeli, Finland
Isä: Petter Dufva
Äiti: Maja Lisa Johsdr
 Syntymä: 18. Tammi 1828
Lapsi: Henr Gustaf Dufva
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45015-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55692</p>

2446. MARIA LOVISA DUFVA (Tyyni's great-aunt) was born '4. Kesä 1839', in Sysmä, Onkiniemi, Kiukkula, to Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ and Maria Lisa Johsdr²⁴⁴⁸. Maria died on 24 December 1918 in Sysmä.

Citation: Source 85 on 12 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2447. PETTER DUFVA (Tyyni's great-grandfather) was born on 25 March 1804, in Sysmä, Onkiniemi Wirdois, to Peter Johan Peterinpoika Taube²⁴⁵⁴ and Lisa Taube [Mickelsdotter]²⁴⁵⁵. Petter died on 30 September 1868, aged 64, in Sysmä. Petter married twice. He was married to Maria Lisa Johsdr²⁴⁴⁸ and Margareta Cristina Erikintytär Evasdotter²⁴⁴⁹.

Citations:

- Source 145 on 8 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=665~183-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500645>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Petter Dufva
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 18. Tammi 1828
Ristiäiset: 26. Tammi 1828 - Sysmä, Mikkeli, Finland
Isä: Petter Dufva
Äiti: Maja Lisa Johsdr
 Syntymä: 18. Tammi 1828
Lapsi: Henr Gustaf Dufva
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45015-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55692</p>

• Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=119~0753-F&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500645>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Petter Dufva
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 19. Kesä 1834
Ristiäiset: 25. Kesä 1834 - Sysmä, Mikkeli, Finland
Isä: Petter Dufva
Äiti: Maria Lisa
 Syntymä: 19. Kesä 1834
Lapsi: David Johan Dufva
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45015-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55692</p>

2448. MARIA LISA JOHSDR (Tyyni's great-grandmother) was born on 25 March 1805, in Sysmä Onkiniemi. Maria died on 12 February 1846, aged 40.

Citations:

- Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=665~183-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500646>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maja Lisa Johsdr
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 18. Tammi 1828
Ristiäiset: 26. Tammi 1828 - Sysmä, Mikkeli, Finland
Isä: Petter Dufva
Äiti: Maja Lisa Johsdr
 Syntymä: 18. Tammi 1828
Lapsi: Henr Gustaf Dufva
Indeksoinnin projekti- (sarja-) numero: C45015-1
Järjestelmälähde: Finland-ODM
GS filminumero: 55692</p>

• Source 127, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-30233/suomi-kasteet-1657-1890?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=119~0753-M&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500646>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Lisa
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 19. Kesä 1834
Ristiäiset: 25. Kesä 1834 - Sysmä, Mikkeli, Finland
Isä: Petter Dufva
Äiti: Maria Lisa
 Syntymä: 19. Kesä 1834
Lapsi: David Johan Dufva
Indeksoinnin projekti-

(sarja-) numero: C45015-1
55692

Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ married Maria Lisa Johsdr. They had four children:

David Johan Dufva²⁴⁴⁴

Henrik Gustaf Dufva²⁴⁴⁵

Maria Lovisa Dufva²⁴⁴⁶

Petter Niklas Dufva²⁴⁴² in 1830

2449. MARGARETA CRISTINA ERIKINTYTÄR EVASDOTTER (Tyyni's great-grandfather's wife). Margareta is no longer living.

Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ married Margareta Cristina Erikintytär Evasdotter.

2450. AGATHA LOVISA ULRIKA PETERSDOTTER TAUBE (Tyyni's great-great-aunt) was born to Peter Johan Peterinpoika Taube²⁴⁵⁴ and Lisa Taube [Mickelsdotter]²⁴⁵⁵.

2451. FRANS FREDRIK FERDINAD PETERSSON TAUBE (Tyyni's great-great-uncle) was born to Peter Johan Peterinpoika Taube²⁴⁵⁴ and Lisa Taube [Mickelsdotter]²⁴⁵⁵.

2452. CARL GUSTAF ERIK PETERSSON TAUBE (Tyyni's great-great-uncle) was born to Peter Johan Peterinpoika Taube²⁴⁵⁴ and Lisa Taube [Mickelsdotter]²⁴⁵⁵.

2453. OTTO JOHAN PETERSSON TAUBE (Tyyni's great-great-uncle) was born to Peter Johan Peterinpoika Taube²⁴⁵⁴ and Lisa Taube [Mickelsdotter]²⁴⁵⁵.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2454. PETER JOHAN PETERINPOIKA TAUBE (Tyyni's great-great-grandfather). Peter is no longer living.

2455. LISA TAUBE [MICKELSDOTTER] (Tyyni's great-great-grandmother) was born in 1776, in Sysmä. Lisa died on 15 December 1836, aged about 60, in Sysmä, Onkiniemi.

Citation: *Source 85 on 8 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Peter Johan Peterinpoika Taube²⁴⁵⁴ married Lisa Taube [Mickelsdotter]. They had five children:

Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ in 1804

Agatha Lovisa Ulrika Petersdotter Taube²⁴⁵⁰

Frans Fredrik Ferdinad Petersson Taube²⁴⁵¹

Carl Gustaf Erik Petersson Taube²⁴⁵²

Otto Johan Petersson Taube²⁴⁵³

82. INDIRECTLY RELATED via ILMA MÄKINEN [LEHTI]⁹³⁵
(Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2456. VÄINÖ LEHTI (Ilma's father) was born on 27 May 1894. Väinö is no longer living.

2457. TOINI LEHTI (Ilma's mother).

Väinö Lehti²⁴⁵⁶ married Toini Lehti. They had one daughter:

Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]⁹³⁵ in 1923

83. INDIRECTLY RELATED via TYYNE MARIA MÄKINEN [HUHTA-AHO] ⁹²⁸
(Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife)

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2458. AAPO HUUHTAAHO (Tyne's father). Aapo is no longer living.

2459. MARIA HUUHTAAHO [JUHONTYTÄR] (Tyne's mother). Maria is no longer living.
Aapo Huuhtaaho²⁴⁵⁸ married Maria Huuhtaaho [Juhontytär]. They had one daughter:
Tyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸ in 1896

84. INDIRECTLY RELATED via LIISA MARIANNE LAINE [SALOSPOHJA]⁹⁰⁹

(Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife, once removed)

Generation of Simo's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2460. MIKA SAMUEL TALA (Liisa's nephew) was born on 19 May 1989, in Tampere, to Juha Matti Iisakki Tala²⁴⁶⁵ and Leena Tala [Salospohja]²⁴⁶⁴.
Citation: *Source 40 on 15 November 2013, page Mika Samuel Tala. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2461. TIIA SUSANNA TALA (Liisa's niece) was born on 16 January 1991, in Tampere, to Juha Matti Iisakki Tala²⁴⁶⁵ and Leena Tala [Salospohja]²⁴⁶⁴.
Citation: *Source 40 on 15 November 2013, page Tiia Susanna Tala. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2462. VILI LAITINEN (Liisa's niece's husband).
Vili Laitinen married Tiia Susanna Tala²⁴⁶¹.
2463. NIKO TALA (Liisa's nephew) was born on 3 October 1997 to Juha Matti Iisakki Tala²⁴⁶⁵ and Leena Tala [Salospohja]²⁴⁶⁴.

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2464. LEENA TALA [SALOSPOHJA] (Liisa's sister) was born on 1 April 1961 to Matti Salospohja²⁴⁶⁶ and Hilka Liisa Salospohja [Tanhuanpää]²⁴⁶⁷.
2465. JUHA MATTI IISAKKI TALA (Liisa's brother-in-law) was born on 14 June 1959, in Jalasjärvi. Juha became a Diplomi insinööri.
Citation: *Source 40 on 15 November 2013, page Juha Matti Iisakki Tala. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Juha Matti Iisakki Tala married Leena Tala [Salospohja]²⁴⁶⁴. They had three children:
Mika Samuel Tala²⁴⁶⁰ in 1989
Tiia Susanna Tala²⁴⁶¹ in 1991
Niko Tala²⁴⁶³ in 1997

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2466. MATTI SALOSPOHJA (Liisa's father) was born on 10 June 1932 to Eemil Salospohja²⁴⁷⁵ and Amanda Salospohja [Ojansivu]²⁴⁷⁶. Matti died in 2004, aged about 72, in Tampere. He was buried in Kalevankangas polttohautaus.
2467. HILKKA LIISA SALOSPOHJA [TANHUANPÄÄ] (Liisa's mother) was born on 29 May 1936, in Vammala, to Arvo Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁷ and Elma, Tanhuanpää [Malakiantytär]²⁴⁷⁸.
Matti Salospohja²⁴⁶⁶ married Hilka Liisa Salospohja [Tanhuanpää]. They had two daughters:
Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]⁹⁰⁹ in 1961
Leena Tala [Salospohja]²⁴⁶⁴ in 1961
2468. LEA KOIVISTO [TANHUANPÄÄ] (Liisa's aunt) was born on 27 October 1938, in Karkku, to Arvo Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁷ and Elma, Tanhuanpää [Malakiantytär]²⁴⁷⁸.
2469. TAPIO TANHUANPÄÄ (Liisa's uncle) was born on 1 February 1941, in Karkku, to Arvo Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁷ and Elma, Tanhuanpää [Malakiantytär]²⁴⁷⁸. Tapio is no longer living.
2470. JAAKKO TANHUANPÄÄ (Liisa's uncle) was born on 10 July 1946, in Karkku, to Arvo Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁷ and Elma, Tanhuanpää [Malakiantytär]²⁴⁷⁸.
2471. LIISA TANHUANPÄÄ [KOIVISTO] (Liisa's aunt by marriage) was born on 12 August 1942, in Tyrvää.
Jaakko Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁰, aged 22, married Liisa Tanhuanpää [Koivisto], aged 25, on 27 July 1968.
2472. EEDIT POUSSA [VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMANPOIKA] (Liisa's second cousin, once removed) was born on 30 March 1910 to Johannes Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁴⁹⁰ and Selma Vähätykki [Alavilo]²⁴⁹¹. Eedit died '15 Syys, 2008'.
2473. AARNE POUSSA (Liisa's second cousin's husband, once removed) was born '9 Tammi, 1906'. Aarne died on 1 March 1986.
Aarne Poussa married Eedit Poussa [Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika]²⁴⁷².
2474. HEIKKI TEUKKU JUHONPOIKA (Liisa's second cousin, once removed) was born to Tuomo Teukku Juhonpoika²⁴⁹⁵ and Helvi Teukku²⁴⁹⁶.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2475. EEMIL SALOSPOHJA (Liisa's grandfather) was born '31 Elo, 1884' to Malakias Nieminen Vähätykki²⁴⁹⁷ and Vilhelmiina Fredriika Antintr. Nieminen Vähätykki [Ilola]²⁴⁹⁸. Eemil died '28 Tammi, 1951'.
2476. AMANDA SALOSPOHJA [OJANSIVU] (Liisa's grandmother) was born '16 Heinä, 1898' to Paulu Ojansivu²⁴⁹⁹ and Madilda Ojansivu²⁵⁰⁰. Amanda died '19 Elo, 1973'.
- Eemil Salospohja²⁴⁷⁵ married Amanda Salospohja [Ojansivu]. They had one son:
Matti Salospohja²⁴⁶⁶ in 1932
2477. ARVO TANHUANPÄÄ (Liisa's grandfather) was born on 18 March 1910, in Karkku, to Kaarle Tanhuanpää²⁵⁰¹ and Ida Tanhuanpää [Enokintytär]²⁵⁰². Arvo is no longer living.
2478. ELMA, TANHUANPÄÄ [MALAKIANTYTÄR] (Liisa's grandmother) was born on 13 August 1909 to Malakias Virtanen²⁵⁰³ and Iida Virtanen [Silvester]²⁵⁰⁴. Elma, died on 10 March 1969, aged 59, in Mouhijärvi.
- Arvo Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁷, aged 25, married Elma, Tanhuanpää [Malakiantytär], aged 26, on 27 December 1935 in Karkku. They had four children:
Hilkka Liisa Salospohja [Tanhuanpää]²⁴⁶⁷ in 1936
Lea Koivisto [Tanhuanpää]²⁴⁶⁸ in 1938
Tapio Tanhuanpää²⁴⁶⁹ in 1941
Jaakko Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁰ in 1946
2479. ELLEN NIEMINEN VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's great-aunt) was born on 18 March 1886 to Malakias Nieminen Vähätykki²⁴⁹⁷ and Vilhelmiina Fredriika Antintr. Nieminen Vähätykki [Ilola]²⁴⁹⁸. Ellen died on 20 March 1886, as an infant.
2480. ANNA VIRTANEN (Liisa's great-aunt) was born on 25 October 1900 to Malakias Virtanen²⁵⁰³ and Iida Virtanen [Silvester]²⁵⁰⁴. Anna died in 1982, aged about 81.
2481. MAIJA VIRTANEN (Liisa's great-aunt) was born to Malakias Virtanen²⁵⁰³ and Iida Virtanen [Silvester]²⁵⁰⁴.
2482. JAAKKO VIRTANEN (Liisa's great-uncle) was born to Malakias Virtanen²⁵⁰³ and Iida Virtanen [Silvester]²⁵⁰⁴.
2483. AUNE VIRTANEN (Liisa's great-aunt) was born to Malakias Virtanen²⁵⁰³ and Iida Virtanen [Silvester]²⁵⁰⁴.
2484. KAARLE VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's cousin, twice removed) was born '11 Tammi, 1880' to Taavetti Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵⁰⁶ and Hedvig Topi²⁵⁰⁷. Kaarle died '20 Touko, 1945'.
2485. KAINO VÄHÄTYKKI [HIRSIJÄRVI] (Liisa's cousin's wife, twice removed). Kaino died '1 Kesä, 1958'.
- Kaarle Vähätykki²⁴⁸⁴ married Kaino Vähätykki [Hirsijärvi].
2486. MATILDA VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's cousin, twice removed) was born '16 Syys, 1883' to Taavetti Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵⁰⁶ and Hedvig Topi²⁵⁰⁷. Matilda died on 17 March 1885.
2487. FRANS VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA (Liisa's cousin, twice removed) was born '13 Syys, 1896' to Taavetti Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵⁰⁶ and Hedvig Topi²⁵⁰⁷. Frans died '31 Tammi, 1961'.
2488. AINO VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA (Liisa's cousin, twice removed) was born '29 Kesä, 1892' to Taavetti Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵⁰⁶ and Hedvig Topi²⁵⁰⁷. Aino died '31 Tammi, 1960'.
2489. HILDA VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA (Liisa's cousin, twice removed) was born '19 Huhti, 1886' to Taavetti Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵⁰⁶ and Hedvig Topi²⁵⁰⁷. Hilda died on 23 March 1951.
2490. JOHANNES VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA (Liisa's cousin, twice removed) was born on 29 March 1884 to Taavetti Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵⁰⁶ and Hedvig Topi²⁵⁰⁷. Johannes died '16 Huhti, 1954'.
2491. SELMA VÄHÄTYKKI [ALAVILO] (Liisa's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born on 20 March 1888. Selma died '1 Loka, 1969'.
- Johannes Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁴⁹⁰ married Selma Vähätykki [Alavilo]. They had one daughter:
Eedit Poussa [Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika]²⁴⁷² in 1910
2492. MARIA TEUKKU JUHONPOIKA (Liisa's cousin, twice removed) was born '5 Kesä, 1879' to Juho Teukku Juhonpoika²⁵¹⁰ and Maria Teukku [Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika]²⁵⁰⁹. Maria died '21 Huhti, 1947'.
2493. ALMA TEUKKU JUHONPOIKA (Liisa's cousin, twice removed) was born '8 Tammi, 1889' to Juho Teukku Juhonpoika²⁵¹⁰ and Maria Teukku [Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika]²⁵⁰⁹. Alma died on 10 March 1955.
2494. AINO TEUKKU JUHONPOIKA (Liisa's cousin, twice removed) was born '9 Touko, 1891' to Juho Teukku Juhonpoika²⁵¹⁰ and Maria Teukku [Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika]²⁵⁰⁹. Aino died on 9 March 1967.

2495. TUOMO TEUKKU JUHONPOIKA (Liisa's cousin, twice removed) was born '3 Kesä, 1903' to Juho Teukku Juhonpoika²⁵¹⁰ and Maria Teukku [Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika]²⁵⁰⁹. Tuomo is no longer living.
2496. HELVI TEUKKU (Liisa's cousin's wife, twice removed) was born '4 Kesä, 1913'. Helvi is no longer living. Tuomo Teukku Juhonpoika²⁴⁹⁵ married Helvi Teukku. They had one son:
Heikki Teukku Juhonpoika²⁴⁷⁴

Generation of Simo's Seven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2497. MALAKIAS NIEMINEN VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's great-grandfather) was born '15 Loka, 1852' to Tuomas Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵²² and Maria Vähätykki [Topi Matintytär]²⁵²³. Malakias is no longer living.
2498. VILHELMIINA FREDRIIKA ANTINTR. NIEMINEN VÄHÄTYKKI [ILOLA] (Liisa's great-grandmother) was born on 25 February 1862, in Kauvatsa, Suomi, to Antti Ilola Antinpoika²⁵²⁴ and Katariina Elisabet Ilola [Heikkilä]²⁵²⁵. Vilhelmiina is no longer living.
- Citations:
- *Source 104 on 26 October 2014, page Vilhelmiina Fredriika Ilola. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
 - *Source 68 on 26 October 2014, page Vilhelmiina Fredriika Antintr. Ilola. Highly reliable. Added by confirming a Smart Match.*
- Malakias Nieminen Vähätykki²⁴⁹⁷ married Vilhelmiina Fredriika Antintr. Nieminen Vähätykki [Ilola]. They had two children:
Eemil Salospohja²⁴⁷⁵
Ellen Nieminen Vähätykki²⁴⁷⁹ in 1886
2499. PAULU OJANSIVU (Liisa's great-grandfather) was born in 1875. Paulu is no longer living.
2500. MADILDA OJANSIVU (Liisa's great-grandmother) was born in 1875. Madilda is no longer living. Paulu Ojansivu²⁴⁹⁹ married Madilda Ojansivu. They had one daughter:
Amanda Salospohja [Ojansivu]²⁴⁷⁶
2501. KAARLE TANHUANPÄÄ (Liisa's great-grandfather) was born on 15 November 1883, in Karkku. Kaarle is no longer living.
2502. IDA TANHUANPÄÄ [ENOKINTYTÄR] (Liisa's great-grandmother) was born on 20 September 1881, in Tottijärvi. Ida is no longer living.
Kaarle Tanhuanpää²⁵⁰¹ married Ida Tanhuanpää [Enokintytär]. They had one son:
Arvo Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁷ in 1910
2503. MALAKIAS VIRTANEN (Liisa's great-grandfather). Malakias is no longer living.
2504. IIDA VIRTANEN [SILVESTER] (Liisa's great-grandmother). Iida is no longer living. Malakias Virtanen²⁵⁰³ married Iida Virtanen [Silvester]. They had five children:
Anna Virtanen²⁴⁸⁰ in 1900
Elma, Tanhuanpää [Malakiantytär]²⁴⁷⁸ in 1909
Maija Virtanen²⁴⁸¹
Jaakko Virtanen²⁴⁸²
Aune Virtanen²⁴⁸³
2505. ISAAK VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-uncle) was born '4 Heinä, 1845' to Tuomas Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵²² and Maria Vähätykki [Topi Matintytär]²⁵²³. IsaaK died '1 Heinä, 1852'.
2506. TAAVETTI VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-uncle) was born '15 Helmi, 1850' to Tuomas Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵²² and Maria Vähätykki [Topi Matintytär]²⁵²³. Taavetti died '25 Loka, 1852'.
2507. HEDVIG TOPI (Liisa's great-great-aunt by marriage) was born '16..91858'. Hedvig died '25 Tammi, 1900'.
Taavetti Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵⁰⁶ married Hedvig Topi. They had six children:
Kaarle Vähätykki²⁴⁸⁴
Matilda Vähätykki²⁴⁸⁶
Frans Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁴⁸⁷
Aino Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁴⁸⁸
Hilda Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁴⁸⁹
Johannes Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁴⁹⁰ in 1884
2508. KAROLINA VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-aunt) was born '20 Huhti, 1855' to Tuomas Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵²² and Maria Vähätykki [Topi Matintytär]²⁵²³. Karolina died '9 Touko, 1862'.
2509. MARIA TEUKKU [VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA] (Liisa's great-great-aunt) was born '23 Elo, 1858' to Tuomas Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵²² and Maria Vähätykki [Topi Matintytär]²⁵²³. Maria is no longer living.

2510. JUHO TEUKKU JUHONPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-uncle by marriage) was born '22 Helmi, 1855'. Juho died '18 Syys, 1923'.
Juho Teukku Juhonpoika married Maria Teukku [Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika]²⁵⁰⁹. They had four children:
Maria Teukku Juhonpoika²⁴⁹²
Alma Teukku Juhonpoika²⁴⁹³
Aino Teukku Juhonpoika²⁴⁹⁴
Tuomo Teukku Juhonpoika²⁴⁹⁵
2511. KAISA ILOLA (Liisa's great-great-aunt) was born to Antti Ilola Antinpoika²⁵²⁴ and Katariina Elisabet Ilola [Heikkilä]²⁵²⁵. Kaisa is no longer living.
2512. JOHAN EEVERT ILOLA (Liisa's great-great-uncle) was born to Antti Ilola Antinpoika²⁵²⁴ and Katariina Elisabet Ilola [Heikkilä]²⁵²⁵. Johan is no longer living.
2513. AUGUST NESTORI ILOLA (Liisa's great-great-uncle) was born to Antti Ilola Antinpoika²⁵²⁴ and Katariina Elisabet Ilola [Heikkilä]²⁵²⁵. August is no longer living.
2514. ANTTI VIKTOR ILOLA (Liisa's great-great-uncle) was born to Antti Ilola Antinpoika²⁵²⁴ and Katariina Elisabet Ilola [Heikkilä]²⁵²⁵. Antti is no longer living.
2515. FRANS HENRIK ILOLA (Liisa's great-great-uncle) was born to Antti Ilola Antinpoika²⁵²⁴ and Katariina Elisabet Ilola [Heikkilä]²⁵²⁵. Frans is no longer living.
2516. KUSTAA MAURITS ILOLA (Liisa's great-great-uncle) was born to Antti Ilola Antinpoika²⁵²⁴ and Katariina Elisabet Ilola [Heikkilä]²⁵²⁵. Kustaa is no longer living.
2517. KAROLINA VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's cousin, three times removed) was born '7 Kesä, 1828' to Johan Vähätykki²⁵³¹ and Maria Johanintytär²⁵³². Karolina is no longer living.
2518. JOHAN VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's cousin, three times removed) was born '11 Joul, 1830' to Johan Vähätykki²⁵³¹ and Maria Johanintytär²⁵³². Johan is no longer living.
2519. DAVID VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's cousin, three times removed) was born '11 Tammi, 1834' to Johan Vähätykki²⁵³¹ and Maria Johanintytär²⁵³². David is no longer living.
2520. MARIA VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's cousin, three times removed) was born '18 Heinä, 1840' to Johan Vähätykki²⁵³¹ and Maria Johanintytär²⁵³². Maria is no longer living.
2521. WILHELM VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's cousin, three times removed) was born on 9 March 1836 to Johan Vähätykki²⁵³¹ and Maria Johanintytär²⁵³². Wilhelm is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Six-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2522. TUOMAS VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-grandfather) was born in 1805 to Tuomas Vähätykki²⁵³⁶ and Anna Vähätykki [Tullu]²⁵³⁷. Tuomas died '7 Joul, 1879'.
2523. MARIA VÄHÄTYKKI [TOPI MATINTYTÄR] (Liisa's great-great-grandmother) was born '9 Heinä, 1817'. Maria died on 25 March 1907.
Tuomas Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵²² married Maria Vähätykki [Topi Matintytär]. They had five children:
Malakias Nieminen Vähätykki²⁴⁹⁷
Isaak Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵⁰⁵
Taavetti Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵⁰⁶
Karolina Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵⁰⁸
Maria Teukku [Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika]²⁵⁰⁹
2524. ANTTI ILOLA ANTINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-grandfather). Antti is no longer living.
2525. KATARIINA ELISABET ILOLA [HEIKKILÄ] (Liisa's great-great-grandmother) was born on 5 February 1824 to Heikki Heikkilä Matinpoika²⁵³⁹ and Kaisa Heikkilä [Heikintytär]²⁵⁴⁰. Katariina is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 104 on 26 December 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Antti Ilola Antinpoika²⁵²⁴ married Katariina Elisabet Ilola [Heikkilä]. They had seven children:
Vilhelmiina Fredriika Antintr. Nieminen Vähätykki [Ilola]²⁴⁹⁸ in 1862
Kaisa Ilola²⁵¹¹
Johan Eevert Ilola²⁵¹²
August Nestori Ilola²⁵¹³

Antti Viktor Ilola²⁵¹⁴
 Frans Henrik Ilola²⁵¹⁵
 Kustaa Maurits Ilola²⁵¹⁶

2526. MIKAEL VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 14 August 1812 to Tuomas Vähätykki²⁵³⁶ and Liisa Vähätykki [Jaakontytär]²⁵³⁸. Mikael is no longer living.
2527. MARIA VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 5 May 1815 to Tuomas Vähätykki²⁵³⁶ and Liisa Vähätykki [Jaakontytär]²⁵³⁸. Maria died on 10 December 1833, aged 18.
2528. DAVID VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's great-great-great-uncle) was born on 18 September 1817 to Tuomas Vähätykki²⁵³⁶ and Liisa Vähätykki [Jaakontytär]²⁵³⁸. David is no longer living.
2529. ANNA VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's great-great-great-aunt) was born on 15 December 1818 to Tuomas Vähätykki²⁵³⁶ and Liisa Vähätykki [Jaakontytär]²⁵³⁸. Anna is no longer living.
2530. MARIA VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's great-great-great-aunt) was born '23 Touko, 1809' to Tuomas Vähätykki²⁵³⁶ and Anna Vähätykki [Tullu]²⁵³⁷. Maria died '9 Heinä, 1810'.
2531. JOHAN VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's great-great-great-uncle) was born in 1800 to Tuomas Vähätykki²⁵³⁶ and Anna Vähätykki [Tullu]²⁵³⁷. Johan died '10 Kesä, 1867'.
2532. MARIA JOHANINTYTÄR (Liisa's great-great-great-aunt by marriage) was born '25 Tammi, 1798'. Maria died '23 Loka, 1869'.
 Johan Vähätykki²⁵³¹ married Maria Johanintytär. They had five children:
 Karolina Vähätykki²⁵¹⁷
 Johan Vähätykki²⁵¹⁸
 David Vähätykki²⁵¹⁹
 Maria Vähätykki²⁵²⁰
 Wilhelm Vähätykki²⁵²¹ in 1836
2533. MARIA HEIKKILÄ (Liisa's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Heikki Heikkilä Matinpoika²⁵³⁹ and Kaisa Heikkilä [Heikintytär]²⁵⁴⁰. Maria is no longer living.
2534. VILHELMIINA HEIKKILÄ (Liisa's great-great-great-aunt) was born to Heikki Heikkilä Matinpoika²⁵³⁹ and Kaisa Heikkilä [Heikintytär]²⁵⁴⁰. Vilhelmiina is no longer living.
2535. HENRIK HEIKKILÄ (Liisa's great-great-great-uncle) was born to Heikki Heikkilä Matinpoika²⁵³⁹ and Kaisa Heikkilä [Heikintytär]²⁵⁴⁰. Henrik is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Five-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2536. TUOMAS VÄHÄTYKKI (Liisa's great-great-great-grandfather) was born on 8 March 1774 to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Anna Vähätykki [Vilo Johanintytär]²⁵⁵⁴. Tuomas died '9 Kesä, 1842'.
 Tuomas married twice. He was married to Anna Vähätykki [Tullu]²⁵³⁷ and Liisa Vähätykki [Jaakontytär]²⁵³⁸.
2537. ANNA VÄHÄTYKKI [TULLU] (Liisa's great-great-great-grandmother) was born on 24 March 1773. Anna died (punatauti fötfeber) '22 Heinä, 1810'.
 Tuomas Vähätykki²⁵³⁶ married Anna Vähätykki [Tullu]. They had three children:
 Maria Vähätykki²⁵³⁰
 Johan Vähätykki²⁵³¹ in 1800
 Tuomas Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵²² in 1805
2538. LIISA VÄHÄTYKKI [JAAKONTYTÄR] (Liisa's great-great-great-grandfather's wife) was born on 25 September 1784. Liisa died on 28 February 1829, aged 44.
 Tuomas Vähätykki²⁵³⁶ married Liisa Vähätykki [Jaakontytär]. They had four children:
 Mikael Vähätykki²⁵²⁶ in 1812
 Maria Vähätykki²⁵²⁷ in 1815
 David Vähätykki²⁵²⁸ in 1817
 Anna Vähätykki²⁵²⁹ in 1818
2539. HEIKKI HEIKKILÄ MATINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-grandfather). Heikki is no longer living.
2540. KAISA HEIKKILÄ [HEIKINTYTÄR] (Liisa's great-great-great-grandmother). Kaisa is no longer living.
 Heikki Heikkilä Matinpoika²⁵³⁹ married Kaisa Heikkilä [Heikintytär]. They had four children:
 Katariina Elisabet Ilola [Heikkilä]²⁵²⁵ in 1824
 Maria Heikkilä²⁵³³
 Vilhelmiina Heikkilä²⁵³⁴

Henrik Heikkilä²⁵³⁵

2541. JOHAN VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born '25 Loka, 1785' to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Anna Vähätykki [Simo Josefintytär]²⁵⁵⁵. Johan is no longer living.
2542. MIKAEL VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born '9 Joulu, 1787' to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Anna Vähätykki [Simo Josefintytär]²⁵⁵⁵. Mikael is no longer living.
2543. HENRIK VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born '29 Touko, 1793' to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Walborg Vähätykki [Mikaelintytär]²⁵⁵⁶. Henrik died in 1794.
2544. MARIA VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born '24 Joulu, 1794' to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Walborg Vähätykki [Mikaelintytär]²⁵⁵⁶. Maria died in 1797.
2545. ANNA MAIJA VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born '22 Joulu, 1807' to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Walborg Vähätykki [Mikaelintytär]²⁵⁵⁶. Anna is no longer living.
2546. MATTI VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born '22 Joulu, 1807' to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Walborg Vähätykki [Mikaelintytär]²⁵⁵⁶. Matti died '21 Heinä, 1808'.
2547. HENRIK VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born '22 Joulu, 1807' to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Walborg Vähätykki [Mikaelintytär]²⁵⁵⁶. Henrik died '19 Heinä, 1810'.
2548. BRITA VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 26 March 1798 to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Walborg Vähätykki [Mikaelintytär]²⁵⁵⁶. Brita is no longer living.
2549. ANDERS VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born on 1 March 1800 to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Walborg Vähätykki [Mikaelintytär]²⁵⁵⁶. Anders is no longer living.
2550. KARIN VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born '4 Touko, 1783' to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Anna Vähätykki [Vilo Johanintytär]²⁵⁵⁴. Karin died '16 Touko, 1884'.
2551. JOHAN VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-uncle) was born '31 Tammi, 1773' to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Anna Vähätykki [Vilo Johanintytär]²⁵⁵⁴. Johan is no longer living.
2552. BRITA VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's great-great-great-great-aunt) was born on 22 March 1779 to Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ and Anna Vähätykki [Vilo Johanintytär]²⁵⁵⁴. Brita is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Four-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2553. JOHAN VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA (Liisa's four-times-great-grandfather) was born on 1 March 1746 to Johan Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶² and Brita Vähätykki [Matintytär]²⁵⁶³. Johan died '28 Joulu, 1810'. Johan married three times. He was married to Anna Vähätykki [Vilo Johanintytär]²⁵⁵⁴, Anna Vähätykki [Simo Josefintytär]²⁵⁵⁵ and Walborg Vähätykki [Mikaelintytär]²⁵⁵⁶.
2554. ANNA VÄHÄTYKKI [VILO JOHANINTYTÄR] (Liisa's four-times-great-grandmother) was born '17 Joulu, 1747'. Anna died '8 Heinä, 1784'.
 Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ married Anna Vähätykki [Vilo Johanintytär]. They had four children:
 Karin Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵⁰
 Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵¹
 Tuomas Vähätykki²⁵³⁶ in 1774
 Brita Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵² in 1779
2555. ANNA VÄHÄTYKKI [SIMO JOSEFINTYTÄR] (Liisa's four-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born '17 Joulu, 1747'. Anna died '19 Helmi, 1792'.
 Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ married Anna Vähätykki [Simo Josefintytär]. They had two sons:
 Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴¹
 Mikael Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴²
2556. WALBORG VÄHÄTYKKI [MIKAELINTYTÄR] (Liisa's four-times-great-grandfather's wife) was born in 1763. Walborg died on 7 March 1856, aged about 92.
 Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ married Walborg Vähätykki [Mikaelintytär]. They had seven children:
 Henrik Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴³
 Maria Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴⁴
 Anna Maija Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴⁵
 Matti Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴⁶
 Henrik Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴⁷

Brita Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴⁸ in 1798
 Anders Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴⁹ in 1800

2557. MIKAEL VÄHÄTYKKI MATINPOIKA (Liisa's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born '26 Elo, 1761' to Johan Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶² and Brita Vähätykki [Matintytär]²⁵⁶³. Mikael is no longer living.
2558. ERIK VÄHÄTYKKI MATINPOIKA (Liisa's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born '5 Huhti, 1759' to Johan Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶² and Brita Vähätykki [Matintytär]²⁵⁶³. Erik is no longer living.
2559. HENRIK VÄHÄTYKKI MATINPOIKA (Liisa's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born '4 Tammi, 1752' to Johan Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶² and Brita Vähätykki [Matintytär]²⁵⁶³. Henrik is no longer living.
2560. MATTI VÄHÄTYKKI MATINPOIKA (Liisa's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born '20 Joulu, 1748' to Johan Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶² and Brita Vähätykki [Matintytär]²⁵⁶³. Matti is no longer living.
2561. JAKOB VÄHÄTYKKI MATINPOIKA (Liisa's four-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 4 March 1756 to Johan Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶² and Brita Vähätykki [Matintytär]²⁵⁶³. Jakob is no longer living.

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Great-Grandchildren

2562. JOHAN VÄHÄTYKKI MATINPOIKA (Liisa's five-times-great-grandfather) was born on 17 March 1725 to Matti Tykki²⁵⁶⁸ and vaimo Unknown²⁵⁶⁹. Johan died '19 Tammi, 1802'.
2563. BRITA VÄHÄTYKKI [MATINTYTÄR] (Liisa's five-times-great-grandmother) was born '15 Tammi, 1721'. Brita died '18 Heinä, 1807'.
- Johan Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶² married Brita Vähätykki [Matintytär]. They had six sons:
 Mikael Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁵⁷
 Erik Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁵⁸
 Henrik Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁵⁹
 Matti Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶⁰
 Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ in 1746
 Jakob Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶¹ in 1756
2564. AGNETA TYKKI (Liisa's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born '23 Joulu, 1736' to Matti Tykki²⁵⁶⁸ and vaimo Unknown²⁵⁶⁹. Agneta is no longer living.
2565. BRITA TYKKI (Liisa's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born '2 Huhti, 1733' to Matti Tykki²⁵⁶⁸ and vaimo Unknown²⁵⁶⁹. Brita is no longer living.
2566. WALBORG TYKKI (Liisa's five-times-great-great-aunt) was born '2 Huhti, 1728' to Matti Tykki²⁵⁶⁸ and vaimo Unknown²⁵⁶⁹. Walborg is no longer living.
2567. TUOMAS TYKKI (Liisa's five-times-great-great-uncle) was born on 24 November 1739, in Mouhijärvi, to Matti Tykki²⁵⁶⁸ and vaimo Unknown²⁵⁶⁹. Tuomas is no longer living.
 Citation: *Source 103 on 27 October 2014, page Tuomas Tykki. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Great-Great-Grandchildren

2568. MATTI TYKKI (Liisa's six-times-great-grandfather). Matti died '19 Tammi, 1802'.
2569. VAIMO UNKNOWN (Liisa's six-times-great-grandmother). vaimo is no longer living.
 Matti Tykki²⁵⁶⁸ married vaimo Unknown. They had five children:
 Agneta Tykki²⁵⁶⁴
 Brita Tykki²⁵⁶⁵
 Walborg Tykki²⁵⁶⁶
 Johan Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶² in 1725
 Tuomas Tykki²⁵⁶⁷ in 1739

85. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SEPPO JUHANI KARJA ⁹¹⁴
(Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband, once removed)

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2570. MS. SÄRKINEN [KARJA] (Seppo's sister) was born to Sulo Einar Karja²⁵⁷¹ and Ms. Karja [Ahonen]²⁵⁷².

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2571. SULO EINAR KARJA (Seppo's father) was born on 13 July 1917, in Petäjärvi Sakkola, to Juho Karja²⁵⁷⁹ and Varpu Karja [Äikäs]²⁵⁸⁰. Sulo died on 9 March 1967, aged 49, in Haapamäki.

Citation: *Source 123 on 23 March 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2572. MS. KARJA [AHONEN] (Seppo's mother).

Sulo Einar Karja²⁵⁷¹ married Ms. Karja [Ahonen]. They had two children:

Seppo Juhani Karja⁹¹⁴ in 1946

Ms. Särkinen [Karja]²⁵⁷⁰

2573. ELMA ELINA KIVIAHO [KARJA] (Seppo's aunt) was born '8. Helmi 1920' to Juho Karja²⁵⁷⁹ and Varpu Karja [Äikäs]²⁵⁸⁰. Elma is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 123 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2574. LEMPI KARJA (Seppo's aunt) was born '24. Kesä 1914' to Juho Karja²⁵⁷⁹ and Varpu Karja [Äikäs]²⁵⁸⁰. Lempi died on 24 July 1915.

Citation: *Source 123 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2575. TYYPNE HEINO [KARJA] (Seppo's aunt) was born '27. Touko 1911' to Juho Karja²⁵⁷⁹ and Varpu Karja [Äikäs]²⁵⁸⁰. Tyypne died on 2 July 1988.

Citation: *Source 123 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2576. IIDA KARJA (Seppo's aunt) was born '23. Syys 1908' to Juho Karja²⁵⁷⁹ and Varpu Karja [Äikäs]²⁵⁸⁰. Iida died on 7 September 1979.

Citation: *Source 123 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2577. ANNA MARIA KAUKONEN [KARJA] (Seppo's aunt) was born '27. Kesä 1906' to Juho Karja²⁵⁷⁹ and Varpu Karja [Äikäs]²⁵⁸⁰. Anna died on 25 August 1995.

Citation: *Source 123 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2578. HELENA VANHANEN [KARJA] (Seppo's aunt) was born '8. Huhti 1903' to Juho Karja²⁵⁷⁹ and Varpu Karja [Äikäs]²⁵⁸⁰. Helena died on 1 December 1977.

Citation: *Source 123 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2579. JUHO KARJA (Seppo's grandfather) was born '26. Huhti 1878'. Juho is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 123 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2580. VARPU KARJA [ÄIKÄS] (Seppo's grandmother) was born '26. Syys 1881'. Varpu is no longer living.

Citation: *Source 123 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

Juho Karja²⁵⁷⁹ married Varpu Karja [Äikäs]. They had seven children:

Elma Elina Kiviaho [Karja]²⁵⁷³

Lempi Karja²⁵⁷⁴

Tyypne Heino [Karja]²⁵⁷⁵

Iida Karja²⁵⁷⁶

Anna Maria Kaukonen [Karja]²⁵⁷⁷

Helena Vanhanen [Karja]²⁵⁷⁸

Sulo Einar Karja²⁵⁷¹ in 1917

Generation of Simo's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2581. MAURI KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's nephew) was born on 20 March 1949 to Viljo Justus Kekälinen²⁵⁹² and Ms. Kekälinen [Nieminen]²⁵⁹³. Mauri is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 98 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2582. ANITA HAAPASAARI [KEKÄLINEN] (Heikki's niece) was born on 4 October 1952, in Multia, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, FIN, to Viljo Justus Kekälinen²⁵⁹² and Ms. Kekälinen [Nieminen]²⁵⁹³.
Anita married twice. She was married to Mikko Peuranen²⁵⁸³ and Mr. Toikkanen²⁵⁸⁴.
Citations:
• *Source 98 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
• *Source 17 on 23 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
2583. MIKKO PEURANEN (Heikki's niece's husband). Mikko is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 98 on 22 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
Mikko Peuranen married Anita Haapasaari [Kekälinen]²⁵⁸².
2584. MR. TOIKKANEN (Heikki's niece's husband).
Mr. Toikkanen married Anita Haapasaari [Kekälinen]²⁵⁸².
2585. MS. LAMPINEN [KEKÄLINEN] (Heikki's niece) was born to Viljo Justus Kekälinen²⁵⁹² and Ms. Kekälinen [Nieminen]²⁵⁹³.
2586. MR./MS. KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's nephew/niece) was born to Erkki Johannes Kekälinen²⁵⁹⁴ and Ms. Kekälinen²⁵⁹⁵.
Mr./Ms. Kekälinen is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8~5657918&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p><Yksityinen> Kekälinen
Isä: Erkki Johannes Kekälinen
Äiti: Ulla Helena Kekälinen (Tirronen)
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Kekälinen (Sonninen)
Lapsi: Eeva Ahervuo
Sisarukset: Harry Erik Kekälinen, Heidi Helena Kristiina Kekälinen</p>.
2587. HARRY ERIK KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's nephew) was born on 10 May 1959, in Helsinki, Etelä-Suomi, Suomi, to Erkki Johannes Kekälinen²⁵⁹⁴ and Ulla Helena Kekälinen Tirronen²⁵⁹⁶. Harry died in 2010, aged about 51.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8~5657977&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Harry Erik Kekälinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 10. Touko 1959 - Helsinki, Etelä-Suomi, Suomi
Kuolema: 2010
Isä: Erkki Johannes Kekälinen
Äiti: Ulla Helena Kekälinen (Tirronen)
Ex-puoliso: <Yksityinen> Koskinen
Lapset: Harri Petteri Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Kekälinen
Sisarukset: <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Heidi Helena Kristiina Kekälinen</p>.
2588. HEIDI HELENA KRISTIINA KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's niece) was born to Erkki Johannes Kekälinen²⁵⁹⁴ and Ulla Helena Kekälinen Tirronen²⁵⁹⁶. Heidi is no longer living.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8~5657538&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Heidi Helena Kristiina Kekälinen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Erkki Johannes Kekälinen
Äiti: Ulla Helena Kekälinen (Tirronen)
Ex-kumppani: Tunteaton Tunteaton
Sisarukset: <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Harry Erik Kekälinen</p>.

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2589. MATTI KALEVI KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's brother) was born '21. Helmi 1932' to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷. Matti died '29. Helmi 1932'.

Citation: *Source 98 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2590. AUNE SYLVIA TURUNEN [KEKÄLINEN] (Heikki's sister) was born '15. Joulu 1915' to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷. Aune is no longer living.

Citations:

- *Source 98 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=856820~16&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500830>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aune (Kekälinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Tuntematon
Sisarukset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>

2591. EEVA ILONA HÄKKINEN [HÄKKINEN KEKÄLINEN] (Heikki's sister) was born '18. Tammi 1923' to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷. Eeva died '7. Tammi 1987'.

Citations:

- *Source 98 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=856821~80&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500831>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Aviomies: Eemil Häkkinen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Häkkinen, <Yksityinen> Laukka, <Yksityinen> Häkkinen, <Yksityinen> (Häkkinen), <Yksityinen> Häkkinen
Sisarukset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>

2592. VILJO JUSTUS KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's brother) was born '11. Touko 1917' to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷. Viljo died on 1 March 1967.

Citations:

- *Source 98 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.*
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=856652~51&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500832>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Viljo Kekälinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Kekälinen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Mauri Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Maritta Lampinen (Kekälinen)
Sisarukset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>

2593. MS. KEKÄLINEN [NIEMINEN] (Heikki's sister-in-law). Ms. Kekäläinen [Nieminen] is no longer living.

Viljo Justus Kekäläinen²⁵⁹² married Ms. Kekäläinen [Nieminen]. They had three children:

Mauri Kekäläinen²⁵⁸¹ in 1949

Anita Haapasaari [Kekäläinen]²⁵⁸² in 1952

Ms. Lampinen [Kekäläinen]²⁵⁸⁵

2594. ERKKI JOHANNES KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's brother) was born '24. Kesä 1919', in Multia, Western Finland, Finland, to

Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷. Erkki was a Tuotantojohtaja. Erkki died '2. Joulu 2007'. Erkki married twice. He was married to Ms. Kekäläinen²⁵⁹⁵ and Ulla Helena Kekäläinen Tirronen²⁵⁹⁶.

Citations:

- Source 98 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=856576~55&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500833>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Erkki Johannes Kekälinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 24. Kesä 1919 - Multia, Western Finland, Finland
Ammatti: Tuotantojohtaja
Kuolema: 2. Joulu 2007
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Vaimo: Ulla Helena Kekälinen (Tirronen)
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Harry Erik Kekälinen, Heidi Helena Kristiina Kekälinen
Sisarukset: Eemil Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>.

2595. MS. KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's sister-in-law).

Erkki Johannes Kekäläinen²⁵⁹⁴ married Ms. Kekäläinen. They had one child:

Mr./Ms. Kekäläinen²⁵⁸⁶

2596. ULLA HELENA KEKÄLINEN TIRRONEN (Heikki's sister-in-law) was born on 5 April 1931, in Helsinki, Southern Finland, Finland. Ulla was a Perhepäivähoitaja. Ulla died on 16 December 2004, aged 73.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8~5657662&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ulla Helena Kekälinen (Tirronen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 5. Huhti 1931 - Helsinki, Southern Finland, Finland
Ammatti: Perheäivähoitaja
Kuolema: 16. Joulu 2004
Isä: Tuntematton Seppälä
Äiti: Olga Helena Salonen (Tirronen)
Aviomies: Erkki Johannes Kekälinen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Harry Erik Kekälinen, Heidi Helena Kristiina Kekälinen</p>.

Erkki Johannes Kekäläinen²⁵⁹⁴ married Ulla Helena Kekäläinen Tirronen. They had two children:

Harry Erik Kekäläinen²⁵⁸⁷ in 1959

Heidi Helena Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁵⁸⁸

2597. KAARLE (KAARLO) (KALLE) ANTERO KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's brother) was born '28. Tammi 1928' to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷. Kaarle is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 98 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=856822~99&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500834>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kaarlo Kekälinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Sisarukset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>.

2598. REINO ILMARI OLAVI KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's brother) was born '31. Heinä 1936' to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷. Reino died on 28 March 2008.

Citations:

- Source 98 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=856827~97&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500835>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Reino Kekälinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Kekälinen
Lapsi: Petteri Kekälinen
Sisarukset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen)</p>.

2599. EEMIL KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's brother) was born '7. Heinä 1914' to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷. Eemil died '14. Loka 1914'.

Citations:

- Source 98 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=856819~58&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500836>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eemil Kekälinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Sisarukset: Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>

2600. MARTTI RIKHARD KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's brother) was born on 6 March 1921 to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷. Martti is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 98 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

• Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=856821~40&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500837>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Martti Kekälinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Sisarukset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>

2601. ANTTI ALEKSIOUS KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's brother) was born on 28 March 1926 to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷. Antti died '26. Joulu 1926'.

Citation: Source 98 on 18 November 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2602. MS. PITKÄNEN [KEKÄLINEN] (Heikki's sister) was born to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8~5659279&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500840>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen)
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Aviomies: Pertti Pitkänen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> (Pitkänen), <Yksityinen> (Pitkänen)
Sisarukset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), Kaarlo Kekälinen, Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>

2603. MS. PEKKANEN [KEKÄLINEN] (Heikki's sister) was born to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8~5682333&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500841>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen)
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Pekkanen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Salonen (Pekkanen), <Yksityinen> Pekkanen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen
Sisarukset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Reino Kekälinen</p>

2604. MS. KESKINEN [KEKÄLINEN] (Heikki's sister) was born to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8~5659163&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500842>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen)
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Keskinen
Sisarukset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>

2605. MR./MS. KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's sibling) was born to Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ and Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷. Mr./Ms. Kekäläinen is no longer living.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8~5682239&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Kekälinen
Isä: Justus Kekälinen
Äiti: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Kekälinen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Laurila (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Hakamäki (Kekälinen)
Sisarukset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2606. JUSTUS KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's father) was born '12. Heinä 1879'. Justus died on 11 July 1950.

Citations:

- Source 98 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=856591~44&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500829>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Justus Kekälinen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Vaimo: Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Lapset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>

2607. HILJA KRISTIINA KEKÄLINEN (Heikki's mother) was born '24. Heinä 1894'. Hilja died on 2 March 1974.

Citations:

- Source 98 on 18 March 2014. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=856591~43&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4500828>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Aviomies: Justus Kekälinen
Lapset: Eemil Kekälinen, Erkki Johannes Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Keskinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Pitkänen (Kekälinen), Viljo Kekälinen, Aune (Kekälinen), Martti Kekälinen, Eeva Häkkinen (Kekälinen), <Yksityinen> Kekälinen, Kaarlo Kekälinen, <Yksityinen> Pekkanen (Kekälinen), Reino Kekälinen</p>

Justus Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁶ married Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen. They had fifteen children:

Matti Kalevi Kekäläinen²⁵⁸⁹

Aune Sylvia Turunen [Kekäläinen]²⁵⁹⁰

Eeva Ilona Häkkinen [Häkkinen Kekäläinen]²⁵⁹¹

Viljo Justus Kekäläinen²⁵⁹²

Erkki Johannes Kekäläinen²⁵⁹⁴

Kaarle (Kaarlo) (Kalle) Antero Kekäläinen²⁵⁹⁷

Reino Ilmari Olavi Kekäläinen²⁵⁹⁸

Eemil Kekäläinen²⁵⁹⁹

Martti Rikhard Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁰ in 1921

Heikki Ensio Kekäläinen⁸⁸⁴ in 1923

Antti Aleksius Kekäläinen²⁶⁰¹ in 1926
Ms. Pitkänen [Kekäläinen]²⁶⁰²
Ms. Pekkanen [Kekäläinen]²⁶⁰³
Ms. Keskinen [Kekäläinen]²⁶⁰⁴
Mr./Ms. Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁵

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2608. MS. YLI-KAUPPILA [TAKANEN] (Impi's niece) was born to Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³².
2609. MS. JOUPPILA [TAKANEN] (Impi's niece) was born to Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³².
2610. MS. PILKKA [TAKANEN] (Impi's niece) was born to Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³².
2611. MS. TAKANEN (Impi's niece) was born to Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³².
2612. TAIMI ORVOKKI TAKANEN (Impi's niece) was born to Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³². Taimi is no longer living.
2613. MS. KORPINEN [TAKANEN] (Impi's niece) was born to Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³⁶.
2614. MR. TAKANEN (Impi's nephew) was born to Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³⁶.
2615. MR. TAKANEN (Impi's nephew) was born to Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³⁶.
2616. MR. TAKANEN (Impi's nephew) was born to Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³⁶.
2617. MR. TAKANEN (Impi's nephew) was born to Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³⁶.
2618. MR./MS. TAKANEN (Impi's nephew/niece) was born to Aleksander Takanen²⁶³⁷ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³⁸.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7~3230310&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p><Yksityinen> Takanen
Isä: Aleksander Takanen
Äiti: Martta Takanen (Kaiturinmäki)
Sisarukset: <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen</p>.
2619. MR./MS. TAKANEN (Impi's nephew/niece) was born to Aleksander Takanen²⁶³⁷ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³⁸.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7~3230293&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p><Yksityinen> Takanen
Isä: Aleksander Takanen
Äiti: Martta Takanen (Kaiturinmäki)
Sisarukset: <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen</p>.
2620. MR./MS. TAKANEN (Impi's nephew/niece) was born to Aleksander Takanen²⁶³⁷ and Ms. Takanen²⁶³⁸.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7~3230285&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p><Yksityinen> Takanen
Isä: Aleksander Takanen
Äiti: Martta Takanen (Kaiturinmäki)
Sisarukset: <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen</p>.
2621. RITVA ANNIKKI SAVOLAINEN [SAVOLAINEN JALONEN] (Impi's niece) was born '26. Tammi 1943', in Salo, to Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen²⁶⁴¹ and Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen [Jalonen Takanen]²⁶⁴⁰.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4~4365270&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501271>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Ritva Annikki Savolainen (Jalonen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen
Äiti: Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen)
Aviomies: Pentti Anton Savolainen
Lapset: Petri Antoni Savolainen, Päivi Savolainen
Sisarukset: Raija Onerva Sirola (Jalonen), Antti Sulo Ilmari Jalonen, <Yksityinen> Jalonen</p>.
2622. MR./MS. JALONEN (Impi's nephew/niece) was born to Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen²⁶⁴¹ and Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen [Jalonen Takanen]²⁶⁴⁰.
Citation: *Source 24, page*
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=4~4842146&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p><Yksityinen> Jalonen
Isä: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen
Äiti: Vieno (Mimmi)

Matilda Jalonen (Takanen)
Sisarukset: Raija Onerva Sirola (Jalonen), Ritva Annikki Savolainen (Jalonen), Antti Sulo Ilmari Jalonen

2623. ANTTI SULO ILMARI JALONEN (Impi's nephew) was born '11. Joulu 1936', in Salo, to Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen²⁶⁴¹ and Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen [Jalonen Takanen]²⁶⁴⁰.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=448421~53&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Antti Sulo Ilmari Jalonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen
Äiti: Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen)
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Jalonen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Ikonen (Jalonen), Esa Jalonen
Sisarukset: Raija Onerva Sirola (Jalonen), Ritva Annikki Savolainen (Jalonen), <Yksityinen> Jalonen</p>.
- Source 28 on 11 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2624. RAIJA ONERVA SIROLA [JALONEN] (Impi's niece) was born on 21 January 1925 to Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen²⁶⁴¹ and Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen [Jalonen Takanen]²⁶⁴⁰. Raija died '25. Syys 2009'.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=448422~45&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Raija Onerva Sirola (Jalonen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 21. Tammi 1925
Kuolema: 25. Syys 2009
Isä: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen
Äiti: Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen)
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Sirola
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Mä ätti änen (Sirola), Veli-Pekka (Vellu) Sirola
Sisarukset: Ritva Annikki Savolainen (Jalonen), Antti Sulo Ilmari Jalonen, <Yksityinen> Jalonen</p>.
- Source 28 on 11 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 119 on 11 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2625. MARJA LINDROOS [TAKANEN] (Impi's niece) was born in 1944 to Lauri Rikhard Takanen²⁶⁴³ and Mr./Ms. Takanen²⁶⁴⁴. Marja died in 2009, aged about 65.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732305~17&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Marja Lindroos (Takanen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1944
Kuolema: 2009
Isä: Lauri Rikhard Takanen
Vanhemp: <Yksityinen> Takanen
Sisarus: Seppo Takanen</p>.
- Source 119 on 22 January 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2626. SEPPO TAKANEN (Impi's nephew) was born to Lauri Rikhard Takanen²⁶⁴³ and Mr./Ms. Takanen²⁶⁴⁴.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7~3230486&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Seppo Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Lauri Rikhard Takanen
Vanhemp: <Yksityinen> Takanen
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Takanen (Mandelin)
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Takanen, Sami Takanen
Sisarus: Marja Lindroos (Takanen)</p>.

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2627. JUHO ALFRED TAKANEN (Impi's brother) was born on 22 November 1881, in Keuruu, to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Juho died on 14 November 1954, aged 72, in Pihlajavesi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732282~71&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juho Alfred Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1881
Kuolema: 1954
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Vaimo: Lyyti Takanen
Lapsi: Vilho Takanen
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>
- Source 28 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~408&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501231>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juho Alfred Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Eero Iivar Takanen</p>
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732282~71&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501231>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Juho Alfred Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1881
Kuolema: 1954
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Vaimo: Lyyti Takanen
Lapsi: Vilho Takanen
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aarne Augusti Takanen, Eero Iivari Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

2628. KAARLE VILLIAM TAKANEN (Impi's brother) was born on 8 December 1884, in Pihlajavesi, Finland, to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Kaarle died on 26 October 1928, aged 43, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732286~81&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Kaarle William Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1884
Kuolema: 1928
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Alfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>
- Source 28 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~583&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501232>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Kaarle William Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Joulu 1884 - Pihlajavesi, Finland
Kuolema: 26. Loka 1928 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Vaimo: Tyyne Eliina Takanen (Heinänen)
Sisarukset: Juho Alfred Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Eero Iivar Takanen</p>
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732286~81&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501232>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Kaarle William Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1884
Kuolema: 1928
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Alfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aarne Augusti Takanen, Eero Iivari

Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

2629. TYYNE ELIINA TAKANEN HEINÄNEN (Impi's sister-in-law) was born on 13 December 1891, in Keuruu, Finland. Tyyne died on 15 October 1970, aged 78, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~09893829&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Tyyne Eliina Takanen (Heinän)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 13. Joulu 1891 - Keuruu, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Loka 1970 - Keuruu, Finland
Aviomies: Kaarle William Takanen</p>

Kaarle Villiam Takanen²⁶²⁸ married Tyyne Eliina Takanen Heinänen.

2630. VIHTORI NIKOLAI TAKANEN (Impi's brother) was born on 25 February 1887, in Clatsop County, Oregon, USA, to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Vihtori died '31. Tammi 1978'.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732283~91&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Vihtori Nikolai Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1887
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Vaimo: Ilmi Takanen (Nieminen)
Lapset: Aune Molin (Takanen), Sulo Armas Takanen, George (Yrjo) Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Alfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

- Source 82 '20. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 79 '20. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~584&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501233>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Viktor Nikolai Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Juho Alfred Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Eero Iivar Takanen</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732283~91&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501233>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Vihtori Nikolai Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1887
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Vaimo: Ilmi Takanen (Nieminen)
Lapset: Aune Molin (Takanen), Sulo Armas Takanen, George (Yrjo) Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Alfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aarne Augusti Takanen, Eero Iivari Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

2631. HERMAN AUGUST TAKANEN (Impi's brother) was born on 3 May 1889, in Pihlajavesi, to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Herman died on 25 February 1931, aged 41, in Keuruu.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732288~35&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Herman August Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1889
Kuolema: 1931
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Yli-Kauppila (Takanen), <Yksityinen> Joupila (Takanen), <Yksityinen> Pilkka (Takanen), <Yksityinen> Takanen, Taimi Orvokki Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Alfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

- Source 28 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~585&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501234>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Herman August Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Juho Alfred Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Eero Iivar Takanen</p>.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732288~35&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501234>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Herman August Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1889
Kuolema: 1931
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Yli-Kauppila (Takanen), <Yksityinen> Jouppila (Takanen), <Yksityinen> Pilkka (Takanen), <Yksityinen> Takanen, Taimi Orvokki Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Alfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aarne Augusti Takanen, Eero Iivari Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>.

2632. MS. TAKANEN (Impi's sister-in-law). Ms. Takanen is no longer living.

Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ married Ms. Takanen. They had five daughters:

Ms. Yli-Kauppila [Takanen]²⁶⁰⁸

Ms. Jouppila [Takanen]²⁶⁰⁹

Ms. Pilkka [Takanen]²⁶¹⁰

Ms. Takanen²⁶¹¹

Taimi Orvokki Takanen²⁶¹²

2633. OLGA MARIA HARJULA [VUORIMÄKI TAKANEN] (Impi's sister) was born on 7 July 1890, in Pihlajavesi, to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Olga died on 10 February 1968, aged 77, in Keuruu.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732297~39&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1890
Kuolema: 1968
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Harjula, <Yksityinen> Mikkonen (Vuorimäki), <Yksityinen> Miettinen (Vuorimäki)
Sisarukset: Juho Alfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>.

- Source 28 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~588&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501235>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Olga Maria Takanen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Harjula, <Yksityinen> Mikkonen (Vuorimäki), <Yksityinen> Miettinen (Vuorimäki)
Sisarukset: Juho Alfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Eero Iivari Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732297~39&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501235>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1890
Kuolema: 1968
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Harjula, <Yksityinen> Mikkonen (Vuorimäki), <Yksityinen> Miettinen (Vuorimäki)
Sisarukset: Juho Alfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Eero Iivari Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>.

2634. AARNE AUGUST TAKANEN (Impi's brother) was born on 11 October 1892, in Pihlajavesi, to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Aarne died on 20 January 1969, aged 76, in Tampere.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732289~95&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aarne Augusti Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1892
Kuolema: 1969
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Lapsi: Erkki Juhani Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Alfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria

Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

- Source 28 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~589&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501236>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aarne August Gumér
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Juho Alfred Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Eero Iivar Takanen</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732289~95&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501236>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aarne Augusti Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1892
Kuolema: 1969
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Lapsi: Erkki Juhani Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

2635. EERO IIVARI TAKANEN (Impi's brother) was born on 10 December 1894, in Pihlajavesi, to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Eero died on 23 November 1964, aged 69, in Keuruu.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732291~97&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eero Iivari Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1894
Kuolema: 1964
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Korpinen (Takanen), <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

- Source 28 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~591&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501237>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eero Iivar Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Juho Alfred Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Lauri Rikhard Takanen</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732291~97&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501237>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eero Iivari Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 1894
Kuolema: 1964
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Korpinen (Takanen), <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aarne Augusti Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

2636. MS. TAKANEN (Impi's sister-in-law). Ms. Takanen is no longer living.

Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ married Ms. Takanen. They had five children:

Ms. Korpinen [Takanen]²⁶¹³

Mr. Takanen²⁶¹⁴

Mr. Takanen²⁶¹⁵

Mr. Takanen²⁶¹⁶

Mr. Takanen²⁶¹⁷

2637. ALEKSANDER TAKANEN (Impi's brother) was born on 16 May 1896, in Pihlajavesi, to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér

Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Aleksander was a Kartoittaja. Aleksander died on 2 June 1974, aged 78, in Keuruu, Western Finland, Finland.

Aleksander married twice. He was married to Ms. Takanen²⁶³⁸ and Martta Takanen Kaiturinmäki²⁶³⁹.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=500517~36&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aleksander Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 16. Touko 1896 - Pihlajavesi
Ammatti: Kartoittaja
Kuolema: 2. Kesä 1974 - Keuruu, Western Finland, Finland
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Vaimo: Martta Takanen (Kaiturinmäki)
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen)</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~579&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501238>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Alexander Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Juho Alfred Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Eero Iivar Takanen</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=500517~36&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501238>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aleksander Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 16. Touko 1896 - Pihlajavesi
Ammatti: Kartoittaja
Kuolema: 2. Kesä 1974 - Keuruu, Western Finland, Finland
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Vaimo: Martta Takanen (Kaiturinmäki)
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen)</p>

2638. MS. TAKANEN (Impi's sister-in-law).

Aleksander Takanen²⁶³⁷ married Ms. Takanen. They had three children:

Mr./Ms. Takanen²⁶¹⁸

Mr./Ms. Takanen²⁶¹⁹

Mr./Ms. Takanen²⁶²⁰

2639. MARTTA TAKANEN KAITURINMÄKI (Impi's sister-in-law).

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=6~9874318&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Martta Takanen (Kaiturinmäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Aviomies: Aleksander Takanen
Lapset: <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen, <Yksityinen> Takanen</p>

Aleksander Takanen²⁶³⁷ married Martta Takanen Kaiturinmäki.

2640. VIENO (MIMMI) MATILDA JALONEN [JALONEN TAKANEN] (Impi's sister) was born on 28 December 1900 to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Vieno died in 1987, aged about 86.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=467851~60&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 28. Joulu 1900
Kuolema: 1987
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Aviomies: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen
Lapset: Raija Onerva Sirola (Jalonen), Ritva Annikki Savolainen (Jalonen), Antti Sulo Ilmari Jalonen, <Yksityinen> Jalonen
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

- Source 119 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~>

581&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501239.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Juho Alfred Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Eero Iivar Takanen</p>

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=467851~60&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501239>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 28. Joulu 1900
Kuolema: 1987
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Aviomies: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen
Lapset: Raija Onerva Sirola (Jalonen), Ritva Annikki Savolainen (Jalonen), Antti Sulo Ilmari Jalonen, <Yksityinen> Jalonen
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

2641. SULO (VEEVEE) ALBERT JALONEN (Impi's brother-in-law) was born '23. Syys 1897', in Multia, to Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen²⁶⁵¹ and Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen Kallentytär²⁶⁵². Sulo died on 6 September 1974.

[See also: Indirectly Related via Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen]

Citations:

- Source 28 '18. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=467853~97&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501270>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 23. Syys 1897
Kuolema: 6. Syys 1974
Isä: Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen
Äiti: Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen (Kallentytär)
Vaimo: Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen)
Lapset: Raija Onerva Sirola (Jalonen), Ritva Annikki Savolainen (Jalonen), Antti Sulo Ilmari Jalonen, <Yksityinen> Jalonen
Sisarukset: Urho Jalonen, Leima Tarhia, Olavi Jalonen, Tarmo Jalonen</p>

Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen married Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen [Jalonen Takanen]²⁶⁴⁰. They had four children:

Ritva Annikki Savolainen [Savolainen Jalonen]²⁶²¹

Mr./Ms. Jalonen²⁶²²

Antti Sulo Ilmari Jalonen²⁶²³

Raija Onerva Sirola [Jalonen]²⁶²⁴ in 1925

2642. AINI EMILIA MURTO [MURTO TAKANEN] (Impi's sister) was born on 1 January 1903, in Pihlajavesi, to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Aini died on 27 February 1992, aged 89.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732299~31&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Tammi 1903
Kuolema: 27. Helmi 1992
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>

- Source 119 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 28 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 79 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~582&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501240>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Aini Emilia Takanen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Juho Alfred Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Eero Iivar Takanen</p>

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732299~31&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501240>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Tammi 1903
Kuolema: 27. Helmi 1992
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aarne Augusti Takanen, Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>.

2643. LAURI RIKHARD TAKANEN (Impi's brother) was born on 19 March 1905, in Pihlajavesi, to Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ and Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶. Lauri is no longer living.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732300~50&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lauri Rikhard Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 19. Maalis 1905
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Takanen
Lapset: Marja Lindroos (Takanen), Seppo Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>.
- Source 28 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~590&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501241>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lauri Rikhard Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Johan Martin Gumér
Äiti: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Sisarukset: Kaarle William Takanen, Juho Alfred Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Eero Iivar Takanen</p>.
- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=732300~50&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501241>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Lauri Rikhard Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 19. Maalis 1905
Isä: Johan Martin Takanen
Äiti: Maria Takanen
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Takanen
Lapset: Marja Lindroos (Takanen), Seppo Takanen
Sisarukset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aarne Augusti Takanen, Eero Iivari Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>.

2644. MR./MS. TAKANEN (Impi's sister-in-law).

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7~3230404&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Takanen
Aviomies: Lauri Rikhard Takanen
Lapset: Marja Lindroos (Takanen), Seppo Takanen</p>.

Lauri Rikhard Takanen²⁶⁴³ married Mr./Ms. Takanen. They had two children:

Marja Lindroos [Takanen]²⁶²⁵ in 1944

Seppo Takanen²⁶²⁶

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2645. JOHAN MARTIN TAKANEN / GUMÉR GUMÉR (Impi's father) was born on 22 August 1858, in Pihlajavesi, Finland. Johan was a Maanviljelijä. Johan died on 13 March 1928, aged 69, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=500362~40&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Johan Martin Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 22. Elo 1858
Ammatti: Maanviljelijä
Kuolema: 13. Maalis 1928
Isä: Frans Anton Gumer
Vaimo: Maria

Takanen
Lapset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen
Sisarukset: Herman Isomaki, Lydyia Vilhelmina Gumer, Nikolai Kortemaki</p>.

- Source 28 '16. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109893~356&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501229>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johan Martin Gumér
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 29. Elo 1858 - Pihlajavesi, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Maalis 1928 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Frans Anton Gumér
Äiti: Kaisa Greta Gumér (Naarasmäki)
Vaimo: Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Lapset: Kaarle William Takanen, Juho Alfred Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Eero Iivar Takanen
Sisarukset: Herman Gumér, Lydia Vilhelmina Virkamäki (Gumér)</p>.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=500362~40&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501229>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Johan Martin Takanen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 22. Elo 1858
Ammatti: Maanviljelijä
Kuolema: 13. Maalis 1928
Isä: Frans Anton Gumer
Vaimo: Maria Takanen
Lapset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aarne Augusti Takanen, Eero Iivari Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen
Sisarukset: Herman Isomaki, Lydyia Vilhelmina Gumer, Nikolai Kortemaki</p>.

2646. MARIA TAKANEN (Impi's mother) was born on 10 June 1861, in Pihlajavesi, Suomi. Maria died on 6 November 1933, aged 72, in Keuruu, Suomi.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=500485~00&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Takanen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 10. Kesä 1861 - Pihlajavesi, Suomi
Kuolema: 6. Marras 1933 - Keuruu, Suomi
Aviomies: Johan Martin Takanen
Lapset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Aarne Augusti Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Eero Iivari Takanen, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>.

- Source 28 '20. Joulu 2014'. Highly reliable.

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=109894~205&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501230>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Gumér (Kaakkomäki)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: Pihlajavesi, Finland
Kuolema: 6. Marras 1933 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: August Kaakkomäki
Äiti: Mina Kaakkomäki
Aviomies: Johan Martin Gumér
Lapset: Kaarle William Takanen, Juho Alfred Takanen, Alexander Takanen, Impi Ester Takanen, Vieno Vilhelmina Takanen, Aini Emilia Takanen, Viktor Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Takanen, Aarne August Gumér, Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Eero Iivar Takanen
Sisarukset: Kalle Kaakkomäki</p>.

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=500485~00&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4501230>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Maria Takanen
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 10. Kesä 1861 - Pihlajavesi, Suomi
Kuolema: 6. Marras 1933 - Keuruu, Suomi
Aviomies: Johan Martin Takanen
Lapset: Juho Allfred Takanen, Kaarle William Takanen, Vihtori Nikolai Takanen, Herman August Takanen, Olga Maria Vuorimäki (Takanen), Aarne Augusti Takanen, Eero Iivari Takanen, Aini Emilia Murto (Takanen), Lauri Rikhard Takanen, Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen (Takanen), Impi Ester Valkola (Takanen), Aleksander Takanen</p>.

Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ married Maria Takanen. They had twelve children:

Juho Alfred Takanen²⁶²⁷ in 1881
Kaarle Villiam Takanen²⁶²⁸ in 1884
Vihtori Nikolai Takanen²⁶³⁰ in 1887
Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ in 1889
Olga Maria Harjula [Vuorimäki Takanen]²⁶³³ in 1890
Aarne August Takanen²⁶³⁴ in 1892
Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ in 1894
Aleksander Takanen²⁶³⁷ in 1896
Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]⁶³⁶ in 1898
Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen [Jalonen Takanen]²⁶⁴⁰ in 1900
Aini Emilia Murto [Murto Takanen]²⁶⁴² in 1903
Lauri Rikhard Takanen²⁶⁴³ in 1905

88. INDIRECTLY RELATED via SULO (VEEVEE) ALBERT JALONEN²⁶⁴¹

(Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s brother-in-law)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2647. OLAVI JALONEN (Sulo's brother) was born to Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen²⁶⁵¹ and Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen Kallentytär²⁶⁵².

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7~3227565&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Olavi Jalonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen
Äiti: Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen (Kallentytär)
Vaimo: Lyly Jalonen
Sisarukset: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen, Urho Jalonen, Leima Tarhia, Tarmo Jalonen</p>

2648. TARMO JALONEN (Sulo's brother) was born to Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen²⁶⁵¹ and Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen Kallentytär²⁶⁵².

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7~3227752&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Tarmo Jalonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen
Äiti: Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen (Kallentytär)
Vaimo: Anna-Liisa Jalonen
Lapset: Hely Jalonen, <Yksityinen> Toropainen (Jalonen)
Sisarukset: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen, Olavi Jalonen, Urho Jalonen, Leima Tarhia</p>

2649. LEIMA TARHIA (Sulo's sister) was born to Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen²⁶⁵¹ and Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen Kallentytär²⁶⁵².

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7~3227525&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Leima Tarhia
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Isä: Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen
Äiti: Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen (Kallentytär)
Lapsi: Anja Seija Kyllikki Tarhia-Mäkinen (Tarhia)
Sisarukset: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen, Olavi Jalonen, Urho Jalonen, Tarmo Jalonen</p>

2650. URHO JALONEN (Sulo's brother) was born to Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen²⁶⁵¹ and Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen Kallentytär²⁶⁵².

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=7~3227454&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Urho Jalonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Isä: Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen
Äiti: Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen (Kallentytär)
Vaimo: Lyly Jalonen
Sisarukset: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen, Olavi Jalonen, Leima Tarhia, Tarmo Jalonen</p>

Generation of Simo's Eight-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2651. KAARLO OSKARI JALONEN (Sulo's father) was born on 15 January 1866, in Tyrvää, Suomi. Kaarlo was a Nahkuri. Kaarlo died on 19 October 1937, aged 71, in Keuruu, Suomi.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=500351~06&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 15. Tammi 1866 - TyrvÃ¤Ã¤, Suomi
Ammatti: Nahkuri
Kuolema: 19. Loka 1937 - Keuruu, Suomi
Isä: Carl Fredrik Mattson
Äiti: Eva Kristiina Jysiö (Joelsdotter)
Vaimo: Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen (Kallentytär)
Lapset: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen, Olavi Jalonen, Urho Jalonen, Leima Tarhia, Tarmo Jalonen
Sisarukset: Hilma Kristina Ojaniemi (Kallentytär?), Kustaa (Mattson), Amanda Eufrosyna Ojansivu (Kallentytär?)</p>

- *Source 119 on 11 January 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2652. MARIANA WILHELMINA JALONEN KALLENTYTÄR (Sulo's mother) was born on 6 June 1867.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=6~9874539&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen (Kallentytär)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 6. Kesä 1867
Aviomies: Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen
Lapset: Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen, Olavi Jalonen, Urho Jalonen, Leima Tarhia, Tarmo Jalonen</p>

Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen²⁶⁵¹ married Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen Kallentytär. They had five children:

Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen²⁶⁴¹

Olavi Jalonen²⁶⁴⁷

Tarmo Jalonen²⁶⁴⁸

Leima Tarhia²⁶⁴⁹

Urho Jalonen²⁶⁵⁰

89. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MATTI MÄKINEN ⁴⁴³
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, three times removed)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2653. KALLE HALLINMÄKI KALLENPOIKA (Matti's father). Kalle is no longer living.

2654. FREDRIKA NIKUNTYTÄR (Matti's mother). Fredrika is no longer living.

Kalle Hallinmäki Kallenpoika²⁶⁵³ married Fredrika Nikuntytär. They had one son:
Matti Mäkinen⁴⁴³ in 1884

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2655. TOIVO JOHANNES LATIKKA (Martta's brother) was born on 27 April 1904, in Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH, USA, to Juho Latikka²⁶⁵⁸ and Ida Maria Latikka Kolehmainen²⁶⁵⁹. Toivo died on 5 January 1973, aged 68, in Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~53664852&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Toivo Johannes Latikka
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 27. Huhti 1904 - Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH, USA
Kuolema: 5. Tammi 1973 - Finland
Isä: Juho Latikka
Äiti: Ida Maria Latikka (Kolehmainen)
Sisarukset: Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka, Olavi Matti Latikka, Martta Katariina Jokinen (Latikka)</p>.

2656. VAPPU VILHELMIINA LATIKKA (Martta's sister) was born on 1 May 1908, in Finland, to Juho Latikka²⁶⁵⁸ and Ida Maria Latikka Kolehmainen²⁶⁵⁹. Vappu died on 4 June 1986, aged 78, in Keuruu, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~53665026&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Touko 1908 - Finland
Kuolema: 4. Kesä 1986 - Keuruu, Finland
Isä: Juho Latikka
Äiti: Ida Maria Latikka (Kolehmainen)
Sisarukset: Toivo Johannes Latikka, Olavi Matti Latikka, Martta Katariina Jokinen (Latikka)</p>.

2657. OLAVI MATTI LATIKKA (Martta's brother) was born on 23 September 1911, in Finland, to Juho Latikka²⁶⁵⁸ and Ida Maria Latikka Kolehmainen²⁶⁵⁹. Olavi died on 23 April 1918, aged 6, in Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~53665056&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Olavi Matti Latikka
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 23. Syys 1911 - Finland
Kuolema: 23. Huhti 1918 - Finland
Isä: Juho Latikka
Äiti: Ida Maria Latikka (Kolehmainen)
Sisarukset: Toivo Johannes Latikka, Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka, Martta Katariina Jokinen (Latikka)</p>.

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2658. JUHO LATIKKA (Martta's father) was born on 4 May 1879, in Finland. Juho died on 2 November 1928, aged 49, in Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH, USA.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~52220052&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Juho Latikka
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 4. Touko 1879 - Finland
Kuolema: 2. Marras 1928 - Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH, USA
Isä: Matti Kustaanpoika Mäki-Latikka (Pihlajamäki)
Äiti: Kaisa Latikka
Vaimo: Ida Maria Latikka (Kolehmainen)
Lapset: Toivo Johannes Latikka, Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka, Olavi Matti Latikka, Martta Katariina Jokinen (Latikka)
Sisarukset: Sanna Serafia Salanne (Latikka), Maria Malkamäki (Latikka), Kaisa Mäki-Latikka, Kustaa Latikka (Mäki-Latikka), Matti Latikka (Mäki-Latikka), Kaisa Hilner (Latikka), Liisa Vilhelmiina Pajuluoma (Latikka), Herman Eemil Latikka (Mäki-Latikka), Matilda Matintytär Viitamäki (Latikka)</p>.

2659. IDA MARIA LATIKKA KOLEHMAINEN (Martta's mother) was born on 5 March 1883, in Viitasaari, Finland. Ida died on 23 December 1957, aged 74, in Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~52221863&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ida Maria Latikka (Kolehmainen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 5. Maalis 1883 - Viitasaari, Finland
Kuolema: 23. Joulu 1957 - Finland
Isä: Nikodemus Kolehmainen
Äiti: Miina Kolehmainen (Kotilainen)
Aviomies: Juho Latikka
Lapset: Toivo Johannes Latikka, Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka, Olavi Matti Latikka, Martta Katariina Jokinen (Latikka)
Sisarukset: Evert Kolehmainen, Miina Liimatainen (Kolehmainen), Katri Kolehmainen, Juho Kolehmainen, Saima Kolehmainen</p>.

Juho Latikka²⁶⁵⁸ married Ida Maria Latikka Kolehmainen. They had four children:

Toivo Johannes Latikka²⁶⁵⁵ in 1904

Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]⁴⁵⁶ in 1906

Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka²⁶⁵⁶ in 1908

Olavi Matti Latikka²⁶⁵⁷ in 1911

91. INDIRECTLY RELATED via IVOR ALFRED HERBERT JOHNSTON ⁴⁶²

(Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, three times removed)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2660. HERBERT ALEXANDER JOHNSTON (Ivor's father) was born on 9 June 1863, in Port Macquarie, NSW, Australia. Herbert died on 5 November 1929, aged 66, in Kempsey, NSW, Australia. He was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Atherton, QLD, Australia.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~18165632&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Herbert Alexander Johnston
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 9. Kesä 1863 - Port Macquarie, NSW, Australia
Kuolema: 5. Marras 1929 - Kempsey, NSW, Australia
Hautaus: Pioneer Cemetery, Atherton, QLD, Australia
Isä: Thomas Danvers Johnston
Äiti: Isabella J Johnston (Waugh)
Vaimo: Emily Judson Johnston (Lynn)
Lapsi: Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston
Sisarukset: Percy W Johnston, George Danvers Johnston, Walter Francis Johnston, Nellie Agnes Johnston, Annie Pauline M Campbell (Johnston), Jeanett Isabel Johnston, Alfred W Johnston</p>

2661. EMILY JUDSON JOHNSTON LYNN (Ivor's mother) was born on 14 August 1863. Emily died on 16 January 1927, aged 63. She was buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Atherton, QLD, Australia.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~25867309&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Emily Judson Johnston (Lynn)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 14. Elo 1863
Kuolema: 16. Tammi 1927
Hautaus: Pioneer Cemetery, Atherton, QLD, Australia
Isä: John Lynn
Äiti: Anne Lynn (Redgate)
Aviomies: Herbert Alexander Johnston
Lapsi: Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston</p>

Herbert Alexander Johnston²⁶⁶⁰ married Emily Judson Johnston Lynn. They had one son:

Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston⁴⁶² in 1898

92. INDIRECTLY RELATED via AINO ARMIIDA KONTTINEN [VILKKILÄ]⁴⁷⁶
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, three times removed)

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2662. AUKUSTI VILKKILÄ (Aino's father). Aukusti is no longer living.

2663. AINO JOHANNA VILKKILÄ [SAMANEN EERONTYTÄR] (Aino's mother). Aino is no longer living.
Aukusti Vilkkilä²⁶⁶² married Aino Johanna Vilkkilä [Samanen Eerontytär]. They had one daughter:
Aino Armiida Konttinen [Vilkkilä]⁴⁷⁶ in 1909

Generation of Simo's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2664. MR./MS. O.S. SAVOLAINEN PALDANIUS, ENT. JOKINEN (Marja-Liisa's sibling) was born to Hannes Savolainen²⁶⁶⁵ and Kerttu Rauha Savolainen [Savolainen Karppinen]²⁶⁶⁶.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51751131&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Paldanius, ent. Jokinen, o.s. Savolainen
Isä: Hannes Savolainen
Äiti: Kerttu Rauha Savolainen (Karppinen)
Aviomies: Esa Matias Jokinen
Lapsi: Anu Sirkku Fagerström</p>

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2665. HANNES SAVOLAINEN (Marja-Liisa's father) was born on 6 July 1909, in Kuopio, Finland, to Ville Savolainen²⁶⁶⁹ and Anna Maria Savolainen Niiranen²⁶⁷⁰. Hannes died on 15 January 1989, aged 79, in Kajaani, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51751132&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502177>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Hannes Savolainen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 6. Heinä 1909 - Kuopio, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Tammi 1989 - Kajaani, Finland
Isä: Ville Savolainen
Äiti: Anna Maria Savolainen (Niiranen)
Vaimo: Kerttu Rauha Savolainen (Karppinen)
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Paldanius, ent. Jokinen, o.s. Savolainen
Sisarukset: Tyyne Saxman (Savolainen), Eino Savolainen</p>

2666. KERTTU RAUHA SAVOLAINEN [SAVOLAINEN KARPPINEN] (Marja-Liisa's mother) was born on 5 December 1911, in Kajaani, Finland. Kerttu died on 4 October 2000, aged 88, in Kajaani, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51751180&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502178>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kerttu Rauha Savolainen (Karppinen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 5. Joulu 1911 - Kajaani, Finland
Kuolema: 4. Loka 2000 - Kajaani, Finland
Isä: Herman Karppinen
Äiti: Sanna Liisa Karppinen (Mattila)
Aviomies: Hannes Savolainen
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Paldanius, ent. Jokinen, o.s. Savolainen
Sisarukset: Aksel Anshelm Karppinen, Aino Lyyli Kari (Karppinen), Helmi Elina Karppinen, Väinö Elias Karppinen, Elsa Eliisa Saaristo (Karppinen)</p>

Hannes Savolainen²⁶⁶⁵ married Kerttu Rauha Savolainen [Savolainen Karppinen]. They had two children:

Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius⁴³⁶ in 1939

Mr./Ms. o.s. Savolainen Paldanius, ent. Jokinen²⁶⁶⁴

2667. TYINE SAXSMAN [SAVOLAINEN] (Marja-Liisa's aunt) was born on 11 December 1904, in Pielavesi, Finland, to Ville Savolainen²⁶⁶⁹ and Anna Maria Savolainen Niiranen²⁶⁷⁰. Tyine died on 10 September 1989, aged 84, in Kajaani, Finland.

Citations:

- *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=153665~106&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Tyyne Saxman (Savolainen)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 11. Joulu 1904 - Pielavesi, Finland
Kuolema: 10. Syys 1989 - Kajaani, Finland
Isä: Ville Savolainen
Äiti: Anna Maria Savolainen (Niiranen)
Sisarukset: Eino Savolainen, Hannes Savolainen</p>

- *Source 35 on 2 February 2015. Highly reliable.*

Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2668. EINO SAVOLAINEN (Marja-Liisa's uncle) was born on 15 June 1906, in Pielavesi, Finland, to Ville Savolainen²⁶⁶⁹ and Anna Maria Savolainen Niiranen²⁶⁷⁰. Eino died on 8 June 1976, aged 69, in Kajaani, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~53665127&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eino Savolainen
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 15. Kesä 1906 - Pielavesi, Finland
Kuolema: 8. Kesä 1976 - Kajaani, Finland
Isä: Ville Savolainen
Äiti: Anna Maria Savolainen (Niiranen)
Sisarukset: Tyyne Saxman (Savolainen), Hannes Savolainen</p>

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2669. VILLE SAVOLAINEN (Marja-Liisa's grandfather) was born on 8 April 1879, in Nilsjä, Finland. Ville died on 21 June 1954, aged 75, in Kajaani, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~52221986&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ville Savolainen
Sukupuuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 8. Huhti 1879 - Nilsjä, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Kesä: 1954 - Kajaani, Finland
Isä: Magnus Fredrik Savolainen (Paldanius)
Äiti: Anna Riitta Holopainen
Vaimo: Anna Maria Savolainen (Niiranen)
Lapset: Tyne Saxman (Savolainen), Eino Savolainen, Hannes Savolainen
Sisarukset: Magnus Savolainen, Miina Savolainen, Karl Gustaf Savolainen, Heikki Savolainen, Johan Petter Meriluoto (Savolainen), Antti Savolainen, Anna Helena Nykyri (Savolainen)</p>

2670. ANNA MARIA SAVOLAINEN NIIRANEN (Marja-Liisa's grandmother) was born on 8 December 1883, in Finland. Anna died on 28 January 1943, aged 59, in Kajaani, Finland.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~52222040&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Anna Maria Savolainen (Niiranen)
Sukupuuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 8. Joulu 1883 - Finland
Kuolema: 28. Tammi 1943 - Kajaani, Finland
Isä: Lars Petter Niiranen
Äiti: Mathilda Kukkonen
Aviomies: Ville Savolainen
Lapset: Tyne Saxman (Savolainen), Eino Savolainen, Hannes Savolainen
Sisarukset: Antti Niiranen, Alma Leinonen (Niiranen), August Niiranen, Aaro Niiranen, Agata Lyytikäinen (Niiranen), Aliisa Nuutinen (Niiranen)</p>

Ville Savolainen²⁶⁶⁹ married Anna Maria Savolainen Niiranen. They had three children:

Tyine Saxman [Savolainen]²⁶⁶⁷ in 1904

Eino Savolainen²⁶⁶⁸ in 1906

Hannes Savolainen²⁶⁶⁵ in 1909

94. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARJA-LEENA VALKOLA [POHJOLA] ⁴⁴⁰
(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, four times removed)

Generation of Simo's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2671. VAPPU PEKOLA [POHJOLA] (Marja-Leena's sister) was born on 19 April 1940 to Mr. Pohjola²⁶⁷⁶ and Taimi Katri Pohjola [Saxlund]²⁶⁷⁷.
2672. MARKKU ANTERO PEKOLA (Marja-Leena's brother-in-law) was born on 14 March 1937.
Markku Antero Pekola married Vappu Pekola [Pohjola]²⁶⁷¹.
2673. MARKKU TAPIO POHJOLA (Marja-Leena's brother) was born on 1 November 1945 to Mr. Pohjola²⁶⁷⁶ and Taimi Katri Pohjola [Saxlund]²⁶⁷⁷. Markku resided
([<Email>lmarkku50@hotmail.com</Email><DoNotInviteUser>1</DoNotInviteUser>](mailto:lmarkku50@hotmail.com)); Email: lmarkku50@hotmail.com.
2674. MATTI ESA ANTERO POHJOLA (Marja-Leena's brother) was born on 22 November 1947 to Mr. Pohjola²⁶⁷⁶ and Taimi Katri Pohjola [Saxlund]²⁶⁷⁷.
2675. LIISA POHJOLA (Marja-Leena's sister) was born to Mr. Pohjola²⁶⁷⁶ and Taimi Katri Pohjola [Saxlund]²⁶⁷⁷.

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2676. MR. POHJOLA (Marja-Leena's father). Mr. Pohjola is no longer living.
2677. TAIMI KATRI POHJOLA [SAXLUND] (Marja-Leena's mother) was born on 24 November 1918, in Multia. Taimi died on 11 July 1998, aged 79, in Jyväskylä keskussairaala. She was buried in Multia.
Mr. Pohjola²⁶⁷⁶ married Taimi Katri Pohjola [Saxlund]. They had five children:
Vappu Pekola [Pohjola]²⁶⁷¹ in 1940
Markku Tapio Pohjola²⁶⁷³ in 1945
Matti Esa Antero Pohjola²⁶⁷⁴ in 1947
Marja-Leena Valkola [Pohjola]⁴⁴⁰ in 1954
Liisa Pohjola²⁶⁷⁵

95. INDIRECTLY RELATED via MARKO PETRI FAGERSTRÖM ⁴²⁹

(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, five times removed)

Generation of Simo's Twelve-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2678. MR./MS. FAGERSTRÖM (Marko's half-sibling) was born to Mr./Ms. Fagerström²⁶⁸¹ and Ritva Pirkko ent. Melanne Molander] Fagerström [Fagerström, ent. Backlund²⁶⁸⁰.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~20556076&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Fagerström
Äiti: Ritva Pirkko Fagerström, ent. Backlund, ent. Melanne (Molander)
Vanhemp: <Yksityinen> Fagerström
Vaimo: Anu Sirkku Fagerström
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Fagerström</p>

Generation of Simo's Eleven-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2679. ATSO EILIF KAI FAGERSTRÖM (Marko's father) was born on 7 January 1933, in Helsinki, to Atso Johan Fagerström²⁶⁸³ and Gota Maria Serafia Fagerström Sjöblom²⁶⁸⁴.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~20555813&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502186>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Fagerström
Isä: Atso Johan Fagerström
Äiti: Göta Serafia Fagerström (Sjöblom)
Vaimo: Ritva Pirkko Fagerström, ent. Backlund, ent. Melanne (Molander)
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Fagerström</p>

2680. RITVA PIRKKO ENT. MELANNE MOLANDER] FAGERSTRÖM [FAGERSTRÖM, ENT. BACKLUND (Marko's mother) was born on 2 June 1934, in Viipuri, Finland, to Veikko Vilhelm Melanne Molander²⁶⁸⁵ and Helmi Orvokki ent. Melanne Hulkko Backlund²⁶⁸⁶. Ritva died on 15 January 1998, aged 63, in Helsinki, Finland.

Ritva married twice. She was married to Atso Eilif Kai Fagerström²⁶⁷⁹ and Mr./Ms. Fagerström²⁶⁸¹.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~51752707&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502187>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Ritva Pirkko Fagerström, ent. Backlund, ent. Melanne (Molander)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 2. Kesä 1934 - Viipuri, Finland
Kuolema: 15. Tammi 1998 - Helsinki, Finland
Isä: Veikko Vilhelm Melanne (Molander)
Äiti: Helmi Orvokki Backlund, ent. Melanne (Hulkko)
Puoliso: <Yksityinen> Fagerström
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Fagerström
Sisarus: Kari Veikko Backlund (Melanne)</p>

Atso Eilif Kai Fagerström²⁶⁷⁹ married Ritva Pirkko ent. Melanne Molander] Fagerström [Fagerström, ent. Backlund. They had one son:

Marko Petri Fagerström⁴²⁹ in 1963

2681. MR./MS. FAGERSTRÖM (Marko's mother's husband).

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~20555813&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p><Yksityinen> Fagerström
Isä: Atso Johan Fagerström
Äiti: Göta Serafia Fagerström (Sjöblom)
Vaimo: Ritva Pirkko Fagerström, ent. Backlund, ent. Melanne (Molander)
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Fagerström</p>

Mr./Ms. Fagerström married Ritva Pirkko ent. Melanne Molander] Fagerström [Fagerström, ent. Backlund²⁶⁸⁰. They had one child:

Mr./Ms. Fagerström²⁶⁷⁸

2682. KARI VEIKKO BACKLUND (MELANNE) (Marko's uncle) was born on 11 January 1940, in Savitaipale, to Veikko Vilhelm Melanne Molander²⁶⁸⁵ and Helmi Orvokki ent. Melanne Hulkko Backlund²⁶⁸⁶. Kari died on 19 October 1993, aged 53, in Helsinki.

Citation: *Source 24, page*

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~20555649&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Kari Veikko Backlund (Melanne)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 11. Tammi 1940 - Savitaipale
Avoliitto: Puoliso: Ritva Marion Hämäläinen - 24. Loka 1961
Kuolema: 19. Loka 1993 - Helsinki
Isä: Veikko Vilhelm Melanne (Molander)
Äiti:

Helmi Orvokki Backlund, ent. Melanne (Hulkko)
 Vaimo: Ritva Marion Hämäläinen
 />Sisarus: Ritva Pirkko Fagerström, ent. Backlund, ent. Melanne (Molander) </p>.

Generation of Simo's Ten-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2683. ATSO JOHAN FAGERSTRÖM (Marko's grandfather) was born on 29 October 1906, in Helsinki, to Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸. Atso died on 4 February 1986, aged 79, in Helsinki.



2684. GOTA MARIA SERAFIA FAGERSTRÖM SJÖBLOM (Marko's grandmother) was born on 6 September 1909, in Tuusula, Uusimaa, Finland. Gota died on 26 October 1972, aged 63, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=151752~886&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Göta Serafia Fagerström (Sjöblom)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 6. Syys 1909 - Tuusula, Finland
Kuolema: 26. Loka 1972 - Helsinki, Finland
Isä: Hugo Bernhard Sjöblom
Äiti: Ida Josefina Sjöblom (Johansson)
Aviomies: Atso Johan Fagerström
Lapsi: <Yksityinen> Fagerström
Sisarukset: Doris Ida Evelina Nordström (Sjöblom), Greta Elisabet Sjöblom, Ebba Viola Sjöblom, Kurt Villiam Sjöblom, Ernst Bernhard Sjöblom, Svea Viola Sjöblom</p>.

- Source 20, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=295212~03&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502198>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Gota Maria Serafia Sjöblom
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 6. Syys 1909 - Tuusula, Uusimaa, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Atso Johan Fagerstrom - 7. Elo 1932
Kuolema: 26. Loka 1972 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Aviomies: Atso Johan Fagerstrom</p>.

Atso Johan Fagerström²⁶⁸³, aged 25, married Gota Maria Serafia Fagerström Sjöblom, aged 22, on 7 August 1932.

They had one son:

Atso Eilif Kai Fagerström²⁶⁷⁹ in 1933

2685. VEIKKO VILHELM MELANNE MOLANDER (Marko's grandfather) was born on 29 December 1908, in Käkisalmi, Suomi. Veikko died (kaatui sodassa) on 20 September 1941, aged 32, in Säämäjärvi, Petroskoin tie.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=8~2404988&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Veikko Vilhelm Melanne (Molander)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 29. Joulu 1908 - Käkisalmi, Suomi
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Helmi Orvokki Backlund, ent. Melanne (Hulkko) - 1. Loka 1933 - Vyborg HVDC scheme, Leningrad Oblast, Russia
Kuolema: 20. Syys 1941 - Sä ä mä jä rvi, Petroskoin tie
Isä: Gustaf Wilhelm Molander
Äiti: Elin Molander (Ungern)
Vaimo: Helmi Orvokki Backlund, ent. Melanne (Hulkko)
Lapset: Ritva Pirkko Fagerström, ent. Backlund, ent. Melanne (Molander), Kari Veikko Backlund (Melanne)
Sisarukset: Elna Maria Wager (Molander), Helmi Valborg Lagus (Molander), Brita Kyllikki Haavisto, ent. Helenius (Molander), Anni Margit Strömberg (Molander)</p>.

2686. HELMI ORVOKKI ENT. MELANNE HULKKO BACKLUND (Marko's grandmother) was born on 1 June 1912, in Penttilä, Kontiolahti, North Karelia, Finland. Helmi died on 13 April 1976, aged 63.

Citation: Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=1~07915163&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Helmi Orvokki Backlund, ent. Melanne (Hulkko)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 1. Kesä: 1912 - Penttilä, Kontiolahti, North Karelia, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Uno Oscar Backlund - 20. Joulu 1942 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: 13. Huhti 1976
Isä: Rikhard Hulkko
Äiti: Eeva Stiina Pitkänän
Aviomiehet: Veikko Vilhelm Melanne (Molander), Uno Oscar Backlund
Lapset: Ritva Pirkko Fagerström, ent. Backlund, ent. Melanne (Molander), Kari Veikko Backlund (Melanne)
Sisarukset: Hannes Arvid Hulkko, Eero Rafael Hulkko, Martha Hulkko, Väinö Rikhard Hulkko, Aaro Wilho Hulkko, Aino Suoma Johanna Väinönskä (Hulkko)</p>.

Veikko Vilhelm Melanne Molander²⁶⁸⁵ married Helmi Orvokki ent. Melanne Hulkko Backlund. They had two children:

Ritva Pirkko ent. Melanne Molander] Fagerström [Fagerström, ent. Backlund²⁶⁸⁰ in 1934
Kari Veikko Backlund (Melanne)²⁶⁸² in 1940

2687. TOINI ANNI GRONHOLM GRÖNHOLM [FAGERSTROM] (Marko's great-aunt) was born on 18 December 1907, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland, to Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸. Toini died on 1 July 1990, aged 82, in Ruotsi, Sweden.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=153665~370&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Toini Anni Grönholm (Fagerström)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Joulu 1907 - Helsinki, Finland
Kuolema: 1. Heinä: 1990 - Sweden
Isä: Johan August Carlsson Fagerström (Carlsson)
Äiti: Anna Fagerström (Krats)
Aviomies: Jarl Valdemar Grönholm
Sisarukset: Atso Johan Fagerström, Aune Onerva Fagerström, Vieno Hellin Fagerström, Asser Veikko Fagerström, Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerström), Vilma Irene Fagerström, Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerström), Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerström), Seija Irmeli Turtiainen (Fagerström), Soile Fagerström</p>
- Source 106 '1. Helmi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 20, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=486262~05&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502196>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Toini Anni Fagerstrom
Avionimi: Gronholm
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Joulu 1907 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Avioliitto: 3. Touko 1932 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: 1. Heinä: 1990 - Ruotsi, Sweden
Vanhemmat: Johan August Fagerstrom, Anna Kratz
Sisarukset: Vuokko Mailis Fagerstrom, Vilma Irene Fagerstrom, Asser Veikko Fagerstrom, Soile Lilian Fagerstrom, Anja Tellervo Fagerstrom, Atso Johan Fagerstrom, Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom, Aune Onerva Fagerstrom, Eini Hillevi Fagerstrom</p>

2688. AUNE ONERVA FAGERSTROM (Marko's great-aunt) was born on 16 April 1909, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland, to Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸. Aune died on 2 July 1988, aged 79, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=153665~389&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Aune Onerva Fagerström
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 16. Huhti 1909 - Helsinki, Finland
Kuolema: 2. Heinä: 1988 - Helsinki, Finland
Isä: Johan August Carlsson Fagerström (Carlsson)
Äiti: Anna Fagerström (Krats)
Sisarukset: Atso Johan Fagerström, Toini Anni Grönholm (Fagerström), Vilma Irene Fagerström, Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerström), Vieno Hellin Fagerström, Asser Veikko Fagerström, Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerström), Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerström), Seija Irmeli Turtiainen (Fagerström), Soile Fagerström</p>
- Source 20, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=297531~89&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502197>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Aune Onerva Fagerstrom
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 16. Huhti 1909 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: 2. Heinä: 1988 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Johan August Fagerstrom, Anna Kratz
Sisarukset: Vuokko Mailis Fagerstrom, Vilma Irene Fagerstrom, Asser Veikko Fagerstrom, Soile Lilian Fagerstrom, Anja Tellervo Fagerstrom, Atso Johan Fagerstrom, Toini Anni Fagerstrom, Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom, Eini Hillevi Fagerstrom</p>

2689. VIENO HELLIN FAGERSTROM (Marko's great-aunt) was born on 29 June 1910, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland, to Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸. Vieno died on 2 January 1932, aged 21, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=153665~412&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Vieno Hellin Fagerström
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 29. Kesä: 1910

*/>Kuolema: 2. Tammi 1932 - Helsinki, Finland
Isä: Johan August Carlsson Fagerström (Carlsson)
Äiti: Anna Fagerström (Krats)
Sisarukset: Atso Johan Fagerström, Toini Anni Grönholm (Fagerström), Vilma Irene Fagerström, Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerström), Aune Onerva Fagerström, Asser Veikko Fagerström, Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerström), Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerström), Seija Irmeli Turtiainen (Fagerström), Soile Fagerström</p>*

- Source 20, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=290391~66&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502199>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 29. Kesä 1910 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: 2. Tammi 1932 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Johan August Fagerstrom, Anna Kratz
Sisarukset: Vuokko Mailis Fagerstrom, Vilma Irene Fagerstrom, Asser Veikko Fagerstrom, Soile Lilian Fagerstrom, Anja Tellervo Fagerstrom, Atso Johan Fagerstrom, Toini Anni Fagerstrom, Aune Onerva Fagerstrom, Eini Hillevi Fagerstrom</p>*

2690. ASSER VEIKKO FAGERSTROM (Marko's great-uncle) was born on 27 July 1912, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland, to Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸. Asser died on 6 October 1990, aged 78, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=153665~434&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Asser Veikko Fagerström
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 27. Heinä 1912 - Helsinki, Finland
Kuolema: 6. Loka 1990 - Helsinki, Finland
Isä: Johan August Carlsson Fagerström (Carlsson)
Äiti: Anna Fagerström (Krats)
Vaimo: Jenny Aleksandra Fagerström (Hacklin)
Sisarukset: Atso Johan Fagerström, Toini Anni Grönholm (Fagerström), Vilma Irene Fagerström, Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerström), Aune Onerva Fagerström, Vieno Hellin Fagerström, Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerström), Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerström), Seija Irmeli Turtiainen (Fagerström), Soile Fagerström</p>*

- Source 20, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=298950~59&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502200>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Asser Veikko Fagerstrom
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 27. Heinä 1912 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Avoliitto: 4. Joulu 1938 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: 6. Loka 1990 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Anna Kratz, Johan August Fagerstrom
Sisarukset: Vuokko Mailis Fagerstrom, Vilma Irene Fagerstrom, Toini Anni Fagerstrom, Anja Tellervo Fagerstrom, Atso Johan Fagerstrom, Aune Onerva Fagerstrom, Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom, Eini Hillevi Fagerstrom, Soile Lilian Fagerstrom</p>*

2691. VILMA IRENE FAGERSTROM (Marko's great-aunt) was born on 7 September 1914, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland, to Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸. Vilma died on 3 February 1951, aged 36, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=206150~922&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Vilma Irene Fagerström
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 7. Syys 1914
Kuolema: 3. Helmi 1951
Isä: Johan August Carlsson Fagerström (Carlsson)
Äiti: Anna Fagerström (Krats)
Sisarukset: Atso Johan Fagerström, Toini Anni Grönholm (Fagerström), Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerström), Aune Onerva Fagerström, Vieno Hellin Fagerström, Asser Veikko Fagerström, Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerström), Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerström), Seija Irmeli Turtiainen (Fagerström), Soile Fagerström</p>*

- Source 20, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=286802~57&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502201>.

Reliability level: 4.

*<p>Vilma Irene Fagerstrom
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 7. Syys 1914 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: 3. Helmi 1951 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Anna Kratz, Johan August Fagerstrom
Sisarukset: Vuokko Mailis Fagerstrom, Asser Veikko Fagerstrom, Toini Anni Fagerstrom, Anja Tellervo Fagerstrom, Atso Johan Fagerstrom, Aune Onerva Fagerstrom, Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom, Eini Hillevi Fagerstrom, Soile Lilian Fagerstrom</p>*

2692. VUOKKO MAILIS JUSELIOUS (JUSELIOUS [FAGERSTROM JUSELIOUS ALPO]) (Marko's great-aunt) was born on 28 May 1917, in Helsinki, Uudenmaa, Finland, to Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸. Vuokko died on 16 March 1998, aged 80. She was buried in Santa Barbara, Ca.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=252967~810&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerström)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 28. Touko 1917
Kuolema: 16. Maalis 1998
Isä: Johan August Carlsson Fagerström (Carlsson)
Äiti: Anna Fagerström (Krats)
Aviomies: Alpo Verner Juselius
Sisarukset: Atso Johan Fagerström, Toini Anni Grönholm (Fagerström), Vilma Irene Fagerström, Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerström), Aune Onerva Fagerström, Vieno Hellin Fagerström, Asser Veikko Fagerström, Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerström), Seija Irmeli Turtiainen (Fagerström), Soile Fagerström</p>
- Source 106 'I. Helmi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 20, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=452583~623&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502202>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Vuokko Mailis Fagerstrom
Nimet avioiduttua: Vuokko Mailis JuseliusJuselius (Alpo)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 28. Touko 1917 - Helsinki, Uudenmaa, Finland
Avioiitto: Puoliso: Alpo Verner Juselius - 10. Elo 1941 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: 16. Maalis 1998
Hautaus: Santa Barbara, Ca
Vanhemmat: Johan August Fagerstrom, Anna Kratz
Aviomies: Alpo Verner Juselius
Poika: Veikko Verner Juselius
Sisarukset: Vilma Irene Fagerstrom, Asser Veikko Fagerstrom, Soile Lilian Fagerstrom, Anja Tellervo Fagerstrom, Atso Johan Fagerstrom, Toini Anni Fagerstrom, Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom, Aune Onerva Fagerstrom, Eini Hillevi Fagerstrom</p>

2693. ANJA TELLERVO HEIMOLA HEIMOLA [FAGERSTROM] (Marko's great-aunt) was born on 18 July 1920, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland, to Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸. Anja died on 4 April 1996, aged 75, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=252967~818&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerström)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Heinä 1920
Kuolema: 4. Huhti 1996
Isä: Johan August Carlsson Fagerström (Carlsson)
Äiti: Anna Fagerström (Krats)
Aviomies: Juha Kalervo Heimola
Sisarukset: Atso Johan Fagerström, Toini Anni Grönholm (Fagerström), Vilma Irene Fagerström, Aune Onerva Fagerström, Vieno Hellin Fagerström, Asser Veikko Fagerström, Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerström), Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerström), Seija Irmeli Turtiainen (Fagerström), Soile Fagerström</p>
- Source 106 'I. Helmi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 20, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=298551~64&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502203>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anja Tellervo Fagerstrom
Avionimi: Heimola
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 18. Heinä 1920 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: Noin 1996 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Johan August Fagerstrom, Anna Kratz
Sisarukset: Vuokko Mailis Fagerstrom, Vilma Irene Fagerstrom, Asser Veikko Fagerstrom, Soile Lilian Fagerstrom, Atso Johan Fagerstrom, Toini Anni Fagerstrom, Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom, Aune Onerva Fagerstrom, Eini Hillevi Fagerstrom</p>

2694. EINI HILLEVI CARLSTEDT PAAVOLA [FAGERSTROM] (Marko's great-aunt) was born on 14 February 1923, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland, to Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸. Eini died on 12 June 2008, aged 85, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=252967~826&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerström)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 14. Helmi 1923
Kuolema: 12. Kesä 2008
Isä: Johan August Carlsson Fagerström (Carlsson)
Äiti: Anna Fagerström (Krats)
Ex-mies: Henry Johannes Paavola
Sisarukset: Atso Johan

Fagerström, Toini Anni Grönholm (Fagerström), Vilma Irene Fagerström, Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerström), Aune Onerva Fagerström, Vieno Hellin Fagerström, Asser Veikko Fagerström, Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerström), Seija Irmeli Turtiainen (Fagerström), Soile Fagerström

- Source 106 '1. Helmi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

- Source 20, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuus?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=289580~48&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502204>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Eini Hillevi Fagerstrom
Avionimi: Carlstedt
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 14. Helmi 1923 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Avioliitto: 15. Elo 1943 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: Noin 2008 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Anna Kratz, Johan August Fagerstrom
Sisarukset: Vuokko Mailis Fagerstrom, Vilma Irene Fagerstrom, Asser Veikko Fagerstrom, Toini Anni Fagerstrom, Anja Tellervo Fagerstrom, Atso Johan Fagerstrom, Aune Onerva Fagerstrom, Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom, Soile Lilian Fagerstrom</p>

2695. SEIJA IRMELI TURTIAINEN [FAGERSTRÖM] (Marko's great-aunt) was born on 25 August 1925 to Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸. Seija died on 23 August 2010, aged 84.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=252957~055&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Seija Irmeli Turtiainen (Fagerström)
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 25. Elo 1925
Kuolema: 23. Elo 2010
Isä: Johan August Carlsson Fagerström (Carlsson)
Aäiti: Anna Fagerström (Krats)
Ex-mies: Pekka Turtiainen
Sisarukset: Atso Johan Fagerström, Toini Anni Grönholm (Fagerström), Vilma Irene Fagerström, Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerström), Aune Onerva Fagerström, Vieno Hellin Fagerström, Asser Veikko Fagerström, Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerström), Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerström), Soile Fagerström</p>

- Source 106 on 1 February 2015. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.

2696. SOILE LILIAN FAGERSTROM (Marko's great-aunt) was born on 11 March 1931, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland, to Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸. Soile died on 23 December 1931, as an infant, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

Citations:

- Source 24, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=206151~078&action=showRecord>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Soile Fagerström
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 11. Maalis 1931
Kuolema: 23. Joulu 1931
Isä: Johan August Carlsson Fagerström (Carlsson)
Aäiti: Anna Fagerström (Krats)
Sisarukset: Atso Johan Fagerström, Toini Anni Grönholm (Fagerström), Vilma Irene Fagerström, Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerström), Aune Onerva Fagerström, Vieno Hellin Fagerström, Asser Veikko Fagerström, Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerström), Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerström), Seija Irmeli Turtiainen (Fagerström)</p>

- Source 20, page

<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuus?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=288150~66&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502206>.

Reliability level: 4.

<p>Soile Lilian Fagerstrom
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 11. Maalis 1931 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: 23. Joulu 1931 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Anna Kratz, Johan August Fagerstrom
Sisarukset: Vuokko Mailis Fagerstrom, Vilma Irene Fagerstrom, Asser Veikko Fagerstrom, Toini Anni Fagerstrom, Anja Tellervo Fagerstrom, Atso Johan Fagerstrom, Aune Onerva Fagerstrom, Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom, Eini Hillevi Fagerstrom
 Lisä: DiedBeforeEight: true</p>

Generation of Simo's Nine-Times-Great-Grandchildren

2697. JOHAN AUGUST FAGERSTROM (Marko's great-grandfather) was born on 9 March 1883, in Tuusula, Finland. Johan died on 21 March 1949, aged 66, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.



Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=153616942&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Johan August Carlsson Fagerströml;m (Carlsson)
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 9. Maalis 1883 - Tuusula, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Maalis 1949 - Helsinki, Finland
Isä: Henrik Fagerströml;m (Carlsson)
Äiti: Augusta Sofia Fagerströml;m (Nyberg)
Vaimo: Anna Fagerströml;m (Krats)
Lapset: Atso Johan Fagerströml;m, Toini Anni Gröml;nholm (Fagerströml;m), Vilma Irene Fagerströml;m, Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerströml;m), Aune Onerva Fagerströml;m, Vieno Hellin Fagerströml;m, Asser Veikko Fagerströml;m, Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerströml;m), Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerströml;m), Seija Irmeli Turtainen (Fagerströml;m), Soile Fagerströml;m
Sisarukset: Henrik Wilhelm Fagerströml;m (Carlsson), Henrika Sofia Hakakorpi, ent. Hagelin (Fagerströml;m, ent. Carlsson), Hilma Maria Carlsson, Kalle Antti Alanne (Fagerströml;m, ent. Carlsson), Emil Ferdinand Fagerströml;m (Carlsson), Johan August Carlsson</p>
- Source 106 'I. Helmi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 20, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=49730239&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502194>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Johan August Fagerstrom
Omaa sukua: Johan August Fagerstrom
Sukupuoli: Mies
Syntymä: 9. Maalis 1883 - Tuusula, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Anna Kratz - 3. Kesä: 1906 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: 21. Maalis 1949 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Augusta Sofia Nyberg, Henrik Fagerstrom
Vaimo: Anna Kratz
Lapset: Vuokko Mailis Fagerstrom, Vilma Irene Fagerstrom, Asser Veikko Fagerstrom, Soile Lilian Fagerstrom, Anja Tellervo Fagerstrom, Atso Johan Fagerstrom, Toini Anni Fagerstrom, Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom, Aune Onerva Fagerstrom, Eini Hillevi Fagerstrom
Sisarukset: Johan August Carlsson, Emil Ferdinand Fagerstrom, Hilma Maria Fagerstrom, Henrik Wilhelm Fagerstrom, Carl Anders (Kaarlo) Alanne Fagerstrom, Henrika Sofia Fagerstrom
 On olemassa muutamia merkkejä siitä, että saattaa olla selvitetty, kuinka tämä henkilä on kytkeytynyt sukulaisiin FamilySearch puussa.</p>

2698. ANNA FAGERSTRÖM [KRATS] (Marko's great-grandmother) was born on 27 April 1884, in Nilsia, Finland. Anna died on 17 July 1962, aged 78, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.



Citations:

- Source 24, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40000/geni-world-family-tree?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=252956632&action=showRecord>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Fagerströml;m (Krats)
Alias-nimi: Carlsson
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 27. Huhti 1884 - Nilsiaä, Finland
Kuolema: 17. Heinä: 1962 - Helsinki, Finland
Isä: Elias Krats
Aviomies: Johan August Carlsson Fagerströml;m (Carlsson)
Lapset: Atso Johan Fagerströml;m, Toini Anni Gröml;nholm (Fagerströml;m), Vilma Irene Fagerströml;m, Anja Tellervo Heimola (Fagerströml;m), Aune Onerva Fagerströml;m, Vieno Hellin Fagerströml;m, Asser Veikko Fagerströml;m, Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Fagerströml;m), Eini Hillevi Paavola (Fagerströml;m), Seija Irmeli Turtainen (Fagerströml;m), Soile Fagerströml;m
Sisarukset: Sanna Turunen (Krats), Matti Krats</p>
- Source 106 'I. Helmi 2015'. Highly reliable.
Added by confirming a Smart Match.
- Source 20, page
<http://www.myheritage.com/research/collection-40001/familysearch-sukupuu?s=210331321&lang=FI&itemId=49510340&action=showRecord&indId=individual-210331321-4502195>.
Reliability level: 4.
<p>Anna Kratz
Omaa sukua: Anna Kratz
Sukupuoli: Nainen
Syntymä: 27. Huhti 1884 - Nilsia, Finland
Avioliitto: Puoliso: Johan August Fagerstrom - 3. Kesä: 1906 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Kuolema: 17. Heinä: 1962 - Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland
Vanhemmat: Augusta Lovisa Pantsar, Elias Krats
Aviomies: Johan August Fagerstrom
Lapset: Vuokko Mailis Fagerstrom, Vilma Irene Fagerstrom, Asser Veikko Fagerstrom, Toini Anni Fagerstrom, Anja Tellervo Fagerstrom, Atso Johan Fagerstrom, Aune Onerva Fagerstrom, Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom, Eini Hillevi Fagerstrom, Soile Lilian Fagerstrom
Sisarukset: Matti Krats, Sanna Krats, Karl Krats</p>

Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷, aged 23, married Anna Fagerström [Krats], aged 22, on 3 June 1906 in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland. They had eleven children:

Atso Johan Fagerström²⁶⁸³ in 1906

Toini Anni Gronholm Grönholm [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁸⁷ in 1907

Aune Onerva Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁸ in 1909

Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁹ in 1910

Asser Veikko Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁰ in 1912

Vilma Irene Fagerstrom²⁶⁹¹ in 1914

Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Juselius [Fagerstrom Juselius Alpo])²⁶⁹² in 1917

Anja Tellervo Heimola Heimola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹³ in 1920

Eini Hillevi Carlstedt Paavola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹⁴ in 1923

Seija Irmeli Turtiainen [Fagerström]²⁶⁹⁵ in 1925

Soile Lilian Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁶ in 1931

The following information is also recorded for this family. Marriage(?) on 3 June 1906, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland, when Johan was aged 23 and Anna was aged 22.

96. FAMILY TREES

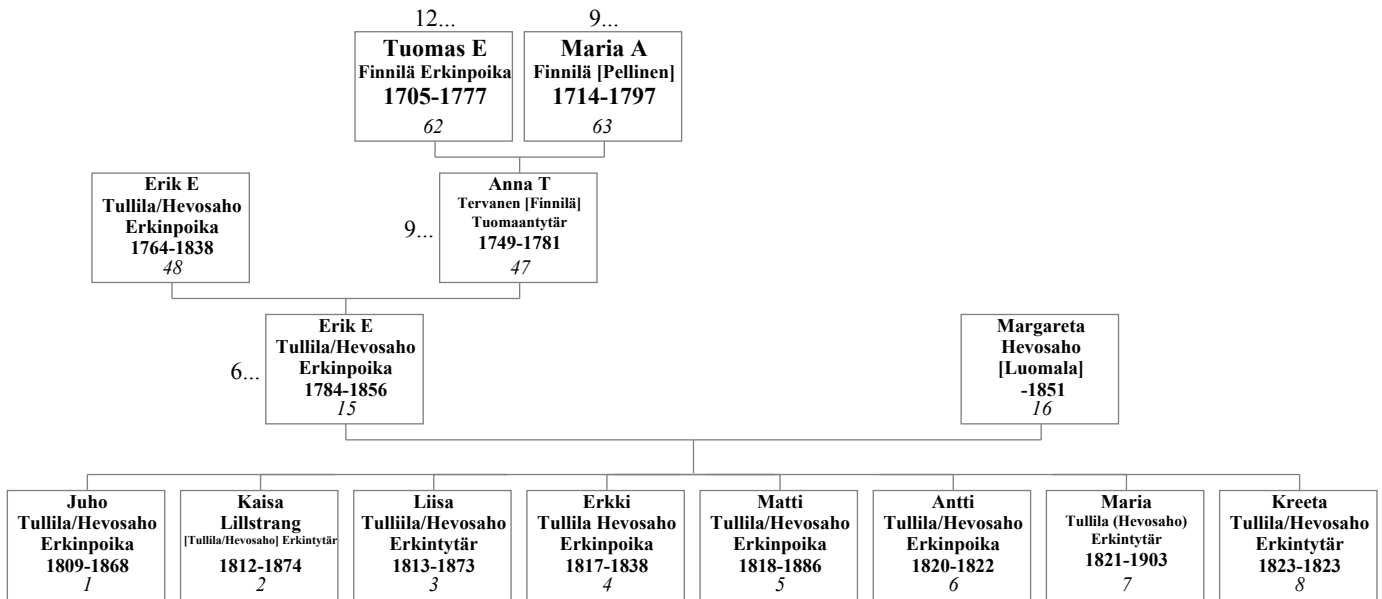
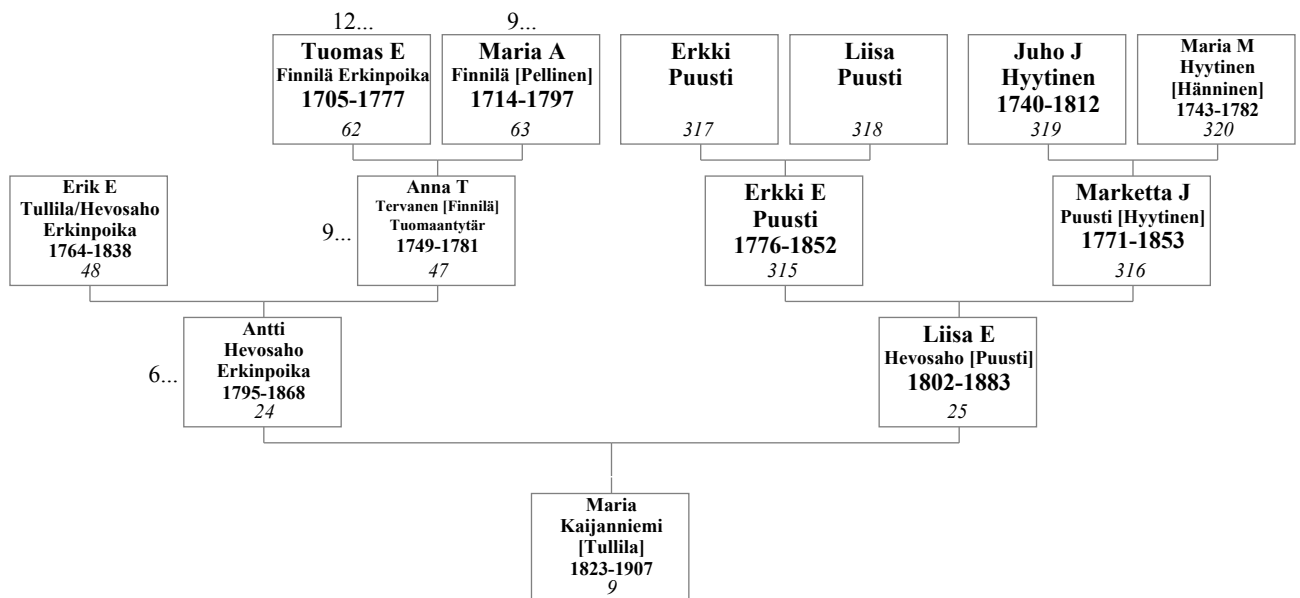
Each family tree shows the reported children, parents, grandparents and great-grandparents of a family group. In order to reduce redundancy, any family group which is wholly included within another family tree may not be reported separately.

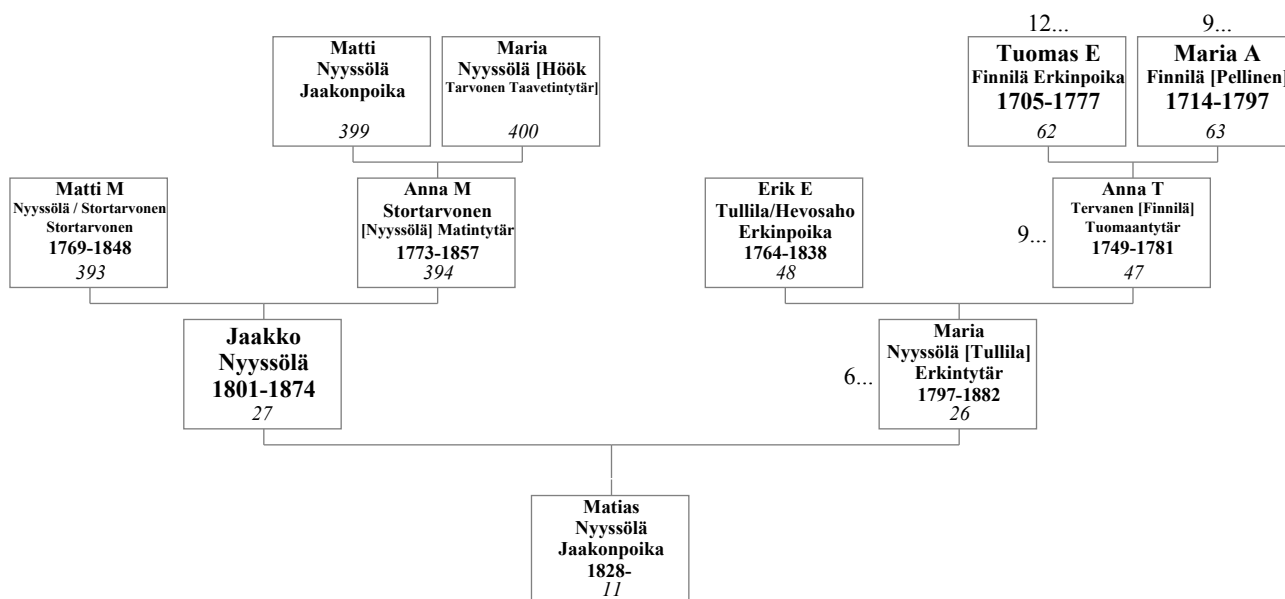
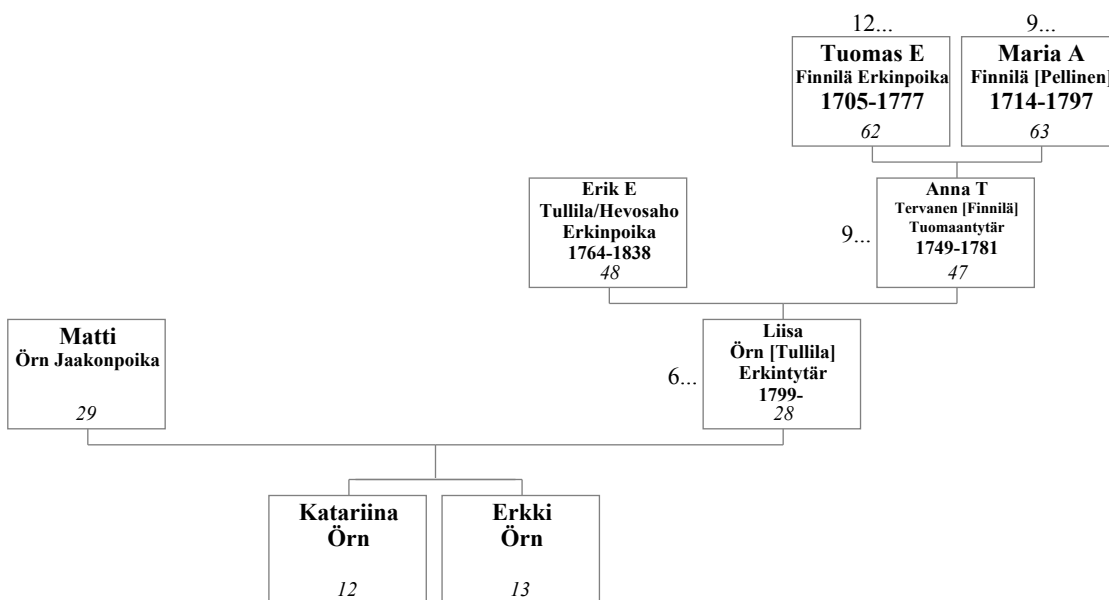
Above each of the great-grandparent boxes (top row), a continuation family tree reference number is shown if the great-grandparent is recorded as a child in the continuation tree. A continuation reference number is also shown to the left of a grandparent or parent box if that individual has siblings reported in the continuation tree; and beneath a child box (bottom row) if that individual has children reported in the continuation tree.

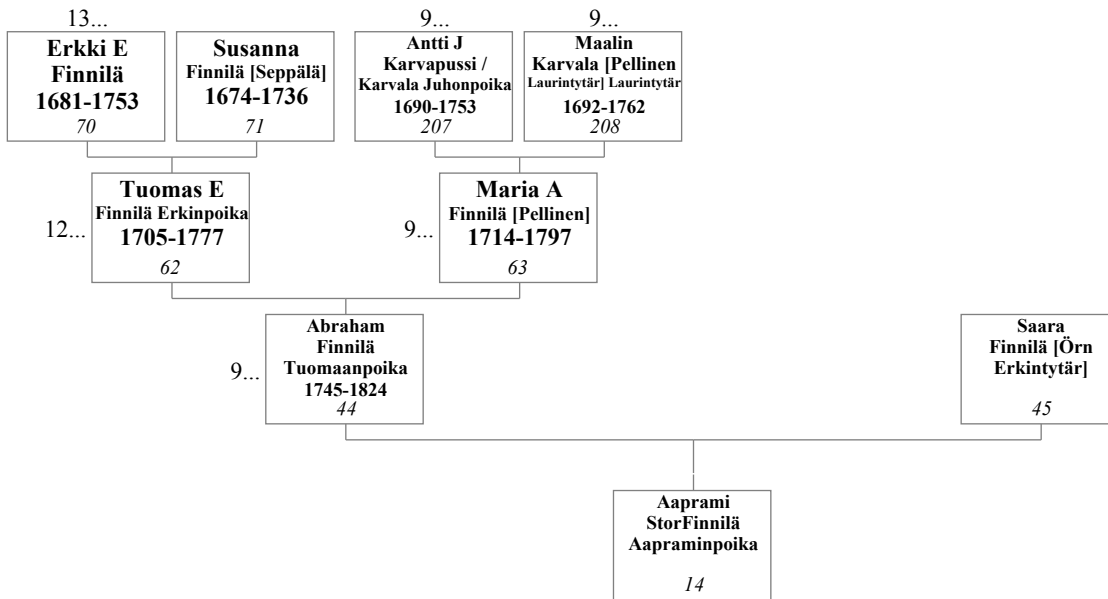
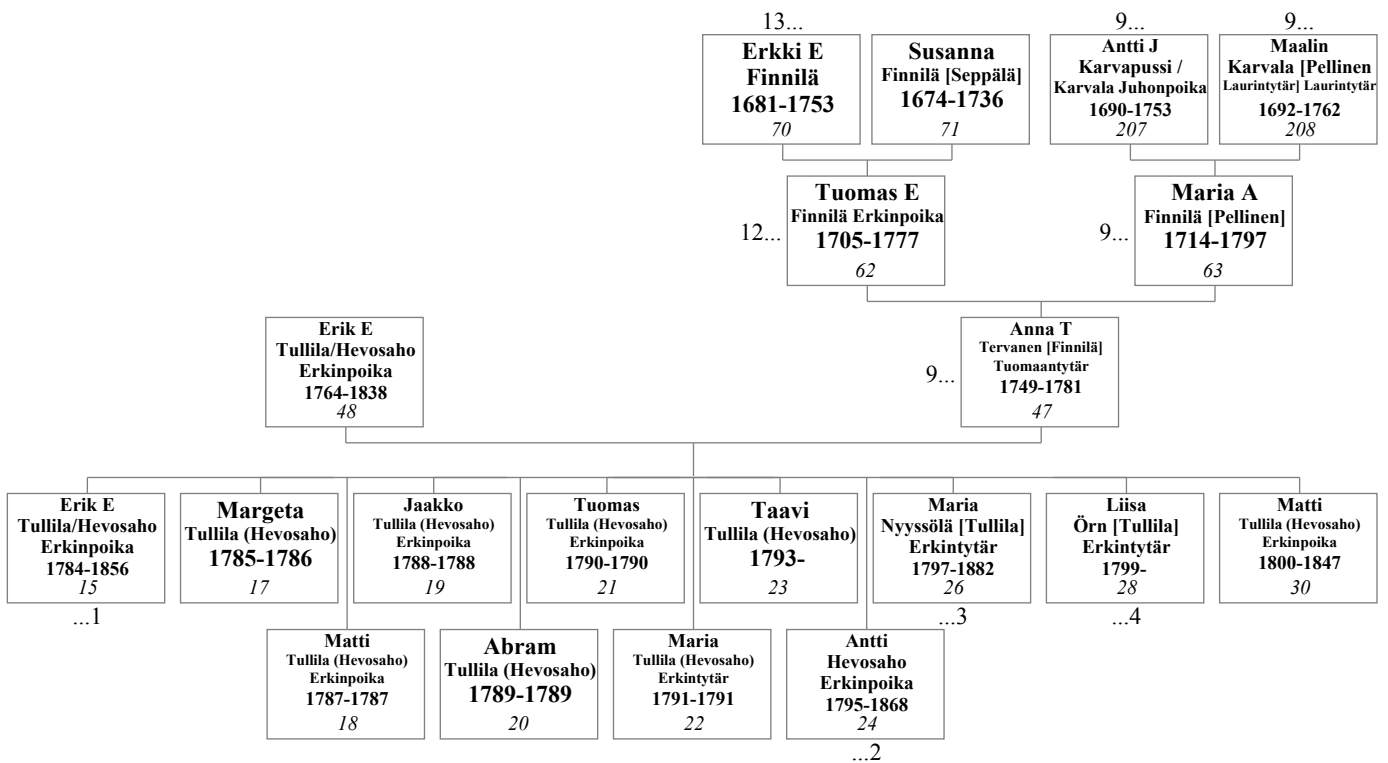
In cases of multiple marriages, a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown to the right of a parent box. This number references the previous and/or next tree in which that individual is shown with another partner.

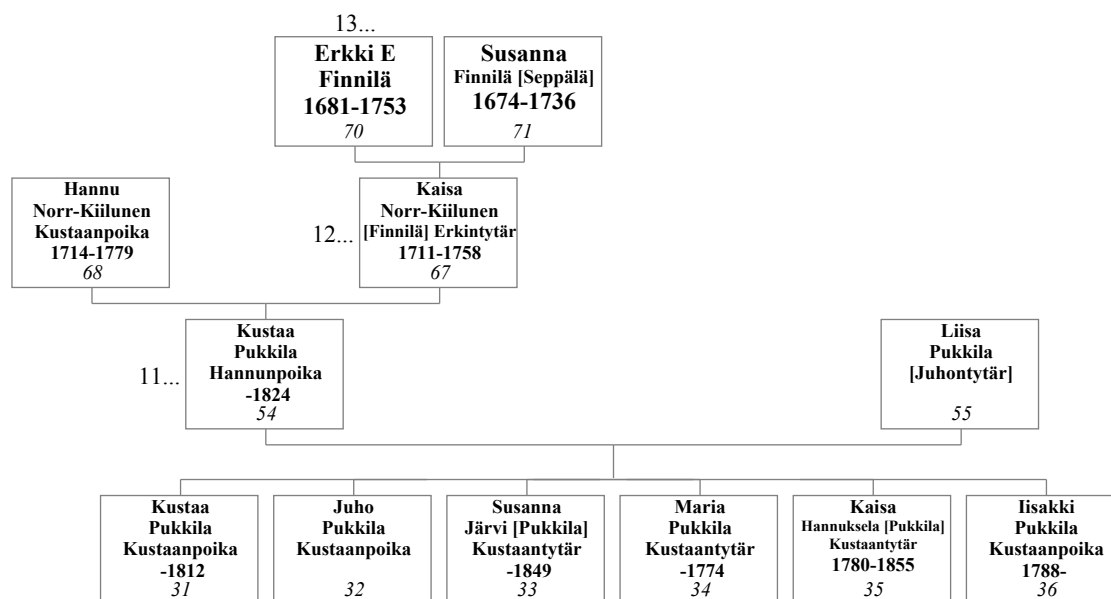
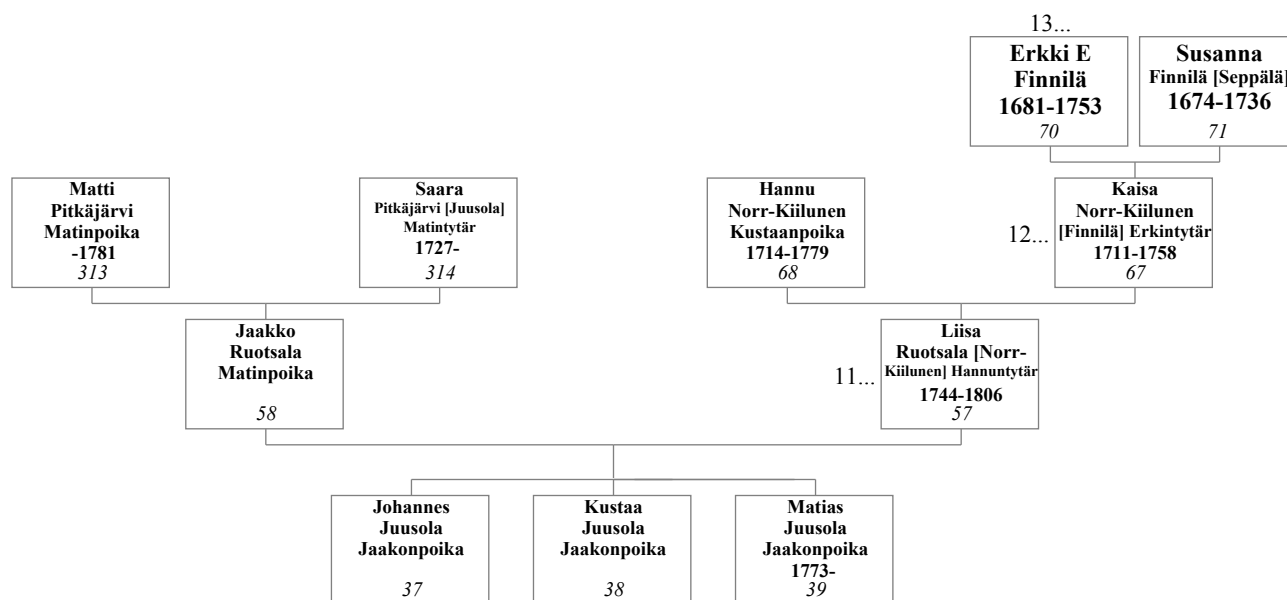
In cases of adopted (or fostered) children, the parental connection is shown with a dashed line and a continuation reference number preceded by "=" is shown within the individual's box. This number references the tree in which that individual is shown with his or her natural parents.

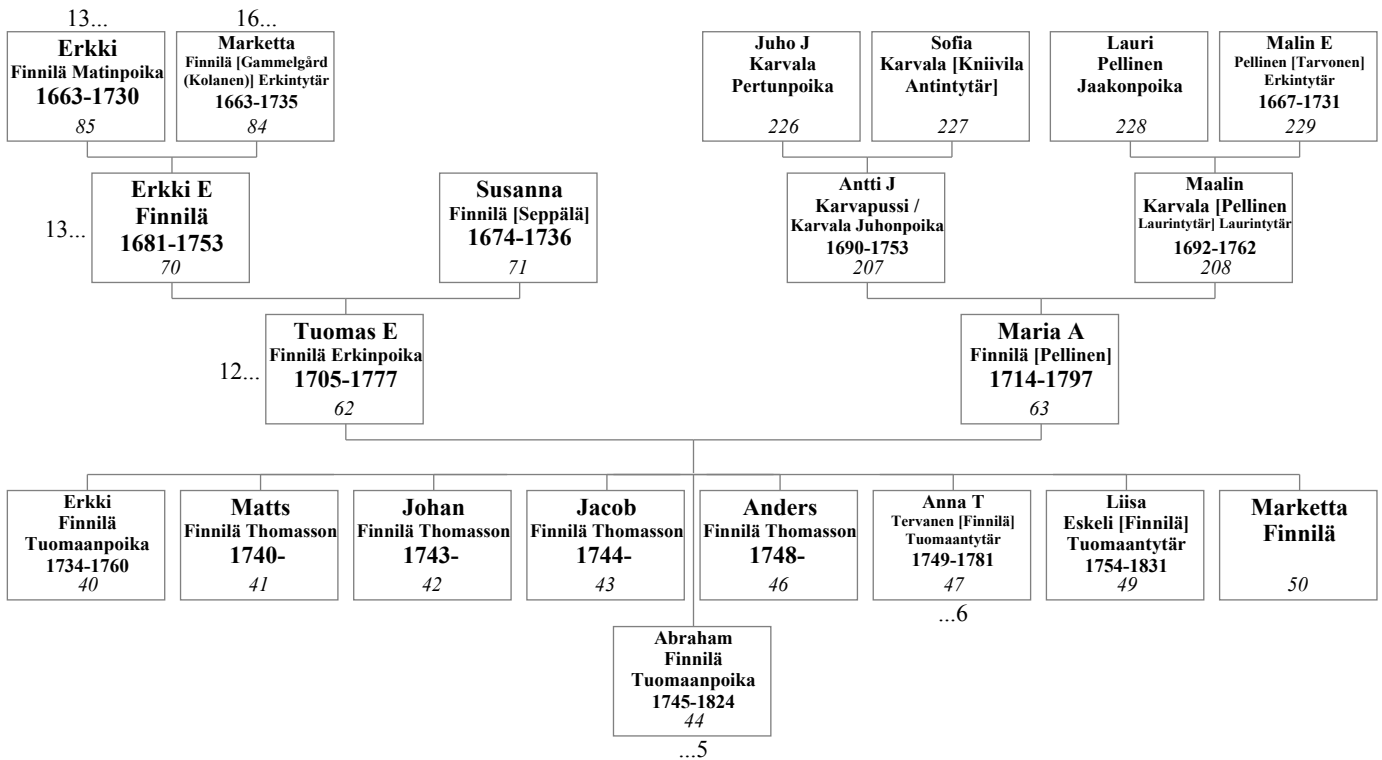
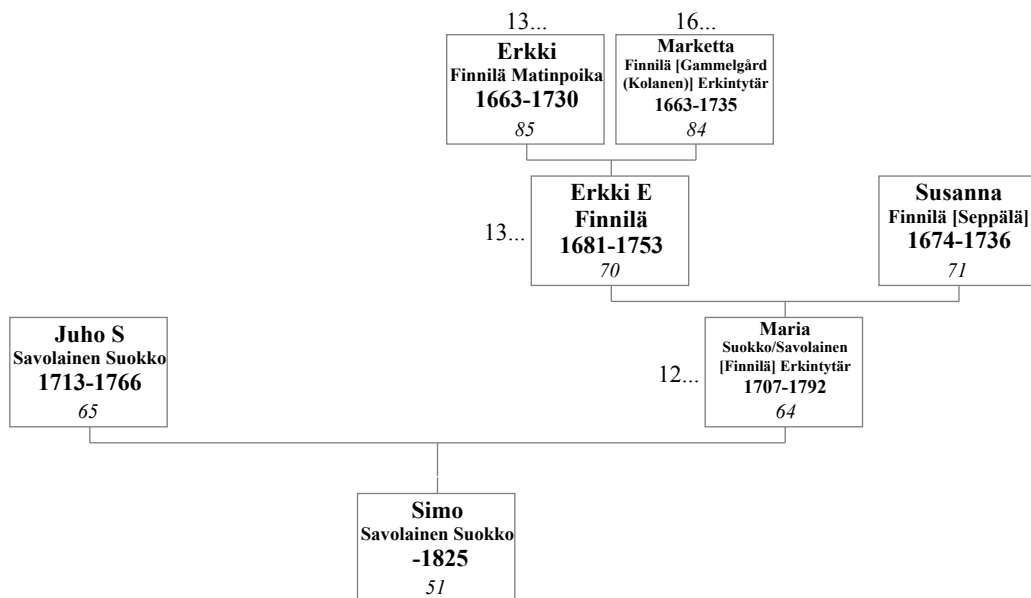
1. TULLILA/HEVOSAHO, Erik Erkinpoika, Erkinpoika and HEVOSAHO [LUOMALA], Margareta
2. HEVOSAHO, Antti, Erkinpoika and HEVOSAHO [PUUSTI], Liisa Erkintytär
3. NYSSÖLÄ, Jaakko and NYSSÖLÄ [TULLILA], Maria, Erkintytär
4. ÖRN JAAKONPOIKA, Matti and ÖRN [TULLILA], Liisa, Erkintytär
5. FINNILÄ, Abraham, Tuomaanpoika and FINNILÄ [ÖRN ERKINTYTÄR], Saara
6. TULLILA/HEVOSAHO, Erik Erkinpoika, Erkinpoika and TERVANEN [FINNILÄ], Anna Tuomaantytär, Tuomaantytär
7. PUKKILA, Kustaa, Hannunpoika and PUKKILA [JUHONTYTÄR], Liisa
8. RUOTSALA, Jaakko, Matinpoika and RUOTSALA [NORR-KIILUNEN], Liisa, Hannuntytär
9. FINNILÄ, Tuomas Erkinpoika, Erkinpoika and FINNILÄ [PELLINEN], Maria Antintytär
10. SAVOLAINEN SUOKKO, Juho Simonpoika and SUOKKO/SAVOLAINEN [FINNILÄ], Maria, Erkintytär
11. NORR-KIILUNEN, Hannu, Kustaanpoika and NORR-KIILUNEN [FINNILÄ], Kaisa, Erkintytär
12. FINNILÄ, Erkki Erkinpoika and FINNILÄ [SEPPÄLÄ], Susanna
13. FINNILÄ, Erkki, Matinpoika and FINNILÄ [GAMMELGÅRD (KOLANEN)], Marketta, Erkintytär
14. SKRABB ERKINPOIKA, Juho, Erkinpoika and SKRABB E GAMMELGÅRD [HÖÖK], Liisa
15. SKRABB / SAUKKO, Pietari Erkinpoika, Saukko and SKRABB SAUKKO [PYNTTÄRI MATINTYTÄR], Marketta
16. SKRABB/GAMMELGÅRD, Erkki, Olavinpoika and SKRABB E GAMMELGÅRD [SKRABB/GAMMELGÅRD KEISARI], Marketta Vilpuntytär, Gammelgård Keisari
17. SKRABB E. GAMMELGÅRD SKRABB, Erkki, Olavinpoika and SKRABB E GAMMELGÅRD [KEISARI], Valpuri
18. KEISIER - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ KEISARI, Vilppu and KEISARI [KEISARI HÄMÄLÄINEN], Marketta Pietarintytär

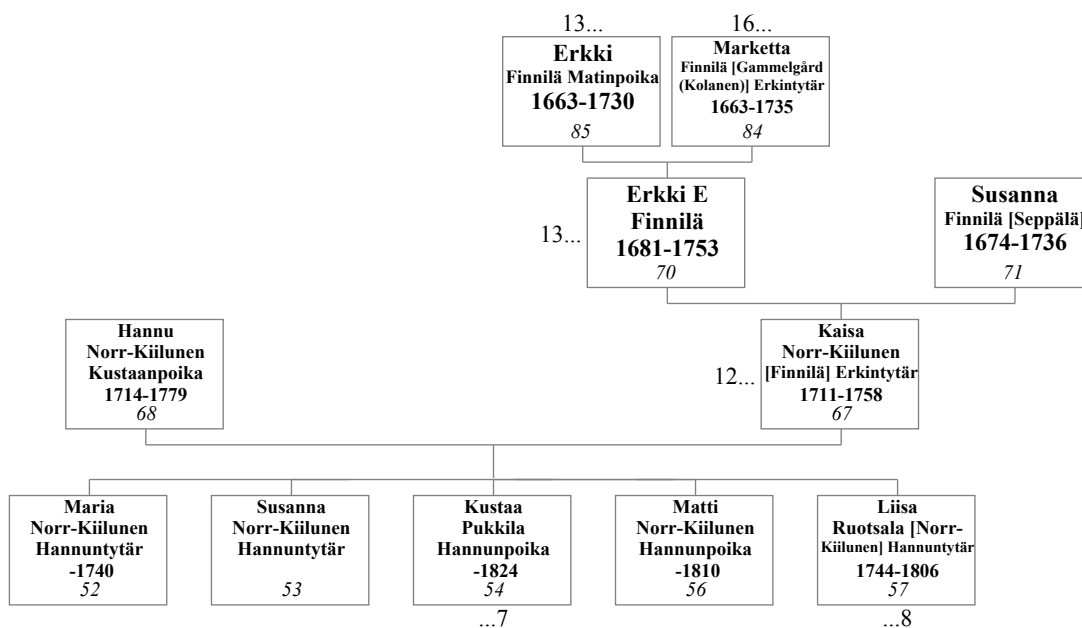
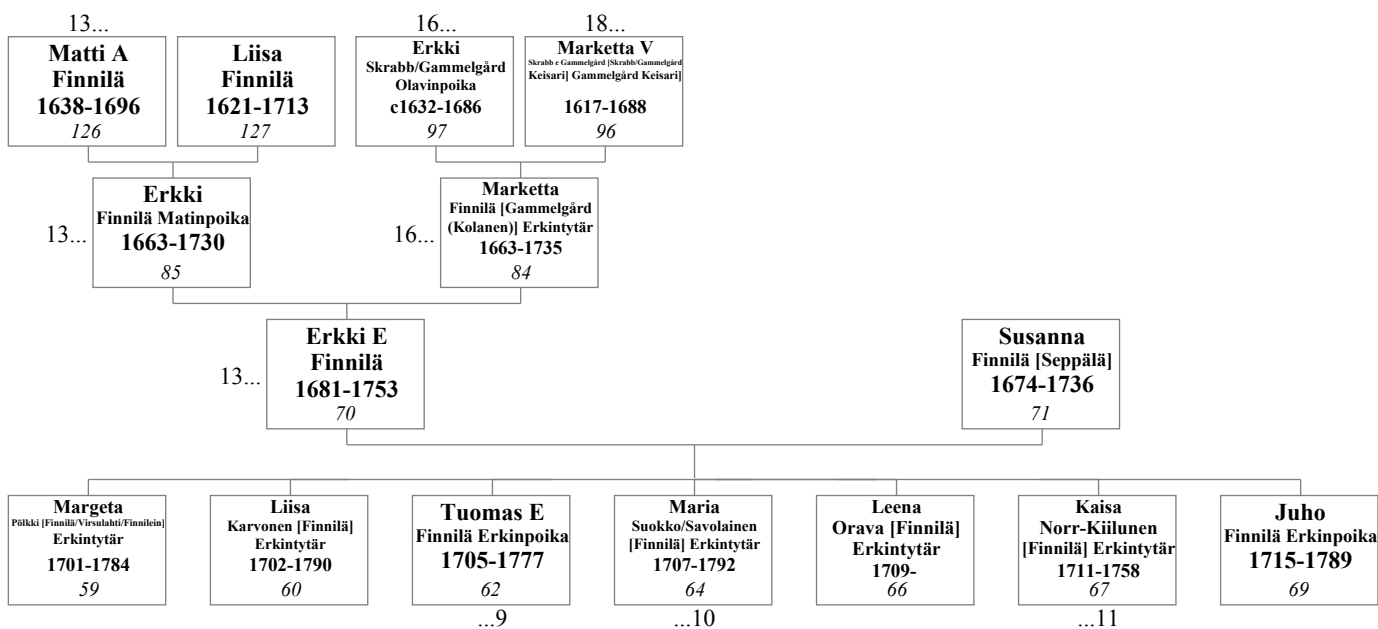
1. Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika and Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]**2. Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika and Liisa Erkinpoika Hevosaho [Puusti]**

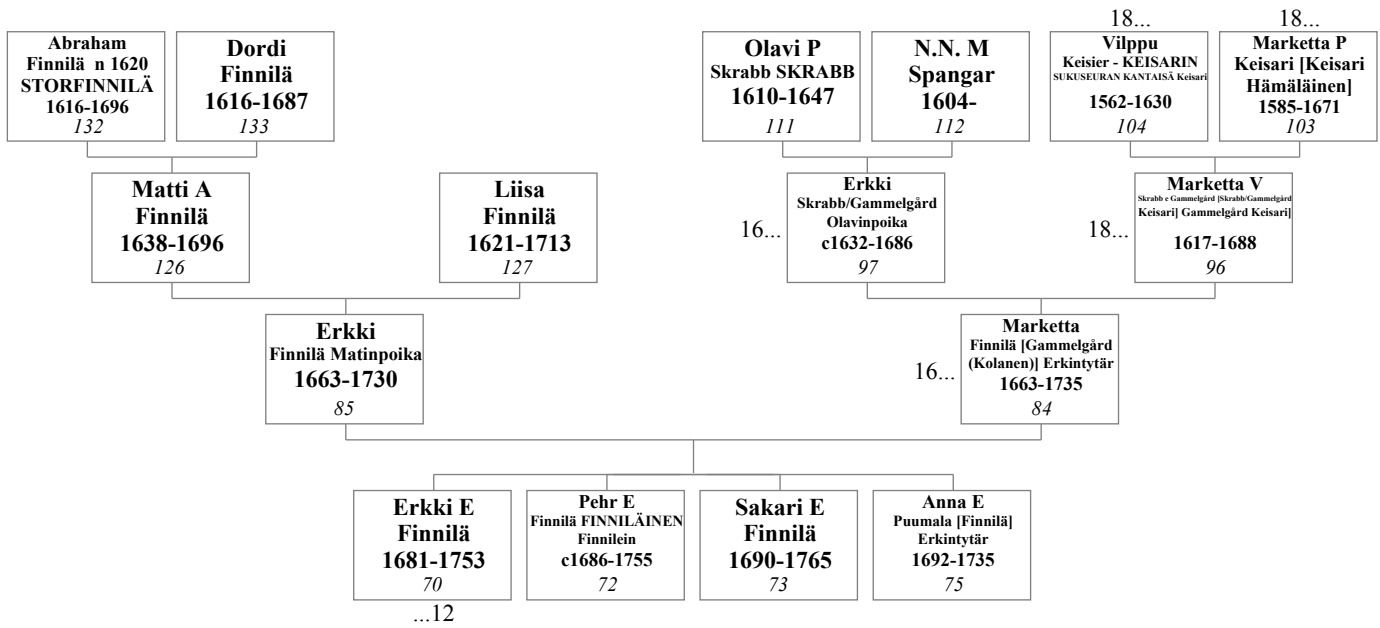
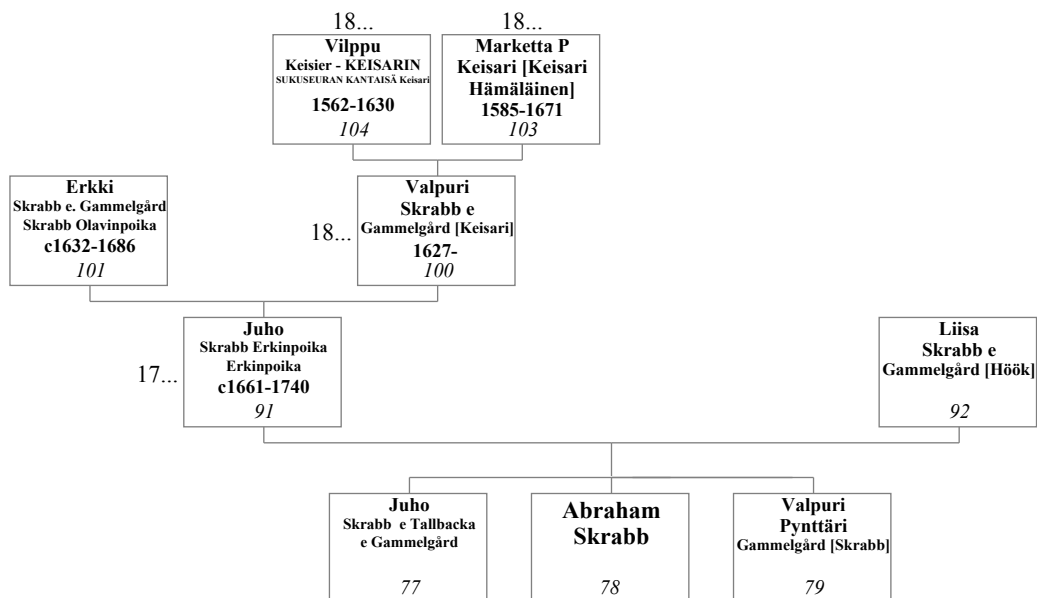
3. Jaakko Nyyssölä and Maria Nyyssölä [Tullila] Erkintytär**4. Matti Örn Jaakonpoika and Liisa Örn [Tullila] Erkintytär**

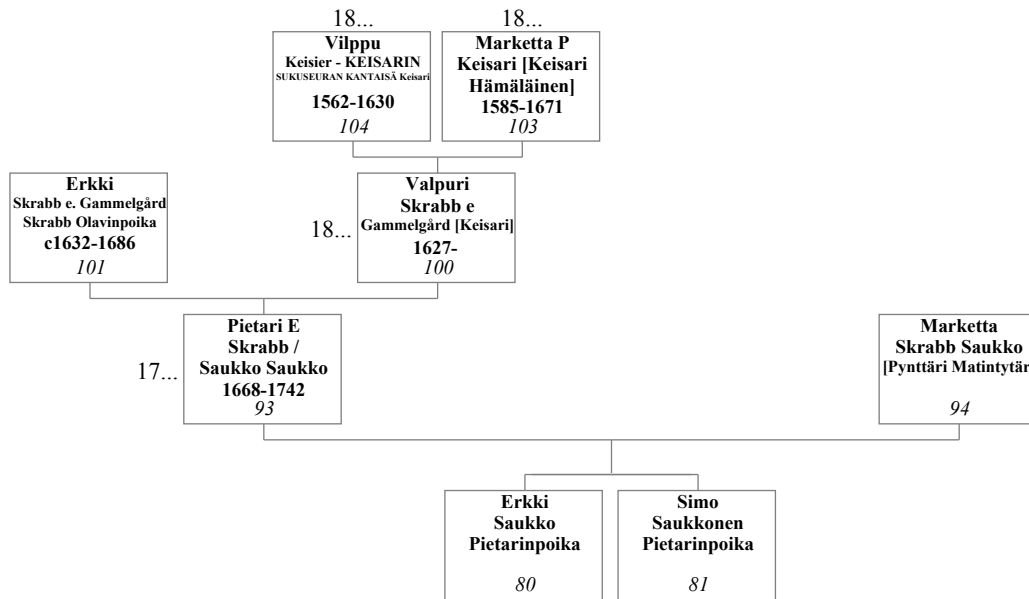
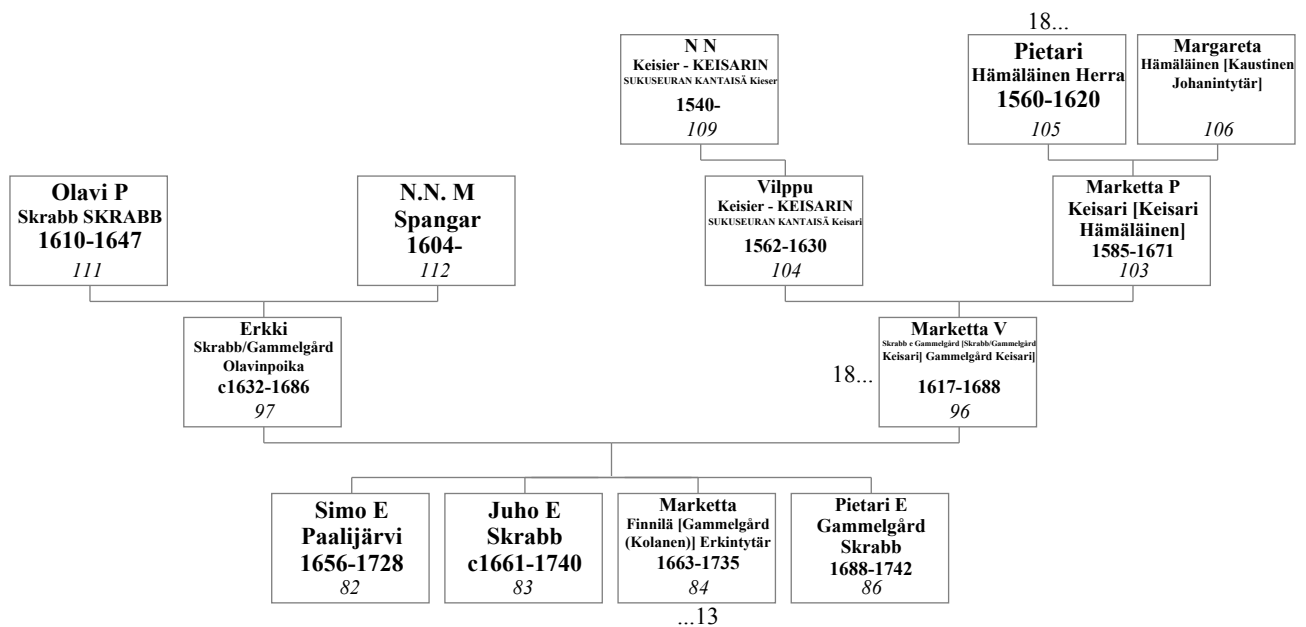
5. Abraham Finnilä Tuomaanpoika and Saara Finnilä [Örn Erkin tytär]**6. Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika and Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär**

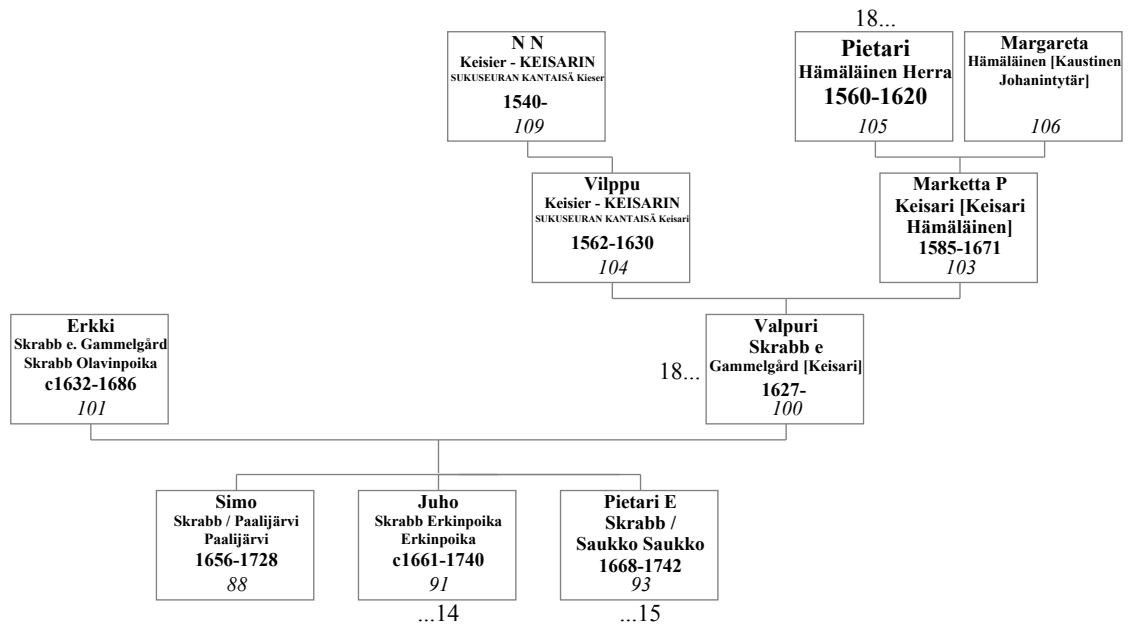
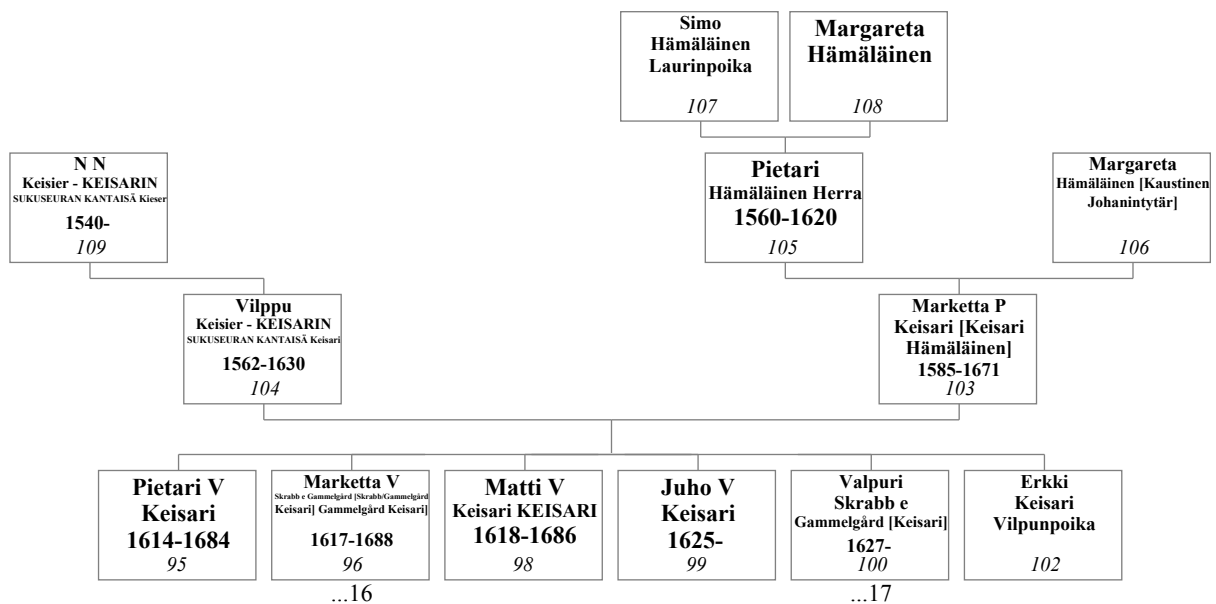
7. Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika and Liisa Pukkila [Juhontytär]**8. Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika and Liisa Ruotsala [Norr-Kiilunen] Hannuntytär**

9. Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika and Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]**10. Juho Simonpoika Savolainen Suokko and Maria Suokko/Savolainen [Finnilä] Erkinytär**

11. Hannu Norr-Kiilunen Kustaanpoika and Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär**12. Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä and Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]**

13. Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika and Marketta Finnilä [Gammalgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär**14. Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika and Liisa Skrabb e Gammalgård [Höök]**

15. Pietari Erkinpoika Skrabb / Saukko Saukko and Marketta Skrabb Saukko [Pynttäre Matintytär]**16. Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika and Marketta Vilpuntytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari]**

17. Erkki Skrabb e. Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika and Valpuri Skrabb e Gammelgård [Keisari]**18. Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari and Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]**

97. NOTES

1. Yhteensä 9 lasta.
*Applies to: Verner (Werner) Valkola*⁶²⁵.
2. 15.3.1999 Kalliotie 6 42600 Multia 12.7.1999 Multioajnkatu 28 A8 33850 Tampere Multisilta 1.3.2000 Mikropolku 3 B33 33720 Tampere Hervanta gsm 050 3091558 21.12.2001 Karhunkierros 31 36100 Kangasala as Syntymä paino 3500 g pituus 50 cm 5.6.1957 paino 21.8 kg pituus 1.23 m 18.5.1970 paino 77 kg pituus 1.84 m 18.5.1998 paino 77 kg pituus 1.84 m.
*Applies to: Markku Tapani Laine*⁹⁰⁸.
3. Vihitty: 31.10.1920.

Yhteensä 6 lasta.
*Applies to: Ilmi Elina Valkola [Huuha]*⁹¹⁵.
4. sukunimen muutos 26.4.1935 maaherran päätöksellä.
*Applies to: Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden*⁹²⁷.
5. Metsänvartijan poika Otto Fredrikinpoika Autiomäki Sahrajärven kylästä asunut Multialla kirkonkirjojen ja maarekisterin mukaan Sahrajärvi Autiomäki v 1896-1890 Vehkoon Huuhanaho n v 1900-1909 Multian kylän pappila Huuha v.sta 1910 alkaen. Kirkonkirjoissa ensimmäinen maininta v:lta 1920 Majatalon pitäjä Muutti nimensä Huuhan talon mukaan Huuhaksi.
*Applies to: Otto Autonen*⁹⁴⁰.
6. Muutti Amerikkaan 10.4.1900 eikä hänestä enempiä tietoja Julistettiin kuolleeksi 26.4.1967.
*Applies to: Samuel Autonen*⁹⁴⁷.
7. Opettaja Alexander Autonen, josta myöhemmin tuli Mikkelin maalaiskunnan kuntakokouksen puheenjohtaja ja Mikkelin sanomien vastaava toimittaja.
*Applies to: Alexander Henricsoninpoika*⁹⁵⁹.
8. Uitamö Mutkala Kortemäki. Piika.
*Applies to: Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]*¹¹⁹⁵.
9. Muutti Asunnalle.
*Applies to: Lyyli Tuominen*¹⁷⁹³.
10. Vihitty 19.02.1921.
*Applies to: Petter, Daavidinp Laine*²⁰⁰⁸.
11. Muutti 19.6.1916 Hausjärvelle Muutti Multialle 18.12.1919 Hyvinkäältä .
*Applies to: Aina Pöyrylä*²⁰¹⁵.

98. SOURCES

1. By Seppo mäkinen.
*Citations: Vesa Mäkinen*⁸⁴⁹; *Onni Mäkinen (Linden 1939)*⁸⁷⁶; *Arvo Johannes Mäkinen (Linden 1939)*⁸⁸⁰; *Lempi Mirjam Mäkinen [Ahonen]*⁸⁸¹; *Tauno Mäkinen (Linden 1939)*⁸⁸²; *Esko Mäkinen*⁸⁸⁶ (twice); *Eero Mäkinen*⁸⁸⁷; *Eeva Linden*⁸⁸⁹; *Eila Koljonen [Mäkinen]*⁸⁹⁰.
2. "1910 Yhdysvaltojen väestölaskenta" in "MyHeritage"
Liittovaltion väestölaskijoita pyydettiin merkitsemään muistiin tiedot jokaisesta laskentapäivänä taloudessa olleesta henkilöstä. Väestölaskija saattoi käydä talossa jonain myöhemmän päivänä mutta kerätyn tiedon oletettiin olevan laskentapäivänä taloudessa olleista henkilöistä. Väestölaskennan perusyksikkö oli piirikunta. Kukin piirikunta oli jaettu laskenta-alueisiin, yksi alue kullekin laskijalle. Täytetyt lomakkeet lähetettiin osoitteeseen Commerce Department's Census Office Washington D.C.
Liittovaltiolliset väestölaskennat ovat tavallisesti luotettavia riippuen ilmoittajan tiedoista ja laskijan huolellisuudesta. Kuka tahansa perheen jäsen tai naapuri on saattanut antaa tiedot. Jotkut tiedoista ovat voineet olla väärä tai tahallaan väärennettyjä.
*Citations: Samuel Autonen*⁹⁴⁷ (twice); *Lydia Unknown*²³⁴⁵; *Emil Sydanmaa*²³⁴⁶.
3. "1920 Yhdysvaltojen väestölaskenta" in "MyHeritage"
Liittovaltion väestölaskijoita pyydettiin merkitsemään muistiin tiedot jokaisesta laskentapäivänä taloudessa olleesta henkilöstä. Väestölaskija saattoi käydä talossa jonain myöhemmän päivänä mutta kerätyn tiedon oletettiin olevan laskentapäivänä taloudessa olleista henkilöistä. Väestölaskennan perusyksikkö oli piirikunta. Kukin piirikunta oli jaettu laskenta-alueisiin, yksi alue kullekin laskijalle. Täytetyt lomakkeet lähetettiin osoitteeseen Commerce Department's Census Office Washington D.C.
Liittovaltiolliset väestölaskennat ovat tavallisesti luotettavia riippuen ilmoittajan tiedoista ja laskijan huolellisuudesta. Kuka tahansa perheen jäsen tai naapuri on saattanut antaa tiedot. Jotkut tiedoista ovat voineet olla väärä tai tahallaan väärennettyjä.
*Citations: Sylvia Sydanmaa*²³³²; *Wallace Sydanmaa*²³³³; *Wilfred Sydanmaa*²³³⁴; *Ruth Sydanmaa*²³³⁵; *Lydia Unknown*²³⁴⁵; *Emil Sydanmaa*²³⁴⁶.
4. "1930 Yhdysvaltojen väestölaskenta" in "MyHeritage"
1930-luvun väestölaskenta määritteli Yhdysvaltojen väkiluvuksi 122,775,046. 1920-luvun väestölaskentaan Verrattuna, jolloin väkiluvun ilmoitettiin olevan 106,021,537, siinä oli 16%:n nousu. Tämä oli 15. 10 vuoden välein toimitettu Yhdysvaltain perustuslain I artiklan 2 pykälän mukainen laskenta. Se suoritettiin huhtikuussa 1930, paitsi Alaskassa, jossa se tehtiin loppuvuodesta 1929. Vuoteen 2012 saakka 1930 väestölaskenta on usein yleisölle avoin laskenta 72 vuoden yksityisyssuojan vuoksi. Se perustuu tosiasialliseen henkilöiden laskemiseen siellä missä he asuivat..
*Citations: Norma Eileen Gerken Bachman*⁴³⁷; *Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula*⁴⁷⁹; *Carl C Bachman*⁴⁸⁰.
5. "1940 Yhdysvaltojen väestölaskenta" in "MyHeritage"
Ryhdyimme vaatimaan tehtävään avataksemme vuoden 1940 väestölaskennan käsikirjoitetut sivut ja muodostaaksemme niistä hakemiston ko. väestölaskentaan. Tehtävä suoritettiin vaiheittain osavaltio osavaltiolta.
USA:n perustuslain mukaan väestölaskenta on liittovaltiollinen valtuutus kirjata jokainen Yhdysvalloissa asuva henkilö 10 vuoden välein. Väestölaskentatiedot tulivat julkisiksi 72 vuotta laskennan jälkeen.
Liittovaltion väestölaskijoita pyydettiin merkitsemään muistiin tiedot jokaisesta laskentapäivänä taloudessa olleesta henkilöstä. Väestölaskija saattoi käydä talossa jonain myöhemmänä päivänä mutta kerätyn tiedon oletettiin olevan laskentapäivänä taloudessa olleista henkilöistä. Väestölaskennan perusyksikkö oli piirikunta. Kukin piirikunta oli jaettu laskenta-alueisiin, yksi alue kullekin laskijalle. Täytetyt lomakkeet lähetettiin osoitteeseen Commerce Department's Census Office Washington D.C.
Liittovaltiolliset väestölaskennat ovat tavallisesti luotettavia riippuen ilmoittajan tiedoista ja laskijan huolellisuudesta. Kuka tahansa perheen jäsen tai naapuri on saattanut antaa tiedot. Jotkut tiedoista ovat voineet olla väärä tai tahallaan väärennettyjä.
*Citations: Ruth Sydanmaa*²³³⁵; *Lydia Unknown*²³⁴⁵; *Emil Sydanmaa*²³⁴⁶.
6. "Aada Elina Aleksandra Lansikallio Web Site" by Anssi
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Aada Elina Aleksandra Lansikallio Web Site</p>Family tree: 138827761-1.
*Citations: Katariina Kaisa Sääntti (Ala-Sääntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär*¹³¹¹; *Iisakki Yli-Sääntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson*¹³¹³; *Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä)*¹³²⁰.
7. "ahola Web Site" by jyrki ahola
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: ahola Web Site</p>Family tree: 238721161-1.
*Citations: Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]*⁶⁷⁹; *Herman Matinpoika Koponen*⁶⁸¹; *Matti Kalevi Satka*²³⁷¹.
8. "Ahoset Web Site" by Eino Ahonen
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Ahoset Web Site</p>Family tree: 191315041-6.

Citations: Johan Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹⁵; Maja Lena Kotamäki [Thomasdr]¹²¹⁶.

9. "Aitamurto Web Site" by Eero Aitamurto
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Aitamurto Web Site</p>Family tree: 140996621-9.
 Citations: Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]³²⁰.
10. "Aitamurto Web Site" by Eero Aitamurto
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Aitamurto Web Site</p>Family tree: 140996621-7.
 Citations: Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶.
11. "Alanen Web Site" by Heikki Alanen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Alanen Web Site</p>Family tree: 175148542-4.
 Citations: Anna Kakkuri Matintytär¹²²⁹; Aune Maria Karjalainen [Kakkuri]¹²³⁰; Aarne Samuel Kakkuri¹²³³; Veikko Johannes Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁴; Väinö Matias Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁵; Erkki Matti Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁶; Reino Iisakki Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁷; Siiri Esteri Isokivi [Kakkuri] Matintytär¹²³⁸; Sylvi Kaarina Kakkuri Matintytär¹²³⁹; Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵; Sigrid Esteri (Siiri) Kakkuri ent. Tuominen [Suksi] Akselintytär¹²⁸²; Samuel Hesekiel Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁸³; Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁸⁴; Maija Liisa Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁵; Karolina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁶; Hedvik Sofia Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁷; Evelina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁸; Elina Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁹; Aliina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹⁰; Amalia Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹¹; Elina Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹² (twice); Mikki Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁹³; Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika¹²⁹⁴; Maria Liisa Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹²⁹⁸; Hedvig Sophia Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹²⁹⁹; Maria Liisa Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰⁰; Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰¹; Amalia Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰²; Samuel Vanha-Kakkuri Samuelsson¹³⁰³; Matti Uusi-Kakkuri Samelinpoika¹³⁰⁴; Jaakko Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³⁰⁶; Samuel Mikonpoika, Yli-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰; Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹ (twice); Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³; Michel Mikaeli Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁵; Elias Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁹; Salomon Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³²²; Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³²; Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³; Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵; Susanna Kakkuri [Rönnqvist] Matintytär¹³⁴⁴.
12. "aromaa Web Site" by esa oro
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: aromaa Web Site</p>Family tree: 69785941-9.
 Citations: Matias Nyyssölä Jaakonpoika¹¹; Kustaa Pukkila Kustaanpoika³¹; Juho Pukkila Kustaanpoika³²; Susanna Järvi [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³³; Maria Pukkila Kustaantytär³⁴; Kaisa Hannuksela [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³⁵; Iisakki Pukkila Kustaanpoika³⁶; Erkki Skrabb/Gammalgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷; Pietari Hämäläinen Herra¹⁰⁵; Susanna Vilhelmiina Bukman [Niemi] Jussintytär¹³⁹; Anna-Loviisa Bukman [Vuorensyrjä] Erkintytär¹⁴¹; Anna Kaisa Bukman [Lummukka] Juhontytär¹⁴²; Erkki Vuolle Henrikinpoika¹⁷⁷; Maria Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁸⁷ (twice); Johannes Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁶; Jaakko Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁷; Matti Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁸; Vappu Ylikantola Juhantytär²³⁹; Valpuri Ylikantola Juhantytär²⁴⁰; Liisa Ylikantola Juhantytär²⁴¹ (twice); Erkki Ylikantola Juhanpoika²⁴²; Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär²⁷⁷; Saara Back [Ala-Juusola] Matintytär³⁰⁹; Matti Pitkäjärvi Matinpoika³¹³; Saara Pitkäjärvi [Juusola] Matintytär³¹⁴; Matti Nyyssölä Matinpoika³⁸⁰; Anna Nyyssölä Matintytär³⁸¹; Juho Nyyssölä Matinpoika³⁸⁴; Taavetti Nyyssölä Matinpoika³⁸⁷; Iisak Nyyssölä Matinpoika³⁸⁸; Anna Tullila [Nyyssölä] Matintytär³⁹¹ (twice).
13. "Arponen Web Site" by Seppo Arponen ent. Lahtinen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Arponen Web Site</p>Family tree: 163448182-35.
 Citations: Abraham Kingelin⁷⁴⁴; Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴; Johan Fredrik Friman⁷⁶⁰; Michael Friman⁷⁶¹; Matts Friman⁷⁶⁴; Arvo Johannes Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁸⁰.
14. "Backlund-Vännilä" by Tommy Backlund
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Backlund-Vännilä</p>Family tree: 76162561-1.
 Citations: Kaarina Thomason Puumalainen [Erkintytär]¹³⁷.
15. "Billion Graves" in "MyHeritage"
 www.billiongraves.com.
 Citations: Edvin Henrik Peltokangas⁷⁰⁷; Svea Irene Peltokangas⁷⁰⁸; Anna Elina Sintonen [Jokela]¹⁸⁷⁶ (twice); Uno Olavi Sintonen¹⁸⁷⁷ (twice).
16. "Bougetz,Bogacz,Ruben,Ruban Family" by Cheryl Bougetz
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Bougetz,Bogacz,Ruben,Ruban Family</p>Family tree: 145363591-5.
 Citations: Kaisa Taavetintytär Lillpellinen [Örn]¹⁸⁸; Maria Örn¹⁹¹.

17. "Eini ja Onni Pikkaraisen sukujuuret" by Jorma Onni Kalevi Pikkarainen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Eini ja Onni Pikkaraisen sukujuuret</p>Family tree: 189833042-9.
 Citations: Anita Haapasaari [Kekälinen]²⁵⁸².
18. "esa Aro Web Site" by Esa Aro
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: esa Aro Web Site</p>Family tree: 126806961-1.
 Citations: Erkki Skrabb e. Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹⁰¹; Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika¹⁷⁸; Liisa AlaJuusola [YliKalliokoski Kustaantytär] Kustaantytär³¹¹.
19. "Familjen Koskela" by Atiram
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Familjen Koskela</p>Family tree: 163532352-2.
 Citations: Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶; Kaarlo Viktor Koskela²³³⁶; Filemon Koskela²³³⁷; Abraham Arvid Koskela²³³⁸; Athalia Koskela²³³⁹; Hilja Dagmar Koskela²³⁴⁰; Iisakki Iisakinpoika Huhta-Aho Koivula Koskela²³⁴¹; Julliana Eveliina Tuohimäki²³⁴²; Anton Einar Koskela²³⁴³ (twice); Siviä Koskela²³⁴⁴; Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵; Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵².
20. "FamilySearch sukupuu" in "MyHeritage"
 MyHeritage julkaisee FamilySearch Internationalin, joka on maailman suurin sukututkimusorganisaatio, lisenssillä FamilySearch sukupuun. FamilySearch on voittoa tavoittelematon organisaatio, jota sponsoroi Myöhempien Aikojen Pyhien Jeesuksen Kristuksen kirkko (Mormonikirkko)..
 Citations: Liisa Rusko [Johansdotter or Övermark]³³⁷; Maria Huopana [Johansdotter or Övermark]³³⁸; Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark³³⁹; Anna Huopana [Johansdotter or Övermark]³⁴⁰; Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark³⁴²; Liisa Matintytär Paalanen [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä]³⁴⁵; Mathilda Olli [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä]³⁴⁷; Matti Matinpoika Mattsson or Nyyssölä³⁴⁹; Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä³⁵¹; Johannes Mattsson or Nyyssölä³⁵²; Hilda Johanna, Matintytär Perälä [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä]³⁵³; Matts Mattsson or Nyyssölä³⁵⁵; Juho Övermark³⁶⁰; Liisa Johanna [Eliasdatter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹; Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶²; Helena Nyyssölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵; Matts Johansson or Nyyssölä³⁶⁶; Loviisa Eriksson³⁶⁷; Matti Eriksson or Övermark³⁶⁸; Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁹; Johan Eriksson or Övermark³⁷¹; Matts Eriksson or Övermark³⁷²; Erik Eriksson or Övermark³⁷³; Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark³⁷⁴; Greta Eriksson³⁷⁶; Jakob Eriksson³⁷⁷; Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵; Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶; Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵; Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸; Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰; Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴; Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵; Gota Maria Serafia Fagerström Sjöblom²⁶⁸⁴; Toini Anni Gronholm Grönholm [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁸⁷; Aune Onerva Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁸; Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁹; Asser Veikko Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁰; Vilma Irene Fagerstrom²⁶⁹¹; Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Juselius [Fagerstrom Juselius Alpo])²⁶⁹²; Anja Tellervo Heimola Heimola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹³; Eini Hillevi Carlstedt Paavola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹⁴; Soile Lilian Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁶; Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷; Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸.
21. "Felt Web Site" by Shelley Felt
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Felt Web Site</p>Family tree: 210232321-4.
 Citations: Iida Maria Roisio [Ohra-Aho]²⁰⁵⁴.
22. "Find a Grave" in "MyHeritage"
 Mitä tulee sivuston hallinnointiin, rakentamiseen ja ylläpitoon, Find A Grave on pääasiassa sen perustajan, Jim Tiptonin, operoima. Jim loi Find A Grave-sivuston 1995, koska hän ei löytänyt olemassa olevaa sivustoa, joka olisi ottanut huomioon hänen harrastuksensa vierailu kuuluisien henkilöiden haudoilla. Hän huomasi tuhansien ympäri maailmaa olevien ihmisten jakavan saman kiinnostuksen aiheen. Siitä, mikä alkoi outona harrastuksena, tuli elinkeino ja intohimo. Jim on äärimmäisen tyytyväinen nähdessään Find A Grave-sivuston täyttävän hänen viltimmätkin odotuksensa. Joka päivä avustajat joka puolelta maailmaa syöttävät uusia tietoja, tuhannet käyttävät sivustoa opetuksellisenä lähteenä, kauan kadoksissa olleet rakkaat on paikallistettu ja miljoonia elämiä muistellaan kiintyneesti. Millaisessa muussa työssä Jim olisi voinut tavata viimeisen elossa olevan Munchkinsin, puhua haudoista kiinnostuneille Hollywood mausoleumissa ja hankkia aarteita kuten antiikkinen arkkumeisseli (joka ruuvaa vain sisään)?
 Citations: Olavi Aleksanteri Tervahartiala¹⁴⁰⁰.
23. "Finnilä Web Site" by Sami Finnilä
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Finnilä Web Site</p>Family tree: 31820781-4.
 Citations: Liisa Finnilä¹²⁷.
24. "Geni World Family Tree" in "MyHeritage"
 Geni World Family Tree löytyy osoitteesta www.Geni.com. Genin omistaa ja sitä operoi MyHeritage..
 Citations: Matias Nyyssölä Jaakonpoika¹¹; Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵; Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho)¹⁷; Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁸; Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁹; Abram Tullila (Hevosaho)²⁰; Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika²¹; Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär²²; Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho)²³; Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika²⁴; Maria Nyyssölä [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁶ (twice); Jaakko Nyyssölä²⁷; Liisa Örn [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁸; Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika³⁰; Erkki Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁰; Abraham Finnilä

Tuomaanpoika⁴⁴; Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷ (3 times); Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸; Liisa Eskeli [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁹; Margeta Pölkki [Finnilä/Virsulahti/Finnilein] Erkintytär⁵⁹; Liisa Karvonen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁰; Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶²; Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³; Maria Suokko/Savolainen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁴; Leena Orava [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁶; Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁷; Juho Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶⁹; Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰; Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹; Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilä FINNILÄINEN Finnilein⁷²; Sakari Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷³; Anna Erkintytär Puumala [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁷⁵; Simo Erkinpoika Paalijärvi⁸²; Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb⁸³ (twice); Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär⁸⁴; Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika⁸⁵; Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb⁸⁶; Simo Skrabb / Paalijärvi Paalijärvi⁸⁸; Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika⁹¹; Pietari Erkinpoika Skrabb / Saukko Saukko⁹³; Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari⁹⁵ (twice); Marketta Vilpuntutytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari⁹⁶ (3 times); Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ (twice); Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari KEISARI⁹⁸; Juho Vilpunpoika Keisari⁹⁹; Erkki Skrabb e. Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹⁰¹; Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³ (twice); Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ (twice); Pietari Hämäläinen Herra¹⁰⁵; Matti Olavinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹¹⁰; Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb SKRABB¹¹¹; N.N. Martintytär Spangar¹¹²; Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶; Malin Mattsdotter Höök [Höök Finnilä] Matintytär¹¹⁹; Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁶; Liisa Finnilä¹²⁷; Tapani Finnilä¹²⁸; Simo Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁹; Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰; Abraham Finnilä n 1620 STORFINNILÄ¹³²; Dordi Finnilä¹³³; Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]¹⁹⁶; Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala/Karvapussi Antinpoika¹⁹⁸; Matti Antinpoika Karvala Antinpoika²⁰¹; Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷; Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸; Matti Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁰; Anna Nyysölä Matintytär³⁸¹; Maria Nyysölä³⁸²; Matti Nyysölä³⁸³; Juho Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁴; Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵; Taavetti Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁷; Iisak Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁸; Maria Matintytär Karvala [Nyysölä]³⁸⁹; Anna Tullila [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹¹; Liisa Matintytär Karvala / Laasanen [Nyysölä] Laasanen [Nyysölä]³⁹²; Matti Matinpoika Nyysölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³; Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴; Ahti Matias Mäkinen⁴³⁰; Kaisa Eila Katri Seppänen Jokinen⁴³³; Esa Matias Jokinen⁴³⁵; Norma Eileen Gerken Bachman⁴³⁷; Mr./Ms. Betts Bachman⁴³⁸; Ida Maria Mäkinen [Kallio]⁴⁴²; Matti Mäkinen⁴⁴³; Bruno Johannes Kallio⁴⁴⁴; Martta Matilda Kallio⁴⁴⁵; Raakel Sofia Borgman⁴⁴⁶; Siiri Rebekka Wiklund [Kallio]⁴⁴⁸; Valter Edmund Wiklund⁴⁴⁹; Väinö Johannes Jokinen⁴⁵⁰; Hilma Juliana Jokinen [Jokinen Haukkamäki]⁴⁵¹; Rauha Elina Jokinen⁴⁵²; Signe Maria Jokinen⁴⁵³; Tyyne Pauliina Jokinen⁴⁵⁴; Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵; Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]⁴⁵⁶; Impi Maria ent. Kallio Johnston rock⁴⁶¹ (twice); Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston⁴⁶² (twice); Valfrid Rock Kallio⁴⁶³; Martti Veikko Rock Kallio⁴⁶⁴; Henry Otto Rock⁴⁶⁵; Mirjam Whale Rock⁴⁶⁶; Frederick Rock⁴⁶⁷; Esko Johannes Paavola Tuoriniemi⁴⁶⁸; Emil Konttinen⁴⁶⁹; Fanny Katri Konttinen [Konttinen Toivonen]⁴⁷⁰; Hilja Alina Konttinen⁴⁷¹; Wiljam Konttinen⁴⁷²; Aino Johanna Konttinen [Konttinen Aaltonen]⁴⁷³; Onni Arvid Konttinen⁴⁷⁴; Otto Konttinen⁴⁷⁵; Aino Armida Konttinen [Vilkkilä]⁴⁷⁶; Saima Maria Martin [Martin Tenhula]⁴⁷⁷; James W Martin⁴⁷⁸; Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula⁴⁷⁹ (twice); Carl C Bachman⁴⁸⁰ (twice); Jennie Dagmar Tenhula⁴⁸¹; Martha Mathilda Tenhula⁴⁸²; John Walter Tenhula⁴⁸³; Niilo Eerik Kytönen⁴⁸⁴; Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁵; Kalle Antti Kytönen⁴⁸⁶; Antti Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁷; Aino Dagmar Alasaarela Kytönen⁴⁸⁸; Siiri Maria Huutonen Salminen⁴⁸⁹; Sulo Salminen⁴⁹¹; Aino Irene Niinimäki Salminen⁴⁹²; Katri Dagmar Huutonen [Huutonen Loukkumäki]⁴⁹³; Taito Veli Huutonen⁴⁹⁴; Sanni Sylvia Loukkumäki⁴⁹⁵; Arvo Johannes Lehtonen⁴⁹⁶; Mr./Ms. Lehtonen⁴⁹⁷; Mr./Ms. Heilala Lehtonen (s. Väärämäki)⁴⁹⁸; Aune Onerva Dahlberg Mäkinen⁴⁹⁹; Pekka Valdemar Alenius⁵⁰⁰; Mr./Ms. Viinikainen⁵⁰²; Seija Anni Korkiakangas Mäkinen⁵⁰³; Vietti Mäkinen⁵⁰⁴; Saara Leppänen Mäkinen⁵⁰⁵; Veikko Kalliomäki⁵⁰⁶; Voitto Mäkinen⁵⁰⁷; Hulda Maria ent. Kallio Österman [Leinonen]⁵¹⁶; Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸; Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰; Hilda ent. Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹; Laina Wappu ent. Kallio Leinonen⁵²²; Otto Walfrid Rock Kallio⁵²³; Ida Adina Rock [Rock Koskinen]⁵²⁴; Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren Leinonen⁵²⁵; Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren⁵²⁶; Urho Armas Leinonen⁵²⁷; Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸ (twice); Aleksii Nikolai Paavola⁵²⁹; Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰; Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹; Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla⁵³²; Lydia Miina Kytönen⁵³³; Erik Johannes Kytönen⁵³⁴; Alma Maria Kytönen [Kytönen Riihinen]⁵³⁵; Usko Valpas Kytönen⁵³⁶; Fanni Edith Kytönen [Kytönen Rantala]⁵³⁷; David Waldemar Kytönen⁵³⁸; Maria Kustaava Kytönen [Kytönen Pihlajaniemi]⁵³⁹; Aina Amanda Pietilä [Kytönen]⁵⁴⁰; Aleksius Kytönen⁵⁴²; Edla Elisabet Kytönen [Leppänen]⁵⁴³; Milda Kytönen⁵⁴⁴; Matilda Liisa Hyttiäinen Kytönen⁵⁴⁵; Onne Urho Kytönen⁵⁴⁷; Wilho Nikolai Kytönen⁵⁴⁸; Lydyia kytönen [Kytönen Piesanen]⁵⁴⁹; Helmi Siiri Kytönen⁵⁵⁰; Lydia Elina Danielintytär Niemelä⁵⁵¹; Ida Maria Salminen [Salminen Niemelä]⁵⁵²; Matti Salminen⁵⁵³; Silja Helena Niemelä⁵⁵⁴; Hulda Josefina Niemelä⁵⁵⁵; Tilda Niemelä⁵⁵⁶; Viktor Kristian Niemi Niemelä⁵⁵⁷ (twice); Aliina Loukkumäki Niemelä⁵⁵⁸; Valdemar Loukkumäki⁵⁵⁹; Hilja Henriikka Toimanen Niemelä⁵⁶⁰; Väinö Johannes Toimanen⁵⁶¹; Lyyli Johanna Niemelä⁵⁶²; Helmi Niemelä⁵⁶³; Eino Oskar Lähteenmäki⁵⁶⁴; Hilda Niemelä⁵⁶⁵; Väinö Oskar Lehtonen⁵⁶⁶; Aina Lehtonen Patama⁵⁶⁷; Hilja Vehkoo Lehtonen⁵⁶⁸; Viktor Lehtonen⁵⁷⁰; Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]⁵⁷¹; Eeva Maria Lehtonen [Väärämäki]⁵⁷²; Elina Kotamäki Lehtonen⁵⁷³; Tyyne Maria Lehtonen⁵⁷⁵; Verner Johannes Kytölä⁵⁷⁶; Weera Kauppinen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁷; Markku Kauppinen⁵⁷⁸; Aune Helena Hietanen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁹; Aina Dagmar Nieminen [Mäkinen]⁵⁸⁰; Adolf Erland Waldemar Nieminen Nurkki⁵⁸¹; Kristian Mäkinen⁵⁸²; Henna Kristiina Mäkinen [Huhtakangas]⁵⁸³; Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁵⁸⁴; Ida Josefina Alenius Svahn⁵⁸⁵; Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶; Saima Suleima Davitsainen⁵⁸⁷; Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius Aho⁵⁸⁸; Alma Elisabeth Kämpe [Lähteinen]⁵⁹²; Herman Viktor Kämpe⁵⁹³; Aaro Sakarias Lähteinen⁵⁹⁴; Anna Lyydia Lähteinen⁵⁹⁵; Iida Vilhelmiina ent. Kallio Mäkinen] Mäkinen Kallio Autio [Autio]⁵⁹⁷; Adiel Kallio⁵⁹⁸; Otto Viljam Autio⁵⁹⁹; Hilda Maria Ahlgren Kalliomäki⁶⁰⁰; Kalle Arvid Ahlgren⁶⁰¹; Tyyne Alina Keskinen Mäkinen⁶⁰²; Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen⁶⁰⁴; Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶; Sipri Maria Mäkinen [Pekkanen]⁶⁰⁷; Aina Alina Ronkola Mäkinen⁶⁰⁸; Fenjam Benjami Tuovinen⁶¹⁰; Arvo Nikolai Valkola⁶³⁵; Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]⁶³⁶ (3 times); sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹; Hanna Leinonen [Hermannintytär]⁶⁴³; Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴; Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵;

Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶; Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷; Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸; Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹; Alexius Kalliomäki⁶⁵⁰; Amanda Helena Mäkinen] Hepolehto [Kalliomäki]⁶⁵¹; Ida Elina Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵³ (twice); Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴; Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵ (twice); Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶; Lydia Henrika Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵⁷; Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen]⁶⁵⁸ (twice); Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹ (twice); Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰; Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹; Amanda Helena Mattsdotter⁶⁸³; Lena Koppelomäki [Pettersdotter]⁶⁸⁶ (twice); Matts Eliasson Koppelomäki⁶⁸⁷; Petter Mattsson Tarhapää/Mäkelä Mäkelä⁶⁸⁹; Brita Kopola [Johansdotter]⁶⁹⁰; Johan Jöransson⁶⁹⁵; Anna Jöransson [Henriksdotter]⁶⁹⁶; Lisa Karhumäki Eliasdotter Kalliomäki⁷²⁵; Anna Maija Karhumäki Eliasdotter Kalliomäki⁷²⁸; Wilhelm Eliasson Mäkelä Kalliomäki⁷²⁹; Wilhelmiina Karhumäki Eliasdotter] Stenlund [Kalliomäki]⁷³¹; Hedda Kalliomäki [Jakobsdotter]⁷³⁴; Hedvig Jakobsdotter⁷³⁵; Jakob Mattsson Jakobsdotter⁷³⁶; Anna Thomasdotter⁷³⁷; Thomas Thomasson⁷³⁸; Brita Karlsdotter⁷³⁹; Juho Leinonen⁷⁴⁸; Edla Leinonen⁷⁴⁹; Karl Leinonen⁷⁵⁰; Otto Leinonen⁷⁵¹; Agneta Majanen [Leinonen]⁷⁵²; Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³; Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴; Anna Stina Gustafsdotter⁷⁵⁵; Maria Lovisa Gustafsdotter Eriksson⁷⁵⁶; Wilhelmina Gustafsdotter⁷⁵⁷; Samuel Gustafsson⁷⁵⁸; Erik Gustafsson⁷⁵⁹; Johan Fredrik Friman⁷⁶⁰; Michael Friman⁷⁶¹; Lovisa Friman⁷⁶²; Edla Carolina Friman⁷⁶³; Matts Friman⁷⁶⁴; Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stält Staffansdotter]⁷⁶⁶; Anna Michelsdotter⁷⁶⁸; Regina Jöransdotter⁷⁶⁹; Erik Johansson⁷⁷⁰; Helena Israelsdotter⁷⁷¹; Erik Kytöläinen⁷⁷²; Brita Lisa Matintytär⁷⁷³; Abram Sydänmaa⁷⁷⁴; Maria Sydänmaa [Haapakumpu]⁷⁷⁵; Valdemar Viktor Alenius⁷⁷⁶; Villiam Johannes Alenius⁷⁷⁷; Ilma Helena Alenius⁷⁷⁸; Anna Esteri Aho Alenius⁷⁷⁹; Reino Alenius⁷⁸⁰; Eino Alenius⁷⁸¹; Helmi Alenius-Wikman Alenius⁷⁸²; Johanna Wilhelmina Andersdotter⁷⁸³; Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴; Juho Alenius⁷⁸⁵; Matti Jokinen Hietala⁷⁸⁹; Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen Jokinen⁷⁹⁰; Lydia Maria Nylund Jokinen⁷⁹¹; Vendla Paulina Kjellman Jokinen⁷⁹²; Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen⁷⁹³; Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴; Kreetta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵; Abraham Korvenpää⁷⁹⁶; Lisa Korvenpää⁷⁹⁷; Stefanus Korpinen Korvenpää⁷⁹⁸; Aleksander Korvenpää⁷⁹⁹; Herman Korpinen Korvenpää⁸⁰⁰; Heikki Korpinen Korvenpää⁸⁰¹; Bernhard Seppänen Korvenpää⁸⁰²; Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴; Maja Lena Arvidsdotter Arvidsson⁸⁰⁷; Hedvig Arvidsdotter⁸⁰⁸; Hedvig Arvidsdotter⁸⁰⁹; Johan Henric Arvidsson⁸¹⁰; Johan Arvidsson⁸¹¹; Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹²; Maja Stina Henriksdotter⁸¹³; Mikko Emanuelsson Saarenpää⁸¹⁴; Maria Davidsdotter Saarenpää⁸¹⁵; Mr./Ms. Höglund⁸³²; Lars Lasse Mikael Höglund⁸³³; Maria Alviina Laakso Kallio⁸³⁴; Juho Jukka Jussi Eemil Kallio⁸³⁵; Saima Elisabet Mannismäki Kallio⁸³⁶; Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala Kallio⁸³⁷; Salomon Anttoni Kallio⁸³⁸; Helmi Justiina Lehto Kallio⁸³⁹; Jaakko Kallio⁸⁴⁰; Toivo Kustaa Kallio⁸⁴¹; Kalle Veikko Kallio⁸⁴²; Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³; Alfred Jonas Emaus⁸⁴⁵; Alf Väinö Väinö Höglund⁸⁴⁶; Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷; Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸; Susanna Yli-Säntti¹³⁰⁵; Jaakko Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³⁰⁶; Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹ (5 times); Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³; Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi) Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä¹³²⁰; Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³²; Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³; Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴; Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵; Juha Laulaja¹³³⁸ (twice); Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹; Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷; Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸; Maria Heikintytär MOILANEN¹⁴³⁹; Anna Leena Heikintytär HÄRKÖNEN MOILANEN¹⁴⁴⁰; Heikki Antinpoika Moilanen¹⁴⁶¹; Leena Juhontytär JUVONEN¹⁴⁶²; Tiina Antintytär Kiljunen [MOILANEN]¹⁴⁶⁴; Antti Antinpoika Moilanen¹⁴⁶⁶; Juho Antinpoika MOILANEN¹⁴⁶⁸; Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵; Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶; Mr./Ms. Sara-aho¹⁷⁶⁵; Ulla Maija Sara-aho¹⁷⁶⁶; Eija Eskola¹⁷⁶⁷; Väinö Väiski Aleksanteri Sara-aho¹⁹⁶²; Mr./Ms. Sara-aho Vuorenpää¹⁹⁶³; Kauko Mikael Sara-aho¹⁹⁶⁴ (twice); Pentti Sara-aho¹⁹⁶⁵; Maria Sara-aho [Sara-aho Mäkinen]²¹²⁸; Santeri Sara-aho²¹²⁹; Lyyli Maria Satka [Satka Hamunen]²¹⁵⁰; Vilho Abraham Satka²¹⁵¹; Helena Pekola Länsman²²⁵³ (twice); Johan Mattson Länsman²²⁶⁴ (twice); Maria Länsman²²⁶⁵ (twice); Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵²; Maija Greta Riikkula Hautolahti [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁴; Kaisa Juhontytär Muhonen [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁵; Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki²³⁵⁶; Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁷; Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁸; Liisa Matintytär Tuohimäki [Virkamäki]²³⁵⁹; Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Wilogren Tuohimäki²³⁶⁰; Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär Kiukaanniemi (Hirvimäki) [Tuohimäki]²³⁶¹; Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³; Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴; Siiri Kristina Satka Korpinen²³⁷³; Karl \\ "Kalle" \\ Nikolai Satka²³⁷⁴ (twice); Sanelma Aliina Satka [Satka Munnila]²³⁷⁵; Edla Satka²³⁷⁶; Elina Satka²³⁷⁷; Johan Satka²³⁷⁸; Enni Vuorela Satka²³⁷⁹; Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰; Hilda Maria Satka Räsälä²³⁸¹; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴²⁸; Katri Juhontytär Äijö²⁴³⁰; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³¹; Tuomas Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³²; Toivo Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³³; Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³⁴; Anna Matintytär Äijö Skyttä²⁴³⁵; Mr./Ms. Kekälinen²⁵⁸⁶; Harry Erik Kekälinen²⁵⁸⁷; Heidi Helena Kristiina Kekälinen²⁵⁸⁸; Aune Sylvia Turunen [Kekälinen]²⁵⁹⁰; Eeva Ilona Häkkinen [Häkkinen Kekälinen]²⁵⁹¹; Viljo Justus Kekälinen²⁵⁹²; Erkki Johannes Kekälinen²⁵⁹⁴; Ulla Helena Kekälinen Tirronen²⁵⁹⁶; Kaarle (Kaarlo) (Kalle) Antero Kekälinen²⁵⁹⁷; Reino Ilmari Olavi Kekälinen²⁵⁹⁸; Eemil Kekälinen²⁵⁹⁹; Martti Rikhard Kekälinen²⁶⁰⁰; Ms. Pitkänen [Kekälinen]²⁶⁰²; Ms. Pekkanen [Kekälinen]²⁶⁰³; Ms. Keskinen [Kekälinen]²⁶⁰⁴; Mr./Ms. Kekälinen²⁶⁰⁵; Justus Kekälinen²⁶⁰⁶; Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen²⁶⁰⁷; Mr./Ms. Takanen²⁶¹⁸; Mr./Ms. Takanen²⁶¹⁹; Mr./Ms. Takanen²⁶²⁰; Ritva Annikki Savolainen [Savolainen Jalonen]²⁶²¹; Mr./Ms. Jalonen²⁶²²; Antti Sulo Ilmari Jalonen²⁶²³; Raija Onerva Sirola [Jalonen]²⁶²⁴; Marja Lindroos [Takanen]²⁶²⁵; Seppo Takanen²⁶²⁶; Juho Alfred Takanen²⁶²⁷ (3 times); Kaarle Villiam Takanen²⁶²⁸ (3 times); Tyyne Eliina Takanen Heinänen²⁶²⁹; Vihtori Nikolai Takanen²⁶³⁰ (3 times); Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ (3 times); Olga Maria Harjula [Vuorimäki Takanen]²⁶³³ (3 times); Arne August Takanen²⁶³⁴ (3 times); Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ (3 times); Aleksander Takanen²⁶³⁷ (3 times); Martta Takanen Kaiturinmäki²⁶³⁹; Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen [Jalonen Takanen]²⁶⁴⁰ (3 times); Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen²⁶⁴¹; Aini Emilia Murto [Murto Takanen]²⁶⁴² (3 times); Lauri Rikhard Takanen²⁶⁴³ (3 times); Mr./Ms. Takanen²⁶⁴⁴; Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ (3 times); Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶ (3 times); Olavi Jalonen²⁶⁴⁷; Tarmo Jalonen²⁶⁴⁸; Leima Tarhia²⁶⁴⁹; Urho

Jalonen²⁶⁵⁰; Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen²⁶⁵¹; Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen Kallentytär²⁶⁵²; Toivo Johannes Latikka²⁶⁵⁵; Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka²⁶⁵⁶; Olavi Matti Latikka²⁶⁵⁷; Juho Latikka²⁶⁵⁸; Ida Maria Latikka Kolehmainen²⁶⁵⁹; Herbert Alexander Johnston²⁶⁶⁰; Emily Judson Johnston Lynn²⁶⁶¹; Mr./Ms. o.s. Savolainen Paldanius, ent. Jokinen²⁶⁶⁴; Hannes Savolainen²⁶⁶⁵; Kerttu Rauha Savolainen [Savolainen Karppinen]²⁶⁶⁶; Tyyne Saxsman [Savolainen]²⁶⁶⁷; Eino Savolainen²⁶⁶⁸; Ville Savolainen²⁶⁶⁹; Anna Maria Savolainen Niiranen²⁶⁷⁰; Mr./Ms. Fagerström²⁶⁷⁸; Atso Eilif Kai Fagerström²⁶⁷⁹; Ritva Pirkko ent. Melanne Molander] Fagerström [Fagerström, ent. Backlund²⁶⁸⁰; Mr./Ms. Fagerström²⁶⁸¹; Kari Veikko Backlund (Melanne)²⁶⁸²; Gota Maria Serafia Fagerström Sjöblom²⁶⁸⁴; Veikko Vilhelm Melanne Molander²⁶⁸⁵; Helmi Orvokki ent. Melanne Hulkko Backlund²⁶⁸⁶; Toini Anni Gronholm Grönholm [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁸⁷; Aune Onerva Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁸; Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁹; Asser Veikko Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁰; Vilma Irene Fagerstrom²⁶⁹¹; Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Juselius [Fagerstrom Juselius Alpo])²⁶⁹²; Anja Tellervo Heimola Heimola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹³; Eini Hillevi Carlstedt Paavola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹⁴; Seija Irmeli Turtainen [Fagerström]²⁶⁹⁵; Soile Lilian Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁶; Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷; Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸.

25. "Gross Web Site" by Janet Gross
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Gross Web Site</p>Family tree: 197964671-1.
 Citations: Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika⁷⁶; Simo Erkinpoika Paalijärvi⁸²; Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb⁸³; Simo Skrabb / Paalijärvi Paalijärvi⁸⁸; Pietari Erkinpoika Skrabb / Saukko Saukko⁹³.
26. "Grönqvist, Lehtinen, Moisio ym" by Seija Moisio
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Grönqvist, Lehtinen, Moisio ym.</p>Family tree: 31529482-16.
 Citations: Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³; Michel Mikaeli Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁵; Maria Lisa Elisabeth Mikontytär Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹⁷; Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi) Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä¹³²⁰; Herman Hermann Mikonpoika Latva-Kakkuri¹³²¹; Maria (Maija) Tanelintytär Rintamäki [Laulaja]¹³³⁶; Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹.
27. "hannanpuu Web Site" by Hanna Hannunen
 MyHeritage.com sukupuu
 Perhesivusto: hannanpuu Web Site
 Sukupuu: hannanpuu - 26112011.
 Citations: Johan Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁶; Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp Hannunen²¹⁷¹; Stina Kovasin [Hannunen/Kopola] Kopola²¹⁷⁷; Julius Hannunen²²⁹⁷; Olga Maria Iisakint. Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁹⁸.
28. "hannele Web Site" by Seppo salmela
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: hannele Web Site</p>Family tree: 70584911-35.
 Citations: Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰; Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]⁶³⁶; Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵²; Maija Greta Riikkula Hautolahti [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁴; Kaisa Juhontytär Muhonen [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁵; Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki²³⁵⁶; Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁷; Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁸; Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär Kiukaanniemi (Hirvimäki) [Tuohimäki]²³⁶¹; Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴; Antti Sulo Ilmari Jalonen²⁶²³; Raija Onerva Sirola [Jalonen]²⁶²⁴; Juho Alfred Takanen²⁶²⁷; Kaarle Villiam Takanen²⁶²⁸; Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹; Olga Maria Harjula [Vuorimäki Takanen]²⁶³³; Aarne August Takanen²⁶³⁴; Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵; Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen²⁶⁴¹; Aini Emilia Murto [Murto Takanen]²⁶⁴²; Lauri Rikhard Takanen²⁶⁴³; Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵; Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶.
29. "HAUTALAN perhesivusto" by Aimo Hautala
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: HAUTALAN perhesivusto</p>Family tree: 138484621-7.
 Citations: Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika⁸⁵.
30. "Heikkilä-Seppänen perhesivusto" by Seppo Heikkilä
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Heikkilä-Seppänen perhesivusto</p>Family tree: 183602012-1.
 Citations: Matts Johansson or Nyssölä³⁶⁶.
31. "Heinojen perhesivusto" by Sakari Heino
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Heinojen perhesivusto</p>Family tree: 180503072-4.
 Citations: Liisa AlaJuusola [YliKalliokoski Kustaantytär] Kustaantytär³¹¹.
32. "Helanderin Web sivusto" by Jari Helander
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Helanderin Web sivusto</p>Family tree: 122360641-3.
 Citations: Markku Antero Surakka¹³⁹⁸; Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka¹⁴⁰⁵; Sulo Eelis Moilanen¹⁴¹⁶; Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander¹⁴²³; Aina (Aino) Helena Helander [Poutinen Moilanen]¹⁴²⁴; Ester Alexandra Eriksson [Helander]¹⁴²⁵; Maria Moilanen¹⁴²⁷; Iita Kaisa Massinen¹⁴²⁹; Tiina Kiljunen [Moilanen]¹⁴³¹; Pietari Juho Kiljunen Juhonpoika¹⁴³²; Tauno Vuojalainen Antinpoika¹⁴³³; Heikki Moilanen¹⁴³⁴; Eeva Manninen [Moilanen]¹⁴³⁵; Aksel Manninen¹⁴³⁶; Anna Maria Haverinen¹⁴⁴¹; Pauli Viljami Haverinen¹⁴⁴³; Erkki Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁵; Kristiina Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁶; Sanna Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁷; Leena Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁸; Heikki Helander¹⁴⁵⁰; Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³; Hilda Emilia Justi¹⁴⁵⁴; Petter Moilanen¹⁴⁶⁰; Heikki Antinpoika Moilanen¹⁴⁶¹; Stina

*Moilanen*¹⁴⁶³; *Antti Antinpoika Moilanen*¹⁴⁶⁶; *Anna Moilanen [Riikonen]*¹⁴⁶⁷; *Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]*¹⁴⁶⁹; *Juho Haverinen*¹⁴⁷⁰; *Antti Moilanen*¹⁴⁷⁵; *Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]*¹⁴⁷⁶.

33. "Heleniuksen suku" by Juhani Helenius
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Heleniuksen suku</p><p>Family tree: 78080931-14.
*Citations: Aina Maria Oksanen [Ahl]*²⁰⁰³; *Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen*²⁰⁰⁴.
34. "Hietanen Web Site" by Saara Hietanen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Hietanen Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 214056551-1.
*Citations: Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär*²²⁹.
35. "Hilkka Väisänen Web Site" by Hilkka Väisänen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Hilkka Väisänen Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 153009491-1.
*Citations: Tyne Saxsman [Savolainen]*²⁶⁶⁷.
36. "hirsimaki suku puu Web Site" by Heino Hirsimaki
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: hirsimaki suku puu Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 62567001-6.
*Citations: Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola*¹⁹².
37. "Huusko Web Site" by Valtteri Huusko
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Huusko Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 140744642-2.
*Citations: Felix Mäkinen*⁸⁷⁸; *Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden*⁹²⁷; *Tyine Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]*⁹²⁸ (twice); *David Linden*⁹⁴⁶; *Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen*⁹⁵¹.
38. "Hyvärinen Web Site" by Pentti Hyvärinen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Hyvärinen Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 71343041-3.
*Citations: Agneta Majanen [Leinonen]*⁷⁵².
39. "ilo Web Site" by Maritta Savonius
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: ilo Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 174756981-1.
*Citations: Matthias Pettersson Mäkelä*⁶⁸⁴; *Anna Kumpula Mäkelä [Kotalampi]*⁶⁸⁵.
40. "Jaakko Rantanen Web Site" by Jaakko Rantanen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Jaakko Rantanen Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 145470281-97.
*Citations: Olli Juhani Laurila*⁸⁶³; *Mika Samuel Tala*²⁴⁶⁰; *Tiia Susanna Tala*²⁴⁶¹; *Juha Matti Iisakki Tala*²⁴⁶⁵.
41. "Jaken suku Web Site" by Jarmo Lylyoja
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Jaken suku Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 164041661-2.
*Citations: silja maria Notkola [Ohra-Aho]*¹⁸⁷¹; *jaakko olavi Notkola*¹⁸⁷².
42. "Jokela-Heiskanen Web Site" by Eeva-Stiina Mäenpää
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Jokela-Heiskanen Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 143142851-1.
*Citations: Matias Eemeli Vihtorinp. Jokela*¹⁸⁷⁸; *Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]*¹⁸⁷⁹.
43. "Jungar Web Site" by Erik Kronlund
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Jungar Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 184648552-4.
*Citations: Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka*¹⁴⁰⁵; *Väinö Arvid Poutinen*¹⁵³⁹.
44. "Junnilan kylän Marttilan suku Web Site" by Timo Koivula
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Junnilan kylän Marttilan suku Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 187525982-2.
*Citations: Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär*²⁰⁸; *Sirkka-Liisa Anneli Alentola [Mäkelä]*¹⁶⁹¹; *Sirkka-Liisa Anneli Alentola [Mäkelä]*¹⁹⁹⁵.
45. "juopperi Web Site" by Jari mård
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: juopperi Web Site</p><p>Family tree: 210804441-2.
*Citations: Siiri Rebekka Wiklund [Kallio]*⁴⁴⁸; *Aino Armiida Kontinen [Vilkkilä]*⁴⁷⁶; *Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen]*⁵¹⁶; *Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock*⁵²¹; *Laina Wappu ent. Kallio Leinonen*⁵²²; *Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla*⁵³¹; *Lydia Miina Kytönen*⁵³³; *Edla Elisabet Kytönen [Leppänen]*⁵⁴³; *Lempi Sigrid Lähteinen*⁵⁸⁹; *Eulalia Pitkämäki [Koponen Valkola]*⁶²⁰; *Juho Villiam (Johan Viljam) Valkola (Hetenmäki)*⁶²²; *Aina Maria Valkola [Kalliomäki]*⁶²³; *kustaa valdemar valkola*⁶²⁴; *Kalle (Karl) Edvard Valkola*⁶²⁷; *Emil Arvid Valkola*⁶²⁸; *Helmi Dagmar Valkola*⁶²⁹; *Oskar Valkola*⁶³⁰; *Hilja Johanna Valkola*⁶³¹; *Artturi (Arthur) Valkola*⁶³³; *Eino Arvo valkola*⁶³⁴; *Usko Einari Valkola*⁶³⁷; *Aarne August Valkola*⁶³⁸; *Aleksius Kalliomäki*⁶³⁹; *Eufia Mäkinen] Toivola [Kalliomäki]*⁶⁴⁰; *Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]*⁶⁴⁴; *Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]*⁶⁴⁹; *Amanda Helena Mäkinen] Hepolehto [Kalliomäki]*⁶⁵¹; *Matias Koponen*⁶⁶¹; *Kalle Julius Koponen*⁶⁶²; *Vihtori Koponen*⁶⁶³; *Iida Karoliina Koponen [Walden]*⁶⁶⁴; *Elsa Koponen*⁶⁶⁵; *Vendla Josefiina Hakala [Koponen]*⁶⁶⁶; *Emil Hakala*⁶⁶⁷; *Edla Mariana Koponen*⁶⁶⁸;

Lyyti Saxlund [Koponen]⁶⁶⁹; Ville Saxlund⁶⁷⁰; Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹; Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³; Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴; Juho Justus Koponen⁶⁷⁵; Amanda Koponen [Jukosenaho]⁶⁷⁶; Hilma Maria Laaksonen [Koponen]⁶⁷⁷; Anshelm Laaksonen⁶⁷⁸; Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹; Heddistina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸²; Ulriikka Kyyränmäki [Uusi-Räihä]⁷⁰⁰.

46. "Järvinen Web Site" by Päivikki Mathiesen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Järvinen Web Site</p>Family tree: 189751782-1.
Citations: Edvin Davidson Kuitunen¹¹⁸⁶; Lyyli Maria Seppälä [Davidsdotter Kuitunen]¹¹⁸⁸; Lauri Varjotie¹¹⁹³.
47. "Kaija Marttala Web Site" by Kaija Marttala
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Kaija Marttala Web Site</p>Family tree: 200818261-3.
Citations: Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär⁸⁴.
48. "Kaija Marttala Web Site" by Kaija Marttala
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Kaija Marttala Web Site</p>Family tree: 200818261-1.
Citations: Erkki Matinpoika Svarvar¹²⁰; Magdaleena Matintytär Svarvar¹²¹; Susanna Matintytär Svarvar¹²²; Kaisa Ylikantola¹⁷⁴; David Ylikantola Eriksson¹⁸²; Kaisa Taavetintytär Lillpellinen [Örn]¹⁸⁸.
49. "Kaikkonen-Risku-Anttila's Family" by Anne Anttila
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Kaikkonen-Risku-Anttila's Family</p>Family tree: 202097801-2.
Citations: Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵.
50. "kakkuri Web Site" by Aino Kakkuri
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: kakkuri Web Site</p>Family tree: 66603721-1.
Citations: Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵.
51. "Kakkuri Web Site" by Eija Kakkuri
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Kakkuri Web Site</p>Family tree: 229960231-2.
Citations: Hedvig Sophia Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹²⁹⁹; Maria Liisa Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰⁰; Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰¹; Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³; Maria Lisa Elisabeth Mikontytär Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹⁷; Hedvig Heta (Latva-Kakkuri)¹³¹⁸; Elias Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁹; Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä)¹³²⁰; Herman Hermann Mikonpoika Latva-Kakkuri¹³²¹; Salomon Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³²²; Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³²; Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³.
52. "Kalevin family Web Site" by Tuula Mäki-Saari
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Kalevin family Web Site</p>Family tree: 131960901-1.
Citations: Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵.
53. "katin sukupuu Web Site" by Katariina Koppelomäki
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: katin sukupuu Web Site</p>Family tree: 246470511-1.
Citations: Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki¹⁹³⁰.
54. "Kauvanto perhesivusto" by Erkki Kauvanto
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Kauvanto perhesivusto</p>Family tree: 124969931-1.
Citations: Markku Antero Surakka¹³⁹⁸; Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka¹⁴⁰⁵; Jorma Henrik Nurminen¹⁴¹⁸; Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen¹⁴²⁰; Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander¹⁴²³; Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³; Elin Maria Nurminen¹⁴⁹²; Evert Emil Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹³; Kalle Vihtori Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁴; Iida Maria Nurminen [Laakso]¹⁴⁹⁵; August Aabel Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁶; Aleksanteri Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁷; Yrjö Antero Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁹; Hilma Vilhelmiina Nimeinen [Nurminen]¹⁵⁰¹; Juho Kustaa Henriksson Nurminen¹⁵⁰²; Heikki Juho Nurminen¹⁵⁰⁶; Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]¹⁵⁰⁷; Henrik Mikonpoika Käki¹⁵¹⁶; Sofia Vilhelmiina Käki [Myllynen]¹⁵¹⁷.
55. "Kestin suku Web Site" by Aimo Kesti
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Kestin suku Web Site</p>Family tree: 140382651-1.
Citations: Helmi Malmgren¹⁰²⁸; Vilma Malmgren¹⁰²⁹; Kari Malmgren¹¹⁰⁰; Heli Penttinen-Malmgren¹¹⁰¹.
56. "Kirsti's Background Web Site" by Kirsti Pohjonen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Kirsti's Background Web Site</p>Family tree: 75343621-1.
Citations: Arvid Kuitunen¹¹⁸³; Eino Kuitunen¹¹⁸⁵; Edvin Davidson Kuitunen¹¹⁸⁶; Lyyli Maria Seppälä [Davidsdotter Kuitunen]¹¹⁸⁸; Valdemar Kuitunen¹¹⁹⁰; Helmi Varjotie [Kuitunen]¹¹⁹²; David Kalliolehto¹¹⁹⁹; Nehemias Lehtonen¹²⁰⁰; Ida Kalliolehto¹²⁰¹; Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰².

57. "Klingbergien sukupuu" by Jani Artturi Klingberg
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Klingbergien sukupuu</p>Family tree: 163481171-80.
 Citations: *Simo Abrahaminpoika Finnilä*¹²⁹.
58. "Koskela Web Site" by Risto Koskela
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Koskela Web Site</p>Family tree: 170589492-1.
 Citations: *Heini Koskela*¹⁰²⁵; *Hanna Koskela*¹⁰²⁶; *Ossi Tapio Koskela*¹⁰²⁷; *Jaana Koskela [Malmgren]*¹⁰⁹⁸; *Risto Koskela*¹⁰⁹⁹; *Eeva Malmgren [Saarinen]*¹¹⁵⁰.
59. "Koskenkangas Web Site" by Aulis Kivelä
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Koskenkangas Web Site</p>Family tree: 148325341-3.
 Citations: *Varpu Katajalehto [Kivelä]*¹⁰⁷⁹; *Ahti Johannes Kivelä*¹⁵⁴³; *Irma Kivelä [Palomäki]*¹⁵⁴⁴.
60. "Kuusiset Web Site" by Kaisa Kuusinen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Kuusiset Web Site</p>Family tree: 195050411-1.
 Citations: *Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekinen]*¹⁸⁰⁶; *Irma Annikki Kuusinen*²³⁰²; *Paul Frans Siekinen m*²³⁰³; *Kerttu Maria Siekinen ent.Kuusinen [Lappi]*²³⁰⁴; *Veikko Abel Kuusinen*²³⁰⁵; *Jaakko Lappi*²³⁰⁶; *Lydia Lappi [Kotajärvi]*²³⁰⁷.
61. "Laiho Web Site" by Laiho - Tulonen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Laiho Web Site</p>Family tree: 177604071-1.
 Citations: *Pauli Ilmari Junttila*¹⁹⁰⁷.
62. "Lampila Web Site" by Terttu Lampila
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Lampila Web Site</p>Family tree: 178347542-1.
 Citations: *Esteri Lampila*] *Putkimäki [Putkimäki(Ahonen,Palomaa*¹⁷²² (twice).
63. "Lassen sukuohjema" by Lasse Harju
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Lassen sukuohjema</p>Family tree: 69554071-15.
 Citations: *Susanna Latva-Kakkuri*¹³¹²; *Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi) Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä*¹³²⁰; *Herman Hermanni Mikonpoika Latva-Kakkuri*¹³²¹.
64. "Lassen sukuohjema" by Lasse Harju
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Lassen sukuohjema</p>Family tree: 69554071-14.
 Citations: *Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika*¹⁵; *Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]*¹⁶; *Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika*¹⁸; *Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika*¹⁹; *Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika*²¹; *Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär*²²; *Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika*²⁴; *Maria Nyyssölä [Tullila] Erkintytär*²⁶; *Jaakko Nyyssölä*²⁷; *Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika*³⁰; *Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika*⁴⁸; *Margeta Pölkki [Finnilä/Virsulahti/Finnilein] Erkintytär*⁵⁹; *Liisa Karvonen [Finnilä] Erkintytär*⁶⁰; *Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika*⁶²; *Kaisa Norr-Kiülunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär*⁶⁷; *Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika*⁷⁶; *Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari*¹⁰⁴; *Simo Abrahaminpoika Finnilä*¹²⁹; *Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika*¹⁷⁸; *Matti Antinpoika Karvala Antinpoika*²⁰¹ (twice); *Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika*²⁰⁷; *Erkki Erkinpoika Puusti*³¹⁵; *Marketta Juhontytär Puusti [Hyytinen]*³¹⁶; *Juho Juhonpoika Hyytinen*³¹⁹; *Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]*³²⁰; *Matti Nyyssölä Matinpoika*³⁸⁰; *Anna Nyyssölä Matintytär*³⁸¹ (twice); *Maria Nyyssölä*³⁸²; *Juho Nyyssölä Matinpoika*³⁸⁴; *Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä Matsson] Matintytär*³⁸⁵; *Taavetti Nyyssölä Matinpoika*³⁸⁷; *Iisak Nyyssölä Matinpoika*³⁸⁸; *Maria Matintytär Karvala [Nyyssölä]*³⁸⁹; *Anna Tullila [Nyyssölä] Matintytär*³⁹¹ (twice); *Matti Matinpoika Nyyssölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen*³⁹³; *Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyyssölä] Matintytär*³⁹⁴.
65. "Laurila Web Site" by Don Laurila
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Laurila Web Site</p>Family tree: 217457411-1.
 Citations: *Kaisa Lillstrang [Tullila/Hevosaho] Erkintytär*²; *Liisa Tulliila/Hevosaho Erkintytär*³; *Erkki Tullila Hevosaho Erkinpoika*⁴; *Matti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika*⁵; *Antti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika*⁶; *Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär*⁷ (twice); *Kreeta Tullila/Hevosaho Erkintytär*⁸; *Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika*¹⁵; *Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho)*¹⁷; *Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika*¹⁸; *Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika*¹⁹; *Abram Tullila (Hevosaho)*²⁰; *Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika*²¹; *Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär*²²; *Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika*²⁴ (twice); *Maria Nyyssölä [Tullila] Erkintytär*²⁶; *Liisa Örn [Tullila] Erkintytär*²⁸; *Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika*³⁰; *Erkki Finnilä Tuomaanpoika*⁴⁰; *Matts Finnilä Thomasson*⁴¹; *Johan Finnilä Thomasson*⁴²; *Jacob Finnilä Thomasson*⁴³; *Anders Finnilä Thomasson*⁴⁶; *Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär*⁴⁷; *Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika*⁴⁸; *Liisa Eskeli [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär*⁴⁹; *Margeta Pölkki [Finnilä/Virsulahti/Finnilein] Erkintytär*⁵⁹; *Liisa Karvonen [Finnilä] Erkintytär*⁶⁰; *Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika*⁶²; *Maria Suokko/Savolainen [Finnilä] Erkintytär*⁶⁴; *Leena Orava [Finnilä] Erkintytär*⁶⁶; *Kaisa Norr-Kiülunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär*⁶⁷; *Juho Finnilä Erkinpoika*⁶⁹; *Anna Erkintytär Puumala [Finnilä] Erkintytär*⁷³; *Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika*⁸⁵; *Malin Mattsdotter Höök [Höök Finnilä] Matintytär*¹¹⁹; *Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]*¹⁹⁶; *Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala/Karvapussi Antinpoika*¹⁹⁸; *Matti Antinpoika Karvala Antinpoika*²⁰¹; *Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär*²⁰⁸.

66. "Laurila Web Site" by Don Laurila
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Laurila Web Site</p>Family tree: 217457411-18.
*Citations: Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika*⁷ (twice); *Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika*³⁰; *Abraham Finnilä Tuomaanpoika*⁴⁴; *Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika*⁷⁶; *Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkinpoika*⁸⁴.
67. "LEHTIKANGAS Web Site" by Erja Isopahkala
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: LEHTIKANGAS Web Site</p>Family tree: 66555331-1.
*Citations: Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]*³²⁰.
68. "Leppäsen sukua Kokemäeltä" by Esa Leppänen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Leppäsen sukua Kokemäeltä</p>Family tree: 146025601-10.
*Citations: Vilhelmiina Fredriika Antintr. Nieminen Vähätykki [Ilola]*²⁴⁹⁸.
69. "Lindgren Web Site" by Christine Anne-May Forsblom
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Lindgren Web Site</p>Family tree: 216479331-1.
*Citations: Cecilia Helander [Justi]*¹⁴⁵¹.
70. "Luukinen Web Site" by AL
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Luukinen Web Site</p>Family tree: 56867621-2.
*Citations: Jussi Olavi Luukinen*²²⁸⁵.
71. "Lönnkvist Web Site" by Karl-Erik Lönnkvist
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Lönnkvist Web Site</p>Family tree: 24089062-1.
*Citations: Pietari Hämäläinen Herra*¹⁰⁵.
72. "Maenpaan suku Web Site" by Riitta Mäenpää
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Maenpaan suku Web Site</p>Family tree: 243037971-1.
*Citations: Katja Anna Maria Hoppula*⁹⁷⁷; *Laura Johanna Hoppula*⁹⁷⁸; *Katja Anna Maria Hoppula*⁹⁹¹; *Laura Johanna Hoppula*⁹⁹²; *Riitta Mirjami Maenpää*¹⁰⁴²; *Antti Ilmari Hoppula*¹⁰⁴³; *Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää*¹⁰⁴⁴; *Riitta Mirjami Hoppula [Mäenpää]*¹⁰⁶¹; *Antti Ilmari Hoppula*¹⁰⁶²; *Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää*¹⁰⁶³; *Saimi Anna-Liisa Maenpää [Mäkinen]*¹¹¹²; *Viljo Paavali Maenpää Herra*¹¹¹³; *Sakari Hoppula*¹³⁹⁶.
73. "mara Web Site" by Rose-Marie Antas
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: mara Web Site</p>Family tree: 183097452-1.
*Citations: Henrik Henriksson*⁶⁹⁷.
74. "Marjon suku" by Marjo Pihlajaniemi
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Marjon suku</p>Family tree: 185907242-1.
*Citations: Katariina Kaisa Sääntti (Ala-Sääntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär*¹³¹¹.
75. "masintytär Web Site" by Jennifer Ripley
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: masintytär Web Site</p>Family tree: 22417361-4.
*Citations: Erkki Skrabbe e. Gammelgård Skrabbe Olavinpoika*¹⁰¹.
76. "Matero Web Site" by Niilo Matero
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Matero Web Site</p>Family tree: 61717162-1.
*Citations: Liisa Erkinpoika Hevosaho [Puusti]*²⁵; *Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä*¹²⁶; *Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär*²⁰⁸; *Matti Kantola Martinpoika*²⁵⁷; *Margareetta Martintytär Lauttamus [Kantola]*²⁶⁰; *Erkki Erkinpoika Puusti*³¹⁵; *Anna Tullila [Nyyssölä] Matintytär*³⁹¹; *Liisa Matintytär Karvala / Laasanen [Nyyssölä] Laasanen [Nyyssölä]*³⁹².
77. "Matkala Web Site" by Annemari Matkala
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Matkala Web Site</p>Family tree: 131972551-1.
*Citations: Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki*²³⁵².
78. "matkala Web Site" by Jarmo Kristian Matkala
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: matkala Web Site</p>Family tree: 152134702-1.
*Citations: Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki*²³⁶⁴.
79. "Minnan perhesivusto" by Minna
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Minnan perhesivusto</p>Family tree: 207701951-3.
*Citations: Vuokko Säde Mielikki Karivaara (ent. Karlstedt) [Valkola]*⁵¹⁴; *Vihtori Nikolai Takanen*²⁶³⁰; *Aini Emilia Murto [Murto Takanen]*²⁶⁴².

80. "Mäki Web Site" by Mikko Mäki
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Mäki Web Site</p>Family tree: 139305402-4.
*Citations: Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika*⁹¹.
81. "Mäkilä Web Site" by Merja Mäkilä
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Mäkilä Web Site</p>Family tree: 191370421-1.
*Citations: Justus Johannes Ahonen*¹³⁶⁹; *Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]*¹³⁷⁰.
82. "Niemiset Web Site" by Seppo Nieminen
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Niemiset Web Site</p>Family tree: 138986101-1.
*Citations: Vihtori Nikolai Takanen*²⁶³⁰.
83. "Norja, kasteet, 1634-1927" in "MyHeritage".
*Citations: Lisbeth Sophie Larsdotter*²³²⁰; *Lars Christensen*²³²⁴.
84. "Nurmiset Web Site" by Vesa Nurminen
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Nurmiset Web Site</p>Family tree: 150042991-1.
*Citations: Katri Sofja Nurminen [Nylund]*¹⁴⁹⁸; *Eerik Johan Antinpoika Nurminen*¹⁵¹²; *Eeva Leena Nurminen [Juhontytär]*¹⁵¹³.
85. "Oksanen Web Site" by Jorma Kalevi Oksanen
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Oksanen Web Site</p>Family tree: 238107801-4.
*Citations: Airi Kirsti Oksanen*¹⁷⁶⁸; *Kalevi Ilmari Oksanen*¹⁷⁶⁹; *Aina Maria Oksanen [Ahl]*²⁰⁰³; *Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen*²⁰⁰⁴; *David Fredriksson Ahl*²¹⁵⁹; *Niklas Ahl*²¹⁶⁰; *Juho Fredrikson*²¹⁶¹; *Erik Ivar Fredrikson*²¹⁶²; *Abraham Ahl Fredriksson*²¹⁶³; *Adiel Ahl*²¹⁶⁴; *Maria Fredriksdotter*²¹⁶⁵; *Hilda AHL*²¹⁶⁶; *Alma Dagmar Ahl*²¹⁶⁸; *Adolph Eriksson Eriksdotter*²²¹¹; *Eveliina Eriksdotter*²²¹²; *Elisabeth Eriksdotter*²²¹³; *Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]*²²¹⁵; *MARIA CARLSDOTTER Naurisaho Hannulin [Kallent.Linna]*²²²¹ (twice); *Sara RESSA [CARLSDOTTER]*²²³⁴ (twice); *ERIK MATTSON Ressa*²²³⁵; *CARL MÅRTENSSON Linna*²²⁴⁵; *Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]*²²⁴⁶; *Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]*²²⁴⁷; *Johan Mattson Länsman*²²⁶⁴; *Maria Länsman*²²⁶⁵; *ANDERS MATTSON*²³¹⁵; *REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIAÄIIÄ*²³¹⁷; *Johan Christopher Hammargren*²³¹⁸; *Andreas Larsson*²³¹⁹; *Lisbeth Sophie Larsdotter*²³²⁰; *BRITA Larsdotter*²³²¹ (twice); *Maria Johansson*²³²²; *ANNA Larsdotter*²³²³ (twice); *Lars Christensen*²³²⁴; *Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]*²³²⁵; *Walborg Kortemäki [Eriksdotter]*²³²⁷; *Hilja VIERUMÄKI [Oksanen ent Dufva]*²⁴³⁶; *Hilda Aurora Oksanen ent Dufva [Ekberg]*²⁴³⁸; *Johan Dufva*²⁴³⁹; *Richard Dufva*²⁴⁴⁰; *Ida Dufva*²⁴⁴¹; *Petter Niklas Dufva*²⁴⁴²; *David Johan Dufva*²⁴⁴⁴; *Henrik Gustaf Dufva*²⁴⁴⁵; *Maria Lovisa Dufva*²⁴⁴⁶; *Lisa Taube [Mickelsdotter]*²⁴⁵⁵.
86. "Olavi Hokkala Web Site" by Olavi Hokkala
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Olavi Hokkala Web Site</p>Family tree: 66850591-11.
*Citations: Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika*⁹⁷.
87. "Ollikainen Web Site" by Vuokko Ollikainen
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Ollikainen Web Site</p>Family tree: 122489341-1.
*Citations: Veikko Lampila*¹⁷²³.
88. "Oravalahti os. Alenius web site" by Liisa Oravalahti
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Oravalahti os. Alenius web site</p>Family tree: 76737171-2.
*Citations: Viktor Valdemar Alenius*⁶⁵⁴.
89. "our global family" by Daly Dennis
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: our global family</p>Family tree: 251576971-2.
*Citations: Juho Latva-Kakkuri*¹²⁹⁶; *Mikko Latva-Kakkori*¹²⁹⁷.
90. "Palomäki, Mikko Web Site" by Mikko Kalervo Palomäki
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Palomäki, Mikko Web Site</p>Family tree: 207542161-4.
*Citations: Tyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]*⁹²⁸.
91. "pantze Web Site" by Paula Sarka-alho
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: pantze Web Site</p>Family tree: 124838331-1.
*Citations: Sulo Eelis Moilanen*¹⁴¹⁶; *Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]*¹⁴¹⁷; *Jorma Henrik Nurminen*¹⁴¹⁸; *Juho Massinen*¹⁴²⁸; *Iita Kaisa Massinen*¹⁴²⁹; *Antti Olavi Massinen*¹⁴³⁰; *Tiina Kiljunen [Moilanen]*¹⁴³¹; *Heikki Moilanen*¹⁴³⁴; *Eeva Manninen [Moilanen]*¹⁴³⁵; *Matti Moilanen*¹⁴⁵²; *Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]*¹⁴⁵³; *Gerda Kauvanto [Nurminen]*¹⁴⁸¹; *Lauri Heikki Nurminen*¹⁴⁹⁰; *Helmi Edit Nurminen [Nieminen]*¹⁴⁹¹; *Risto Ensio Poutinen*¹⁵³⁷; *Väinö Arvid Poutinen*¹⁵³⁹; *Lyyli Poutinen [Marjamäki]*¹⁵⁴⁰.

92. "Pekka ja Sohvi Puurunen Web Site" by Virpi Lemmetty
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Pekka ja Sohvi Puurunen Web Site</p>Family tree: 72736481-5.
 Citations: *Irja Elina Houhala [Jokinen]*¹⁹³³; *Leo Tapani Houhala*¹⁹³⁴; *Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]*²⁰⁹⁵; *Niilo Olavi Antinpoika Jokinen*²⁰⁹⁶.
93. "Pekkarinen Web Site" by Seppo Antero Pekkarinen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Pekkarinen Web Site</p>Family tree: 150813321-6.
 Citations: *Juho Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika*¹; *Erkki Finnilä Tuomaanpoika*⁴⁰; *Matts Finnilä Thomasson*⁴¹; *Johan Finnilä Thomasson*⁴²; *Jacob Finnilä Thomasson*⁴³; *Abraham Finnilä Tuomaanpoika*⁴⁴; *Anders Finnilä Thomasson*⁴⁶; *Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä*⁷⁰; *Sakari Erkinpoika Finnilä*⁷³; *Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika*⁹⁷; *Susanna Juut [Finnilä]*¹¹⁶; *Pirkko Kahila [Pekkarinen]*¹⁹⁰⁹.
94. "Pekkasen suku Web Site" by Ulla Pekkanen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Pekkasen suku Web Site</p>Family tree: 186422562-3.
 Citations: *Väinö Pekkanen*⁶¹²; *Yrjö Albinus Pekkanen*⁶¹³; *Johan Ulrik Pekkanen*⁶¹⁴; *Verner Samuel Pekkanen*⁶¹⁵; *Elis Ilmari Pekkanen*⁶¹⁶; *Aune Alviina Pekkanen*⁶¹⁷; *Lyyli Alina Pekkanen*⁶¹⁸; *Urho Valfrid Pekkanen*⁶¹⁹; *Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]*⁶⁷¹.
95. "Pekki-Parkkila Web Site" by Antti Pekki
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Pekki-Parkkila Web Site</p>Family tree: 204986851-4.
 Citations: *Kalevi Ilmari Oksanen*¹⁷⁶⁹.
96. "Pekkolan pikajuna Web Site" by Jorma Höykinpuro
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Pekkolan pikajuna Web Site</p>Family tree: 162596511-1.
 Citations: *Simo Savolainen Suokko*⁵¹.
97. "Pelow Web Site" by Dolores Pelow
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Pelow Web Site</p>Family tree: 211918621-2.
 Citations: *Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär*²²⁹.
98. "Pertti Pitkanen ja Liisa Pitkanen (Kekälinen) Web Site" by Eija Raunio
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Pertti Pitkanen ja Liisa Pitkanen (Kekälinen) Web Site</p>Family tree: 171114981-1.
 Citations: *Heikki Ensio Kekälinen*⁸⁸⁴; *Mauri Kekälinen*²⁵⁸¹; *Anita Haapasaari [Kekälinen]*²⁵⁸²; *Mikko Peuranen*²⁵⁸³; *Matti Kalevi Kekälinen*²⁵⁸⁹; *Aune Sylvia Turunen [Kekälinen]*²⁵⁹⁰; *Eeva Ilona Häkkinen [Häkkinen Kekälinen]*²⁵⁹¹; *Viljo Justus Kekälinen*²⁵⁹²; *Erkki Johannes Kekälinen*²⁵⁹⁴; *Kaarle (Kaarlo) (Kalle) Antero Kekälinen*²⁵⁹⁷; *Reino Ilmari Olavi Kekälinen*²⁵⁹⁸; *Eemil Kekälinen*²⁵⁹⁹; *Martti Rikhard Kekälinen*²⁶⁰⁰; *Antti Aleksius Kekälinen*²⁶⁰¹; *Justus Kekälinen*²⁶⁰⁶; *Hilja Kristiina Kekälinen*²⁶⁰⁷.
99. "Perälä Web Site" by iikoopee
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Perälä Web Site</p>Family tree: 154455131-1.
 Citations: *Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika*²⁰⁷.
100. "Pollari Web Site" by Arja Pollari
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Pollari Web Site</p>Family tree: 221507991-1.
 Citations: *Ritva Tellervo Pollari [Laine]*¹⁶²⁷; *Arvo Ilmari Pollari*¹⁶²⁸.
101. "Pollari Web Site" by Arja Pollari
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Pollari Web Site</p>Family tree: 221507351-1.
 Citations: *Markku Tapani Laine*⁹⁰⁸; *Anita Marketta Laine*⁹¹³; *Arja Marika Pollari*¹⁵⁵⁷; *Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]*¹⁷⁷¹; *Veikko Johannes Laine*¹⁷⁷²; *Pentti Laine*¹⁷⁷⁷; *Raili Palonen [Laine]*¹⁷⁸¹; *Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]*²¹⁷⁰; *Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola]*²¹⁷²; *Erik Hindr Eriksson*²²³⁹; *Eric Yrjans*²²⁵⁶.
102. "Päällysaho Web Site" by Toini Hernesniemi
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Päällysaho Web Site</p>Family tree: 170924831-1.
 Citations: *Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]*³²⁰; *Liisa Rusko [Johansdotter or Övermark]*³³⁷; *Maria Huopana [Johansdotter or Övermark]*³³⁸; *Anna Huopana [Johansdotter or Övermark]*³⁴⁰; *Johannes Huopana*³⁴¹; *Erkki Övermark*³⁵⁸; *Liisa Övermark [Eliasdatter or Rantakangas]*³⁶¹; *Helena Nyyssölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]*³⁶⁵; *Loviisa Eriksson*³⁶⁷; *Reetta Övermark*³⁷⁵; *Matilda Övermark [Rantakangas [Nyyssölä]*³⁷⁸; *Juho Hyytinen*⁴⁰³; *Tuomas Hyytinen*⁴⁰⁴; *Taavetti Huopana*⁴⁰⁵; *Johannes Huopana*⁴⁰⁶; *Reetta Hyytinen [Harju]*⁴⁰⁹.
103. "Rajala Web Site" by Arvi Rajala
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Rajala Web Site</p>Family tree: 254441941-1.

Citations: *Tuomas Tykki*²⁵⁶⁷.

104. "Rantanen Web Site" by Tero Rantanen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Rantanen Web Site</p>Family tree: 190722352-1.
 Citations: *Vilhelmiina Fredriika Antintr. Nieminen Vähätykki [Ilola]*²⁴⁹⁸; *Katariina Elisabet Ilola [Heikkilä]*²⁵²⁵.
105. "Rautanen-Haka-Aho suku sivut" by Pekka Rautanen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Rautanen-Haka-Aho suku sivut</p>Family tree: 141317092-20.
 Citations: *Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samueldotter*¹³³³.
106. "Reiss Web Site" by Markku Reiss
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Reiss Web Site</p>Family tree: 264492171-1.
 Citations: *Toini Anni Gronholm Grönholm [Fagerstrom]*²⁶⁸⁷; *Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Juselius [Fagerstrom Juselius Alpo])*²⁶⁹²; *Anja Tellervo Heimola Heimola [Fagerstrom]*²⁶⁹³; *Eini Hillevi Carlstedt Paavola [Fagerstrom]*²⁶⁹⁴; *Seija Irmeli Turtiainen [Fagerström]*²⁶⁹⁵; *Johan August Fagerstrom*²⁶⁹⁷; *Anna Fagerström [Krats]*²⁶⁹⁸.
107. "Risto Koiviston esi-istaulu Web Site" by risto koivisto
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Risto Koiviston esi-istaulu Web Site</p>Family tree: 200685571-1.
 Citations: *Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär*⁸⁴; *Susanna Juut [Finnilä]*¹¹⁶.
108. "Ruotsi, kasteet, 1611-1920" in "MyHeritage".
 Citations: *Johan Christopher Hammargren*²³¹⁸ (3 times); *ANNA Larsdotter*²³²³; *Lars Christensen*²³²⁴ (4 times); *Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]*²³²⁵ (5 times); *Johan Johansson*²³²⁸; *Karin Johansdr*²³²⁹.
109. "Ruusu vuori perhesivusto" by Kimmo Ruusu vuori
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Ruusu vuori perhesivusto</p>Family tree: 267800721-1.
 Citations: *Kaisa Hannuksela [Pukkila] Kustaantytär*³⁵.
110. "S.Seilonen Web Site" by simo seilonen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: S.Seilonen Web Site</p>Family tree: 138216941-1.
 Citations: *Ida Maria Laitinen [Peltokangas]*⁷⁰²; *Lydia Peltokangas*⁷⁰⁶; *Iina Eliina Seilonen [Peltokangas]*⁷⁰⁹; *Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas*⁷¹⁸.
111. "Saikanmäki Web Site" by Joni Saikanmäki
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Saikanmäki Web Site</p>Family tree: 196241511-2.
 Citations: *Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen*¹⁸²⁷; *Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]*¹⁸²⁸; *Matias Eemeli Vihtorinp. Jokela*¹⁸⁷⁸; *Toivo Evert Sivula*²³⁹³; *Toivo Evert Sivula*²³⁹⁴; *Taavetti Augustinp. Lehtomäki*²³⁹⁵; *Verner Henrik Sivula*²³⁹⁷; *Feliks Ilmari Saikanmäki*²³⁹⁸; *Emil Nikolai Saikanmäki*²³⁹⁹; *Yrjö Armas Saikanmäki*²⁴⁰⁰; *Eemil Saikanmäki Lauttamäki*²⁴⁰⁷.
112. "Salomäki Web Site" by Esa Salomäki
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Salomäki Web Site</p>Family tree: 221958101-1.
 Citations: *Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär*⁷.
113. "Sanomalehtiarkisto" in "MyHeritage"
 Tutki sukusi historiaa uutisartikkeleista, yhteisö uutisten, kansallisten, paikkakunnan, urheiluuutisten, luokiteltujen ilmoitusten ja historiallisten tietojen avulla, tarvitsematta selata käsin sanomalehtipinoja kirjastoissa. Hyödynnä tämä valtava online-arkisto, jonka tarjoaa Newspaper Archive.
 Citations: *Carl C Bachman*⁴⁸⁰ (twice); *Päivi Inkeri Young [Urho-Young]*¹⁵⁵¹ (6 times); *Esa Urho*¹⁵⁵³; *Taina Lea Kyllikki Urho [Laine]*¹⁶²³; *Sulo Ensio Urho*¹⁶²⁴ (5 times); *Seppo Pietinen*¹⁶⁵⁸ (3 times); *Aina Hannunen*²¹³⁷ (twice); *Sylvia Sydanmaa*²³³²; *Wallace Sydanmaa*²³³³ (69 times); *Emil Sydanmaa*²³⁴⁶ (5 times); *Matti Kalevi Satka*²³⁷¹.
114. "Sihvola Web Site" by Päivi Sihvola
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Sihvola Web Site</p>Family tree: 200109701-9.
 Citations: *Juho Simonpoika Savolainen Suokko*⁶⁵; *Kaisa Taavetintytär Lillpellinen [Örn]*¹⁸⁸; *Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär*²²⁹; *Liisa Matintytär Karvala / Laasanen [Nyyssölä] Laasanen [Nyyssölä]*³⁹².
115. "Siirtola Rovio Web Site" by Satu Siirtola
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Siirtola Rovio Web Site</p>Family tree: 242071211-1.
 Citations: *Herman Kiukaanniemi*²³⁵¹.
116. "Simo Kansakoski Web Site" by Simo känsäkoski
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Simo Kansakoski Web Site</p>Family tree: 215421761-1.

Citations: *Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]*³²⁰.

117. "Snellman Web Site" by Ritva Snellman
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Snellman Web Site</p>Family tree: 161128641-3.
 Citations: *Henrik Henriksson*⁶⁹⁷.
118. "SUKASTEN Web Site" by Sasuvius Lahopää
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: SUKASTEN Web Site</p>Family tree: 44814971-7.
 Citations: *Emil Sydanmaa*²³⁴⁶.
119. "Sukupuita" by Petri Savolainen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Sukupuita</p>Family tree: 189413152-2.
 Citations: *Vuokko Säde Mielikki Karivaara (ent. Karlstedt) [Valkola]*⁵¹⁴; *Nikolai Valkola*⁶³²; *Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]*⁶³⁶; *Raija Onerva Sirola [Jalonen]*²⁶²⁴; *Marja Lindroos [Takanen]*²⁶²⁵; *Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen [Jalonen Takanen]*²⁶⁴⁰; *Aini Emilia Murto [Murto Takanen]*²⁶⁴²; *Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen*²⁶⁵¹.
120. "Sukupuu" by Juha Urho
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Sukupuu</p>Family tree: 13217261-1.
 Citations: *Miska Andrew Young*¹⁵⁴⁶; *Andrew Mitchell Young*¹⁵⁵²; *Silja Tellervo Urho*¹⁵⁵⁴; *Taina Lea Kyllikki Urho [Laine]*¹⁶²³; *Sulo Ensio Urho*¹⁶²⁴; *Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]*¹⁷⁷¹.
121. "Sukusuku Web Site" by Pirjo Maritta Jokinen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Sukusuku Web Site</p>Family tree: 198130401-2.
 Citations: *Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson*¹³¹³; *Maria Lisa Elisabeth Mikontytär Latva-Kakkuri*¹³¹⁷; *Hedvig Heta (Latva-Kakkuri)*¹³¹⁸; *Elias Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika*¹³¹⁹; *Salomon Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika*¹³²²; *Margaretha (Kreetta) Elisabeth (Liisa) Rinda-Torkkola [Laulaja]*¹³²³; *Albertiina Latva-Kakkuri [Laulaja]*¹³²⁴; *Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter*¹³³³.
122. "Sulo Karja Web Site" by seppo karja
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Sulo Karja Web Site</p>Family tree: 185549542-1.
 Citations: *Juho Tuomas Karja*⁸⁷³.
123. "Sulo Karja Web Site" by seppo karja
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Sulo Karja Web Site</p>Family tree: 185549542-2.
 Citations: *Aino Iida Alina Karja*⁸⁵¹; *Sulo Einar Karja*²⁵⁷¹; *Elma Elina Kiviaho [Karja]*²⁵⁷³; *Lempi Karja*²⁵⁷⁴; *Tyyne Heino [Karja]*²⁵⁷⁵; *Iida Karja*²⁵⁷⁶; *Anna Maria Kaukonen [Karja]*²⁵⁷⁷; *Helena Vanhanen [Karja]*²⁵⁷⁸; *Juho Karja*²⁵⁷⁹; *Varpu Karja [Äikäs]*²⁵⁸⁰.
124. "Sundstrom Web Site" by Leffe
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Sundstrom Web Site</p>Family tree: 169803821-1.
 Citations: *Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander*¹⁴²³; *Aina (Aino) Helena Helander [Poutinen Moilanen]*¹⁴²⁴; *Johannes Kauvanto*¹⁴⁸²; *Tyyne Maria Nurminen [Koskinen]*¹⁵⁰⁰.
125. "Suntree Web Site" by Tuula Kaarina Suni
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Suntree Web Site</p>Family tree: 175202301-1.
 Citations: *Samuel Vanha-Kakkuri Samuelsson*¹³⁰³; *Matti Uusi-Kakkuri Samelinpoika*¹³⁰⁴; *Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson*¹³¹⁰; *Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson*¹³¹³; *Michel Mikaeli Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika*¹³¹⁵; *Maria Lisa Elisabeth Mikontytär Latva-Kakkuri*¹³¹⁷; *Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä)*¹³²⁰; *Albertiina Latva-Kakkuri [Laulaja]*¹³²⁴; *Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika*¹³³²; *Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja*¹³⁴⁷.
126. "Suomi, avioliitot, 1682-1892" in "MyHeritage".
 Citations: *Jonas Eriksson*¹²¹⁷ (3 times); *Eva Wilhula [Adamsdr]*¹²¹⁸ (3 times); *Anna Eriksdr Jöransson [Tuohimäki]*²²⁶⁶ (4 times); *Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki*²²⁶⁷ (4 times).
127. "Suomi, kasteet, 1657-1890" in "MyHeritage".
 Citations: *Johanna Mariana Alexandersson*⁹⁶¹; *Alexander Andressnoninpoika Pekola*⁹⁶⁴; *Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]*¹²⁰⁷ (5 times); *Jonas Eriksson*¹²¹⁷ (5 times); *Eva Wilhula [Adamsdr]*¹²¹⁸ (5 times); *Jacob Ronqvist*¹³⁵¹; *Maria Mattsson*¹³⁵³; *Johannes Ronqvist*¹³⁵⁴; *Maths Ronqvist*¹³⁵⁵; *Walborg Rönnqvist [Ronqvist]*¹³⁵⁶ (3 times); *Mich Ronqvist*¹³⁵⁹; *Maria Marthdr*¹³⁶⁰; *Alexander Eriksson Ersson*²²¹⁸ (twice); *Erik Hindr Eriksson*²²³⁹ (10 times); *Eva Unknown*²²⁴⁰ (twice); *Adam Thomasson*²²⁴¹ (4 times); *Eric Yrjans*²²⁵⁶ (8 times); *Maria Jöransson [Johansdr]*²²⁵⁷ (3 times); *Thomas Mattson*²²⁵⁸ (4 times); *Eva Nilstr*²²⁵⁹ (4 times); *Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki*²²⁶⁷ (6 times); *Johan Christopher Hammargren*²³¹⁸; *Maria Johansson*²³²² (twice); *Lars Christensen*²³²⁴ (3 times); *Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]*²³²⁵ (3 times); *Isak Riihimäki*²³⁸⁸ (twice); *Joh Mattss Riihimäki*²³⁸⁹ (3 times); *Kaisa Johansdr*²³⁹⁰ (3

- times); David Johan Dufva²⁴⁴⁴; Henrik Gustaf Dufva²⁴⁴⁵; Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ (twice); Maria Lisa Johsdr²⁴⁴⁸ (twice).
128. "syrjälä Web Site" by Onni syrjälä
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: syrjälä Web Site</p>Family tree: 256006391-1.
 Citations: Karl \\ "Kalle" \\ Nikolai Satka²³⁷⁴ (twice); Sanelma Aliina Satka [Satka Munnila]²³⁷⁵.
129. "TAKos" by Timo Koskinen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: TAKos</p>Family tree: 131206211-4.
 Citations: Anna-Liisa Taunontytär Ruuska [Linna]¹⁹¹³; Pentti Juhani Taunonpoika Linna¹⁹¹⁵; Pekka Tapani Taunonpoika Linna¹⁹¹⁶; Maija-Leena Taunontytär Ahonen [Linna]¹⁹¹⁷; Timo Tapio Ahonen¹⁹¹⁸; Tauno Alvar Linna²⁰⁸⁸; Aini Alma Villentytär Linna [Jokiranta]²⁰⁸⁹.
130. "Tanska Web Site" by Matti Esa Tanska
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Tanska Web Site</p>Family tree: 73266862-3.
 Citations: Taisto Aulis Koskinen¹⁸⁹⁹; Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³; Arne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴.
131. "Tapio Mäkisen sukusivusto" by Tapio Mäkinen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Tapio Mäkisen sukusivusto</p>Family tree: 116993971-11.
 Citations: Juho Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹; Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]³²⁰.
132. "Tapio Web Site" by Kari J Tapio
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Tapio Web Site</p>Family tree: 174260971-1.
 Citations: Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵; Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen⁷⁹³; Iisak Tuomaanpoika⁸⁰⁵.
133. "taskunen Web Site" by pirjo taskunen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: taskunen Web Site</p>Family tree: 137504211-2.
 Citations: Iisakki Iisakinpoika Huhta-Aho Koivula Koskela²³⁴¹; Julliana Eveliina Tuohimäki²³⁴²; Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵².
134. "Tenkamaa Web Site" by Kari Tenkamaa
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Tenkamaa Web Site</p>Family tree: 114643461-4.
 Citations: Rauni Lilja Kyllikki Tolin [Sipilä]¹⁸⁵⁷.
135. "Tertun sukupuu Web Site" by Terttu Svan
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Tertun sukupuu Web Site</p>Family tree: 189925842-1.
 Citations: Eulalia Pitkämäki [Koponen Valkola]⁶²⁰; Heikki Juponaho¹¹¹⁷; Heikki Juponaho¹¹²⁸; Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹²²¹; Iina Maritta Juponaho [Rössi]¹²²²; Einari Rössi¹²²³; Iida Rössi¹²²⁴; Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹³⁹⁴; Iina Maritta Juponaho [Rössi]¹³⁹⁵; Elina Annina Rahkola [Riikonen]¹⁵⁶⁴; Jaakko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁵⁶⁶; Pauli Tapio Riikonen¹⁵⁶⁷; Sanna Maria Sivula¹⁵⁷²; Markku Olavi Laine¹⁶⁴¹; Eva Maria Sivula [Puhja]¹⁶⁴⁴; Saija Taru Hannele Sivula [Lehtinen]¹⁶⁴⁶; Mikko Alpo Sivula¹⁷⁷⁶; Ulla-Maija Takanen [Linna]¹⁸⁸⁹; Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]²⁰⁷⁹; Otto Sivula²²⁷¹; Naimi Ester Sivula [Koskinen]²²⁷²; Eedit Sivula²²⁷³; Lyydia Purstokangas [Sivula]²²⁷⁴; Vihtori Lehtonen²²⁷⁶; Ida Maria Flyktman [Sivula]²²⁷⁷; Vihtori Sivula²²⁸⁰; Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹; Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]²²⁸²; Oiva Antero Pirkkanen²³⁸²; Pauli Kullervo Pirkkanen²³⁸³; Aili Johanna Uotila [Pirkkanen]²³⁸⁴; August Viktor Pirkkanen²³⁸⁵; Alma Amanda Pirkkanen [Niemi]²³⁸⁶.
136. "The IGNATIUS Family and our Ancestors" by Eero Ignatius
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: The IGNATIUS Family and our Ancestors</p>Family tree: 28939522-13.
 Citations: Anu Sirkku Fagerström [Jokinen]⁴²⁸.
137. "Timo Mansikka Web Site" by Timo Mansikka
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Timo Mansikka Web Site</p>Family tree: 163172851-1.
 Citations: Vuokko Säde Mielikki Karivaara (ent. Karlstedt) [Valkola]⁵¹⁴.
138. "toikka Web Site" by roger toikka
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: toikka Web Site</p>Family tree: 199923481-9.
 Citations: Mirja-Liisa Peräaho [Mäkinen Juhontytär]¹¹⁴⁸; Risto Kalervo Peräaho¹¹⁴⁹.
139. "Toivonen-Keisari Web Site" by Maarit Toivonen
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Toivonen-Keisari Web Site</p>Family tree: 127870541-1.
 Citations: Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴.

140. "tolin Web Site" by kari tolin
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: tolin Web Site</p>Family tree: 136923701-1.
 Citations: Rauni Lilja Kyllikki Tolin [Sipilä]¹⁸⁵⁷.
141. "Tomperit Web Site" by jaana kiiveri
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Tomperit Web Site</p>Family tree: 230839431-1.
 Citations: Seija Anneli Paronen [Kiiveri]¹²²⁷; Yrjö Kalervo Ahonen¹²⁴⁵; Lauri Johannes Ahonen¹²⁴⁶; Reino Armas Ahonen¹²⁴⁷; Eeva Orvokki Nieminen [Ahonen]¹²⁴⁸; Liisa Kiiveri [Ahonen]¹²⁵⁰; Toivo Johannes Sievilä¹²⁵²; Impi Maria Sievilä¹²⁵³; Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴; Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵; Adam Alarik Ahonen¹²⁵⁶; Wilhelmiina Mitronen [Lindholm]¹²⁵⁷; Robert Lindholm¹²⁵⁸; Joel Lindholm¹²⁵⁹; Amalia Sofia Lindholm¹²⁶⁰; Selma Elviira Lindholm¹²⁶¹; Hilda Maria Lindholm¹²⁶²; Ida Katrina Carolina (Kaisa) Sievilä [Lindholm]¹²⁶³; Evert Sievilä¹²⁶⁴; Lydia Hanna Lindholm¹²⁶⁵; Klara Lindholm¹²⁶⁶; Hilda Lindholm¹²⁶⁷; Ida Lindholm¹²⁶⁸; Beda Lindholm¹²⁶⁹; Agneeta Lindholm¹²⁷⁰; Robert Lindholm¹²⁷¹; Matti Lindholm¹²⁷² (twice); Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³; Hedda Stina Petäinen [Lindholm]¹²⁷⁵; Ida Carolina Lindholm¹²⁷⁶; Johannes Lindholm¹²⁷⁷; Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸; Kristina Lindholm [Linstén]¹²⁷⁹; Gabriel Lindholm¹²⁸⁰; Amalia Latva-Kakkuri Samueldotter¹³⁰²; Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti [Latva-Kakkuri] Michelsson¹³¹⁰; Susanna Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹²; Maria Lisa Elisabeth Mikontytär Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹⁷; Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä)¹³²⁰; Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³²; Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samueldotter¹³³³; Susanna Kakkuri [Rönngqvist] Matintytär¹³⁴⁴; Evert Ahonen¹³⁶²; Edvin Reinholt Ahonen¹³⁶³; Eeva Kristiina Ahonen¹³⁶⁴; Ilmi Alina Ahonen¹³⁶⁵; Aina Johanna Ahonen¹³⁶⁶; Justina Ahonen¹³⁶⁷; Hilma Eulalia Ahonen¹³⁶⁸; Justus Johannes Ahonen¹³⁶⁹.
142. "Tuovila Web Site" by Terttu Tuovila
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Tuovila Web Site</p>Family tree: 200539221-1.
 Citations: Ossi Tapio Koskela¹⁰²⁷.
143. "USA:n sosiaaliturvajärjestelmän kuolleiden hakemisto (SSDI)" in "MyHeritage"
 Kun sosiaaliturvalaki allekirjoitettiin ja liitettiin 1935 FDR lakikokoelmaan, yli 30 miljoonaa amerikkalaista rekisteröitiin sosiaaliturvajärjestelmään vuoteen 1937 mennessä. 1937-1940 maksut suoritettiin kertamaksuina ensimmäisen summan ollessa 17 senttiä. Uusien lakimuutosten jälkeen 1939 maksut kasvoivat muuttuivat kuukausittaisiksi eduiksi. Uusien lakimuutosten myötä 1950 elinkustannusten noususta hyvitetiin etujen saajia. Vuodesta 1950 nykyaikaan edut ovat kasvaneet vuosittain elinkustannusinflaation nousun myötä.
 Citations: Väinö Pekkanen⁶¹²; Taimi I Kotkavuori²⁰⁹³ (twice); Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵; Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶.
144. "WESTMAN-HOLOPAINEN Web Site" by RAIJA HANNELI WESTMAN-HOLOPAINEN
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: WESTMAN-HOLOPAINEN Web Site</p>Family tree: 193291511-1.
 Citations: Olavi Aleksanteri Tervahartiala¹⁴⁰⁰; Eini Tellervo Tervahartiala [Surakka]¹⁴⁰¹; Kyösti Kalevi Surakka¹⁴⁰²; Liisa Aili Annikki Surakka [Levonmäki]¹⁴⁰³; Aulis Antero Surakka¹⁴⁰⁴; Hilja Surakka [Tarnanen]¹⁴⁰⁷.
145. "Wickström Web Site" by amigo
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Wickström Web Site</p>Family tree: 179009071-1.
 Citations: Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷.
146. "WikiTree" in "MyHeritage"
 www.wikitree.com.
 Citations: Reino Olavi Laajanaho¹³⁸²; Lyyli Maria Turvemäki¹³⁸³; Hilma Turvemäki¹³⁸⁴; Hilja Eliina Turvemäki¹³⁸⁵; Enni Dagmar Turvemäki¹³⁸⁶; Paavo Turvemäki¹³⁸⁷; Niilo Turvemäki¹³⁸⁸; Aili Taimi Turvemäki¹³⁸⁹; Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰; Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹; Hilja Eliina Turvemäki²¹⁰⁵; Hilma Turvemäki²¹⁰⁷; Lyyli Maria Laajanaho [Turvemäki]²¹⁰⁹; Reino Olavi Laajanaho²¹¹⁰; Enni Dagmar Mäkelä [Turvemäki]²¹¹¹; Adiel Johannes Mäkelä²¹¹²; Paavo Turvemäki²¹¹⁴; Niilo Turvemäki²¹¹⁵; Aili Taimi Turvemäki²¹¹⁶; Reino Ilmari Härkönen²¹¹⁷; Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵; Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä²¹⁹⁶; Maja Stina Turvemäki [Moseksentytär]²²³⁰; Erik Gustaf Matinpöika Turvemäki²²³¹.
147. "Ylinen Web Site" by Orvokki Hietikko
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Ylinen Web Site</p>Family tree: 37065111-3.
 Citations: Maria Kaijanniemi [Tullila]⁹; maria kantola [svarvar]¹²⁴; Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnälä¹²⁶; Tapani Finnälä¹²⁸; maria kantola [svarvar]²⁶³; Ilkka Olavi Koppelomäki²⁴¹⁰; Riikka Maria Koppelomäki²⁴¹¹; Ari Pauli Koppelomäki²⁴²⁰; Elvi Mailis Koppelomäki [Hilden]²⁴²⁷.
148. "Ylinen Web Site" by Orvokki Hietikko
 <p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Ylinen Web Site</p>Family tree: 37065111-2.
 Citations: Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹.

149. "Åhl Web Site" by Åsa Åhl
<p>MyHeritage.com family tree</p><p>Family site: Åhl Web Site</p>Family tree: 188952642-2.
Citations: *Hilda Emilia Justi*¹⁴⁵⁵; *Karl Magnus Justi*¹⁴⁵⁶; *Arthur William Justi*¹⁴⁵⁸; *Alma Lovisa Justi*¹⁴⁵⁹; *Karl Magnus Justi*¹⁴⁷³.

99. INDEX OF PLACES

AHVENJÄRVI, KALDIALA, KUOREVESI

Birth of Michael Friman⁷⁶¹ on 26 September 1822.
Birth of Matts Friman⁷⁶⁴ on 2 April 1831.
Death of Michael Friman⁷⁶¹ on 25 May 1852.

ALAJARVI

Death of Kaarina Thomason Puumalainen [Erkintytär]¹³⁷ on 8 February 1732.

ALAJUUSOLA, KAUHAVA

Birth of Antti AlaJuusola Matinpoika³¹⁰ '16. Syys 1754'.

ALAJÄRVI

Birth of Liisa Matintytär Kotkaniemi [Svarvar] Matintytär¹²³ '16. Elo 1684'.
Birth of liisa Kotkaniemi [svarvar] Matintytär²⁶⁶ '16. Elo 1684'.
Birth of Kaarina Thomason Puumalainen [Erkintytär]¹³⁷ in 1640.

ALAVUDELLA

Death of Veikko Johannes Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁴ about 1961.

AUSTRALIA, NSW, KEMPSEY

Death of Herbert Alexander Johnston²⁶⁶⁰ on 5 November 1929.

AUSTRALIA, NSW, PORT MACQUARIE

Birth of Herbert Alexander Johnston²⁶⁶⁰ on 9 June 1863.

AUSTRALIA, QLD, ATHERTON, PIONEER CEMETERY

Burial of Emily Judson Johnston Lynn²⁶⁶¹.
Burial of Herbert Alexander Johnston²⁶⁶⁰.

AUSTRALIA, QLD, ATHERTON

Death of Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰ on 15 July 1934.
Death of Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹ on 23 November 1968.

AUSTRALIA

Birth of Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston⁴⁶² on 1 September 1898.
Birth of Henry Otto Rock⁴⁶⁵ on 25 May 1919.
Death of Valfrid Rock Kallio⁴⁶³ on 7 June 1971.
Death of Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston⁴⁶² on 27 February 1984.
Death of Martti Veikko Rock Kallio⁴⁶⁴ on 29 May 1989.
Death of Impi Maria ent. Kallio Johnston rock⁴⁶¹ on 2 May 1992.
Death of Henry Otto Rock⁴⁶⁵ on 14 November 2001.

CA, SANTA BARBARA

Burial of Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Juselius [Fagerstrom Juselius Alpo])²⁶⁹².

CENTRAL FINLAND, KALLIOMAKI, MULTIA

Birth of Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ on 14 June 1830.

ELIMÄKI

Death of Johannes Kauvanto¹⁴⁸² on 12 May 1976.

ESPOO

Birth of Eeva - Liisa Malmgren¹¹⁰².

EVIJÄRVI

Birth of Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika¹⁷⁸ on 28 July 1766.
Death of Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika¹⁷⁸ on 11 March 1848.
Death of Vappu Vuolle [Ylikantola] Erkintytär¹⁷⁶ on 13 March 1854.

FIN, LÄNSI-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, MULTIA

Birth of Anita Haapasaari [Kekälinen]²⁵⁸² on 4 October 1952.

FINLAND, ALAJÄRVI PUUMALAINEN

Birth of Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika⁷⁶ on 16 August 1686.

FINLAND, ALAJÄRVI, PYNTTÄRI

Death of Marketta Vilpuntuotar Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari]⁹⁶ on 26 December 1688.

FINLAND, ALAJÄRVI

Birth of Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika⁹¹ about 1661.
 Birth of Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb⁸⁶ in 1688.
 Death of Anna Erkintytär Puumala [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁷⁵ in 1735.
 Death of Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika⁹¹ on 10 February 1740.
 Death of Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb⁸⁶ in 1742.

FINLAND, EURAJOKI

Birth of Adolf Erland Waldemar Nieminen Nurkki⁵⁸¹ on 2 February 1881.

FINLAND, EVIJÄRVI

Death of Liisa Karvonen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁰ on 28 September 1790.
 Death of Valpuri Erkintytär Pesonen [Ylikantola]¹⁶⁹ on 13 March 1854.

FINLAND, FINLAND, MULTIA

Birth of Abram Sydänmaa⁷⁷⁴ on 23 March 1843.
 Birth of Maria Sydänmaa [Haapakumpu]⁷⁷⁵ on 9 June 1851.
 Death of Abram Sydänmaa⁷⁷⁴ on 16 July 1918.
 Death of Maria Sydänmaa [Haapakumpu]⁷⁷⁵ on 20 February 1929.

FINLAND, FINNILÄ, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Liisa Karvonen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁰ on 30 October 1702.

FINLAND, HARJAVALTA

Birth of Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶ on 16 December 1867.
 Birth of Aaro Sakarias Lähteinen⁵⁹⁴ on 6 September 1898.
 Birth of Anna Lyidia Lähteinen⁵⁹⁵ on 1 December 1901.
 Death of Laina Mathilda Lähteinen⁵⁹¹ on 15 April 1903.
 Birth of Elli Elina Lähteinen⁵⁹⁶ on 24 February 1904.
 Death of Paavo Ignatius Lähteinen⁵⁹⁰ on 26 September 1905.
 Death of Elli Elina Lähteinen⁵⁹⁶ on 6 October 1905.
 Death of Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵ on 20 January 1907.
 Death of Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶ on 27 April 1918.

FINLAND, HELSINGIN PITÄJÄN KIRKON HAUTAUSMAA

Burial of Edvin Henrik Peltokangas⁷⁰⁷.
 Burial of Svea Irene Peltokangas⁷⁰⁸.

FINLAND, HELSINKI, JAKOMAKI, MALMIN HAUTAUSMAA

Burial of Anna Elina Sintonen [Jokela]¹⁸⁷⁶.
 Burial of Uno Olavi Sintonen¹⁸⁷⁷.

FINLAND, HELSINKI

Death of Aaro Sakarias Lähteinen⁵⁹⁴ on 26 May 1927.
 Death of Adolf Erland Waldemar Nieminen Nurkki⁵⁸¹ on 19 October 1928.
 Death of Aina Dagmar Nieminen [Mäkinen]⁵⁸⁰ on 22 January 1939.
 Death of Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen]⁵¹⁶ on 23 December 1966.
 Death of Alma Elisabeth Kämpe [Lähteinen]⁵⁹² on 13 November 1969.
 Death of Raakel Sofia Borgman⁴⁴⁶ on 2 January 1985.
 Death of Herman Viktor Kämpe⁵⁹³ on 28 September 1987.
 Death of Ritva Pirkko ent. Melanne Molander] Fagerström [Fagerström, ent. Backlund²⁶⁸⁰ on 15 January 1998.

FINLAND, HESINGFORS

Death of Iisakki Iisakinpoika Huhta-Aho Koivula Koskela²³⁴¹ in 1914.

FINLAND, HYVINKÄÄ

Death of Edla Elisabet Kytönen [Leppänen]⁵⁴³ on 10 December 1976.

FINLAND, HÄME

Death of Edvin Davidson Kuitunen¹¹⁸⁶ on 10 August 1958.

FINLAND, HÖÖK, KUREJOKI, ALAJÄRVI

Death of Malin Mattsdotter Höök [Höök Finnilä] Matintytär¹¹⁹ on 13 April 1735.

FINLAND, INGÅ, INKOO

Birth of Herman Viktor Kämpe⁵⁹³ on 20 June 1898.

FINLAND, ITÄ-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, POHJOIS-KARJALA, VÄRTSILÄ

Birth of Reino Ilmari Härkönen²¹¹⁷ on 19 July 1926.

FINLAND, JAKOBSTAD

Birth of Aune Onerva Dahlberg Mäkinen⁴⁹⁹ on 24 May 1912.

Death of Kristian Mäkinen⁵⁸² on 15 March 1953.

Death of Aune Onerva Dahlberg Mäkinen⁴⁹⁹ on 16 May 1966.

FINLAND, JYVÄSKYLÄ

Death of Valdemar Loukkumäki⁵⁵⁹ on 7 February 1924.

Death of Emil Konttinen⁴⁶⁹ on 8 May 1985.

FINLAND, JÄMSÄ

Birth of Erik Johansson⁷⁷⁰ on 11 April 1758.

Birth of Helena Israelsdotter⁷⁷¹ on 12 February 1767.

Birth of Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stålt Staffansdotter]⁷⁶⁶ on 25 April 1794.

Death of Erik Johansson⁷⁷⁰ on 12 September 1796.

Birth of Anna Stina Gustafsdotter⁷⁵⁵ on 2 November 1817.

Birth of Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ on 27 May 1820.

Birth of Maria Lovisa Gustafsdotter Eriksson⁷⁵⁶ on 23 December 1824.

Death of Helena Israelsdotter⁷⁷¹ on 29 July 1828.

Birth of Wilhelmina Gustafsdotter⁷⁵⁷ on 15 January 1830.

Birth of Samuel Gustafsson⁷⁵⁸ on 17 June 1832.

Birth of Erik Gustafsson⁷⁵⁹ on 10 May 1835.

Death of Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stålt Staffansdotter]⁷⁶⁶ on 8 July 1877.

Death of Anna Stina Gustafsdotter⁷⁵⁵ on 22 January 1886.

Birth of Otto Viljam Autio⁵⁹⁹ on 20 September 1892.

Death of Erik Gustafsson⁷⁵⁹ on 29 September 1895.

Death of Hanna Leinonen [Hermannintytär]⁶⁴³ in 1909.

FINLAND, KAJAANI

Birth of Kerttu Rauha Savolainen [Savolainen Karppinen]²⁶⁶⁶ on 5 December 1911.

Death of Anna Maria Savolainen Niiranen²⁶⁷⁰ on 28 January 1943.

Death of Ville Savolainen²⁶⁶⁹ on 21 June 1954.

Death of Eino Savolainen²⁶⁶⁸ on 8 June 1976.

Death of Hannes Savolainen²⁶⁶⁵ on 15 January 1989.

Death of Tyne Saxsman [Savolainen]²⁶⁶⁷ on 10 September 1989.

Death of Kerttu Rauha Savolainen [Savolainen Karppinen]²⁶⁶⁶ on 4 October 2000.

FINLAND, KARHULA

Burial of Santeri Sara-aho²¹²⁹.

FINLAND, KARSTULA

Death of Maja Stina Henriksdotter⁸¹³ on 10 August 1808.

FINLAND, KARVALA, SAVONKYLÄ, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala/Karvapussi Antinpoika¹⁹⁸ on 17 July 1723.

Death of Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala/Karvapussi Antinpoika¹⁹⁸ on 22 August 1790.

FINLAND, KAUAJÄRVI

Death of Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁷ on 24 December 1758.

FINLAND, KAUAHA

Birth of Valpuri Erkintytär Pesonen [Ylikantola]¹⁶⁹ '24. Helmi 1779'.

FINLAND, KAUSTINEN

Birth of Aleksi Nikolai Paavola⁵²⁹ on 29 July 1896.

FINLAND, KEISARI, SOINI

Birth of Valpuri Skrabb e Gammelgård [Keisari]¹⁰⁰ in 1627.

Death of Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari KEISARI⁹⁸ on 6 December 1686.

FINLAND, KESKI-SUOMI, UURAINEN

Birth of Edvin Davidson Kuitunen¹¹⁸⁶ on 2 December 1890.

FINLAND, KEURUU, NIEMISVESI

Birth of Helena Pekola Länsman²²⁵³ on 13 January 1770.

FINLAND, KEURUU

Birth of Anna Jöransson [Henriksdotter]⁶⁹⁶ on 17 February 1735.

Birth of Johan Jöransson⁶⁹⁵ on 26 December 1735.

Birth of Matts Eliasson Koppelomäki⁶⁸⁷ on 29 April 1775.

Death of Johan Jöransson⁶⁹⁵ in 1783.

Death of Thomas Thomasson⁷³⁸ in 1794.

Birth of Hedvig Jakobsdotter⁷³⁵ on 12 March 1796.

Birth of Hedda Kalliomäki [Jakobsdotter]⁷³⁴ on 12 March 1796.

Death of Brita Karlsdotter⁷³⁹ on 29 March 1808.

Birth of Amanda Helena Mattsdotter⁶⁸³ on 3 April 1839.

Birth of Juho Leinonen⁷⁴⁸ on 9 July 1845.

Birth of Filemon Koskela²³³⁷ '14. Heinä 1876'.

Birth of Edla Leinonen⁷⁴⁹ on 18 April 1848.

Birth of Athalia Koskela²³³⁹ '17. Heinä 1880'.

Birth of Karl Leinonen⁷⁵⁰ on 31 March 1851.

Birth of Otto Leinonen⁷⁵¹ on 10 February 1854.

Death of Edla Leinonen⁷⁴⁹ on 26 December 1857.

Birth of Agneta Majanen [Leinonen]⁷⁵² on 24 June 1860.

Death of Juho Leinonen⁷⁴⁸ on 15 May 1868.

Birth of Hilda Maria Satka Räsälä²³⁸¹ on 23 March 1871.

Birth of Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen Jokinen⁷⁹⁰ on 20 July 1876.

Death of Filemon Koskela²³³⁷ on 25 November 1877.

Birth of Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶ on 3 May 1878.

Birth of Lydia Maria Nylund Jokinen⁷⁹¹ on 28 August 1880.

Death of Athalia Koskela²³³⁹ on 30 March 1881.

Birth of Vendla Paulina Kjellman Jokinen⁷⁹² on 30 May 1883.

Birth of Matti Mäkinen⁴⁴³ on 7 January 1884.

Birth of Anton Einar Koskela²³⁴³ on 6 January 1885.

Death of Anton Einar Koskela²³⁴³ on 19 January 1885.

Birth of Adiel Kallio⁵⁹⁸ on 26 November 1885.

Birth of Siviä Koskela²³⁴⁴ on 15 March 1886.

Death of Siviä Koskela²³⁴⁴ on 22 March 1887.

Birth of Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren⁵²⁶ on 8 May 1888.

Death of Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ on 31 October 1888.

Death of Laina Wappu ent. Kallio Leinonen⁵²² on 23 May 1890.

Birth of Tyyne Eliina Takanen Heinänen²⁶²⁹ on 13 December 1891.

Death of Agneta Majanen [Leinonen]⁷⁵² on 4 December 1892.

Birth of Ida Maria Mäkinen [Kallio]⁴⁴² on 11 December 1894.

Birth of Bruno Johannes Kallio⁴⁴⁴ on 3 October 1898.

Birth of Abraham Arvid Koskela²³³⁸ '25. Loka 1874'.

Birth of Rauha Elina Jokinen⁴⁵² on 9 February 1903.

Birth of Signe Maria Jokinen⁴⁵³ on 31 July 1905.

Death of Rauha Elina Jokinen⁴⁵² on 15 June 1908.

Birth of Tyyne Pauliina Jokinen⁴⁵⁴ on 1 August 1908.

Death of sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ on 4 April 1912.

Death of Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ on 25 November 1914.

Death of Kreetta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵ on 5 July 1915.

Death of Julliana Eveliina Tuohimäki²³⁴² in 1916.

Birth of Kaisa Eila Katri Seppänen Jokinen⁴³³ on 28 October 1924.

Death of Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ on 13 March 1928.

Death of Kaarle Villiam Takanen²⁶²⁸ on 26 October 1928.

Death of Abraham Arvid Koskela²³³⁸ on 4 March 1929.

FINLAND, KEURUU (Continued)

- Birth of Kaarlo Viktor Koskela²³³⁶ '27. Tammi 1889'.
 Birth of Esa Matias Jokinen⁴³⁵ on 6 July 1936.
 Death of Adiel Kallio⁵⁹⁸ on 24 March 1938.
 Death of Matti Jokinen Hietala⁷⁸⁹ on 25 August 1938.
 Burial of Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵.
 Death of Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen Jokinen⁷⁹⁰ on 31 March 1962.
 Death of Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸ on 5 November 1966.
 Birth of Hilja Dagmar Koskela²³⁴⁰ '6. Tammi 1901'.
 Death of Tyyne Eliina Takanen Heinänen²⁶²⁹ on 15 October 1970.
 Death of Kalle Arvid Ahlgren⁶⁰¹ on 18 December 1970.
 Death of Otto Viljam Autio⁵⁹⁹ on 30 November 1971.
 Death of Iida Vilhelmiina ent. Kallio Mäkinen] Mäkinen Kallio Autio [Autio⁵⁹⁷ on 21 August 1972.
 Death of Väinö Johannes Jokinen⁴⁵⁰ on 21 January 1978.
 Death of Signe Maria Jokinen⁴⁵³ on 24 February 1978.
 Death of Hilma Juliana Jokinen [Jokinen Haukkamäki]⁴⁵¹ on 22 August 1981.
 Death of Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka²⁶⁵⁶ on 4 June 1986.
 Death of Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]⁴⁵⁶ on 27 November 1995.
 Death of Tyyne Pauliina Jokinen⁴⁵⁴ on 21 October 1999.
 Death of Esa Matias Jokinen⁴³⁵ on 23 June 2001.

FINLAND, KIVIJÄRVI

- Birth of Markku Kauppinen⁵⁷⁸ on 5 August 1908.
 Death of Markku Kauppinen⁵⁷⁸ on 26 June 1944.
 Death of Weera Kauppinen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁷ on 17 November 1966.

FINLAND, KOKEMÄKI

- Birth of Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius Aho⁵⁸⁸ on 26 July 1894.

FINLAND, KOKKOLA

- Death of Aleksii Nikolai Paavola⁵²⁹ on 11 July 1949.

FINLAND, KOUVOLA

- Death of Lyydia kytönen [Kytönen Piesanen]⁵⁴⁹ on 10 September 1982.

FINLAND, KUOPIO

- Birth of Hannes Savolainen²⁶⁶⁵ on 6 July 1909.

FINLAND, KUOREVESI

- Birth of Lovisa Friman⁷⁶² on 5 August 1825.
 Birth of Edla Carolina Friman⁷⁶³ on 30 May 1828.
 Death of Matts Friman⁷⁶⁴ on 22 April 1831.
 Death of Anna Michelsdotter⁷⁶⁸ on 7 September 1831.

FINLAND, KURIKKA

- Birth of Mikko Latva-Kakkori¹²⁹⁷ '27. Tammi 1846'.
 Birth of Juho Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁹⁶ '11. Kesä 1860'.
 Birth of Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴ on 25 July 1785.
 Birth of Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³ on 22 June 1787.
 Birth of Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² on 21 September 1787.
 Birth of Maria (Maija) Tanelintytär Rintamäki [Laulaja]¹³³⁶ on 14 November 1787.
 Birth of Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹ on 7 April 1793.
 Birth of Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³ on 20 April 1809.
 Birth of Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹ on 28 September 1821.
 Death of Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴ on 12 May 1831.
 Death of Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹ on 24 April 1846.
 Death of Katariina Kaisa Säntti (Ala-Säntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹ on 13 April 1853.
 Death of Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³ on 10 October 1858.
 Birth of Jaakko Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³⁰⁶ on 1 February 1860.
 Death of Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³ on 21 September 1879.
 Death of Jaakko Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³⁰⁶ on 9 December 1929.

FINLAND, KYMI, VIIPURI, METSAPIRTTI

- Death of Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵ on 9 February 1940.

FINLAND, KÄYRÄ, PÄNTÄNE, KAUAJOKI

Death of Susanna Yli-Säntti¹³⁰⁵ on 19 July 1873.

FINLAND, LANSI-SUOMEN LAANI, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Erkki Orn¹⁹⁰ on 4 April 1741.

Death of Erkki Orn¹⁹⁰ on 22 August 1741.

Birth of Maria Örn¹⁹¹ on 22 March 1745.

FINLAND, LAPPAJARVI

Birth of Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho)¹⁷ on 1 June 1785.

Death of Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho)¹⁷ on 1 April 1786.

Birth of Liisa Örn [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁸ on 24 May 1799.

Birth of Erkki Tullila Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴ on 7 May 1817.

Birth of Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär⁷ on 27 September 1821.

FINLAND, LAPPAJÄRVI FINNILÄ

Birth of Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ on 13 March 1681.

Death of Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ on 26 December 1753.

FINLAND, LAPPAJÄRVI KARVALA

Death of Matti Antinpoika Karvala Antinpoika²⁰¹ on 15 November 1779.

FINLAND, LAPPAJÄRVI KARVAPUSSI

Birth of Matti Antinpoika Karvala Antinpoika²⁰¹ on 14 September 1726.

FINLAND, LAPPAJÄRVI SAVONKYLÄ

Birth of Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]²⁵ on 2 August 1802.

FINLAND, LAPPAJÄRVI STOR-FINNILÄ

Death of Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² on 28 July 1777.

FINLAND, LAPPAJÄRVI TARVOLA NYSSÖLÄ

Birth of Matti Matinpoika Nyssölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ on 22 January 1769.

FINLAND, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁶ in 1638.

Birth of Simo Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁹ in 1643.

Birth of Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰ in 1652.

Death of Erkki Skrabb e. Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹⁰¹ on 24 October 1686.

Birth of Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilä FINNILÄINEN Finnilein⁷² about 1686.

Birth of Sakari Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷³ on 22 March 1690.

Birth of Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ on 29 August 1690.

Death of Simo Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁹ on 30 May 1697.

Birth of Margeta Pölkki [Finnilä/Virsulahti/Finnilein] Erkintytär⁵⁹ on 24 June 1701.

Birth of Leena Orava [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁶ on 25 May 1709.

Birth of Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁷ on 25 August 1711.

Death of Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰ on 3 November 1712.

Birth of Juho Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶⁹ in 1715.

Birth of Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]¹⁹⁶ on 12 April 1719.

Death of Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika⁸⁵ in 1730.

Birth of Erkki Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁰ on 22 January 1734.

Death of Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär⁸⁴ in 1735.

Birth of Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷ in 1749.

Birth of Liisa Eskeli [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁹ on 28 August 1754.

Death of Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]¹⁹⁶ on 23 July 1757.

Death of Erkki Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁰ on 20 August 1760.

Birth of Marketta Juhontytär Puusti [Hyytinen]³¹⁶ on 7 October 1771.

Death of Margeta Pölkki [Finnilä/Virsulahti/Finnilein] Erkintytär⁵⁹ on 10 July 1784.

Death of Juho Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶⁹ on 10 March 1789.

Death of Abram Tullila (Hevosaho)²⁰ on 7 August 1789.

Birth of Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika²⁴ on 20 March 1795.

Birth of Maria Matintytär Karvala [Nyyssölä]³⁸⁹ on 3 November 1812.

Death of Abraham Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁴ on 3 June 1824.

Death of Liisa Eskeli [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁹ on 2 March 1831.

Death of Erkki Tullila Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴ on 23 October 1838.

FINLAND, LAPPAJÄRVI (Continued)

- Death of Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ on 23 October 1838.
 Death of Matti Matinpoika Nyyssölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ on 12 August 1848.
 Death of Marketta Juhontytär Puusti [Hyytinen]³¹⁶ on 6 December 1853.
 Death of Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ on 9 September 1856.
 Death of Maria Matintytär Karvala [Nyyssölä]³⁸⁹ on 16 December 1865.
 Death of Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika²⁴ on 11 June 1868.
 Death of Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]²⁵ on 22 August 1883.
 Death of Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär⁷ on 4 October 1903.

FINLAND, LAPUA

- Birth of Arvo Johannes Lehtonen⁴⁹⁶ on 17 July 1919.
 Death of Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]⁵⁷¹ on 28 January 1921.

FINLAND, LÄNGELMÄKI

- Birth of Anna Michelsdotter⁷⁶⁸ on 9 December 1793.
 Birth of Regina Jöransdotter⁷⁶⁹ on 12 February 1796.

FINLAND, LÄNSI-SUMOMEN LÄÄNI, MULTIA

- Birth of Iida Maria Roisio [Ohra-Aho]²⁰⁵⁴ on 16 December 1897.

FINLAND, LÄNSI-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, KESKI-SUOMI, KEURUU

- Birth of Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä²¹⁹⁶ '19 Heinä, 1870'.
 Birth of Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹ on 19 July 1870.
 Death of Reino Ilmari Härkönen²¹¹⁷ on 21 February 2003.
 Death(?) of Aili Taimi Turvemäki²¹¹⁶ on 29 January 2011.
 Death of Aili Taimi Turvemäki¹³⁸⁹ on 29 January 2011.

FINLAND, LÄNSI-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, KESKI-SUOMI, MULTIA

- Birth of Adiel Johannes Mäkelä²¹¹² '13 Joul, 1880'.
 Death of Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä²¹⁹⁶ '10 Huhti, 1950'.
 Death of Adiel Johannes Mäkelä²¹¹² '19 Syys, 1966'.
 Birth of Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵ '27 Kesä, 1863'.
 Death of Johan Viktor Turvemäki²¹⁹⁵ '24 Tammi, 1943'.
 Birth of Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki²²³¹ on 16 March 1837.
 Birth of Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ on 27 June 1863.
 Death of Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki²²³¹ '3 Huhti, 1914'.
 Birth of Maja Stina Turvemäki [Moseksentytär]²²³⁰ '26 Heinä, 1832'.
 Birth of Hilma Turvemäki²¹⁰⁷ on 30 March 1894.
 Birth of Hilma Turvemäki¹³⁸⁴ on 30 March 1894.
 Birth of Lyyli Maria Turvemäki¹³⁸³ on 7 September 1896.
 Birth of Lyyli Maria Laajanaho [Turvemäki]²¹⁰⁹ on 7 September 1896.
 Birth of Hilja Eliina Turvemäki¹³⁸⁵ on 12 January 1899.
 Birth of Enni Dagmar Mäkelä [Turvemäki]²¹¹¹ on 9 March 1900.
 Birth of Enni Dagmar Turvemäki¹³⁸⁶ on 9 November 1900.
 Birth of Paavo Turvemäki²¹¹⁴ on 17 March 1906.
 Birth of Paavo Turvemäki¹³⁸⁷ on 17 March 1906.
 Birth of Reino Olavi Laajanaho²¹¹⁰ '24 Heinä, 1910'.
 Birth of Reino Olavi Laajanaho¹³⁸² on 24 July 1910.
 Birth of Niilo Turvemäki¹³⁸⁸ on 12 October 1910.
 Birth of Niilo Turvemäki²¹¹⁵ on 12 October 1910.
 Birth of Aili Taimi Turvemäki²¹¹⁶ on 25 August 1913.
 Birth of Aili Taimi Turvemäki¹³⁸⁹ on 25 August 1913.
 Death of Maja Stina Turvemäki [Moseksentytär]²²³⁰ on 31 December 1914.
 Death of Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ on 24 January 1943.
 Death of Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹ on 10 April 1950.
 Birth of Hilja Eliina Turvemäki²¹⁰⁵ '12 Tammi, 1899'.
 Death of Lyyli Maria Laajanaho [Turvemäki]²¹⁰⁹ on 9 February 1972.
 Death of Lyyli Maria Turvemäki¹³⁸³ on 9 February 1972.
 Death of Enni Dagmar Turvemäki¹³⁸⁶ on 3 January 2002.
 Death of Enni Dagmar Mäkelä [Turvemäki]²¹¹¹ on 3 January 2002.
 Death of Hilka Hellin Maria Kekäläinen [Mäkinen]⁸⁸³ on 2 July 2013.

FINLAND, LÄNSI-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, PIRKANMAA, MÄNTTÄ

Death of Hilja Eliina Turvemäki¹³⁸⁵ on 4 October 1996.

Death of Hilja Eliina Turvemäki²¹⁰⁵ on 4 October 1996.

FINLAND, LÄNSI-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, PIRKANMAA, VILPPULA

Marriage of m Unknown²¹⁰⁶ and Hilja Eliina Turvemäki²¹⁰⁵ on 11 January 1920.

FINLAND, LÄNSI-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, POHJANMAA, TAIPALE

Death of Niilo Turvemäki²¹¹⁵ on 6 March 1940.

Death of Niilo Turvemäki¹³⁸⁸ in March 1940.

FINLAND, LÄNSI-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, POHJOIS-POHJANMAA, KUIVANIEMI

Death of Hilma Turvemäki²¹⁰⁷ about 1981.

Death of Hilma Turvemäki¹³⁸⁴ about 1981.

FINLAND, MALAX

Death of Siiri Rebekka Wiklund [Kallio]⁴⁴⁸ on 6 December 1953.

Death of Valter Edmund Wiklund⁴⁴⁹ on 6 May 1979.

FINLAND, MIKKELI, SYSMA

Christening of Henrik Gustaf Dufva²⁴⁴⁵ on 26 January 1828.

Christening of David Johan Dufva²⁴⁴⁴ on 25 June 1834.

FINLAND, MULTIA

Birth of Sanelma Aliina Satka [Satka Munnila]²³⁷⁵ '9. Heinä 1902'.

Birth of Petter Mattsson Tarhapää/Mäkelä Mäkelä⁶⁸⁹ on 29 June 1748.

Birth of Brita Kopola [Johansdotter]⁶⁹⁰ on 17 January 1757.

Birth of Lena Koppelomäki [Pettersdotter]⁶⁸⁶ on 26 November 1800.

Death of Petter Mattsson Tarhapää/Mäkelä Mäkelä⁶⁸⁹ on 17 September 1819.

Birth of Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴ in 1825.

Birth of Lisa Karhumäki Eliasdotter Kalliomäki⁷²⁵ on 5 October 1827.

Birth of Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ on 22 May 1834.

Death of Brita Kopola [Johansdotter]⁶⁹⁰ on 7 May 1840.

Death of Matts Eliasson Koppelomäki⁶⁸⁷ on 13 February 1842.

Birth of Kreeta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵ on 18 February 1842.

Death of Anna Maija Karhumäki Eliasdotter Kalliomäki⁷²⁸ on 5 April 1842.

Birth of Abraham Korvenpää⁷⁹⁶ on 1 May 1848.

Birth of Lisa Korvenpää⁷⁹⁷ on 30 December 1850.

Birth of Stefanus Korpinen Korvenpää⁷⁹⁸ on 28 January 1856.

Birth of Aleksander Korvenpää⁷⁹⁹ on 18 March 1859.

Birth of Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ on 7 April 1859.

Death of Aleksander Korvenpää⁷⁹⁹ on 3 December 1860.

Birth of Alexius Kalliomäki⁶⁵⁰ on 6 May 1861.

Death of Alexius Kalliomäki⁶⁵⁰ on 22 June 1861.

Birth of Herman Korpinen Korvenpää⁸⁰⁰ on 7 July 1862.

Birth of Heikki Korpinen Korvenpää⁸⁰¹ on 21 January 1866.

Birth of Matti Jokinen Hietala⁷⁸⁹ on 29 January 1868.

Death of Lisa Karhumäki Eliasdotter Kalliomäki⁷²⁵ on 17 May 1868.

Birth of Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵ on 23 March 1869.

Birth of Bernhard Seppänen Korvenpää⁸⁰² on 18 January 1870.

Birth of Lydia Henrika Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵⁷ on 18 July 1871.

Birth of Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹ on 18 October 1872.

Birth of Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸ on 28 July 1875.

Death of Hedda Kalliomäki [Jakobsdotter]⁷³⁴ in 1876.

Death of Hedvig Jakobsdotter⁷³⁵ in 1876.

Birth of Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen⁵¹⁶ on 18 September 1876.

Death of Lydia Elina Danielintytär Niemelä⁵⁵¹ on 3 August 1877.

Birth of Lydia Miina Kytönen⁵³³ on 7 May 1878.

Birth of Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸ on 10 August 1878.

Death of Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ on 5 April 1880.

Birth of Hulda Josefina Niemelä⁵⁵⁵ on 14 April 1882.

Birth of Aina Dagmar Nieminen [Mäkinen]⁵⁸⁰ on 1 March 1884.

Birth of Laina Wappu ent. Kallio Leinonen⁵²² on 1 May 1884.

Birth of Tilda Niemelä⁵⁵⁶ on 5 June 1884.

Death of Lena Koppelomäki [Pettersdotter]⁶⁸⁶ on 2 January 1885.

FINLAND, MULTIA (Continued)

- Birth of Kristian Mäkinen⁵⁸² on 12 November 1886.
 Birth of Otto Walfrid Rock Kallio⁵²³ on 14 July 1887.
 Birth of Milda Kytönen⁵⁴⁴ on 20 January 1890.
 Death of Milda Kytönen⁵⁴⁴ on 13 March 1891.
 Birth of Verner Johannes Kytölä⁵⁷⁶ on 14 May 1891.
 Birth of Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen Kytönen⁵⁴⁵ on 23 January 1892.
 Birth of Karl "Kalle" Nikolai Satka²³⁷⁴ on 28 January 1892.
 Birth of Edla Satka²³⁷⁶ in 1894.
 Birth of Onne Urho Kytönen⁵⁴⁷ on 26 September 1894.
 Birth of Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren Leinonen⁵²⁵ on 16 January 1895.
 Birth of Hilja Vehkoo Lehtonen⁵⁶⁸ on 12 January 1896.
 Birth of Iida Vilhelmiina ent. Kallio Mäkinen] Mäkinen Kallio Autio [Autio⁵⁹⁷ on 29 January 1896.
 Birth of Edla Elisabet Kytönen [Leppänen]⁵⁴³ on 14 June 1896.
 Birth of Wilho Nikolai Kytönen⁵⁴⁸ on 15 November 1896.
 Birth of Aina Lehtonen Patama⁵⁶⁷ on 8 May 1897.
 Birth of Emil Konttinen⁴⁶⁹ on 17 June 1897.
 Birth of Elina Satka²³⁷⁷ in 1897.
 Birth of Hilda Maria Ahlgren Kalliomäki⁶⁰⁰ on 2 September 1898.
 Birth of Helmi Siiri Kytönen⁵⁵⁰ on 1 March 1899.
 Birth of Johan Satka²³⁷⁸ on 19 June 1899.
 Birth of Hilma Juliana Jokinen [Jokinen Haukkamäki]⁴⁵¹ on 16 February 1900.
 Birth of Tyyne Alina Keskinen Mäkinen⁶⁰² on 23 August 1901.
 Birth of Elina Kotamäki Lehtonen⁵⁷³ on 19 November 1901.
 Birth of Enni Vuorela Satka²³⁷⁹ on 9 August 1902.
 Death of Lydia Miina Kytönen⁵³³ on 14 December 1903.
 Birth of Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen⁶⁰⁴ on 27 March 1905.
 Birth of Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ on 28 October 1906.
 Birth of Otto Konttinen⁴⁷⁵ on 8 August 1907.
 Death of Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴ on 5 January 1908.
 Birth of Eeva Maria Lehtonen [Väärämäki]⁵⁷² on 4 August 1908.
 Birth of Weera Kauppinen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁷ on 25 March 1909.
 Birth of Aina Alina Ronkola Mäkinen⁶⁰⁸ on 10 February 1910.
 Birth of Vilho Abraham Satka²¹⁵¹ on 18 December 1910.
 Birth of Lyyli Maria Satka [Satka Hamunen]²¹⁵⁰ on 2 August 1911.
 Birth of Siiri Kristina Satka Korpinen²³⁷³ on 17 March 1913.
 Birth of Aune Helena Hietanen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁹ on 1 March 1914.
 Death of Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹ on 29 March 1916.
 Death of Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰ in 1919.
 Death of Elina Kotamäki Lehtonen⁵⁷³ on 30 January 1927.
 Death of Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen⁶⁰⁴ on 15 January 1930.
 Death of Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ on 28 January 1933.
 Death of Heikki Korpinen Korvenpää⁸⁰¹ on 8 June 1938.
 Death of Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ on 7 December 1938.
 Death of Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹ on 10 April 1939.
 Death of Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸ on 16 December 1945.
 Death of Alma Maria Kytönen [Kytönen Riihinen]⁵³⁵ on 31 July 1946.
 Death of Siiri Kristina Satka Korpinen²³⁷³ on 16 August 1946.
 Death of Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸ on 1 December 1948.
 Death of Hilja Vehkoo Lehtonen⁵⁶⁸ on 6 January 1956.
 Death of Fenjam Benjami Tuovinen⁶¹⁰ on 27 August 1962.
 Death of Väinö Oskar Lehtonen⁵⁶⁶ on 25 July 1965.
 Death of Verner Johannes Kytölä⁵⁷⁶ on 28 October 1965.
 Death of Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶ on 14 June 1967.
 Death of Eeva Maria Lehtonen [Väärämäki]⁵⁷² on 26 December 1968.
 Death of Vilho Abraham Satka²¹⁵¹ on 4 June 1972.
 Birth of Väinö Väiski Aleksanteri Sara-aho¹⁹⁶² '5 Elo, 1926'.
 Death of Aina Lehtonen Patama⁵⁶⁷ on 25 September 1982.
 Death of Aina Alina Ronkola Mäkinen⁶⁰⁸ on 28 February 1983.
 Death of Onni Arvid Konttinen⁴⁷⁴ on 21 November 1984.
 Death of Lyyli Maria Satka [Satka Hamunen]²¹⁵⁰ on 15 June 1987.

FINLAND, MYNÄMÄKI

- Death of Anna Lyydia Lähteinen⁵⁹⁵ on 7 December 1963.

FINLAND, MÄNTTÄ

- Birth of Kalle Arvid Ahlgren⁶⁰¹ on 26 July 1884.
 Death of Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren Leinonen⁵²⁵ on 25 October 1933.
 Death of Matti Mäkinen⁴⁴³ on 4 April 1938.
 Death of Lydia Maria Nylund Jokinen⁷⁹¹ on 17 November 1961.
 Death of Hilda Maria Ahlgren Kalliomäki⁶⁰⁰ on 20 November 1967.
 Death of Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren⁵²⁶ on 3 July 1974.
 Death of Ida Maria Mäkinen [Kallio]⁴⁴² on 16 January 1979.

FINLAND, MÄNTYHARJU

- Birth of Pekka Valdemar Alenius⁵⁰⁰ on 25 November 1914.

FINLAND, NILSIA

- Birth of Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸ on 27 April 1884.

FINLAND, NILSIÄ

- Birth of Ville Savolainen²⁶⁶⁹ on 8 April 1879.

FINLAND, NORTH KARELIA, KONTIOLAHTI, PENTTILÄ

- Birth of Helmi Orvokki ent. Melanne Hulkko Backlund²⁶⁸⁶ on 1 June 1912.

FINLAND, OULU

- Death of Vendla Paulina Kjellman Jokinen⁷⁹² on 28 April 1956.

FINLAND, PARIKKALA

- Death of Bernhard Seppänen Korvenpää⁸⁰² on 10 September 1935.

FINLAND, PIELAVESI

- Birth of Tyyne Saxsman [Savolainen]²⁶⁶⁷ on 11 December 1904.
 Birth of Eino Savolainen²⁶⁶⁸ on 15 June 1906.

FINLAND, PIHLAJAVESI

- Birth of Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ on 22 August 1858.
 Birth of Kaarle Villiam Takanen²⁶²⁸ on 8 December 1884.

FINLAND, PIRKANMAA, TAMPERE

- Birth of Ilma Helena Alenius⁷⁷⁸ on 4 November 1897.
 Death of Juho Alenius⁷⁸⁵ on 19 April 1898.
 Birth of Eino Alenius⁷⁸¹ on 23 June 1912.
 Death of Ilma Helena Alenius⁷⁷⁸ on 20 April 1934.
 Death of Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴ on 7 June 1962.
 Death of Eino Alenius⁷⁸¹ in 1983.

FINLAND, PUUMALA, PEKKOLA, ALAJÄRVI

- Death of Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika⁷⁶ on 17 January 1716.

FINLAND, PYLKÖNMÄKI

- Birth of Sipri Maria Mäkinen [Pekkanen]⁶⁰⁷ on 15 February 1909.
 Birth of Seija Anni Korkiakangas Mäkinen⁵⁰³ on 23 May 1943.
 Death of Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ on 4 June 1971.

FINLAND, RAUTALAMPI

- Birth of Saima Suleima Davitsainen⁵⁸⁷ on 9 December 1895.

FINLAND, RUOVESI

- Birth of Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴ on 9 December 1871.

FINLAND, SAARIJÄRVI, MUITTARI

- Birth of Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ on 21 February 1822.
 Death of Helena Pekola Länsman²²⁵³ on 23 March 1836.

FINLAND, SAARIJÄRVI

- Birth of Jakob Mattsson Jakobsdotter⁷³⁶ in 1764.
 Birth of Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹² on 6 January 1780.
 Birth of Maja Stina Henriksdotter⁸¹³ in 1786.

FINLAND, SAARIJÄRVI (Continued)

- Birth of Maja Lena Arvidsdotter Arvidsson⁸⁰⁷ on 6 February 1814.
 Death of Hedvig Arvidsdotter⁸⁰⁸ on 11 February 1816.
 Birth of Hedvig Arvidsdotter⁸⁰⁸ on 11 February 1816.
 Birth of Johan Henric Arvidsson⁸¹⁰ on 4 March 1819.
 Birth of Erik Kytöläinen⁷⁷² on 18 September 1820.
 Birth of Brita Lisa Matintytär⁷⁷³ on 17 February 1822.
 Death of Hedvig Arvidsdotter⁸⁰⁹ on 26 February 1822.
 Birth of Johan Arvidsson⁸¹¹ in 1826.
 Death of Maja Lena Arvidsdotter Arvidsson⁸⁰⁷ on 25 May 1831.
 Death of Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹² on 7 March 1844.
 Death of Brita Lisa Matintytär⁷⁷³ on 14 April 1856.
 Birth of Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla⁵³² on 21 January 1876.
 Death of Johan Henric Arvidsson⁸¹⁰ on 15 October 1880.
 Birth of Lyidia kytönen [Kytönen Piesanen]⁵⁴⁹ on 10 September 1895.
 Birth of Onni Erkki Keskinen Kallenpoika⁶⁰³ on 18 May 1898.
 Birth of Hilja Alina Konttinen⁴⁷¹ on 4 January 1899.
 Death of Hilja Alina Konttinen⁴⁷¹ on 8 January 1900.
 Death of Erik Kytöläinen⁷⁷² on 26 January 1901.
 Birth of Wiljam Konttinen⁴⁷² on 10 February 1901.
 Birth of Onni Arvid Konttinen⁴⁷⁴ on 2 May 1905.
 Death of Onne Urho Kytönen⁵⁴⁷ on 11 May 1916.
 Death of Wilho Nikolai Kytönen⁵⁴⁸ on 4 November 1924.
 Death of Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴ on 1 September 1933.
 Death of Onni Erkki Keskinen Kallenpoika⁶⁰³ on 30 September 1941.
 Death of Aleksius Kytönen⁵⁴² on 10 October 1954.
 Death of Erik Johannes Kytönen⁵³⁴ on 14 October 1959.
 Death of Tyne Alina Keskinen Mäkinen⁶⁰² on 5 April 1971.
 Death of Helmi Siiri Kytönen⁵⁵⁰ on 11 August 1971.
 Death of Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen Kytönen⁵⁴⁵ on 23 March 1978.
 Death of Otto Konttinen⁴⁷⁵ on 5 December 1989.

FINLAND, SASTAMALA

- Death of Kaisa Eila Katri Seppänen Jokinen⁴³³ on 13 November 2014.

FINLAND, SAVOLAINEN, LEHTIMÄKI

- Death of Maria Suokko/Savolainen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁴ on 26 March 1792.

FINLAND, SAVONKYLÄ, LAPPAJÄRVI

- Birth of Malin Mattsdotter Höök [Höök Finnilä] Matintytär¹¹⁹ on 22 July 1666.

FINLAND, SEINÄJOKI

- Death of Aune Helena Hietanen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁹ on 15 October 1996.

FINLAND, SIEVI

- Birth of Henna Kristiina Mäkinen [Huhtakangas]⁵⁸³ on 24 July 1890.

FINLAND, SOINI, KEISARI KUNINKAANJOENKYLÄ

- Death of Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari⁹⁵ on 6 April 1684.

FINLAND, SOINI, KEISARI, KUNINKAANJOENKYLÄ

- Burial of Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³.

FINLAND, SOINI, KEISARI

- Death of Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ in 1630.

FINLAND, SOINI, KUNINKAANJOENKYLÄ, KEISARI

- Death of Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³ on 13 December 1671.

FINLAND, SOINI, KUNINKAANJOENKYLÄ

- Birth of Marketta Vilpuntytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari⁹⁶ in 1617.

FINLAND, SOINI

- Birth of Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari KEISARI⁹⁸ in 1618.
 Birth of Juho Vilpunpoika Keisari⁹⁹ in 1625.

FINLAND, SOINI (Continued)

Burial of Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ in 1630.

FINLAND, SOUTHERN FINLAND, HELSINKI

Birth of Ulla Helena Kekälinen Tirronen²⁵⁹⁶ on 5 April 1931.

FINLAND, SOUTHERN OSTROBOTHNIA, KURIKKA

Birth of Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi) Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä¹³²⁰ on 7 March 1826.

Death of Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi) Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä¹³²⁰ on 24 February 1876.

FINLAND, SUMIAINEN

Birth of Taito Veli Huutonen⁴⁹⁴ on 23 October 1911.

FINLAND, SUONENJOKI

Birth of Ida Adina Rock [Rock Koskinen]⁵²⁴ on 3 June 1889.

FINLAND, TAMPERE

Birth of Ida Josefina Alenius Svahn⁵⁸⁵ on 14 July 1877.

Birth of Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁵⁸⁴ on 15 March 1890.

Birth of Valdemar Viktor Alenius⁷⁷⁶ on 15 March 1890.

Birth of Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶ on 5 March 1892.

Birth of Villiam Johannes Alenius⁷⁷⁷ on 5 March 1892.

Death of Ida Elina Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵³ on 4 July 1893.

Marriage of Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶ and Saima Suleima Davitsainen⁵⁸⁷ on 22 June 1914.

Death of Saima Suleima Davitsainen⁵⁸⁷ on 3 February 1916.

Marriage of Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶ and Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius Aho⁵⁸⁸ on 24 September 1921.

Death of Väinö Johannes Toimanen⁵⁶¹ on 15 March 1922.

Death of Valdemar Viktor Alenius⁷⁷⁶ on 1 July 1941.

Death of Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁵⁸⁴ on 1 July 1941.

Death of Ida Josefina Alenius Svahn⁵⁸⁵ on 10 January 1957.

Death of Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius Aho⁵⁸⁸ on 8 November 1962.

Death of Hilja Henriikka Toimanen Niemelä⁵⁶⁰ on 25 December 1967.

Death of Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶ on 19 June 1974.

Death of Villiam Johannes Alenius⁷⁷⁷ on 19 June 1974.

FINLAND, TAVASTIA PROPER, HATTULA CEMETERY OF THE HOLY CROSS

Burial of Olavi Aleksanteri Tervahartiala¹⁴⁰⁰.

FINLAND, TERVANEN, LAPPAJÄRVI

Death of Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷ on 16 July 1781.

FINLAND, TEUVA

Death of Usko Valpas Kytönen⁵³⁶ on 1 December 1958.

Death of Fanni Edith Kytönen [Kytönen Rantala]⁵³⁷ on 7 December 1963.

FINLAND, TOHOLAMPI

Birth of Esko Johannes Paavola Tuoriniemi⁴⁶⁸ on 22 August 1934.

FINLAND, TULLILA, SAVONKYLÄ, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ on 15 January 1764.

FINLAND, TURKU

Death of Wiljam Konttinen⁴⁷² on 3 September 1960.

Death of Pekka Valdemar Alenius⁵⁰⁰ on 17 June 1984.

Death of Esko Johannes Paavola Tuoriniemi⁴⁶⁸ on 27 May 1987.

FINLAND, TURKU-PORI, AHLAINEN

Christening of Maria Johansson²³²² on 10 February 1767.

FINLAND, TURKU-PORI, MOUHIJARVI

Christening of Walborg Rönqvist [Ronqvist]¹³⁵⁶ on 17 March 1737.

FINLAND, TUUSULA

Birth of Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ on 9 March 1883.

FINLAND, TYRNÄVÄ

- Birth of Maria Kustaava Kytönen [Kytönen Pihlajaniemi]⁵³⁹ on 4 July 1877.
 Birth of Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁵ on 10 April 1907.
 Death of Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁵ on 19 July 1908.
 Birth of Kalle Antti Kytönen⁴⁸⁶ on 24 May 1909.
 Death of Kalle Antti Kytönen⁴⁸⁶ on 21 November 1909.
 Birth of Antti Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁷ on 2 October 1910.
 Birth of Aino Dagmar Alasaarela Kytönen⁴⁸⁸ on 14 August 1912.
 Death of David Waldemar Kytönen⁵³⁸ on 31 October 1945.
 Death of Maria Kustaava Kytönen [Kytönen Pihlajaniemi]⁵³⁹ on 15 November 1947.
 Death of Aino Dagmar Alasaarela Kytönen⁴⁸⁸ on 5 June 1974.

FINLAND, UHTUA

- Birth of Fenjam Benjami Tuovinen⁶¹⁰ on 1 November 1890.

FINLAND, UUDENMAA, HELSINKI

- Birth of Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Juselius [Fagerstrom Juselius Alpo])²⁶⁹² on 28 May 1917.

FINLAND, UURAINEN

- Birth of Silja Helena Niemelä⁵⁵⁴ on 27 August 1880.
 Birth of Matti Salminen⁵⁵³ on 7 November 1880.
 Birth of Aliina Loukkumäki Niemelä⁵⁵⁸ on 20 August 1888.
 Birth of Valdemar Loukkumäki⁵⁵⁹ on 1 May 1890.
 Death of Tilda Niemelä⁵⁵⁶ on 7 April 1892.
 Death of Silja Helena Niemelä⁵⁵⁴ on 12 April 1892.
 Birth of Hilja Henriikka Toimanen Niemelä⁵⁶⁰ on 1 September 1892.
 Birth of Lyyli Johanna Niemelä⁵⁶² on 21 July 1894.
 Birth of Eino Oskar Lähteenmäki⁵⁶⁴ on 22 July 1896.
 Birth of Helmi Niemelä⁵⁶³ on 24 February 1898.
 Death of Hilda Niemelä⁵⁶⁵ on 13 July 1902.
 Birth of Hilda Niemelä⁵⁶⁵ on 13 July 1902.
 Birth of Siiri Maria Huutonen Salminen⁴⁸⁹ on 19 June 1908.
 Birth of Sulo Salminen⁴⁹¹ on 31 August 1909.
 Death of Lyyli Johanna Niemelä⁵⁶² on 7 September 1909.
 Birth of Katri Dagmar Huutonen [Huutonen Loukkumäki]⁴⁹³ on 26 November 1910.
 Birth of Aino Irene Niinimäki Salminen⁴⁹² on 5 April 1913.
 Birth of Sanni Sylvia Loukkumäki⁴⁹⁵ on 22 September 1913.
 Death of Sanni Sylvia Loukkumäki⁴⁹⁵ on 13 December 1913.
 Death of Hulda Josefina Niemelä⁵⁵⁵ on 1 October 1922.
 Death of Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ on 23 December 1925.
 Death of Aliina Loukkumäki Niemelä⁵⁵⁸ on 21 January 1926.
 Death of Siiri Maria Huutonen Salminen⁴⁸⁹ on 13 July 1940.
 Death of Matti Salminen⁵⁵³ on 13 January 1950.
 Death of Aino Irene Niinimäki Salminen⁴⁹² on 11 January 1952.
 Death of Helmi Niemelä⁵⁶³ on 21 June 1955.
 Death of Eino Oskar Lähteenmäki⁵⁶⁴ on 4 November 1970.
 Death of Taito Veli Huutonen⁴⁹⁴ on 11 January 1974.
 Death of Niilo Eerik Kytönen⁴⁸⁴ on 3 September 1978.
 Death of Katri Dagmar Huutonen [Huutonen Loukkumäki]⁴⁹³ on 14 February 1982.
 Death of Sulo Salminen⁴⁹¹ on 13 October 1992.

FINLAND, UUSIKAARLEPPY

- Death of Sakari Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷³ on 4 November 1765.

FINLAND, UUSIKAUPUNKI

- Birth of Aino Johanna Konttinen [Konttinen Aaltonen]⁴⁷³ on 24 March 1910.

FINLAND, UUSIMAA, HELSINKI

- Marriage of Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸ on 3 June 1906.
 Marriage(?) of Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸ on 3 June 1906.
 Birth of Toini Anni Gronholm Grönholm [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁸⁷ on 18 December 1907.
 Birth of Aune Onerva Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁸ on 16 April 1909.
 Birth of Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁹ on 29 June 1910.
 Birth of Asser Veikko Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁰ on 27 July 1912.
 Birth of Vilma Irene Fagerstrom²⁶⁹¹ on 7 September 1914.

FINLAND, UUSIMAA, HELSINKI (Continued)

- Birth of Anja Tellervo Heimola Heimola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹³ on 18 July 1920.
 Birth of Eini Hillevi Carlstedt Paavola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹⁴ on 14 February 1923.
 Birth of Soile Lilian Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁶ on 11 March 1931.
 Death of Soile Lilian Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁶ on 23 December 1931.
 Death of Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁹ on 2 January 1932.
 Death of Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ on 21 March 1949.
 Death of Vilma Irene Fagerstrom²⁶⁹¹ on 3 February 1951.
 Death of Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸ on 17 July 1962.
 Death of Gota Maria Serafia Fagerström Sjöblom²⁶⁸⁴ on 26 October 1972.
 Death of Aune Onerva Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁸ on 2 July 1988.
 Death of Asser Veikko Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁰ on 6 October 1990.
 Death of Anja Tellervo Heimola Heimola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹³ on 4 April 1996.
 Death of Eini Hillevi Carlstedt Paavola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹⁴ on 12 June 2008.

FINLAND, UUSIMAA, TUUSULA

- Birth of Gota Maria Serafia Fagerström Sjöblom²⁶⁸⁴ on 6 September 1909.

FINLAND, VAASA, ISOKYRO

- Christening of Isak Riihimäki²³⁸⁸ on 29 September 1841.
 Christening of Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki²²⁶⁷ on 29 September 1841.

FINLAND, VAASA, KEURUU

- Marriage of Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki²²⁶⁷ and Anna Eriksdr Jöransson [Tuohimäki]²²⁶⁶ on 20 March 1831.

FINLAND, VAASA, KURIKKA

- Christening of Jacob Ronqvist¹³⁵¹ on 2 August 1747.
 Christening of Maria Mattsson¹³⁵³ on 3 February 1753.
 Christening of Johannes Ronqvist¹³⁵⁴ on 22 June 1756.

FINLAND, VAASA, LAPPAJARVI

- Christening of Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ on 17 January 1808.
 Christening of Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵ on 31 July 1809.
 Christening of Matti Eriksson or Övermark³⁶⁸ on 27 July 1828.
 Christening of Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁹ on 21 March 1830.
 Christening of Johan Eriksson or Övermark³⁷¹ on 1 January 1832.
 Christening of Liisa Övermark [Eliasdatter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹ on 26 May 1833.
 Christening of Matts Eriksson or Övermark³⁷² on 19 October 1834.
 Christening of Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶² on 22 October 1836.
 Christening of Erik Eriksson or Övermark³⁷³ on 13 October 1839.
 Christening of Matts Johansson or Nyssölä³⁶⁶ on 14 February 1841.
 Christening of Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark³⁷⁴ on 28 April 1841.
 Christening of Helena Nyssölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵ on 30 April 1843.
 Christening of Greta Eriksson³⁷⁶ on 16 November 1844.
 Christening of Loviisa Eriksson³⁶⁷ on 6 January 1847.
 Marriage of Matti Vieresmäki Matinpoika³⁷⁰ and Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁹ on 7 October 1848.
 Christening of Jakob Eriksson³⁷⁷ on 7 July 1849.
 Death of Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵ on 26 March 1867.

FINLAND, VAASA, LAPVAARTTI

- Christening of Erik Hindr Eriksson²²³⁹ on 9 October 1808.

FINLAND, VAASA, MULTIA

- Christening of Adam Thomasson²²⁴¹ on 25 December 1803.
 Marriage of Jonas Eriksson¹²¹⁷ and Eva Wilhula [Adamsdr]¹²¹⁸ on 3 March 1816.
 Christening of Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷ on 9 April 1826.
 Christening of Alexander Eriksson Ersson²²¹⁸ on 20 April 1829.
 Christening of Johanna Mariana Alexandersson⁹⁶¹ on 22 July 1834.

FINLAND, VAASA, OF MULTIA

- Birth of Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴ on 13 July 1854.

FINLAND, VAASA, SAARIJÄRVI, MAHLU RAMSI

Birth of Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ on 1 December 1847.

FINLAND, VAASA, SAARIJÄRVI

Marriage of Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴ about 1872.

Marriage of Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ and Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸ about 1905.

FINLAND, VAASA

Birth of Martta Matilda Kallio⁴⁴⁵ on 12 September 1901.

Birth of Raakel Sofia Borgman⁴⁴⁶ on 27 April 1904.

Birth of Valter Edmund Wiklund⁴⁴⁹ on 18 May 1904.

Birth of Siiri Rebekka Wiklund [Kallio]⁴⁴⁸ on 16 December 1906.

Death of Martta Matilda Kallio⁴⁴⁵ on 29 May 1914.

Birth of Ahti Matias Mäkinen⁴³⁰ on 9 June 1914.

FINLAND, VALKEALA

Birth of Maria Davidsdotter Saarenpää⁸¹⁵ on 6 March 1851.

Birth of Mikko Emanuelsson Saarenpää⁸¹⁴ on 25 September 1851.

Birth of Impi Maria ent. Kallio Johnston rock⁴⁶¹ on 23 July 1905.

Birth of Valfrid Rock Kallio⁴⁶³ on 12 October 1906.

Birth of Martti Veikko Rock Kallio⁴⁶⁴ on 10 November 1908.

FINLAND, VASA, KEURUU

Birth of Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵ on 29 March 1911.

FINLAND, VASA, LAPPAJARVI

Birth of Maria Huopana [Johansdotter or Övermark]³³⁸ '8. Heinä 1871'.

Marriage of Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵ on 6 November 1827.

Birth of Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ '10. Tammi 1808'.

Marriage of Juho Övermark³⁶⁰ and Liisa Övermark [Eliasdatter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹ on 30 May 1856.

Birth of Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark³³⁹ on 2 April 1859.

Death of Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark³³⁹ on 19 January 1860.

Birth of Anna Huopana [Johansdotter or Övermark]³⁴⁰ on 14 December 1863.

Birth of Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark³⁴² on 8 October 1868.

Birth of Liisa Rusko [Johansdotter or Övermark]³³⁷ '20. Joulu 1860'.

FINLAND, VASA, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Liisa Matintytär Paalanen [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä]³⁴⁵ '1. Tammi 1862'.

Birth of Matti Matinpoika Mattsson or Nyysölä³⁴⁹ '1. Elo 1867'.

Marriage of Matti Korri Erkinpoika³⁶³ and Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶² on 15 December 1854.

Marriage of Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ and Helena Nyysölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵ on 7 November 1860.

Birth of Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä³⁵¹ on 5 October 1864.

Birth of Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä³⁵² on 12 May 1869.

Death of Johannes Mattsson or Nyysölä³⁵² on 18 July 1869.

Death of Matti Matinpoika Mattsson or Nyysölä³⁴⁹ on 25 December 1870.

Birth of Hilda Johanna, Matintytär Perälä [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä]³⁵³ on 11 May 1873.

Birth of Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä³⁵⁵ on 15 March 1876.

Birth of Mathilda Olli [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä]³⁴⁷ '8. Kesä 1870'.

FINLAND, WESTERN FINLAND, KEURUU

Death of Aleksander Takanen²⁶³⁷ on 2 June 1974.

FINLAND, WESTERN FINLAND, LAPPAJÄRVI, SAVOBY, FINNILÄ

Burial of Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilä FINNILÄINEN Finnilein⁷² on 31 March 1755.

FINLAND, WESTERN FINLAND, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika⁸⁵ in 1663.

Death of Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilä FINNILÄINEN Finnilein⁷² on 22 March 1755.

FINLAND, WESTERN FINLAND, MULTIA

Birth of Erkki Johannes Kekäläinen²⁵⁹⁴ '24. Kesä 1919'.

FINLAND, WESTERN FINLAND, ÄHTÄRI, TUOHIMÄKI

Death of Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ on 22 October 1857.

FINLAND, VIIPURI

Birth of Ritva Pirkko ent. Melanne Molander] Fagerström [Fagerström, ent. Backlund²⁶⁸⁰ on 2 June 1934.

FINLAND, VIITASAARI

Birth of Ida Maria Latikka Kolehmainen²⁶⁵⁹ on 5 March 1883.

FINLAND, VILJAKKALA

Birth of Juho Alenius⁷⁸⁵ on 15 January 1845.

FINLAND, VIMPELI

Birth of Maija Leena Tuomaantytär Luomala [Huopana]⁴⁰¹ '1. Loka 1857'.

Death of Kaisa Lillstrang [Tullila/Hevosaho] Erkintytär² on 3 July 1874.

FINLAND, VIRRAT

Birth of Väinö Johannes Toimanen⁵⁶¹ on 1 January 1892.

FINLAND, VÄSTRA FINLAND, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Maria Suokko/Savolainen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁴ on 20 June 1707.

FINLAND, YLI-SÄNTTI, KURIKKA

Birth of Susanna Yli-Säntti¹³⁰⁵ on 13 January 1843.

FINLAND, YLÖJÄRVI

Birth of Johanna Alenius [Antintytär]⁷⁸⁶ on 30 May 1843.

Birth of Johanna Wilhelmina Andersdotter⁷⁸³ on 30 May 1843.

FINLAND, YPÄJÄ

Death of Antti Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁷ on 18 April 1977.

FINLAND, ÄHTÄRI

Birth of Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰ on 9 April 1861.

Birth of Santeri Sara-aho²¹²⁹ '29 Huhti, 1897'.

FINLAND

Birth of Juho Latikka²⁶⁵⁸ on 4 May 1879.

Birth of Anna Maria Savolainen Niiranen²⁶⁷⁰ on 8 December 1883.

Birth of Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka²⁶⁵⁶ on 1 May 1908.

Birth of Olavi Matti Latikka²⁶⁵⁷ on 23 September 1911.

Death of Olavi Matti Latikka²⁶⁵⁷ on 23 April 1918.

Death of Ida Maria Latikka Kolehmainen²⁶⁵⁹ on 23 December 1957.

Death of Toivo Johannes Latikka²⁶⁵⁵ on 5 January 1973.

FINLAND?

Death of Mikko Latva-Kakkori¹²⁹⁷.

Death of Juho Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁹⁶.

Birth of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ on 25 February 1888.

FINNILÄ, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶ in 1651.

FINNILÄN RANTATIE, LAPPAJÄRVI

Death of Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ on 24 October 1686.

FORSSA

Birth of Pekka Käkelä¹⁶⁶⁶.

Birth of Jenna Käkelä¹⁵⁸¹.

Birth of Matti Käkelä¹⁶⁶⁵.

Birth of Päivi Inkeri Young [Urho-Young]¹⁵⁵¹ in 1977.

Birth of Esa Urho¹⁵⁵³ on 6 July 1983.

Birth of Silja Tellervo Urho¹⁵⁵⁴ on 2 April 1989.

Death of Anni Mirjami Käkelä [Laine]¹⁷⁸³ on 26 November 1995.

GAMMELGÅRD, ALAJÄRVI

Death of Valpuri Skrabb e Gammelgård [Keisari]¹⁰⁰.

HAAPAKUMPU, MULTIA

Birth of August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ on 12 October 1856.

Birth of Markku Tapani Laine⁹⁰⁸ on 18 May 1950.

HAAPAMÄKI

Birth of Vesa Mäkinen⁸⁴⁹.

Birth of Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸ on 24 May 1896.

Birth of Seppo Juhani Karja⁹¹⁴ on 17 June 1946.

Death of Liisa Kiiveri [Ahonen]¹²⁵⁰ '23. Touko 2000'.

Death of Sulo Einar Karja²⁵⁷¹ on 9 March 1967.

HALIKKO

Birth of Ilkka Olavi Koppelomäki²⁴¹⁰ '9. Joulu 1981'.

Birth of Elvi Mailis Koppelomäki [Hilden]²⁴²⁷ '4. Helmi 1931'.

Birth of Riikka Maria Koppelomäki²⁴¹¹ on 17 March 1983.

HANKO

Birth of Olavi Aleksanteri Tervahartiala¹⁴⁰⁰ on 25 November 1928.

HARJU, ÄYSTÖ, TEUVA

Birth of Fanni Edith Kytönen [Kytönen Rantala]⁵³⁷ on 16 January 1891.

HEINÄNIEMI FINLAND, SAARIJÄRVI MAHLU

Birth of Hedda Stina Konttinen [Mätintytär]⁸²¹ on 24 March 1840.

HELSINKI, LAAKSON SAIRAALA

Death of Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander¹⁴²³ on 28 February 1958.

Death of Väinö Arvid Poutinen¹⁵³⁹ on 11 June 1961.

HELSINKI

Birth of Risto Koskela¹⁰⁹⁹ '15. Loka 1965'.

Birth(?) of Risto Koskela¹⁰⁹⁹ '15. Loka 1965'.

Birth of Aune Huuha [Orrenius]⁹²⁰.

Birth of Atso Johan Fagerström²⁶⁸³ on 29 October 1906.

Birth of Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen¹⁴²⁰ on 23 February 1920.

Birth of Jorma Henrik Nurminen¹⁴¹⁸ on 5 January 1927.

Birth of Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷ on 9 May 1928.

Birth of Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka¹⁴⁰⁵ on 6 March 1930.

Birth of Atso Eilif Kai Fagerström²⁶⁷⁹ on 7 January 1933.

Death of Lyyli Poutinen [Marjamäki]¹⁵⁴⁰ in 1934.

Birth of Risto Ensio Poutinen¹⁵³⁷ '10. Touko 1931'.

Birth of Kari Malmgren¹¹⁰⁰ on 27 February 1954.

Death of Liisa Aili Annikki Surakka [Levonmäki]¹⁴⁰³ '19. Tammi 2000'.

Birth of Marja - Liisa Tuulikki Riikonen [Laine]¹⁶³⁸ on 29 November 1954.

Birth of Marko Petri Fagerström⁴²⁹ on 13 April 1963.

Birth of Markku Antero Surakka¹³⁹⁸ on 16 May 1965.

Death of Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen¹⁴²⁰ in 1966.

Death of Lauri Heikki Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁰ on 9 November 1969.

Death of Helmi Edit Nurminen [Nieminen]¹⁴⁹¹ on 6 January 1978.

Death of Aulis Antero Surakka¹⁴⁰⁴ on 5 November 1978.

Death of Aina Maria Oksanen [Ahl]²⁰⁰³ on 12 April 1980.

Death of Torsten Emil Borgman⁴⁴⁷ on 2 January 1985.

Death of Atso Johan Fagerström²⁶⁸³ on 4 February 1986.

Death of Hilja Surakka [Tarnanen]¹⁴⁰⁷ on 29 November 1986.

Death of Kyösti Kalevi Surakka¹⁴⁰² on 1 March 1993.

Death of Kari Veikko Backlund (Melanne)²⁶⁸² on 19 October 1993.

Death of Markku Antero Surakka¹³⁹⁸ '29. Helmi 2012'.

Birth of Janne Matias Fagerström⁴²⁷ on 6 September 1995.

Death of Raili Inkeri Valkola⁵¹³ on 14 April 2010.

HIITOLA

Birth of Kauko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁶³⁹ on 28 July 1943.

HIRVIMÄKI, VEKKOO 3, MULTIA

Birth of Lydia Peltokangas⁷⁰⁶ on 20 May 1884.

Birth of Edvin Henrik Peltokangas⁷⁰⁷ on 21 January 1887.

HYRYLÄ

Death of Kalevi Ilmari Oksanen¹⁷⁶⁹ on 28 March 1984.

HÄMEENLINNA

Death of Oskari Nylund¹⁵¹⁸ on 4 January 1937.

Death of Edla Sofia Nylund [Lönnrot]¹⁵¹⁹ on 3 October 1967.

Death of Olavi Aleksanteri Tervahartiala¹⁴⁰⁰ on 3 May 1993.

II LINJA, KALLIO, BIBLEDSJÖLD, HELSINKI

Birth of Sulo Eelis Moilanen¹⁴¹⁶ on 19 November 1923.

ILJALA 18, PÄLKJÄRVI

Death of Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶ on 7 April 1894.

Death of Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² on 27 July 1909.

ILJALA, PÄLKJÄRVI

Birth of Juho Haverinen¹⁴⁷⁰ '27. Heinä 1860'.

Birth of Maria Moilanen¹⁴²⁷ '17. Tammi 1890'.

Birth of Tiina Kiljunen [Moilanen]¹⁴³¹ on 10 May 1892.

Birth of Kristiina Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁶ on 16 March 1893.

INARI

Birth of Pauli Ilmari Junttila¹⁹⁰⁷ on 10 February 1943.

ISOKYRÖ

Birth of Juho Toivola Matinpoika⁶⁵⁹ on 11 August 1850.

ISO-SOMPPI, KAUHAVA

Death of Liisa Iso-Somppi [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁵ on 30 September 1855.

JALASJÄRVI

Birth of Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸ on 1 September 1749.

Puoliso: Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja: Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ and Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸ on 14 October 1784.

Marriage of Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ and Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸ on 14 October 1784.

Death of Maria (Maija) Tanelintytär Rintamäki [Laulaja]¹³³⁶ on 27 February 1863.

Birth of Juha Matti Iisakki Tala²⁴⁶⁵ on 14 June 1959.

JANAKKALA

Birth of Carolina Nylund [Henriksdotter]¹⁵³¹ '10. Syys 1826'.

Birth of Josef Nylund¹⁵²⁶ on 14 March 1851.

Birth of Oskari Nylund¹⁵¹⁸ '9. Heinä 1876'.

Birth of Matilda Nylund [Thurén]¹⁵²⁷ '7. Elo 1853'.

Death of Josef Nylund¹⁵²⁶ on 28 August 1930.

Death of Matilda Nylund [Thurén]¹⁵²⁷ on 9 October 1940.

JORVIN SAIRAALAN PÄIVYSTYSOSASTO KLO. 5.55, ESPOO

Death of Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷ on 17 March 2013.

JURVA

Death of Aarne Samuel Kakkuri¹²³³ '13. Tammi 1934'.

Death of Sigrid Esteri (Siiri) Kakkuri ent. Tuominen [Suksi] Akselintytär¹²⁸² on 19 December 1935.

JUUSOLA, KAUHAVA

Birth of Johannes Juusola Jaakonpoika³⁷ '21. Joulu 1778'.

Death of Matti Pitkäjärvi Matinpoika³¹³ in 1781.

JUUTI, KUREJOKI, ALAJÄRVI

Death of Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶ on 7 June 1741.

JYVÄÄKYLA MAALAIKUNTA

Death of Fanny Katri Konttinen [Konttinen Toivonen]⁴⁷⁰ on 3 May 1969.

JYVÄSKYLÄ KESKUSSAIRAALA

Death of Taimi Katri Pohjola [Saxlund]²⁶⁷⁷ on 11 July 1998.

Death of Unto Johannes Onkela¹⁸⁶⁹ on 15 February 2007.

JYVÄSKYLÄ

Birth of Aleks Ruuth²¹⁶⁷.

Birth of Elina Tervahartiala¹⁰⁰⁴ on 25 October 1981.

Birth of Juho Tuomas Karja⁸⁷³ on 9 November 1983.

Birth of Topi Tervahartiala¹⁰⁰⁵ on 25 July 1989.

Death of Veikko Ahonen¹⁹⁸⁴ on 5 August 2014.

JYVÄSKYLÄN MAALAIKUNTA

Birth of Fanny Katri Konttinen [Konttinen Toivonen]⁴⁷⁰ on 1 March 1905.

Marriage of Wiljam Konttinen⁴⁷² and Aino Johanna Konttinen [Konttinen Aaltonen]⁴⁷³ on 19 March 1930.

JÄMSÄ HOPSU KESKINEN

Death of Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ on 13 May 1851.

JÄMSÄ NEIMOLA KAUKOLA

Birth of Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ on 25 December 1792.

JÄMSÄ

Birth of Ida Carolina Lindholm¹²⁷⁶ '16. Syys 1841'.

Birth of Gabriel Lindholm¹²⁸⁰ on 20 March 1819.

JÄRVENPÄÄ, KEURUU

Birth of Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen⁷⁹³ on 10 April 1885.

KAATUI SODASSA, VIRO

Death of Bruno Johannes Kallio⁴⁴⁴ on 20 February 1919.

KAATUI SODASSA

Death of Eino Mäkinen¹¹³².

Death of Urho Tuominen¹⁸⁰².

Death of Heikki Tuominen¹⁸⁰⁰.

KALEVANKANGAS POLTTOHAUTAUS

Burial of Matti Salospohja²⁴⁶⁶.

KALLIOLAHTI

Birth of Wilhelmiina Kalliolehto Johansson¹¹⁹⁸ on 27 February 1852.

KALLIOMÄKI

Birth of Elias Kalliomäki Eriksson Erikinpoika⁷³³ on 15 January 1785.

KALLIOMÄKIFINLAND, KARHUMÄKI, MULTIA

Birth of Amanda Helena Mäkinen] Hepolehto [Kalliomäki⁶⁵¹ on 29 July 1862.

KAMPPILA, KAUHAVA

Birth of Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸ '19. Helmi 1759'.

KANGASALA KIRKKO

Marriage of Markku Tapani Laine⁹⁰⁸ and Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]⁹⁰⁹ '10. Heinä 2004'.

KANGASLAMPI MIKKELIN LÄÄNI

Birth of Kaino Niemelä¹⁸⁴² in 1927.

KANKKILA, MYRSKYLÄ MÖRSKOM

Death of Cecilia Helander [Justi]¹⁴⁵¹ on 18 June 1918.

KANKKILA, MYRSKYLÄ

Birth of Ester Alexandra Eriksson [Helander]¹⁴²⁵ '16. Huhti 1899'.

Birth of Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander¹⁴²³ on 31 August 1905.

Death of Ester Alexandra Eriksson [Helander]¹⁴²⁵ on 23 August 1917.

Death of Heikki Helander¹⁴⁵⁰ on 11 June 1918.

KARHUMÄKI KALLIOMÄKI FINLAND, MULTIA

Birth of Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶ on 28 September 1856.

Birth of Ida Elina Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵³ on 24 April 1865.

KARHUMÄKI

Birth of Maria Kalliolehto Johansson¹¹⁹⁷ on 15 January 1849.

KARHUMÄKI/KALLIOMÄKI FINLAND, MULTIA

Birth of sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ on 22 December 1852.

Birth of Viktor Kristian Niemi Niemelä⁵⁵⁷ on 3 June 1886.

KARIJOKI

Birth of Erkki Käkelä¹⁷⁸⁴ on 15 August 1930.

KARKKU

Birth of Kaarle Tanhuanpää²⁵⁰¹ on 15 November 1883.

Birth of Arvo Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁷ on 18 March 1910.

Marriage of Arvo Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁷ and Elma, Tanhuanpää [Malakiantytär]²⁴⁷⁸ on 27 December 1935.

Birth of Lea Koivisto [Tanhuanpää]²⁴⁶⁸ on 27 October 1938.

Birth of Tapio Tanhuanpää²⁴⁶⁹ on 1 February 1941.

Birth of Jaakko Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁰ on 10 July 1946.

KARSTULA

Birth of Olavi Pietinen¹⁷⁸⁰.

KARVALA. VAIKEA SAIRAUS, LAPPAJÄRVI

Death of Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ on 28 April 1753.

KAUHAJÄRVI, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Susanna Norr-Kiilunen Hannuntytär⁵³ '21. Joulu 1740'.

Birth of Maria Norr-Kiilunen Hannuntytär⁵² '17. Kesä 1738'.

Birth of Hannu Norr-Kiilunen Kustaanpoika⁶⁸ in 1714.

Death of Maria Norr-Kiilunen Hannuntytär⁵² on 17 June 1740.

Birth of Liisa Ruotsala [Norr-Kiilunen] Hannuntytär⁵⁷ on 26 March 1744.

Birth of Matti Norr-Kiilunen Hannunpoika⁵⁶ '11. Helmi 1751'.

Birth of Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴ '8. Helmi 1747'.

Birth of Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶ '9. Helmi 1784'.

Death of Anna Bukman [Ylikantola] Matintytär¹⁴⁴ on 27 May 1868.

KAUHAJÄRVI

Death of Hannu Norr-Kiilunen Kustaanpoika⁶⁸ on 26 November 1779.

KAUHAVA

Birth of Margareetta Ollila [Ylikantola] Juhantytär²³⁴ '23. Huhti 1756'.

Birth of Juho Pukkila Kustaanpoika³² '16. Kesä 1771'.

Birth of Maria - [Ylikantola] Juhantytär²³² '6. Huhti 1749'.

Birth of Kaisa Ylikantola¹⁷⁴ '19. Kesä 1791'.

Birth of Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika⁵⁸ '4. Heinä 1746'.

Birth of Martti Kantola Antinpoika²⁶² in 1699.

Birth of Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ in 1720.

Birth of Margareetta Martintytär Lauttamus [Kantola]²⁶⁰ in 1723.

Birth of Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ in 1725.

Birth of Saara Pitkäjärvi [Juusola] Matintytär³¹⁴ in March 1727.

Birth of Johannes Ylikantola Juhonpoika²³⁶ '28. Touko 1757'.

Birth of Matti Ylikantola Juhonpoika²³⁸ '8. Elo 1760'.

Birth of Valpuri Ylikantola Juhantytär²⁴⁰ '27. Joulu 1761'.

KAUHAVA (Continued)

- Birth of Susanna Ylikantola Juhantytär²³³ '22. Helmi 1765'.
 Birth of Vappu Ylikantola Juhantytär²³⁹ '13. Tammi 1770'.
 Birth of Jaakko Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁷ '27. Huhti 1750'.
 Birth of Johannes Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁵ '14. Kesä 1774'.
 Birth of Maria Pukkila Kustaantytär³⁴ '5. Huhti 1774'.
 Birth of Susanna Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷⁰ '22. Helmi 1781'.
 Birth of Anna Ylikantola Juhantytär²³⁵ '20. Helmi 1766'.
 Death of Johannes Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁶ on 1 July 1757.
 Birth of Liisa Ylikantola Juhantytär²⁴¹ on 5 July 1759.
 Death of Liisa Ylikantola Juhantytär²⁴¹ on 18 July 1759.
 Death of Matti Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁸ on 18 December 1760.
 Death of Valpuri Ylikantola Juhantytär²⁴⁰ on 10 January 1762.
 Birth of Erkki Ylikantola Juhanpoika²⁴² on 11 March 1763.
 Death of Erkki Ylikantola Juhanpoika²⁴² on 10 August 1763.
 Birth of Liisa AlaJuusola [YliKalliokoski Kustaantytär] Kustaantytär³¹¹ on 14 November 1764.
 Death of Susanna Ylikantola Juhantytär²³³ on 13 February 1767.
 Death of Martti Kantola Antinpoika²⁶² on 5 October 1769.
 Death of Antti Pensala Kantola Erkinpoika²⁶⁴ on 29 October 1769.
 Death of Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶ on 17 March 1770.
 Death of Jaakko Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁷ on 11 April 1774.
 Death of Johannes Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁵ on 20 June 1774.
 Death of Maria Pukkila Kustaantytär³⁴ on 12 July 1774.
 Birth of Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ on 15 March 1777.
 Birth of Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁴³ '14. Syys 1808'.
 Birth of Kustaa Suutarla vävy Matinpoika³¹² '9. Huhti 1757'.
 Birth of Kaisa Hannuksela [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³⁵ on 15 October 1780.
 Death of Susanna Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷⁰ on 18 May 1781.
 Birth of Kustaa Pukkila Kustaanpoika³¹ '2. Huhti 1785'.
 Death of Anna Ylikantola Juhantytär²³⁵ on 9 August 1783.
 Birth of KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³ '11. Syys 1752'.
 Birth of Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁷² in 1786.
 Birth of Iisakki Pukkila Kustaanpoika³⁶ on 16 March 1788.
 Death of Margareetta Martintytär Lauttamus [Kantola]²⁶⁰ on 10 July 1788.
 Death of Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ on 6 December 1788.
 Death of Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ on 18 July 1790.
 Birth of Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär²⁷⁷ '24. Helmi 1789'.
 Birth of Maria Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁸⁷ on 8 April 1793.
 Death of Maria Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁸⁷ on 7 February 1794.
 Birth of Erkki Vuolle Henrikinpoika¹⁷⁷ '23. Touko 1760'.
 Birth of Maria Ylikantola Matintytär¹⁴⁶ on 29 March 1805.
 Death of Liisa Ruotsala [Norr-Kiilunen] Hannuntytär⁵⁷ on 16 February 1806.
 Death of Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁷² on 15 September 1808.
 Death of Maria Ylikantola Matintytär¹⁴⁶ on 17 September 1808.
 Death of Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁴³ on 3 October 1808.
 Birth of Kaisa Hemminki [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁷ '1. Tammi 1784'.
 Death of Matti Norr-Kiilunen Hannunpoika⁵⁶ on 18 September 1810.
 Birth of Saara Back [Ala-Juusola] Matintytär³⁰⁹ '23. Huhti 1760'.
 Death of Kustaa Pukkila Kustaanpoika³¹ on 29 March 1812.
 Death of Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸ on 7 September 1813.
 Death of KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³ on 25 June 1815.
 Birth of Susanna Järvi [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³³ '11. Tammi 1778'.
 Birth of Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹ '20. Helmi 1786'.
 Birth of Vappu Eskola [Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁶ '2. Tammi 1794'.
 Birth of Matti Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁹ '15. Elo 1783'.
 Death of Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär²⁷⁷ on 28 July 1822.
 Birth of Vappu Vuolle [Ylikantola] Erkintytär¹⁷⁶ '24. Helmi 1779'.
 Death of Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴ on 20 April 1824.
 Death of Antti AlaJuusola Matinpoika³¹⁰ on 10 October 1824.
 Birth of Matti Bukman Jaakonpoika¹³⁸ on 7 March 1825.
 Birth of Jaakko Bukman Matinpoika¹⁴⁵ '24. Heinä 1795'.
 Birth of Liisa Iso-Somppi [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁵ '6. Elo 1786'.
 Birth of Susanna Vilhelmiina Bukman [Niemi] Jussintytär¹³⁹ '20. Joulu 1826'.
 Death of Erkki Vuolle Henrikinpoika¹⁷⁷ on 4 March 1828.
 Birth of Anna Bukman [Ylikantola] Matintytär¹⁴⁴ '24. Joulu 1804'.

KAUHAVA (Continued)

- Death of David Ylikantola Eriksson¹⁸² on 20 November 1838.
 Death of Kaisa Hemminki [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁷ on 9 February 1839.
 Death of Liisa AlaJuusola [YliKalliokoski Kustaantytär] Kustaantytär³¹¹ on 1 July 1841.
 Death of Susanna Järvi [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³³ on 17 November 1849.
 Death of Vappu Eskola [Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁶ on 27 May 1851.
 Death of Matti Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁹ on 25 April 1852.
 Death of Kaisa Hannuksela [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³⁵ on 2 February 1855.
 Death of Jaakko Bukman Matinpoika¹⁴⁵ on 22 June 1855.
 Death of Susanna Vilhelmiina Bukman [Niemi] Jussintytär¹³⁹ on 30 June 1856.
 Death of Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ on 4 December 1856.
 Death of Anna-Loviisa Bukman [Vuorensyrjä] Erkintytär¹⁴¹ on 26 May 1881.
 Birth of Anna Kaisa Bukman [Lummukka] Juhontytär¹⁴² '19. Tammi 1836'.
 Death of Matti Bukman Jaakonpoika¹³⁸ on 10 October 1906.
 Death of Anna Kaisa Bukman [Lummukka] Juhontytär¹⁴² on 23 February 1917.

KAUPPALA, NIEMISKYLÄ, ÄHTÄRI

- Birth of Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴ on 24 April 1788.

KEMI

- Death of Edvin Kalervo Jokinen⁴⁵⁸ on 5 January 1987.

KERAVA

- Birth of Markku Malmgren¹⁰⁹⁶.
 Death of Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]¹⁵⁰⁷ on 21 August 1959.
 Death of Aleksanteri Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁷ on 29 June 1963.
 Death of Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]¹⁴⁹⁸ on 11 May 1972.

KESÄMÄKI

- Death of Paavo Töysä²⁰⁴⁷ on 3 February 1942.

KEURUU AMPIALA ISOAHO

- Birth of Adiel Ahl²¹⁶⁴ '22. Syys 1873'.
 Birth of Juho Fredrikson²¹⁶¹ '19. Joulu 1866'.
 Death of Erik Ivar Fredrikson²¹⁶² on 14 April 1863.
 Birth of Maria Fredriksdotter²¹⁶⁵ on 21 March 1864.

KEURUU AMPIALA

- Birth of Abraham Ahl Fredriksson²¹⁶³ '22. Touko 1857'.

KEURUU ETELÄMÄKI

- Birth of Maria Johansson²³²² on 8 February 1767.
 Birth of ANNA Larsdotter²³²³ on 18 September 1768.
 Birth of Hanna Leinonen [Hermannintytär]⁶⁴³ on 28 July 1868.

KEURUU HANNULA

- Birth of Adolph Eriksson Eriksdotter²²¹¹ '29. Touko 1823'.
 Birth of Elisabeth Eriksdotter²²¹³ '28. Heinä 1836'.
 Birth of ERIK MATTSON Ressa²²³⁵ on 10 April 1793.
 Birth of ANDERS MATTSON²³¹⁵ on 24 March 1797.
 Death of REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄIIÄ²³¹⁷ in 1801.
 Birth of MARIA CARLSDOTTER Naurisaho Hannulin [Kallent.Linna]²²²¹ on 28 February 1817.
 Birth of Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ on 28 February 1833.

KEURUU HOKKAS

- Birth of Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵ on 6 May 1838.

KEURUU HÄKKINEN

- Birth of Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio⁶⁴² on 24 August 1856.

KEURUU JUKOJÄRVI TAKANEN

- Birth of Justus Johannes Ahonen¹³⁶⁹ on 6 December 1884.

KEURUU KANGASAHO

Death of ERIK MATTSON Ressa²²³⁵ on 23 December 1867.

KEURUU KAUPPALA

Birth of Johan Mattson Länsman²²⁶⁴ '21. Kesä 1731'.
 Birth of Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁶ on 4 March 1762.
 Birth of Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁷ on 4 March 1762.

KEURUU KEURUU 8

Death of Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio⁶⁴² on 16 April 1892.

KEURUU KORTEMÄKI

Birth of Andreas Larsson²³¹⁹ '23. Loka 1760'.
 Birth of Lisbeth Sophie Larsdotter²³²⁰ '6. Joulu 1755'.
 Birth of REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄIIÄ²³¹⁷ on 13 April 1757.
 Birth of BRITA Larsdotter²³²¹ on 21 September 1764.
 Death of Lars Christensen²³²⁴ in 1803.
 Death of Walborg Kortemäki [Eriksdotter]²³²⁷ in 1855.

KEURUU KÖNTTÄRI

Birth of Filip Wilhelmiinanpoika⁷²⁴ on 14 May 1862.

KEURUU LEPPÄNEN

Birth of Erik Ivar Fredrikson²¹⁶² '24. Joulu 1861'.

KEURUU PALJASLAHTI TAAVETTI

Birth of Aina Maria Oksanen [Ahl]²⁰⁰³ on 5 January 1905.

KEURUU POHJASLAHTI NO 11 LEPPÄMÄKI

Birth of Hilda AHL²¹⁶⁶ on 25 April 1879.

KEURUU PYNNÖNEN

Birth of Lars Christensen²³²⁴ on 7 August 1731.

KEURUU SUOLAHTI 2. KÖNTTÄRI

Birth of Stefanus Wilhelmiinanpoika⁷²³ on 20 November 1858.

KEURUU SUOLAHTI 2. TAKASAMMATTI

Birth of Emil Edvard Eliasson⁷²¹ on 16 November 1879.

KEURUU SUOLAHTI 3

Death of Wilhelm Eliasson Mäkelä Kalliomäki⁷²⁹ on 29 May 1906.

KEURUU SUOLAHTI 19 RÄSÄLÄ

Death of Isak Tuomaanpoika⁸⁰⁵ on 26 March 1862.
 Death of Susanna Malakiaantytär⁸⁰⁶ on 5 February 1874.

KEURUU SUOLAHTI 20 RÄSÄLÄ

Birth of Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ on 20 July 1876.

KEURUU SUOLAHTI

Birth of Niklas Ahl²¹⁶⁰ '2. Touko 1871'.
 Birth of David Fredriksson Ahl²¹⁵⁹ '8. Elo 1876'.
 Birth of Alma Dagmar Ahl²¹⁶⁸ on 6 March 1883.

KEURUU SUOLAX HANNULA

Birth of Eveliina Eriksdotter²²¹² '13. Touko 1840'.

KEURUU UURANIEMI

Birth of Johan Christopher Hammargren²³¹⁸ '20. Touko 1763'.

KEURUU

Death of Arvid Kuitunen¹¹⁸³ '22. Syys 1973'.
 Birth of Maija Greta Riikkula Hautolahti [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁴ '1. Kesä 1811'.
 Birth of Kari Takanen¹⁶³⁴.

KEURUU (Continued)

- Birth of Arvid Kuitunen¹¹⁸³ '7. Helmi 1904'.
 Death of Eeva Orvokki Nieminen [Ahonen]¹²⁴⁸ '6. Tammi 2011'.
 Birth of Joel Lindholm¹²⁷³ '26. Syys 1851'.
 Birth of Kaisa Juhontytär Muhonen [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁵ '20. Loka 1818'.
 Birth of Maria Länsman²²⁶⁵ in 1729.
 Birth of Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵ on 16 September 1731.
 Birth of Liisa Matintytär Tuohimäki [Virkamäki]²³⁵⁹ on 30 August 1811.
 Birth of Aron Bonifasius Sandberg Henriksson⁷⁴² on 2 January 1814.
 Birth of Eva Sandberg [Mikontytär]⁷⁴³ on 12 May 1817.
 Birth of Johanna Wiitala [Johansdr]²²¹⁷ on 5 December 1836.
 Birth of Hilda Sandberg⁷³⁰ on 15 January 1845.
 Birth of Kristina Lindholm [Linstén]¹²⁷⁹ on 2 March 1859.
 Birth of Hilda Kristiina Samulintytär⁷⁴⁵ on 1 July 1867.
 Birth of Olga Maria Iisakint. Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁹⁸ on 3 May 1873.
 Birth of Evert Sievilä¹²⁶⁴ on 19 November 1877.
 Birth of Juho Alfred Takanen²⁶²⁷ on 22 November 1881.
 Birth of Olga Aliina Eliasson [Kingelin]⁷²² on 22 February 1885.
 Birth of Reino, Justunp Ahonen²⁰²² on 11 May 1889.
 Birth of Nikolai Peltokangas⁷¹⁰ on 22 December 1897.
 Birth of Teodor Lehtovaara⁷¹² on 26 October 1898.
 Birth of Antti Lehtovaara⁷¹³ on 5 October 1900.
 Birth of Irene Lehtovaara⁷¹⁴ on 9 July 1902.
 Birth of Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴ on 17 February 1903.
 Birth of Katariina Lehtovaara⁷¹⁵ on 5 February 1904.
 Birth of Veera Lehtovaara⁷¹⁶ on 30 March 1906.
 Death of Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ on 29 September 1906.
 Birth of Toivo Ahl²⁰⁰⁵ on 8 June 1908.
 Birth of Esko Ahl²⁰⁰⁶ on 8 June 1908.
 Birth of Rauha Esteri Jokinen⁴⁵⁷ on 13 September 1913.
 Birth of Jalo Ahl²⁰⁰⁷ on 18 May 1915.
 Birth of Edvin Kalervo Jokinen⁴⁵⁸ on 11 March 1917.
 Birth of Viljo Olavi Jokinen⁴⁵⁹ on 5 July 1919.
 Death of Rauha Esteri Jokinen⁴⁵⁷ on 7 March 1920.
 Death of Viljo Olavi Jokinen⁴⁵⁹ on 13 March 1920.
 Birth of Eino Ernesti Jokinen⁴⁶⁰ on 20 August 1921.
 Birth of Vuokko Säde Mielikki Karivaara (ent. Karlstedt) [Valkola]⁵¹⁴ on 9 March 1923.
 Birth of Liisa Kiiveri [Ahonen]¹²⁵⁰ on 9 March 1927.
 Death of Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ on 25 February 1931.
 Death of Adam Alarik Ahonen¹²⁵⁶ on 2 November 1949.
 Birth of Leo Tapani Houhala¹⁹³⁴ on 21 March 1951.
 Birth of Markku Olavi Laine¹⁶⁴¹ on 12 April 1956.
 Death of Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰² on 23 March 1960.
 Death of Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ on 31 March 1962.
 Death of Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]⁶³⁶ on 8 October 1964.
 Death of Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ on 23 November 1964.
 Death of Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷¹ on 28 October 1965.
 Death of Olga Maria Harjula [Vuorimäki Takanen]²⁶³³ on 10 February 1968.
 Death of Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴ on 16 October 1971.
 Death of Arvo Johannes Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁸⁰ on 15 November 1983.
 Birth of Kristian Juponaho⁹⁸⁶ on 30 April 1998.
 Birth of Kristian Juponaho⁹⁹⁹ on 30 April 1998.
 Death of Matti Mäkinen⁸⁸⁸ on 26 June 1998.
 Death of Eino Ernesti Jokinen⁴⁶⁰ on 23 December 1999.
 Death of Niilo Olavi Antinpoika Jokinen²⁰⁹⁶ on 15 February 2000.
 Death of Pauli Mikael Koppelomäki²⁴²⁶ on 5 December 2011.

KEURUU/LIIKKALAN TORPPA

- Birth of Hedda Stina Petäinen [Lindholm]¹²⁷⁵ '11. Helmi 1848'.
 Birth of Johannes Lindholm¹²⁷⁷ '2. Kesä 1854'.
 Birth of Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸ on 17 April 1857.
 Death of Gabriel Lindholm¹²⁸⁰ on 4 December 1897.

KEURUU?

Birth of CARL MÅRTENSSON Linna²²⁴⁵ in 1770.

KEURUUN SAIRAALASSA

Death of Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ on 28 October 1965.

Death of Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen]⁹³⁸ on 8 July 1971.

Death of Taimi Fanni Inkeri Sydänmaa [Viinikka]²²⁸⁴ on 23 December 2011.

KEURUUN UUSI KIRKKO

Marriage of Kari Takanen¹⁶³⁴ and Riitta Takanen [Laine]¹⁶³³ on 27 May 1995.

KEUUU LINNA

Birth of Sara RESSA [CARLSDOTTER]²²³⁴ on 10 May 1795.

Death of Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁷ on 28 September 1818.

Death of Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁶ on 28 September 1818.

KILJAVAN SAIRAALA

Death of Jorma Henrik Nurminen¹⁴¹⁸ on 11 March 1991.

KITEE

Birth of Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³ in 1862.

KIUKKULA, ONKINIEMI, SYSMÄ

Birth of David Johan Dufva²⁴⁴⁴ '19. Kesä 1834'.

Birth of Maria Lovisa Dufva²⁴⁴⁶ '4. Kesä 1839'.

KIVI-MANNILA FINLAND, KEURUU

Birth of Väinö Johannes Jokinen⁴⁵⁰ on 25 June 1900.

KOIVUHAKA, VANTAA

Death of Risto Ensio Poutinen¹⁵³⁷ in 1965.

KOIVULA [P1477], HALTTULA, LIESJÄRVI, KEURUU

Death of Isakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² on 1 April 1860.

KOPPELOMÄKI, MULTIA

Birth of Mathias Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶⁶.

Birth of Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹ on 12 December 1830.

KORKIAKOSKI, KAUHAVA

Death of Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹ on 31 January 1851.

KORTESJÄRVI

Birth of Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸ on 17 July 1692.

Birth of Matti Pitkäjärvi Matinpoika³¹³ '9. Syys 1721'.

Death of Saara Back [Ala-Juusola] Matintytär³⁰⁹ on 28 October 1840.

KORVENPÄÄ FINLAND, VIRPIÖ, MULTIA

Birth of Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ on 23 April 1853.

KOSKENPÄÄ

Birth of Taisto Aulis Koskinen¹⁸⁹⁹ '16. Touko 1948'.

Birth of Erika Petäinen²²⁷⁰.

KOTAJÄRVI FINLAND, MULTIA

Death of Jakob Mattsson Jakobsdotter⁷³⁶ on 20 April 1838.

KOTALAMPI FINLAND, MULTIA

Death of Anna Thomasdotter⁷³⁷ on 25 April 1822.

KOTONA, TÖÖLÖ, HELSINKI

Death of Aina (Aino) Helena Helander [Poutinen Moilanen]¹⁴²⁴ on 8 July 1975.

KOUVOLA

Death of Gerda Kauvanto [Nurminen]¹⁴⁸¹ on 20 July 1997.

KUHMO

Birth of Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius⁴³⁶ on 7 January 1939.

KUOPIO

Birth of Riitta Niemelä¹⁷³⁸.

KUOREVESI KALDILA AHVENJÄRVI

Death of Matts Friman⁷⁶⁷.

KUOREVESI KALTIKA SEPPÄLÄ

Birth of Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]¹³⁷⁰ on 10 July 1889.

KURIKKA BY, KURIKKA

Birth of Iisak Tuomaanpoika⁸⁰⁵ on 3 July 1801.

KURIKKA

Birth of Aarne Samuel Kakkuri¹²³³ '27. Elo 1928'.

Birth of Hedvik Sofia Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁷ '19. Heinä 1880'.

Birth of Amalia Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹¹ '31. Loka 1888'.

Birth of Anna Kakkuri Matintytär¹²²⁹ '9. Huhti 1927'.

Birth of Aliina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹⁰ '7. Loka 1892'.

Birth of Karolina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁶ '27. Loka 1877'.

Birth of Reino Iisakki Kakkuri Matinpöika¹²³⁷ '14. Helmi 1913'.

Death of Anna Kakkuri Matintytär¹²²⁹ '10. Huhti 1927'.

Birth of Maria Liisa Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹²⁹⁸ '19. Helmi 1844'.

Birth of Maija Liisa Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁵ '13. Tammi 1876'.

Birth of Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁸⁴ '29. Kesä 1885'.

Birth of Susanna Kakkuri [Rönnqvist] Matintytär¹³⁴⁴ on 11 March 1755.

Birth of Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵ on 18 August 1787.

Death of Susanna Kakkuri [Rönnqvist] Matintytär¹³⁴⁴ on 9 February 1790.

Death of Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸ on 5 March 1797.

Birth of Susanna Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹² on 25 March 1808.

Death of Susanna Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹² on 26 March 1808.

Birth of Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ on 7 February 1811.

Birth of Margaretha (Kreetta) Elisabeth (Liisa) Rinda-Torkkola [Laulaja]¹³²³ on 8 March 1816.

Birth of Albertina Latva-Kakkuri [Laulaja]¹³²⁴ on 16 June 1819.

Birth of Hedvig Sophia Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹²⁹⁹ on 19 March 1842.

Birth of Maria Liisa Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰⁰ on 19 February 1844.

Birth of Elina Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁹ '23. Syys 1874'.

Birth of Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰¹ on 28 December 1847.

Birth of Amalia Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰² on 12 June 1849.

Birth of Samuel Hesekiel Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁸³ '28. Touko 1873'.

Birth of Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika¹²⁹⁴ on 31 March 1851.

Birth of Evelina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁸ '21. Kesä 1884'.

Birth of Samuel Vanha-Kakkuri Samuelsson¹³⁰³ on 30 June 1854.

Death of Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² on 2 January 1855.

Birth of Matti Uusi-Kakkuri Samelinpoika¹³⁰⁴ on 2 March 1856.

Death of Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵ on 26 September 1867.

Birth of Elina Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹² on 23 September 1874.

Death of Elina Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹² on 5 February 1875.

Death of Elina Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁹ on 5 February 1875.

Death of Samuel Hesekiel Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁸³ on 4 February 1881.

Birth of Mikki Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁹³ on 30 March 1882.

Death of Evelina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁸ on 28 June 1884.

Birth of Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵ on 7 May 1890.

Death of Michel Mikaeli Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁵ on 17 January 1898.

Birth of Sylvi Kaarina Kakkuri Matintytär¹²³⁹ on 14 March 1921.

Death of Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika¹²⁹⁴ on 14 July 1921.

Birth of Veikko Johannes Kakkuri Matinpöika¹²³⁴ '4. Tammi 1926'.

Birth of Siiri Esteri Isokivi [Kakkuri] Matintytär¹²³⁸ '19. Helmi 1923'.

Death of Sylvi Kaarina Kakkuri Matintytär¹²³⁹ '30. Joulu 1921'.

Birth of Väinö Matias Kakkuri Matinpöika¹²³⁵ '16. Heinä 1914'.

KURIKKA (Continued)

Death of Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵ on 5 May 1967.

KURKIJOKE

Birth of Alvian Kiiveri¹²⁵¹ on 5 April 1921.

KUROLANLAHTI, MAANINKA

Birth of Aksel Manninen¹⁴³⁶ in 1911.

Death of Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³ in 1940.

Death of Aksel Manninen¹⁴³⁶ in 1980.

Death of Eeva Manninen [Moilanen]¹⁴³⁵ in 1981.

KUUSAMO

Birth of Saima Mäkinen [Kurtti]⁹³⁷.

KYTÖLÄ

Birth of Tyyne Maria Lehtonen⁵⁷⁵ on 7 April 1905.

KÄLVIÄ

Death of Väinö Matias Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁵ in 1990.

KÄRKÖLÄ

Death of Johan Dufva²⁴³⁹ on 13 March 1882.

LAASANEN, TARVOLA, LAPPAJÄRVI

Death of Liisa Matintytär Karvala / Laasanen [Nyyssölä] Laasanen [Nyyssölä]³⁹² on 12 January 1866.

LAMMASMÄKI WILPPUAHO FINLAND, SAHRAJÄRVI 9, MULTIA

Birth of Usko Valpas Kytönen⁵³⁶ on 20 October 1881.

LAMMI

Birth of Helena Maria Thurén [Adamsdotter]¹⁵³³ in 1822.

LANGOMÄKI

Birth of Herman Kalliolehto Johansson¹¹⁹⁶ on 27 March 1847.

LAPPAJÄRVI SON-IN-LAW

Birth of Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² on 13 April 1754.

LAPPAJÄRVI FINNILÄ

Birth of Matts Finnilä Thomasson⁴¹ on 5 September 1740.

Birth of Jacob Finnilä Thomasson⁴³ on 9 May 1744.

Birth of Abraham Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁴ on 6 October 1745.

Birth of Anders Finnilä Thomasson⁴⁶ on 29 November 1748.

LAPPAJÄRVI FINNLÄ

Birth of Johan Finnilä Thomasson⁴² on 10 January 1743.

LAPPAJÄRVI NYSSÖLÄ

Death of Maria Nyyssölä³⁸² on 21 May 1804.

LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Matti Paalanen³⁴⁶ '5. Kesä 1863'.

Birth of Johannes Huopana³⁴¹ '31. Heinä 1864'.

Birth of Helena Nyyssölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵ '28. Huhti 1843'.

Birth of Anna Maria Lillpellinen [Nyyssölä] Pellinen²¹⁶.

Birth of Eetu Paalanen³²⁷ '28. Loka 1900'.

Birth of Johannes Huopana⁴⁰⁶ '31. Heinä 1864'.

Birth of Reetta Hyytinen [Harju]⁴⁰⁹ '24. Huhti 1829'.

Birth of Hilma Maria Paalanen³²⁶ '2. Helmi 1888'.

Birth of Ida Paalanen³²⁵ '12. Syys 1886'.

Birth of Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹ on 16 May 1667.

Death of Erkki Matinpoika Svarvar¹²⁰ on 27 July 1692.

Birth of Anna Erkintytär Puumala [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁷⁵ on 7 December 1692.

Death of Susanna Matintytär Svarvar¹²² on 23 August 1693.

LAPPAJÄRVI (Continued)

- Death of Magdaleena Matintytär Svarvar¹²¹ on 23 August 1693.
 Death of Liisa Fennilä¹²⁷ on 14 March 1713.
 Birth of Juho Juhonpoika Hyytinen³¹⁹ on 12 April 1740.
 Birth of Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]³²⁰ on 3 February 1743.
 Death of Maria Örn¹⁹¹ on 20 September 1745.
 Death of Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸ on 1 November 1762.
 Birth of Kaisa Hyytinen [Svarvar Ahola]⁴²¹ on 21 November 1763.
 Birth of Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyyssölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴ on 13 February 1773.
 Birth of Erkki Erkinpoika Puusti³¹⁵ on 3 April 1776.
 Death of Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]³²⁰ on 26 August 1782.
 Birth of Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ on 11 June 1784.
 Birth of Maria Matintytär Timonen [Nykänen] Matintytär⁴¹⁹ on 1 February 1793.
 Birth of Maria Nyyssölä³⁸² on 11 May 1804.
 Birth of Juho Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹ on 5 July 1809.
 Birth of Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵ on 30 July 1809.
 Death of Taavetti Nyyssölä Matinpoika³⁸⁷ on 2 September 1811.
 Birth of Kaisa Lillstrang [Tullila/Hevosaho] Erkintytär² on 23 January 1812.
 Death of Juho Juhonpoika Hyytinen³¹⁹ on 3 February 1812.
 Birth of Liisa Tullila/Hevosaho Erkintytär³ on 8 September 1813.
 Death of Kaisa Hyytinen [Svarvar Ahola]⁴²¹ on 6 March 1818.
 Birth of Matti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁵ on 26 June 1818.
 Birth of Antti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁶ on 25 May 1820.
 Death of Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² on 1 September 1820.
 Birth of Matti Hyytinen⁴⁰² '16. Helmi 1851'.
 Death of Antti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁶ on 13 July 1822.
 Birth of Juho Hyytinen⁴⁰³ '3. Elo 1853'.
 Birth of Matias Nyyssölä Jaakonpoika¹¹ on 22 March 1828.
 Birth of Matti Eriksson or Övermark³⁶⁸ on 25 July 1828.
 Birth of Tuomas Hyytinen⁴⁰⁴ '9. Tammi 1855'.
 Birth of Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁹ on 19 March 1830.
 Birth of Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]⁴¹⁷ '27. Huhti 1791'.
 Birth of Loviisa Eriksson³⁶⁷ '3. Tammi 1847'.
 Birth of Juho Matinpoika Nyyssölä³⁵⁰ '20. Touko 1869'.
 Birth of Matts Johansson or Nyyssölä³⁶⁶ on 8 February 1841.
 Birth of Reetta Övermark³⁷⁵ on 12 March 1844.
 Death of Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶ on 9 June 1851.
 Death of Matti Hyytinen⁴⁰² in 1851.
 Birth of Matilda Övermark] Rantakangas [Nyyssölä³⁷⁸ on 20 October 1851.
 Death of Erkki Erkinpoika Puusti³¹⁵ on 3 June 1852.
 Death of Juho Hyytinen⁴⁰³ in 1855.
 Death of Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyyssölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴ on 18 April 1857.
 Birth of Juho Övermark³⁶⁰ '28. Joulu 1831'.
 Death of Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]⁴¹⁷ on 8 June 1865.
 Birth of Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸ '27. Kesä 1827'.
 Death of Maria Matintytär Timonen [Nykänen] Matintytär⁴¹⁹ on 16 April 1868.
 Death of Loviisa Eriksson³⁶⁷ on 26 June 1868.
 Death of Juho Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹ on 10 July 1868.
 Death of Reetta Övermark³⁷⁵ on 12 May 1869.
 Death of Juho Matinpoika Nyyssölä³⁵⁰ on 18 July 1869.
 Birth of Hilda Maria Perälä [Nyyssölä]⁴²⁶ on 11 May 1873.
 Death of Liisa Tullila/Hevosaho Erkintytär³ on 17 November 1873.
 Birth of Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶² '20. Loka 1836'.
 Death of Matti Eriksson or Övermark³⁶⁸ on 18 October 1881.
 Birth of Kaisa Annola [Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁴ '22. Huhti 1841'.
 Death of Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ on 3 March 1884.
 Birth of Erkki Övermark³⁵⁸ '8. Loka 1839'.
 Death of Matti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁵ on 4 April 1886.
 Death of Juho Övermark³⁶⁰ on 6 January 1889.
 Birth of Hilda Johanna Paalanen³²⁹ on 3 March 1890.
 Birth of Liisa Övermark [Eliasdatter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹ '19. Touko 1833'.
 Death of Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁹ on 29 October 1894.
 Death of Hilda Johanna, Matintytär Perälä [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä]³⁵³.
 Birth of Juho Arvid Paalanen³²⁸ '17. Kesä 1892'.
 Death of Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶² on 2 February 1908.

LAPPAJÄRVI (Continued)

- Death of Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ on 12 October 1910.
 Death of Kaisa Annola [Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁴ on 30 October 1913.
 Death of Liisa Övermark [Eliasdotter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹ on 25 March 1922.
 Death of Liisa Rusko [Johansdotter or Övermark]³³⁷ on 25 November 1926.
 Death of Mathilda Olli [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä]³⁴⁷ on 25 July 1955.

LAPUA

- Death of Kustaa Suutarla vävy Matinpoika³¹² on 12 May 1809.
 Birth of Anna-Loviisa Bukman [Vuorensyrjä] Erkintytär¹⁴¹ '1. Heinä 1851'.

LATVA-KAKKURI, KURIKKA

- Birth of Michel Mikaeli Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁵ on 4 May 1812.
 Birth of Maria Lisa Elisabeth Mikontytär Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹⁷ on 19 February 1815.
 Birth of Hedvig Heta (Latva-Kakkuri)¹³¹⁸ on 30 March 1820.
 Birth of Elias Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁹ on 26 April 1824.
 Death of Elias Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁹ on 8 June 1824.
 Birth of Herman Hermann Mikonpoika Latva-Kakkuri¹³²¹ on 27 February 1828.
 Birth of Salomon Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³²² on 21 January 1832.
 Death of Salomon Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³²² on 3 June 1832.
 Death of Hedvig Heta (Latva-Kakkuri)¹³¹⁸ on 24 January 1842.

LAULAJA, MIETO, KURIKKA

- Birth of Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ on 17 September 1746.
 Death of Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ on 5 April 1816.

LAURILA, VÄSTILÄ, LÄNGELMÄKI

- Birth of Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴ on 26 January 1816.

LAWRENCE BESSEMER NEW CASTLE, USA PENNSYLVANIA

- Death of Saima Maria Martin [Martin Tenhula]⁴⁷⁷ on 18 February 1998.

LAWRENCE BESSEMER, USA PENNSYLVANIA

- Death of Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla⁵³² on 29 July 1963.

LEHTIMÄKI

- Birth of Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki²³⁵⁶ '1. Touko 1813'.
 Birth of Juho Simonpoika Savolainen Suokko⁶⁵ in 1713.
 Death of Juho Simonpoika Savolainen Suokko⁶⁵ on 8 December 1766.
 Birth of Simo Savolainen Suokko⁵¹ '16. Heinä 1738'.

LEIKKARI [P1185], LEHTIMÄKI

- Death of Hedvig Juhontytär Tuohimäki²³⁵⁶ '1. Heinä 1814'.

LEINOSEN TORPPA, KEURUU

- Death of Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴ on 8 January 1900.

LILPELLINEN, PURMOJÄRVI, KORTESJÄRVI

- Birth of Valpuri Antintytär Lillpellinen / Försti / Kangashäkki Försti¹⁶⁸ on 6 March 1768.

LIMINKA

- Birth of Jussi Olavi Luukinen²²⁸⁵ on 19 March 1947.
 Birth of Martti Antero Luukinen¹⁶⁴⁰ on 21 July 1950.
 Death of Jussi Olavi Luukinen²²⁸⁵ '16. Huhti 1947'.

LIPERI

- Birth of Hilja Surakka [Tarnanen]¹⁴⁰⁷ on 4 February 1902.
 Birth of Eini Tellervo Tervahartiala [Surakka]¹⁴⁰¹ on 21 July 1930.
 Birth of Aulis Antero Surakka¹⁴⁰⁴ on 31 December 1931.
 Birth of Kyösti Kalevi Surakka¹⁴⁰² '13. Heinä 1927'.

LOIMAA

- Birth of Liisa Aili Annikki Surakka [Levonmäki]¹⁴⁰³ on 8 March 1924.

LOPPI

- Birth of August Aabel Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁶ '1. Tammi 1899'.
 Birth of Eerik Johan Antinpoika Nurminen¹⁵¹² '1. Touko 1817'.
 Birth of Eeva Leena Nurminen [Juhontytär]¹⁵¹³ '4. Syys 1819'.
 Death of Eerik Johan Antinpoika Nurminen¹⁵¹² on 28 January 1868.
 Death of Eeva Leena Nurminen [Juhontytär]¹⁵¹³ on 4 April 1870.
 Birth of Elin Maria Nurminen¹⁴⁹² '31. Tammi 1888'.
 Birth of Eevert Emil Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹³ '4. Helmi 1904'.
 Birth of Juho Kustaa Henriksson Nurminen¹⁵⁰² on 25 March 1893.
 Birth of Heikki Juho Nurminen¹⁵⁰⁶ '18. Tammi 1862'.
 Birth of Gerda Kauvanto [Nurminen]¹⁴⁸¹ on 1 May 1925.
 Birth of Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]¹⁵⁰⁷ '31. Joulu 1860'.
 Birth of Aleksanteri Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁷ '11. Syys 1901'.
 Birth of Edla Sofia Nylund [Lönnrot]¹⁵¹⁹ '9. Joulu 1882'.
 Birth(?) of Edla Sofia Nylund [Lönnrot]¹⁵¹⁹ '9. Joulu 1882'.
 Birth of Lauri Heikki Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁰ '13. Loka 1899'.
 Birth of Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]¹⁴⁹⁸ '9. Touko 1906'.
 Birth of Yrjö Antero Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁹ '16. Elo 1907'.

LÄNGELMÄKI

- Birth of Veikko Aabel Kuusinen²³⁰⁵ '1. Tammi 1910'.

METSÄPIRTTI

- Birth of Aini Alma Villentytär Linna [Jokiranta]²⁰⁸⁹ on 9 December 1921.

MICHIGAN, ATLANTIC MINE

- Death of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ in September 1964.
 Death of Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ in December 1982.

MIKKELI

- Birth of Sirkka Haberg¹⁶⁴² on 21 November 1957.

MOUHIJÄRVI

- Birth of Tuomas Tykki²⁵⁶⁷ on 24 November 1739.
 Death of Elma, Tanhuanpää [Malakiantytär]²⁴⁷⁸ on 10 March 1969.

MULTIA KARHUMÄKI KALLIOMÄKI

- Birth of Anna Maija Karhumäki Eliasdotter Kalliomäki⁷²⁸ on 16 April 1829.
 Birth of Wilhelm Eliasson Mäkelä Kalliomäki⁷²⁹ on 15 December 1832.
 Birth of Wilhelmiina Karhumäki Eliasdotter] Stenlund [Kalliomäki⁷³¹ on 26 November 1835.
 Birth of Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷ on 4 February 1853.
 Birth of Ida Maria Salminen [Salminen Niemelä]⁵⁵² on 31 December 1879.
 Death of Ida Maria Salminen [Salminen Niemelä]⁵⁵² on 20 May 1969.

MULTIA KESÄMÄKI

- Birth of Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² on 8 May 1860.
 Birth of Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸ on 11 January 1896.

MULTIA NIKARA

- Death of Elias Kalliomäki Eriksson Erikinpoika⁷³³ on 22 April 1867.

MULTIA PEURAKUMPU

- Birth of Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp Hannunen²¹⁷¹ on 26 October 1856.
 Birth of Väinö Oskar Lehtonen⁵⁶⁶ on 21 October 1893.

MULTIA SAHRAJÄRVI 2 TIUSALA NEVANTAUS

- Birth of Alma Maria Kytönen [Kytönen Riihinen]⁵³⁵ on 6 January 1886.

MULTIA SAHRAJÄRVI

- Birth of Nikolai Valkola⁶³² on 15 December 1894.
 Birth of Aarne August Valkola⁶³⁸ on 31 December 1903.

MULTIA SYSIAHO

- Birth of Iida Mäkinen¹¹⁸¹.
 Birth of Pekka Mäkinen¹¹⁵⁸ on 22 February 1940.

MULTIA UITAMO MUTKALA

Birth of Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵ on 17 April 1855.

MULTIA UITTAMO TIIHALA KALLIOLEHTO

Birth of Ida Kalliolehto¹²⁰¹ on 9 March 1866.

Death of Ida Kalliolehto¹²⁰¹ in 1881.

MULTIA UITTAMO TIIHALA

Birth of David Kalliolehto¹¹⁹⁹ on 6 June 1859.

Birth of Nehemias Lehtonen¹²⁰⁰ on 6 August 1862.

MULTIA VEHKOO

Birth of Lyyli Siviä Peltokangas⁷¹¹ on 22 December 1897.

Death of Lyyli Siviä Peltokangas⁷¹¹ on 12 January 1898.

Death of Nikolai Peltokangas⁷¹⁰ on 21 June 1898.

MULTIA

Birth of Jaakko Lappi²³⁰⁶ '27. Heinä 1870'.

Birth of Irma Annikki Kuusinen²³⁰² '1. Huhti 1935'.

Death of Jaakko Lappi²³⁰⁶.

Birth of Oiva Antero Pirkkanen²³⁸² '28. Touko 1917'.

Birth of Verner Samuel Pekkanen⁶¹⁵ '10. Touko 1884'.

Birth of Johan Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹⁵ in 1790.

Birth of Samuel Naurisaho Hannulin²²²⁰ on 10 October 1830.

Death of Matthias Pettersson Mäkelä⁶⁸⁴ on 6 June 1841.

Birth of David Linden⁹⁴⁶ on 20 February 1856.

Birth of David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ on 21 September 1858.

Birth of Maria Unknown²¹⁷³ on 2 November 1861.

Death of Samuel Naurisaho Hannulin²²²⁰ on 18 January 1862.

Birth of Fredrik Autonen⁹⁴⁴ on 8 November 1862.

Birth of Amanda Pöyrylä²¹⁷⁴ on 10 June 1863.

Birth of Amalia Linden [Autonen]⁹⁴⁵ on 5 April 1865.

Death of Wilhelmiina Karhumäki Eliasdotter] Stenlund [Kalliomäki⁷³¹.

Death of Anna Kumpula Mäkelä [Kotalampi]⁶⁸⁵ on 2 March 1866.

Birth of Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰² on 2 January 1870.

Birth of Samuel Autonen⁹⁴⁷ on 7 April 1872.

Birth of Julius Hannunen²²⁹⁷ on 10 April 1873.

Birth of Thilda Mäkinen [Autonen]⁹⁴⁸ on 20 August 1875.

Birth of Ina Wilhelmiina Peltokangas Hermansdotter⁷⁰¹ on 22 May 1876.

Death of Ina Wilhelmiina Peltokangas Hermansdotter⁷⁰¹ on 16 August 1876.

Birth of Ida Maria Laitinen [Peltokangas]⁷⁰² on 26 April 1877.

Marriage of Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶ on 7 October 1878.

Birth of Ivar Peltokangas⁷⁰⁴ on 25 August 1879.

Birth of Abram Mäkinen⁹⁴⁹ on 19 February 1880.

Birth of Juliana Peltokangas⁷⁰⁵ on 25 February 1882.

Birth of Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ on 13 August 1885.

Marriage of Alexius Autonen⁹⁴² and Anna Autonen [Juhontytär]⁹⁴³ on 27 December 1885.

Birth of Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷¹ on 26 March 1886.

Birth of Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ on 2 May 1886.

Birth of Elis Ilmari Pekkanen⁶¹⁶ '3. Kesä 1880'.

Birth of Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]²⁰¹¹ on 28 November 1887.

Death of Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ on 20 January 1888.

Birth of Samuel Kotamäki Aaponpoika⁵⁷⁴ on 29 January 1889.

Birth of Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ on 17 August 1889.

Birth of Johan Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁶ on 17 August 1889.

Birth of Hilja Autonen⁹²¹ on 6 April 1890.

Marriage of Otto Autonen⁹⁴⁰ and Amanda Huuha [Rusila]⁹⁴¹ on 7 April 1890.

Birth of Samuel Pöyrylä²⁰¹⁴ on 5 July 1890.

Birth of Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ on 27 April 1891.

Birth of Edvin Hannunen²⁰¹⁹ on 30 April 1892.

Birth of Aina Pöyrylä²⁰¹⁵ on 18 March 1893.

Birth of Adolf Autonen⁹²² on 6 November 1893.

Birth of Hulda Maria Ahonen [Hannunen]²⁰²¹ on 3 August 1894.

Birth of Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ on 29 June 1895.

MULTIA (Continued)

- Birth of Lauri Autonen⁹²³ on 14 October 1896.
 Birth of Lyydi Saarinen [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷⁷ on 7 April 1897.
 Birth of Maria Hannunen [Särkivuori]²⁰²⁰ on 4 June 1897.
 Birth of Edvin Paavali Vehkoo⁵⁶⁹ on 24 January 1898.
 Birth of Lydia Lappi [Kotajärvi]²³⁰⁷ '18. Syys 1872'.
 Birth of Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹ on 25 July 1901.
 Birth of Toivo Virpiö¹⁸¹⁸ on 10 February 1902.
 Birth of Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹³⁹⁴ on 22 July 1903.
 Birth of Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹²²¹ on 22 July 1903.
 Birth of Lauri Vuorinen⁹¹⁸ on 14 September 1903.
 Birth of Hilja Mäkinen⁹³¹ on 26 August 1907.
 Birth of Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]²⁰⁷⁹ on 14 March 1910.
 Death of Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ on 31 October 1910.
 Birth of Kerttu Maria Siekkinen ent.Kuusinen [Lappi]²³⁰⁴ on 17 January 1911.
 Birth of Lyyli Tuominen¹⁷⁹³ on 22 April 1912.
 Birth of Väinö Hannunen¹⁷⁹⁷ on 5 February 1913.
 Birth of Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]¹⁸²⁸ on 10 June 1914.
 Birth of Henrik Mäkinen⁹³⁴ on 8 April 1915.
 Birth of Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]¹⁷⁹⁶ on 2 November 1916.
 Birth of Felix Mäkinen⁸⁷⁸ on 10 May 1917.
 Birth of Iida Rösssi¹²²⁴ in 1917.
 Birth of Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³ on 30 July 1917.
 Birth of Taisto Mäkinen⁹³⁶ on 2 October 1918.
 Birth of Taimi Katri Pohjola [Saxlund]²⁶⁷⁷ on 24 November 1918.
 Birth of Arvo Johannes Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁸⁰ on 27 June 1919.
 Birth of Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]²⁰⁹⁵ on 1 July 1920.
 Birth of Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen]⁹³⁸ on 24 November 1921.
 Birth of Eeva Malmgren [Saarinen]¹¹⁵⁰ on 25 June 1922.
 Birth of Helmi Tuominen¹⁸⁰¹ on 29 January 1923.
 Birth of Hilikka Hellin Maria Kekälinen [Mäkinen]⁸⁸³ on 25 March 1923.
 Birth of Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]⁹³⁵ on 25 April 1923.
 Birth of Taimi Fanni Inkeri Sydänmaa [Viinikka]²²⁸⁴ on 9 July 1923.
 Birth of Urho Antero Laine⁹³⁹ on 29 August 1923.
 Death of Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]²¹⁷⁰ on 25 March 1924.
 Birth of Eeva Nieminen¹⁷⁹⁵ on 22 May 1924.
 Birth of Veikko Johannes Laine¹⁷⁷² on 7 January 1926.
 Birth of Viljo Paavali Maenpaa Herra¹¹¹³ on 27 January 1926.
 Birth of Veikko Ahonen¹⁹⁸⁴ on 10 April 1927.
 Birth of Uuno Hänninen¹⁷⁹⁰ on 19 May 1927.
 Birth of Toini Maria Mäkinen⁵⁰¹ on 30 September 1928.
 Birth of Pentti Laine¹⁷⁷⁷ on 2 December 1929.
 Birth of Pauli Mikael Koppelomäki²⁴²⁶ on 16 December 1929.
 Death of Lydia Lappi [Kotajärvi]²³⁰⁷ on 2 February 1930.
 Birth of Raili Peurala [Mäkinen]⁸⁹¹ on 25 March 1931.
 Birth of Unto Johannes Onkela¹⁸⁶⁹ on 6 April 1931.
 Birth of Irma Kivelä [Palomäki]¹⁵⁴⁴ on 4 June 1933.
 Death of Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹²²¹ '12. Joulu 1971'.
 Death(?) of Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹²²¹ '12. Joulu 1971'.
 Birth of Mirja-Liisa Peräaho [Mäkinen Juhontytär]¹¹⁴⁸ on 20 August 1933.
 Birth of Raili Palonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸¹ on 18 December 1933.
 Birth of Saimi Anna-Liisa Maenpaa [Mäkinen]¹¹¹² on 5 December 1934.
 Birth of Anni Mirjami Käkelä [Laine]¹⁷⁸³ on 20 June 1935.
 Birth of jaakko olavi Notkola¹⁸⁷² on 26 July 1935.
 Death of Paul Frans Siekkinen m²³⁰³.
 Birth of Heikki Juponaho¹¹²⁸ on 17 June 1937.
 Birth of Pirkko Pohjonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁵ on 25 August 1937.
 Burial of Lauri Viktor Huuha⁹¹⁹.
 Birth of Urho Nieminen¹⁷²⁶ on 15 November 1937.
 Birth of Heikki Juponaho¹¹¹⁷ on 17 November 1937.
 Birth of Rauni Lilja Kyllikki Tolin [Sipilä]¹⁸⁵⁷ on 26 December 1937.
 Birth of Sauli Ahonen¹⁸⁵⁴ on 30 October 1938.
 Death of David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ on 5 January 1939.
 Birth of Helvi Vuorinen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁷ on 31 March 1939.
 Birth of silja maria Notkola [Ohra-Aho]¹⁸⁷¹ on 1 April 1939.

MULTIA (Continued)

- Birth of Matti Kalevi Satka²³⁷¹ about 1940.
 Birth of Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁶ on 21 March 1941.
 Birth of Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁷ on 21 March 1941.
 Death of Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ on 25 April 1941.
 Birth of Suoma Kellosoari [Laine]¹⁷⁹¹ on 9 October 1941.
 Birth of Kalle Ronkola⁶⁰⁹ on 16 June 1942.
 Birth of Mauri Ahonen¹⁷²⁹ on 8 January 1944.
 Birth of Sulo (Veeve) Albert Jalonen²⁶⁴¹ '23. Syys 1897'.
 Death of Amanda Huuha [Rusila]⁹⁴¹ on 15 July 1946.
 Death of Maria Hannunen [Särkivuori]²⁰²⁰ on 31 March 1947.
 Birth of Taina Lea Kyllikki Urho [Laine]¹⁶²³ on 19 April 1948.
 Death of Alma Amanda Pirkkanen [Niemi]²³⁸⁶ on 23 August 1948.
 Birth of Jouko Antero Laine⁹⁰⁶ on 17 October 1948.
 Birth of Mikko Hannunen¹⁶⁹³ on 3 December 1948.
 Birth of Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]¹⁸⁰⁶ on 20 January 1949.
 Death of Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ on 8 September 1950.
 Birth of Tuovi Korte [Laine]¹⁶²⁵ on 16 June 1951.
 Death of Toini Maria Mäkinen⁵⁰¹ on 20 August 1951.
 Death of Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸ on 3 October 1951.
 Birth of Veli - Pekka Laine⁹¹⁰ on 16 December 1951.
 Birth of Irja Elina Houhala [Jokinen]¹⁹³³ on 7 September 1952.
 Birth of Anita Kekäläinen⁸⁵⁴ on 4 October 1952.
 Birth of Pirkko Hälle'n [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸² on 7 May 1953.
 Birth of Pauli Kullervo Pirkkanen²³⁸³ '13. Joulu 1913'.
 Birth of Ritva Tellervo Pollari [Laine]¹⁶²⁷ on 22 December 1954.
 Birth of Jorma Kekäläinen⁸⁵⁶ on 20 August 1955.
 Birth of Anita Marketta Laine⁹¹³ on 15 December 1955.
 Death of Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola]²¹⁷² on 7 March 1956.
 Death of Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]²⁰¹¹ on 1 June 1956.
 Birth of Merja Kekäläinen⁸⁵⁸ on 14 May 1957.
 Death of Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ on 14 May 1957.
 Birth of Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki¹⁹³⁰ on 2 March 1958.
 Birth of Tarja Irmeli Simonaho [Mäkinen]⁹⁰⁰ on 7 March 1958.
 Birth of Pertti Laine¹⁶²⁹ on 8 January 1959.
 Death of Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]⁹³⁵ on 10 March 1960.
 Birth of Pirkko Sydänmaa [Laine]¹⁶³¹ on 18 May 1960.
 Birth of Olli Juhani Laurila⁸⁶³ on 3 August 1960.
 Birth of Riitta Mirjami Maenpaa¹⁰⁴² on 21 April 1961.
 Birth of Riitta Mirjami Hoppula [Mäenpää]¹⁰⁶¹ on 24 April 1961.
 Death of Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ on 30 March 1962.
 Birth of Varpu Katajalehto [Kivelä]¹⁰⁷⁹ on 6 February 1967.
 Death of Edvin Hannunen²⁰¹⁹ on 15 July 1967.
 Death of Samuel Kotamäki Aaponpoika⁵⁷⁴ on 15 January 1971.
 Death of Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹³⁹⁴ on 12 December 1971.
 Death of Aarne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴ on 20 April 1973.
 Death of Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]⁶²⁶ on 12 June 1973.
 Death of Ahti Johannes Kivelä¹⁵⁴³ '2. Touko 1996'.
 Death of Urho Nieminen¹⁷²⁶ on 9 August 1973.
 Death of Toivo Virpiö¹⁸¹⁸ on 3 February 1974.
 Death of Väinö Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁷⁹⁴ on 17 May 1974.
 Death of Urho Antero Laine⁹³⁹ on 11 April 1976.
 Death of Karl \\\"Kalle\\\" Nikolai Satka²³⁷⁴ in 1977.
 Death of Helmi Tuominen¹⁸⁰¹ on 28 March 1978.
 Death of Edvin Paavali Vehkoo⁵⁶⁹ on 23 July 1979.
 Death of Viljo Paavali Maenpaa Herra¹¹¹³ on 17 September 1979.
 Death of Kerttu Maria Siekkinen ent.Kuusinen [Lappi]²³⁰⁴ on 17 September 1980.
 Death of Tuovi Korte [Laine]¹⁶²⁵ on 23 December 1981.
 Birth of Ali Pekka Laine⁸⁷¹ on 6 June 1982.
 Death of Väinö Hannunen¹⁷⁹⁷ on 1 February 1984.
 Death of Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸ on 26 March 1984.
 Birth of Petri Laine⁸⁷² on 14 May 1984.
 Death of Reino Laine¹⁷⁷⁰ on 5 September 1984.
 Death of Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³ on 21 December 1984.
 Death of Henrik Mäkinen⁹³⁴ on 13 August 1988.

MULTIA (Continued)

- Birth of Arja Marika Pollari ¹⁵⁵⁷ on 19 December 1991.
- Death of Felix Mäkinen ⁸⁷⁸ on 3 June 1992.
- Death of Iina Martta Juponaho [Rössi] ¹³⁹⁵ in 1992.
- Death of Iina Martta Juponaho [Rössi] ¹²²² in 1992.
- Death of Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula] ¹⁸²⁸ on 6 June 1995.
- Death of Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen] ¹⁷⁹⁶ on 23 January 1996.
- Death of Eeva Nieminen ¹⁷⁹⁵ on 21 December 1996.
- Death of Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi] ²⁰⁹⁵ on 8 March 1998.
- Burial of Taimi Katri Pohjola [Saxlund] ²⁶⁷⁷.
- Death of Tyyne Maria Lehtonen ⁵⁷⁵ on 19 November 2001.
- Death of Mauri Ahonen ¹⁷²⁹ on 17 May 2010.

MULTIALLA

- Birth of Fredrik Abramipoika Autonen ⁹⁵¹ on 5 October 1831.

MULTIAN KIRKOSSA

- Marriage of Heikki Juponaho ¹¹²⁸ and Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen] ¹¹²⁷ on 20 June 1965.
- Marriage of Heikki Juponaho ¹¹¹⁷ and Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen] ¹¹¹⁶ '20. Kesä 1965'.

MULTIAN UUSI HAUTAUSMAA

- Burial of Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen ¹¹⁷⁴.
- Burial of Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen] ¹¹⁷¹.
- Burial of Lauri Mäkinen ¹¹³⁰.
- Burial of Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen] ⁹³⁸.
- Burial of Alvar Mäkinen ⁸⁷⁷.
- Burial of Urho Nieminen ¹⁷²⁶.
- Burial of Väinö Tuominen Rajaaho ¹⁷⁹⁴.
- Burial of Johan-Erik Räähkälä ¹¹⁷³.
- Burial of Helmi Tuominen ¹⁸⁰¹.
- Burial of Tauno Mäkinen (Linden 1939) ⁸⁸².
- Burial of Tuovi Korte [Laine] ¹⁶²⁵.
- Burial of Hilma Mäkinen ⁸⁷⁹.
- Burial of Väinö Hannunen ¹⁷⁹⁷.
- Burial of Reino Laine ¹⁷⁷⁰.
- Burial of Heikki Ensio Kekäläinen ⁸⁸⁴.
- Burial of Felix Mäkinen ⁸⁷⁸.
- Burial of Onni Mäkinen (Linden 1939) ⁸⁷⁶.
- Burial of Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula] ¹⁸²⁸.
- Burial of Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen] ¹⁷⁹⁶.
- Burial of Eeva Nieminen ¹⁷⁹⁵.

MULTIAN VANHA HAUTAUSMAA

- Burial of Sem Sylvester Tuominen ²⁰¹⁰.
- Burial of Petter, Daavidinp Laine ²⁰⁰⁸.
- Burial of Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho] ⁹²⁸.
- Burial of Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola] ²¹⁷².
- Burial of Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho] ²⁰¹¹.
- Burial of Verner Hannunen ²⁰¹⁷.
- Burial of Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti] ⁹³⁵.
- Burial of Anna Mäkinen [Jälsaho] ¹¹³⁹.
- Burial of Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden ⁹²⁷.
- Burial of Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen] ²⁰⁰⁹.
- Burial of Viljo Paavali Maenpaa Herra ¹¹¹³.
- Burial of Senja Aliina Niemelä [Töysä] ²⁰⁴⁵.
- Burial of Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen] ²⁰¹⁸.
- Burial of Kalle Nikolai Niemelä ²⁰⁴⁶.
- Burial of Iida Mäkinen [Kovanen] ¹¹⁷⁰.
- Burial of Iida Kovanen ¹¹⁶⁹.
- Burial of Pentti Mäkinen ¹¹³⁸.
- Burial of Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen] ¹¹³¹.

MUNAPIRTTI HELSINKI

- Death of Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka ¹⁴⁰⁵ on 10 July 1999.

MYRSKYLÄ

- Birth of Hilda Emilia Justi¹⁴⁵⁴ '15. Helmi 1867'.
 Birth of Hilda Emilia Justi¹⁴⁵⁵ on 15 February 1867.
 Birth of Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁵⁶ on 15 May 1873.
 Death of Hilda Emilia Justi¹⁴⁵⁵ on 12 August 1874.
 Death of Hilda Emilia Justi¹⁴⁵⁴ on 12 August 1874.
 Birth of Arthur William Justi¹⁴⁵⁸ on 28 May 1875.
 Death of Arthur William Justi¹⁴⁵⁸ on 5 April 1878.
 Birth of Alma Lovisa Justi¹⁴⁵⁹ on 25 October 1878.
 Death of Alma Lovisa Justi¹⁴⁵⁹ on 23 June 1882.
 Death of Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁷³ on 6 June 1924.

MÄNTTÄ

- Death of Unto Alvar Mäkinen⁴³² on 9 May 1923.

MÖRSKOM MUTTOM SVARFVARS

- Birth of Henrik Henriksson⁶⁹⁷ in 1735.
 Death of Henrik Henriksson⁶⁹⁷ on 4 November 1811.

MÖRSKOM

- Birth of Cecilia Helander [Justi]¹⁴⁵¹ on 2 August 1871.

NAANTALI

- Birth of Jarmo Laine¹⁶³⁶.
 Burial of Veikko Johannes Laine¹⁷⁷².
 Death of Veikko Johannes Laine¹⁷⁷² on 24 December 1997.

NAATSELKÄ NR.8, PÄLKJÄRVI

- Birth of Erkki Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁵ '10. Heinä 1904'.

NEUVOSTOLIITTO

- Death of Ahti Matias Mäkinen⁴³⁰ about 1980.

NEW YORK, ROOKLYN, UNITED STATES BUSA

- Death of Aina Amanda Pietilä [Kytönen]⁵⁴⁰ about 1930.

NEW ZEALAND ASHHURST

- Death of Mirjam Whale Rock⁴⁶⁶ on 28 September 1950.

NEW ZEALAND AUCKLAND

- Birth of Mirjam Whale Rock⁴⁶⁶ on 21 August 1913.

NEW ZEALAND, GISBORNE, GISBORNE DISTRICT, GISBORNE

- Death of Otto Walfrid Rock Kallio⁵²³ on 17 July 1950.

NEW ZEALAND

- Birth of Frederick Rock⁴⁶⁷ on 5 March 1922.
 Death of Ida Adina Rock [Rock Koskinen]⁵²⁴ on 28 September 1950.
 Death of Frederick Rock⁴⁶⁷ on 5 July 1992.

NIVALA

- Death of Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ on 18 April 1912.
 Death of Iina Eliina Seilonen [Peltokangas]⁷⁰⁹ on 17 November 1935.

NORWAY, BUSKERUD, KONGSBERG

- Christening of Lisbeth Sophie Larsdotter²³²⁰ on 6 December 1755.

NURMIJÄRVI

- Birth of Hilma Vilhelmiina Nimeinen [Nurminen]¹⁵⁰¹ on 26 March 1890.

NYKARLEBY

- Birth of Antti Pensala Kantola Erkinpoika²⁶⁴ in 1705.
 Birth of Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶ in 1727.

NYYSSÖLÄ, LAPPAJÄRVI

- Birth of Matti Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁰ on 9 November 1794.
 Birth of Jaakko Nyysölä²⁷ on 28 February 1801.
 Birth of Anna Nyysölä Matintytär³⁸¹ on 8 May 1803.
 Birth of Juho Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁴ on 12 November 1806.
 Death of Anna Nyysölä Matintytär³⁸¹ on 17 October 1808.
 Death of Anna Tullila [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹¹ on 17 October 1808.
 Birth of Taavetti Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁷ on 25 May 1810.
 Birth of Iisak Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁸ on 15 June 1811.
 Birth of Anna Tullila [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹¹ on 1 October 1813.
 Birth of Liisa Matintytär Karvala / Laasanen [Nyysölä] Laasanen [Nyysölä]³⁹² on 26 March 1817.
 Death of Matti Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁰ on 7 December 1844.
 Death of Jaakko Nyysölä²⁷ on 27 February 1874.

ONKINIEMI WIRDOIS, SYSMÄ

- Birth of Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ on 25 March 1804.

ONKINIEMI, SYSMÄ

- Death of Lisa Taube [Mickelsdotter]²⁴⁵⁵ on 15 December 1836.

ORIMATTILA TAI SYSMÄ

- Birth of Oskar Nikolai Oksanen Dufva²⁴³⁷ on 6 December 1877.

ORIMATTILA TERRINIEMI KAUPPALA

- Birth of Hilda Aurora Oksanen ent Dufva [Ekberg]²⁴³⁸ on 26 March 1877.

ORIMATTILA

- Birth of Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen²⁰⁰⁴ on 16 September 1901.

OULU

- Birth of Anu Sirkku Fagerström [Jokinen]⁴²⁸ on 5 September 1961.

PAALANEN [P2163], LIESJÄRVI, KEURUU

- Death of Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁷ '8. Tammi 1900'.

PAIMIO

- Birth of Siiri Laine [Lampinen]¹⁷⁷³.
 Birth of Rauni Laine [Huhtala]¹⁷⁷⁴.

PARIKKALA, UURAINEN

- Birth of Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]²²⁸² '30. Joulu 1863'.

PARKANO

- Birth of Matti Palonen¹⁷⁸² on 16 January 1931.

PELGSAARI NR 9, PÄLKJÄRVI

- Birth of Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² on 7 April 1859.

PELKSAAARI NR.6, PÄLKJÄRVI

- Birth of Anna Maria Haverinen¹⁴⁴¹ '24. Helmi 1890'.

PERÄAHO, HÄNNILÄ

- Birth of Risto Kalervo Peräaho¹¹⁴⁹ on 15 March 1928.

PERÄNIKARA ELI TIUSALAN TALO

- Birth of Thomas Thomasson⁷³⁸.

PERÄNIKARA FINLAND, MULTIA

- Death of Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ on 27 June 1912.

PETROSKOIN TIE, SÄÄMÄJÄRVI

- Death of Veikko Vilhelm Melanne Molander²⁶⁸⁵ on 20 September 1941.

PETÄJÄRVI SAKKOLA

Birth of Sulo Einar Karja²⁵⁷¹ on 13 July 1917.

PETÄJÄVEDELLÄ

Birth of Marjaana Rusila [Juhontytär]⁹⁵⁴ on 31 April 1847.

Birth of Amanda Huuha [Rusila]⁹⁴¹ on 26 September 1869.

PETÄJÄVESI KOKKILA

Birth of Eerik Filemon Nislin Marianpoika⁷²⁷ on 4 June 1838.

PETÄJÄVESI

Birth of Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁸ in 1853.

Birth of Olga Kovasin²⁰³² on 24 June 1902.

Birth of Naimi Ester Sivula [Koskinen]²²⁷² '9. Helmi 1905'.

Birth of Helmi Edit Nurminen [Nieminen]¹⁴⁹¹ '29. Elo 1900'.

PIETARSAARI FINLAND

Death of Henna Kristiina Mäkinen [Huhtakangas]⁵⁸³ on 1 January 1978.

PIETARSAARI

Death of Erkki Övermark³⁵⁸ on 5 September 1915.

PIHLAJAVESI

Birth of Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ on 3 May 1889.

Birth of Olga Maria Harjula [Vuorimäki Takanen]²⁶³³ on 7 July 1890.

Birth of Aarne August Takanen²⁶³⁴ on 11 October 1892.

Birth of Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ on 10 December 1894.

Birth of Aleksander Takanen²⁶³⁷ on 16 May 1896.

Birth of Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]⁶³⁶ on 27 August 1898.

Birth of Aini Emilia Murto [Murto Takanen]²⁶⁴² on 1 January 1903.

Birth of Lauri Rikhard Takanen²⁶⁴³ on 19 March 1905.

Death of Juho Alfred Takanen²⁶²⁷ on 14 November 1954.

PIRKKALA KORVOLA JAAKOLA

Birth of Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ on 15 July 1867.

PORVOO

Birth of Väinö Arvid Poutinen¹⁵³⁹ on 28 June 1896.

Death of Helvi Waselius [Mäkinen]⁹²⁹ on 2 November 1974.

Burial of Helvi Waselius [Mäkinen]⁹²⁹.

PUIKKOLA, PÄLKJÄRVI

Birth of Juhana Haverinen¹⁴⁴² '31. Tammi.1902'.

PUKKILA, KAUHAVA

Birth of Kustaa Juusola Jaakonpoika³⁸ '2. Helmi 1775'.

PURMOJÄRVI, KORTESJÄRVI

Birth of Antti Laurinpoika Lillpellinen¹⁸⁹ on 11 March 1743.

Death of Valpuri Antintytär Lillpellinen / Försti / Kangashäkki Försti¹⁶⁸ on 16 October 1791.

Death of Antti Laurinpoika Lillpellinen¹⁸⁹ on 9 April 1820.

PURMOJÄRVI

Death of Kaisa Taavetintytär Lillpellinen [Örn]¹⁸⁸ on 24 May 1822.

PUSKA, PERÄSEINÄJOKI

Birth of Susanna Malakiaantytär⁸⁰⁶ on 25 April 1807.

PUSSILA, MYRSKYLÄ

Birth of Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁷³ on 21 August 1839.

PÄLKJÄRVI ILJALAN TALO

Death of Antti Olavi Massinen¹⁴³⁰ on 10 July 1899.

Death of Heikki Moilanen¹⁴³⁴ on 4 February 1916.

PÄLKJÄRVI, NAATSELKÄ

Birth of Leena Juhontytär JUVONEN¹⁴⁶² on 14 March 1849.

PÄLKJÄRVI, PÄLKSAARI 9

Birth of Maria Heikintytär MOILANEN¹⁴³⁹ on 9 August 1877.

Birth of Anna Leena Heikintytär HÄRKÖNEN MOILANEN¹⁴⁴⁰ on 15 September 1880.

PÄLKJÄRVI

Birth of Tauno Vuojalainen Antinpoika¹⁴³³ '7. Touko 1889'.

Birth of Pauli Viljami Haverinen¹⁴⁴³ '3. Loka 1909'.

Death of Maria Moilanen¹⁴²⁷ '30. Loka 1906'.

Birth of Heikki Antinpoika Moilanen¹⁴⁶¹ '13. Syys 1848'.

Birth of Petter Moilanen¹⁴⁶⁰ '26. Touko 1862'.

Birth of Stina Moilanen¹⁴⁶³ on 12 March 1850.

Death of Stina Moilanen¹⁴⁶³ on 8 April 1853.

Birth of Antti Antinpoika Moilanen¹⁴⁶⁶ on 4 December 1853.

Birth of Juho Antinpoika MOILANEN¹⁴⁶⁸ on 13 January 1856.

Death of Petter Moilanen¹⁴⁶⁰ on 11 February 1864.

Birth of Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]¹⁴⁶⁹ on 24 January 1865.

Birth of Heikki Moilanen¹⁴³⁴ on 17 April 1895.

Birth of Sanna Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁷ on 30 March 1896.

Birth of Leena Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁸ on 12 March 1899.

Death of Iita Kaisa Massinen¹⁴²⁹ on 26 February 1900.

Birth of Eeva Manninen [Moilanen]¹⁴³⁵ on 30 August 1903.

PÄLKSAARI NR.9, PÄLKJÄRVI

Death of Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ on 25 May 1868.

PÄLKSAARI, PÄLKJÄRVI

Birth of Aina (Aino) Helena Helander [Poutinen Moilanen]¹⁴²⁴ on 11 September 1900.

PÄLKSAARI

Birth of Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ in 1812.

Birth of Juho Massinen¹⁴²⁸ '7. Touko 1888'.

Birth of Antti Olavi Massinen¹⁴³⁰ on 15 March 1886.

Death of Juho Massinen¹⁴²⁸ on 19 July 1915.

RANSKA NORMANDIA

Death of Sulo Eelis Moilanen¹⁴¹⁶ on 6 June 1944.

RENKO

Birth of Johan Evasson Nylund¹⁵³⁰ '4. Kesä 1825'.

Birth(?) of Johan Evasson Nylund¹⁵³⁰ '4. Kesä 1825'.

RIESKOLA, ONKINEMI, SYSMÄ

Birth of Henrik Gustaf Dufva²⁴⁴⁵ '18. Tammi 1828'.

RK

Birth of Anna Kumpula Mäkelä [Kotalampi]⁶⁸⁵ on 22 June 1794.

ROKNÄS PITEÅ LSF NORRBOTTEN

Death of Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵ in 1826.

RUOTSALA, KAUHAVA

Birth of Matias Juusola Jaakonpoika³⁹ on 17 March 1773.

RUOTSI, SÖDERTÄLJE

Birth of Kent Hälle'n¹⁰⁸³ on 1 December 1950.

SAARIJÄRVI ALA-KONTTINEN

Birth of Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ on 9 July 1875.

SAARIJÄRVI MAHLU 2 KIVIMÄKI FINLAND

Birth of Maria Halttunen [Masalin Andersdotter]⁸²³ on 6 May 1857.

SAARIJÄRVI MAHLU 18 ALA-KONTTIMÄKI FINLAND

Death of Hedda Stina Konttinen [Mätintytär]⁸²¹ on 19 June 1891.

SAARIJÄRVI MAHLU FINLAND

Death of Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ on 3 May 1927.

SAARIJÄRVI MAHLU VILKKILÄ FINLAND

Birth of Aino Armiida Konttinen [Vilkkilä]⁴⁷⁶ on 4 June 1909.

SAARIJÄRVI

Death of Sakari Hoppula¹³⁹⁶.

Birth of Sakari Hoppula¹³⁹⁶.

Birth of Erik Riihinen Matinpoika⁸²⁴ on 13 January 1843.

Birth of Karoliina Riihinen [Annantytär]⁸²⁵ on 16 October 1849.

Birth of Johan Johansson Halttunen⁸²² on 20 October 1850.

Birth of Aksel Hyytiäinen Oskarinpoika⁵⁴⁶ on 23 March 1892.

Death of Johan Johansson Halttunen⁸²² on 14 October 1929.

Death of Maria Halttunen [Masalin Andersdotter]⁸²³ on 1 January 1948.

Birth of Katja Anna Maria Hoppula⁹⁷⁷ on 1 September 1982.

Birth of Katja Anna Maria Hoppula⁹⁹¹ on 1 September 1982.

Birth of Laura Johanna Hoppula⁹⁷⁸ on 23 April 1986.

Birth of Laura Johanna Hoppula⁹⁹² on 23 April 1986.

Death of Risto Kalervo Peräaho¹¹⁴⁹ on 24 February 1987.

SAHRAJÄRVI 9 LAMMASMÄKI WILPPUAHO FINLAND, MULTIA

Birth of David Waldemar Kytönen⁵³⁸ on 24 December 1883.

SAHRAJÄRVI HETEMÄKI FINLAND, MULTIA

Birth of Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰ on 1 October 1881.

SAHRAJÄRVI KARHUMÄKI KALLIOMÄKI FINLAND, MULTIA

Birth of Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹ on 13 April 1876.

Birth of Lydia Elina Danielintytär Niemelä⁵⁵¹ on 19 February 1877.

SAHRAJÄRVI KARHUMÄKI VAASA FINLAND, MULTIA

Birth of Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸ on 2 June 1874.

SALO

Birth of Antti Sulo Ilmari Jalonen²⁶²³ '11. Joulu 1936'.

Birth of Ritva Annikki Savolainen [Savolainen Jalonen]²⁶²¹ '26. Tammi 1943'.

SAUKKOLA

Birth(?) of Jaana Koskela [Malmgren]¹⁰⁹⁸ '6. Kesä 1964'.

Birth of Jaana Koskela [Malmgren]¹⁰⁹⁸ '6. Kesä 1964'.

SAVITAIPALE

Birth of Kari Veikko Backlund (Melanne)²⁶⁸² on 11 January 1940.

SAVONKYLÄ, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Kaisa Taavetintytär Lillpellinen [Örn]¹⁸⁸ on 18 September 1738.

SAVONLINNA

Birth of Anne Niemelä¹⁷³⁷.

SAVONLYLÄ, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² on 11 December 1705.

SEPPOLA MÄENPÄÄ FINLAND, JÄMSÄ

Birth of Urho Armas Leinonen⁵²⁷ on 22 December 1897.

SINERVÄMÄKI, KEURUU

Birth of Matthias Pettersson Mäkelä⁶⁸⁴ on 29 August 1777.

SINERVÄMÄKI

Birth of Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]²¹⁷⁰ on 14 September 1854.

SKRABB, ALAJÄRVI, FINLAND

Birth of Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär⁸⁴ in 1663.

SKRABB, ALAJÄRVI

Birth of Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb SKRABB¹¹¹ in 1610.

Death of Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb SKRABB¹¹¹ in 1647.

Death of Matti Olavinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹¹⁰ on 12 February 1681.

SKRABB, GAMMELGÅRD, ALAJÄRVI

Birth of Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ about 1632.

SODASSA

Death of M Unknown¹¹⁸² on 20 February 1940.

SOINI

Birth of Pietari Hämäläinen Herra¹⁰⁵ in 1560.

Birth of Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ in 1562.

Death of Pietari Hämäläinen Herra¹⁰⁵ in 1620.

STOR PELLINEN, PURMOJÄRVI, KORTESJÄRVI

Death of Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹ in 1731.

STRANG, VIMPELI

Birth of N.N. Martintytär Spangar¹¹² in 1604.

SUMIAINEN

Birth of Taito Veli Huutonen⁴⁹⁰ on 23 October 1911.

SUOMI, 62600, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Kreetta Tullila/Hevosaho Erkintytär⁸ on 6 June 1823.

Death of Kreetta Tullila/Hevosaho Erkintytär⁸ on 22 November 1823.

SUOMI, ALAHÄRMÄ

Death of Maria Alviina Laakso Kallio⁸³⁴ on 23 June 1949.

SUOMI, ALAJÄRVI

Burial of Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ in October 1686.

Burial of Marketta Vilpuntoytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari]⁹⁶ in June 1697.

SUOMI, ETELÄ-SUOMI, HELSINKI

Birth of Harry Erik Kekäläinen²⁵⁸⁷ on 10 May 1959.

SUOMI, HAUTOLAHTI, ÄHTÄRI

Death of Maija Greta Riikkula Hautolahti [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁴ '4. Kesä 1852'.

SUOMI, HUHTA-AHO, HIRONMÄKI, LIEJÄRVI, KEURUU

Death of Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Wilogren Tuohimäki²³⁶⁰ on 15 April 1900.

SUOMI, HUIKURI, ÄHTÄRI

Birth of Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁸ on 11 November 1815.

SUOMI, HÄRMÄ

Birth of Kalle Veikko Kallio⁸⁴² on 17 February 1908.

SUOMI, JAKOBSTAD

Death of Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³ on 7 July 1994.

SUOMI, JYVÄSKYLÄ

Death of Pauli Kullervo Pirkkanen²³⁸³ on 11 March 1984.

SUOMI, KAUVATSA

Birth of Vilhelmiina Fredriika Antintr. Nieminen Vähätykki [Ilola]²⁴⁹⁸ on 25 February 1862.

SUOMI, KEURUU

Death of Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶ on 6 November 1933.
 Death of Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen²⁶⁵¹ on 19 October 1937.
 Death of Arvo Nikolai Valkola⁶³⁵ on 8 September 1948.

SUOMI, KORTESJÄRVI

Birth of Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³ on 14 November 1910.
 Death of Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ in 1935.
 Death of Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸ on 4 June 1958.

SUOMI, KYYNÄMÖINEN

Birth of Oskari Sivula²²⁷⁹ '7. Kesä 1887'.

SUOMI, KÄKISALMI

Birth of Veikko Vilhelm Melanne Molander²⁶⁸⁵ on 29 December 1908.

SUOMI, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Erkki Skrabb e. Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹⁰¹ about 1632.
 Birth of Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁸ on 11 February 1787.
 Death of Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁸ on 10 June 1787.
 Birth of Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁹ on 31 March 1788.
 Death of Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁹ on 22 July 1788.
 Death of Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika²¹ on 10 September 1790.
 Birth of Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär²² on 8 December 1791.
 Death of Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär²² on 16 December 1791.
 Birth of Maria Nyysölä [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁶ on 9 March 1797.
 Birth of Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika³⁰ on 12 August 1800.
 Death of Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika³⁰ on 2 September 1847.
 Death of Maria Nyysölä [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁶ on 4 May 1882.

SUOMI, LAPUA

Birth of Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸ on 17 May 1870.

SUOMI, LÄNSI-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, ALAJÄRVI

Birth of maria kantola [svarvar]¹²⁴ in 1683.
 Birth of maria kantola [svarvar]²⁶³ in 1683.

SUOMI, LÄNSI-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, KAUHAVA

Death of maria kantola [svarvar]¹²⁴ on 17 August 1769.
 Death of maria kantola [svarvar]²⁶³ on 17 August 1769.

SUOMI, LÄNSI-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, LAPPAJÄRVI

Birth of Tapani Finnilä¹²⁸ in 1637.
 Death of Tapani Finnilä¹²⁸ on 1 July 1694.
 Death of Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁶ on 17 May 1696.
 Birth of Maria Kaijanniemi [Tullila]⁹ on 20 December 1823.

SUOMI, LÄNSI-SUOMEN LÄÄNI, MULTIA

Birth of Ari Pauli Koppelomäki²⁴²⁰ '19. Helmi 1960'.
 Death of Maria Kaijanniemi [Tullila]⁹ in 1907.

SUOMI, LÄNSI-SUOMI, ALAJÄRVI

Birth of Matti Olavinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹¹⁰ in 1630.

SUOMI, LÄNSI-SUOMI, KEURUU, KOIVULA

Birth of Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ on 1 May 1785.

SUOMI, MULTIA

Birth of Viktor Lehtonen⁵⁷⁰ on 31 March 1899.
 Birth of Arvo Nikolai Valkola⁶³⁵ on 3 October 1899.
 Death of Arvo Johannes Lehtonen⁴⁹⁶ on 28 November 1943.
 Burial of Arvo Johannes Lehtonen⁴⁹⁶.

SUOMI, MULTIA (Continued)

Death of Viktor Lehtonen⁵⁷⁰ on 23 September 1973.

SUOMI, PAALIJÄRVI, ALAJÄRVI

Death of Simo Skrabb / Paalijärvi Paalijärvi⁸⁸ on 1 July 1728.

Death of Simo Erkinpoika Paalijärvi⁸² on 1 July 1728.

SUOMI, PIHLAJAVESI

Birth of Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶ on 10 June 1861.

SUOMI, PURMO

Birth of Alf Väinö Väinö Höglund⁸⁴⁶ on 21 February 1908.

Burial of Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³.

SUOMI, SAUKKO, KOLUNPERÄ, ALAJÄRVI

Death of Pietari Erkinpoika Skrabb / Saukko Saukko⁹³ on 23 March 1742.

SUOMI, SKRABB, ALAJÄRVI

Birth of Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb⁸³ about 1661.

Death of Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb⁸³ on 10 February 1740.

SUOMI, SKRABB-GAMMELGÅRD, ALAJÄRVI

Birth of Simo Skrabb / Paalijärvi Paalijärvi⁸⁸ in 1656.

Birth of Simo Erkinpoika Paalijärvi⁸² in 1656.

Birth of Pietari Erkinpoika Skrabb / Saukko Saukko⁹³ on 1 November 1668.

SUOMI, SUMMA, LEIPÄSUO

Death of Alf Väinö Väinö Höglund⁸⁴⁶ on 14 January 1940.

SUOMI, TUOHIMÄKI, NIEMISVESI, KEURUU

Birth of Kaarlo Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁷ '3. Syys 1821'.

Birth of Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Wilogren Tuohimäki²³⁶⁰ on 3 June 1826.

SUOMI, TYRVÄÄ

Birth of Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen²⁶⁵¹ on 15 January 1866.

SUOMI, UURAINEN

Death of Mariaana Sivula [Honkanen]²²⁸².

Birth of Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹ on 2 March 1861.

Birth of Mikko Alpo Sivula¹⁷⁷⁶ on 2 May 1930.

Birth of Lyydia Purstokangas [Sivula]²²⁷⁴ '19. Syys 1889'.

Birth of Ida Maria Flyktman [Sivula]²²⁷⁷ '5. Joulu 1884'.

Birth of Eedit Sivula²²⁷³ '31. Touko 1905'.

Birth of Vihtori Sivula²²⁸⁰ '23. Joulu 1891'.

Birth of Otto Sivula²²⁷¹ '8. Heinä 1896'.

Death of Naimi Ester Sivula [Koskinen]²²⁷² on 8 November 1966.

Death of Ida Maria Flyktman [Sivula]²²⁷⁷ on 30 November 1967.

SUOMI, YLIHÄRMÄ

Birth of Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ on 25 September 1856.

Marriage of Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸ on 16 April 1892.

Birth of Maria Alviina Laakso Kallio⁸³⁴ on 30 December 1892.

Birth of Juho Jukka Jussi Eemil Kallio⁸³⁵ on 26 July 1894.

Birth of Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]⁵⁷¹ on 4 February 1896.

Birth of Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala Kallio⁸³⁷ on 31 October 1897.

SUOMI, YLISTARO

Death of Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala Kallio⁸³⁷.

SUOMI, YLITORNIO

Death of Kalle Veikko Kallio⁸⁴² on 10 March 1981.

SUOMI

Birth of Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari⁹⁵ in 1614.

Birth of Abraham Finnilä n 1620 STORFINNILÄ¹³² in 1616.

SUOMI (Continued)

- Birth of Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹ in 1674.
 Death of Dordi Finnilä¹³³ in 1687.
 Death of Abraham Finnilä n 1620 STORFINNILÄ¹³² on 29 November 1696.
 Birth of Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³ in 1714.
 Death of Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹ in 1736.
 Birth of Abram Tullila (Hevosaho)²⁰ on 12 June 1789.
 Birth of Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika²¹ on 29 August 1790.
 Birth of Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho)²³ on 28 December 1793.
 Death of Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³ in 1797.

SUONENJOKI

- Birth of Pekka Laitinen Elianpoika⁷⁴⁶ on 22 March 1840.
 Birth of Maria Laitinen [Airaksinen Pekantytär]⁷⁴⁷ on 22 March 1841.
 Birth of Kustaa Laitinen⁷⁰³ on 22 April 1866.

SVARVAR, LAPPAJÄRVI

- Birth of Erkki Matinpoika Svarvar¹²⁰ '22. Touko 1692'.
 Birth of Susanna Matintytär Svarvar¹²² '9. Elo 1693'.
 Birth of Magdaleena Matintytär Svarvar¹²¹ '9. Elo 1693'.

SWEDEN, RUOTSI

- Death of Toini Anni Gronholm Grönholm [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁸⁷ on 1 July 1990.

SWEDEN, UPPSALA, RASBO

- Christening of Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵ on 19 September 1731.

SWEDEN, VÄSTMANLAND, VÄSTERÅS, VÄSTERÅS

- Christening of Johan Christopher Hammargren²³¹⁸ on 21 May 1763.

SWEDEN, ÄLVSBERG, GRINSTAD

- Christening of ANNA Larsdotter²³²³ on 18 September 1768.

SYSMÄ ONKINIEMI

- Birth of Maria Lisa Johsdr²⁴⁴⁸ on 25 March 1805.

SYSMÄ THOMALA

- Birth of Petter Niklas Dufva²⁴⁴² on 6 December 1830.

SYSMÄ

- Birth of Richard Dufva²⁴⁴⁰ '3. Helmi 1872'.
 Death of Richard Dufva²⁴⁴⁰.
 Birth of Lisa Taube [Mickelsdotter]²⁴⁵⁵ in 1776.
 Birth of Ida Dufva²⁴⁴¹ '13. Heinä 1865'.
 Birth of Johan Dufva²⁴³⁹ '13. Heinä 1865'.
 Death of Ida Dufva²⁴⁴¹ on 7 September 1865.
 Death of Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ on 30 September 1868.
 Death of Maria Lovisa Dufva²⁴⁴⁶ on 24 December 1918.

SÄÄKSMÄEN HAUTUUMAALLE

- Burial of Lempi Laine Sivula¹⁷⁷⁵.

SÄÄKSMÄEN KIRKKO

- Marriage of Jorma Laine¹⁶⁴⁹ and Marja Valtonen¹⁶⁵⁰ on 15 July 1995.

TAKASAMMATTI, SUOLAHTI 2, KEURUU

- Birth of Hulda Aliina Lehtovaara [Eliasson Wilhelmintytär]⁷¹⁹ on 20 May 1877.
 Death of Eva Sandberg [Mikontytär]⁷⁴³ on 25 February 1890.

TAMMELA

- Birth of Sulo Ensio Urho¹⁶²⁴ on 25 August 1933.

TAMPERE

- Death of Aarne August Takanen²⁶³⁴ on 20 January 1969.
 Birth of Mika Samuel Tala²⁴⁶⁰ on 19 May 1989.

TAMPERE (Continued)

Birth of Tiia Susanna Tala²⁴⁶¹ on 16 January 1991.
 Death of Matti Salospohja²⁴⁶⁶ in 2004.

TAMPERE/PIRKKALA PISPALA MÄNTYMÄKI

Death of Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ on 27 October 1918.

TAMPEREELLA

Death of Johannes Lindholm¹²⁷⁷ on 22 June 1874.

TEISKO

Birth of Aarne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴ on 2 September 1911.

TEUVA

Birth of Sigrid Esteri (Siiri) Kakkuri ent.Tuominen [Suksi] Akselintytär¹²⁸² on 30 March 1892.

TIHALA

Birth of Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola]²¹⁷² on 3 August 1870.

TIUSALA FINLAND, MULTIA

Birth of Anna Thomasdotter⁷³⁷ in 1763.

TOTTIJÄRVI

Birth of Ida Tanhuanpää [Enokintytär]²⁵⁰² on 20 September 1881.

TUOHIMÄKI [P2349], KEURUU

Birth of Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² on 22 October 1823.

TUOHIMÄKI, AITINAHO

Birth of Erik Hindr Eriksson²²³⁹ on 8 October 1808.

TUOHIMÄKI

Birth of Eric Yrjans²²⁵⁶ in 1770.

TURKHAUTA, HAUSJÄRVI

Birth of Heikki Helander¹⁴⁵⁰ on 10 March 1863.

TYRVÄÄ

Birth of Liisa Tanhuanpää [Koivisto]²⁴⁷¹ on 12 August 1942.

UHTUA

Birth of Otto ent. Klementjef Lehtovaara⁷²⁰ on 8 January 1870.

UNITED STATES PENNSYLVANIA LAWRENCE BESSEMER

Death of Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹ on 25 September 1943.

UNITED STATES, MICHIGAN

Birth of Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ on 22 May 1891.
 Birth of Sylvia Sydanmaa²³³² about 1911.
 Birth of Wallace Sydanmaa²³³³ about 1914.
 Birth of Wilfred Sydanmaa²³³⁴ about 1915.
 Birth of Ruth Sydanmaa²³³⁵ about 1918.

UNITED STATES, PENNSYLVANIA

Birth of Carl C Bachman⁴⁸⁰ on 10 September 1902.
 Birth of Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula⁴⁷⁹ on 1 December 1906.
 Birth of Norma Eileen Gerken Bachman⁴³⁷ about 1926.

UNITED STATES

Birth of Jennie Dagmar Tenhula⁴⁸¹ in 1909.
 Birth of Niilo Eerik Kytönen⁴⁸⁴ on 23 December 1910.
 Birth of Martha Mathilda Tenhula⁴⁸² on 12 October 1911.
 Birth of John Walter Tenhula⁴⁸³ on 30 January 1914.
 Death of Viktor Kristian Niemi Niemelä⁵⁵⁷ on 16 December 1933.
 Death of Jennie Dagmar Tenhula⁴⁸¹ in 1939.

UNITED STATES (Continued)

- Death of James W Martin⁴⁷⁸ on 26 January 1983.
 Death of John Walter Tenhula⁴⁸³ on 30 October 1996.
 Death of Martha Mathilda Tenhula⁴⁸² on 10 November 2004.

USA, CALIFORNIA, SANTA BARBARA

- Death of Toivo Kustaa Kallio⁸⁴¹ on 13 April 1995.

USA, MICHIGAN, HOUGHTON, ADAMS TWP, PAINESDALE, 176 FOREST STREET

- Census of Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ in 1940.
 Census of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ in 1940.
 Census of Ruth Sydanmaa²³³⁵ in 1940.

USA, MICHIGAN, HOUGHTON, ADAMS

- Census of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ in 1910.
 Census of Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ in 1910.

USA, MICHIGAN, HOUGHTON

- Census of Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ in 1920.
 Census of Wallace Sydanmaa²³³³ in 1920.
 Census of Sylvia Sydanmaa²³³² in 1920.
 Census of Wilfred Sydanmaa²³³⁴ in 1920.
 Census of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ in 1920.
 Census of Ruth Sydanmaa²³³⁵ in 1920.

USA, MINNESOTA, ST LOUIS, ELY WARD 3

- Census of Samuel Autonen⁹⁴⁷ in 1910.

USA, OH, ASHTABULA, CONNEAUT

- Birth of Toivo Johannes Latikka²⁶⁵⁵ on 27 April 1904.
 Birth of Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]⁴⁵⁶ on 21 February 1906.
 Death of Juho Latikka²⁶⁵⁸ on 2 November 1928.

USA, OH, FINDLAY

- Death of Carl C Bachman⁴⁸⁰ on 8 November 1974.
 Death of Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula⁴⁷⁹ on 10 September 1998.

USA, OHIO, ATHENS, GLOUSTER

- Census of Norma Eileen Gerken Bachman⁴³⁷ in 1930.
 Census of Carl C Bachman⁴⁸⁰ in 1930.
 Census of Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula⁴⁷⁹ in 1930.

USA, OREGON, CLATSOP COUNTY

- Birth of Vihtori Nikolai Takanen²⁶³⁰ on 25 February 1887.

USA

- Birth of Saima Maria Martin [Martin Tenhula]⁴⁷⁷ on 11 August 1905.
 Death of Kaarlo Viktor Koskela²³³⁶ on 14 August 1960.
 Birth of Andrew Mitchell Young¹⁵⁵² in 1975.
 Death of Hilja Dagmar Koskela²³⁴⁰ on 19 January 1998.

UURAINEN HIIROLA

- Birth of Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ on 26 February 1849.

UURAINEN

- Birth of Paul Frans Siekkinen m²³⁰³ on 19 April 1906.
 Birth of Anna Lehtonen [Sivula]²²⁷⁵ '4. Heinä 1901'.
 Birth of Vihtori Lehtonen²²⁷⁶ '6. Joulu 1895'.
 Death of Amanda Helena Mäkinen [Hepolehto [Kalliomäki⁶⁵¹ on 13 March 1945.
 Death of Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶ on 28 March 1946.
 Death of Taito Veli Huutonen⁴⁹⁰ on 13 January 1952.
 Death of Anna Lehtonen [Sivula]²²⁷⁵ on 26 October 1954.
 Death of Vihtori Lehtonen²²⁷⁶ on 3 October 1967.

UUSI-SEELANTI DARGAVILLE

Marriage of Otto Walfrid Rock Kallio⁵²³ and Ida Adina Rock [Rock Koskinen]⁵²⁴ on 4 May 1912.

VAASA

Birth of Airi Kirsti Oksanen¹⁷⁶⁸ '22. Huhti 1930'.
 Birth of Torsten Emil Borgman⁴⁴⁷ on 30 August 1904.
 Birth of Kalevi Ilmari Oksanen¹⁷⁶⁹ on 17 October 1928.
 Death of Siiri Esteri Isokivi [Kakkuri] Matintytär¹²³⁸ about 1976.

VALKEAKOSKEN HAUTAUSMAA

Burial of Samuel Pöyrylä²⁰¹⁴.

VALKEAKOSKI

Birth of Teppo Korpela¹⁶⁵².
 Death of Pentti Laine¹⁷⁷⁷.
 Birth of Pekka Laine¹⁶⁴⁷ on 24 August 1962.
 Death of Samuel Pöyrylä²⁰¹⁴ on 19 January 1963.
 Birth of Jorma Laine¹⁶⁴⁹ on 31 January 1964.
 Birth of Matti Sivula¹⁶⁴³ on 25 February 1964.
 Death of Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹ on 29 February 1964.
 Birth of Veli Vuorinen¹⁶⁷² on 18 December 1964.
 Birth of Veikko Sivula¹⁶⁴⁵ on 15 February 1967.
 Birth of Virpi Käpynen [Pohjonen]¹⁶⁶⁸ on 1 November 1973.
 Marriage of Kauko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁶³⁹ and Marja - Liisa Tuulikki Riikonen [Laine]¹⁶³⁸ on 29 May 1976.
 Birth of Elina Annina Rahkola [Riikonen]¹⁵⁶⁴ on 18 April 1978.
 Death of Otto Sivula²²⁷¹ on 20 April 1978.
 Birth of Jaakko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁵⁶⁶ on 1 September 1979.
 Death of Airi Marjatta Pietinen [Laine]¹⁷⁷⁹ on 5 April 1987.
 Burial of Airi Marjatta Pietinen [Laine]¹⁷⁷⁹.
 Birth of Jenni Sivula¹⁵⁷⁰ on 10 May 1990.
 Birth of Sanna Maria Sivula¹⁵⁷² on 22 January 1994.
 Death of Lempi Laine Sivula¹⁷⁷⁵ on 13 December 1994.
 Death of Mikko Alpo Sivula¹⁷⁷⁶ on 8 May 2004.
 Death of Raili Palonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸¹ on 7 April 2006.

VALKEALA KINANSAARI

Birth of Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹ on 8 July 1883.

VALKEALA

Marriage of Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰ and Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹ on 10 September 1904.

WALKEANIEMI, KEURUU

Birth of Abraham Kingelin⁷⁴⁴ on 18 December 1858.

WALLIN FINLAND, ALA-PORI, MERSTOLA, HARJAVALTA

Birth of Lempi Sigrid Lähteinen⁵⁸⁹ on 3 September 1891.
 Birth of Paavo Ignatius Lähteinen⁵⁹⁰ on 5 May 1893.
 Birth of Laina Mathilda Lähteinen⁵⁹¹ on 2 February 1895.

VAMMALA

Birth of Hilikka Liisa Salospohja [Tanhuanpää]²⁴⁶⁷ on 29 May 1936.

VANKILEIRILLÄ FINLAND, TAMPERE

Death of Urho Armas Leinonen⁵²⁷ on 21 October 1918.

VARKAUS

Birth of Seppi Niemelä¹⁷³⁶.
 Birth of Ahti Niemelä¹⁷³⁵.
 Birth of Raili Malkki¹⁸⁴³ in 1929.

WEHKOO, MULTIA

Birth of Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ on 26 February 1853.

VEHKOO, MULTIA

Birth of Iina Eliina Seilonen [Peltokangas]⁷⁰⁹ on 24 January 1892.

VENÄJÄ

Death of Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen⁷⁹³ on 26 April 1976.

VESILAHTI

Birth of Kauko Pohjonen¹⁷⁸⁶.

Birth of Sirkka-Liisa Anneli Alentola [Mäkelä]¹⁶⁹¹ on 23 March 1947.

Birth of Sirkka-Liisa Anneli Alentola [Mäkelä]¹⁹⁹⁵ on 23 March 1947.

VIIPURI VAHVIALA LÖYTÖMÄKI, VENÄJÄ

Birth of Henrik Mikonpoika Käki¹⁵¹⁶ '24. Heinä 1869'.

Birth of Johannes Kauvanto¹⁴⁸² '18. Joulu 1924'.

WIKSTRÖM FINLAND, PUSSI, MERSTOLA, HARJAVALTA

Birth of Alma Elisabeth Kämpe [Lähteinen]⁵⁹² on 6 November 1896.

WILPPUAHO FINLAND, LAMMASMÄKI, SAHRAJÄRVI 9, MULTIA

Birth of Erik Johannes Kytönen⁵³⁴ on 27 December 1879.

Birth of Aina Amanda Pietilä [Kytönen]⁵⁴⁰ on 29 May 1886.

WILPPUAHO, LAMMASMÄKI, MULTIA SAHRAJÄRVI 9

Birth of Aleksius Kytönen⁵⁴² on 5 March 1888.

VILPPULA

Birth of Kauko Kalervo Mäkinen⁴³¹ on 23 February 1918.

Death of Kauko Kalervo Mäkinen⁴³¹ on 29 April 1920.

Birth of Unto Alvar Mäkinen⁴³² on 22 September 1920.

Death of jaakko olavi Notkola¹⁸⁷² on 4 April 1991.

VIMPELI

Birth of Taavetti Huopana⁴⁰⁵ '21. Helmi 1860'.

Death of Tuomas Hyytinen⁴⁰⁴ on 19 September 1859.

Death of Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸ on 16 September 1896.

VIRKKALA

Birth of Anja Unknown¹⁷⁷⁸.

VIRO

Birth of Merike Juponaho [Torm]¹⁰⁷¹ on 21 January 1972.

Birth of Merike Torm¹⁰⁵⁴ on 21 January 1972.

VÄSTILÄ, LÄNGELMÄKI

Birth of Johan Fredrik Friman⁷⁶⁰ on 13 August 1813.

YLIKANTOLA, KAUHAVA

Birth of Juho Ylikantola¹⁸¹ '14. Kesä 1774'.

Death of Juho Ylikantola¹⁸¹ on 20 June 1774.

Birth of David Ylikantola Eriksson¹⁸² on 10 June 1775.

ÄHTÄRI

Birth of Matti Kellosaari¹⁷⁹².

Birth of Paavo Vuorinen¹⁷⁸⁸.

Birth of Robert Lindholm¹²⁵⁸ '20. Tammi 1883'.

Birth of Joel Lindholm¹²⁵⁹ '8. Tammi 1877'.

Birth of Hilda Maria Lindholm¹²⁶² '19. Huhti 1879'.

Birth of Selma Elviira Lindholm¹²⁶¹ '14. Touko 1887'.

Birth of Amalia Sofia Lindholm¹²⁶⁰ '14. Touko 1887'.

Death of Kaisa Juhontytär Muhonen [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁵ '5. Tammi 1903'.

Marriage of Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ and Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴ '30. Kesä 1811'.

Puoliso: Juho Juhonpoika Koivula: Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ and Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴ '30. Kesä 1811'.

Birth of Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär Kiukaanniemi (Hirvimäki) [Tuohimäki]²³⁶¹ on 10 October 1828.

ÄHTÄRI (Continued)

Birth of Aukusti Kankaanpää²³⁴⁸ on 25 March 1833.

Marriage of Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁸ and Liisa Matintytär Tuohimäki [Virkamäki]²³⁵⁹ '24. Kesä 1842'.

Burial of Maija Greta Riikkula Hautolahti [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁴ on 13 June 1852.

Death of Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴ on 14 March 1863.

Death of Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär Kiukaanniemi (Hirvimäki) [Tuohimäki]²³⁶¹ on 2 April 1868.

Birth of Wilhelmiina Mitronen [Lindholm]¹²⁵⁷ on 13 February 1875.

Birth of Ida Katrina Carolina (Kaisa) Sievilä [Lindholm]¹²⁶³ on 26 November 1880.

Birth of Lydia Hanna Lindholm¹²⁶⁵ on 5 March 1885.

Birth of Herman Kiukaanniemi²³⁵¹ '26. Loka 1861'.

Death of Liisa Matintytär Tuohimäki [Virkamäki]²³⁵⁹ on 4 October 1889.

Death of Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁸ on 16 January 1892.

Death of Aukusti Kankaanpää²³⁴⁸ on 17 September 1904.

Death of Herman Kiukaanniemi²³⁵¹ on 13 April 1919.

Birth of Ahti Johannes Kivelä¹⁵⁴³ on 23 June 1943.

100. INDEX OF DATES

- 1540** Birth of N N Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Kieser¹⁰⁹.
- 1560** Birth of Pietari Hämäläinen Herra¹⁰⁵ in Soini.
- 1562** Birth of Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ in Soini.
- 1585** Birth of Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³.
- 1604** Birth of N.N. Martintytär Spangar¹¹² in Vimpeli, Strang.
- 1610** Birth of Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb SKRABB¹¹¹ in Alajärvi, Skrabb.
- 1614** Birth of Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari⁹⁵ in Suomi.
- 1616** Birth of Abraham Finnilä n 1620 STORFINNILÄ¹³² in Suomi.
Birth of Dordi Finnilä¹³³.
- 1617** Birth of Marketta Vilpuntuytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari⁹⁶ in Kuninkaanjoenkylä, Soini, Finland.
- 1618** Birth of Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari KEISARI⁹⁸ in Soini, Finland.
- 1620** Death of Pietari Hämäläinen Herra¹⁰⁵ in Soini.
- 1621** Birth of Liisa Finnilä¹²⁷.
- 1625** Birth of Juho Vilpunpoika Keisari⁹⁹ in Soini, Finland.
- 1627** Birth of Valpuri Skrabb e Gammelgård [Keisari]¹⁰⁰ in Soini, Keisari, Finland.
- 1630** Birth of Matti Olavinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹¹⁰ in Alajärvi, Länsi-Suomi, Suomi.
Death of Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ in Keisari, Soini, Finland.
Burial of Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari¹⁰⁴ in Soini, Finland.
- 1632** Birth of Erkki Skrabb e. Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹⁰¹ in about 1632, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.
Birth of Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ in about 1632, in Alajärvi, Gammelgård, Skrabb.
- 1637** Birth of Tapani Finnilä¹²⁸ in Lappajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.
- 1638** Birth of Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁶ in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1640** Birth of Kaarina Thomason Puumalainen [Erkintytär]¹³⁷ in Alajärvi.
- 1643** Birth of Simo Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁹ in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1647** Death of Olavi Pietarinpoika Skrabb SKRABB¹¹¹ in Alajärvi, Skrabb.
- 1651** Birth of Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶ in Lappajärvi, Finnilä.
- 1652** Birth of Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰ in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1656** Birth of Simo Skrabb / Paalijärvi Paalijärvi⁸⁸ in Alajärvi, Skrabb-Gammelgård, Suomi.
Birth of Simo Erkinpoika Paalijärvi⁸² in Alajärvi, Skrabb-Gammelgård, Suomi.
- 1661** Birth of Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb⁸³ in about 1661, in Alajärvi, Skrabb, Suomi.
Birth of Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika⁹¹ in about 1661, in Alajärvi, Finland.
- 1663** Birth of Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika⁸⁵ in Lappajärvi, Western Finland, Finland.
Birth of Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär⁸⁴ in Finland, Alajärvi, Skrabb.
- 1666** Birth of Malin Mattsdotter Höök [Höök Finnilä] Matintytär¹¹⁹ on 22 July, in Lappajärvi, Savonkylä, Finland.
- 1667** Birth of Malin Erkintytär(Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹ on 16 May, in Lappajärvi.

- 1668** Birth of Pietari Erkinpoika Skrabb / Saukko Saukko⁹³ on 1 November, in Alajärvi, Skrabb-Gammelgård, Suomi.
- 1671** Death of Marketta Pietarintytär Keisari [Keisari Hämäläinen]¹⁰³ on 13 December, in Keisari, Kuninkaanjoenkylä, Soini, Finland.
- 1674** Birth of Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹ in Suomi.
- 1681** Death of Matti Olavinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹¹⁰ on 12 February, in Alajärvi, Skrabb.
Birth of Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ on 13 March, in Lappajärvi Finnilä, Finland.
- 1683** Birth of maria kantola [svarvar]¹²⁴ in Alajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.
Birth of maria kantola [svarvar]²⁶³ in Alajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.
- 1684** Death of Pietari Vilpunpoika Keisari⁹⁵ on 6 April, in Keisari Kuninkaanjoenkylä, Soini, Finland.
- 1686** Birth of Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika⁷⁶ on 16 August, in Alajärvi Puumalainen, Finland.
Burial of Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ in October, in Alajärvi, Suomi.
Death of Erkki Skrabb e. Gammelgård Skrabb Olavinpoika¹⁰¹ on 24 October, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
Death of Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika⁹⁷ on 24 October, in Lappajärvi, Finnilän rantatie.
Death of Matti Vilpunpoika Keisari KEISARI⁹⁸ on 6 December, in Soini, Keisari, Finland.
Birth of Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilä FINNILÄINEN Finnilein⁷² in about 1686, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1687** Death of Dordi Finnilä¹³³ in Suomi.
- 1688** Birth of Pietari Erkinpoika Gammelgård Skrabb⁸⁶ in Alajärvi, Finland.
Death of Marketta Vilpuintytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari]⁹⁶ on 26 December, in Pynttäre, Alajärvi, Finland.
- 1690** Birth of Sakari Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷³ on 22 March, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
Birth of Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ on 29 August, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1692** Birth of Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸ on 17 July, in Korttesjärvi.
Death of Erkki Matinpoika Svarvar¹²⁰ on 27 July, in Lappajärvi.
Birth of Anna Erkintytär Puumala [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁷⁵ on 7 December, in Lappajärvi.
- 1693** Death of Magdaleena Matintytär Svarvar¹²¹ on 23 August, in Lappajärvi.
Death of Susanna Matintytär Svarvar¹²² on 23 August, in Lappajärvi.
- 1694** Death of Tapani Finnilä¹²⁸ on 1 July, in Lappajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.
- 1696** Death of Matti Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁶ on 17 May, in Lappajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.
Death of Abraham Finnilä n 1620 STORFINNILÄ¹³² on 29 November, in Suomi.
- 1697** Death of Simo Aabrahaminpoika Finnilä¹²⁹ on 30 May, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
Burial of Marketta Vilpuintytär Skrabb e Gammelgård [Skrabb/Gammelgård Keisari] Gammelgård Keisari]⁹⁶ in June, in Alajärvi, Suomi.
- 1699** Birth of Martti Kantola Antinpoika²⁶² in Kauhava.
- 1701** Birth of Margeta Pölkki [Finnilä/Virsulahti/Finnilein] Erkintytär⁵⁹ on 24 June, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1702** Birth of Liisa Karvonen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁰ on 30 October, in Lappajärvi, Finnilä, Finland.
- 1705** Birth of Antti Pensala Kantola Erkinpoika²⁶⁴ in Nykarleby.
Birth of Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² on 11 December, in Lappajärvi, Savonlylä.
- 1707** Birth of Maria Suokko/Savolainen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁴ on 20 June, in Lappajärvi, Västra Finland, Finland.
- 1709** Birth of Leena Orava [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁶ on 25 May, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1711** Birth of Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁷ on 25 August, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1712** Death of Kirsti Abrahamintytär Svarvar [Finnilä]¹³⁰ on 3 November, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

- 1713**
 Death of Liisa Finnilä¹²⁷ on 14 March, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Juho Simonpoika Savolainen Suokko⁶⁵ in Lehtimäki.
- 1714**
 Birth of Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³ in Suomi.
 Birth of Hannu Norr-Kiilunen Kustaanpoika⁶⁸ in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi.
- 1715**
 Birth of Juho Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶⁹ in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1716**
 Death of Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika⁷⁶ on 17 January, in Alajärvi, Pekkola, Puumala, Finland.
- 1718**
 Birth of Brita Karlsdotter⁷³⁹.
- 1719**
 Birth of Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]¹⁹⁶ on 12 April, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1720**
 Birth of Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ in Kauhava.
- 1723**
 Birth of Margareetta Martintytär Lauttamus [Kantola]²⁶⁰ in Kauhava.
 Birth of Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala/Karvapussi Antinpoika¹⁹⁸ on 17 July, in Lappajärvi, Savonkylä, Karvala, Finland.
- 1725**
 Birth of Johan Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶² on 17 March.
 Birth of Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ in Kauhava.
- 1726**
 Birth of Matti Antinpoika Karvala Antinpoika²⁰¹ on 14 September, in Lappajärvi Karvapussi, Finland.
- 1727**
 Birth of Saara Pitkäjärvi [Juusola] Matintytär³¹⁴ in March, in Kauhava.
 Death of Maths Ronqvist¹³⁵⁵.
 Birth of Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶ in Nykarleby.
- 1728**
 Death of Simo Erkinpoika Paalijärvi⁸² on 1 July, in Alajärvi, Paalijärvi, Suomi.
 Death of Simo Skrabb / Paalijärvi Paalijärvi⁸⁸ on 1 July, in Alajärvi, Paalijärvi, Suomi.
- 1729**
 Birth of Maria Länsman²²⁶⁵ in Keuruu.
- 1730**
 Death of Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika⁸⁵ in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1731**
 Residence of Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵ at Rasbo, Uppsala, Sweden.
 Death of Malin Erkintytär (Leena) Pellinen [Tarvonen] Erkintytär²²⁹ in Korttesjärvi, Purmojärvi, Stor Pellinen.
 Birth of Lars Christensen²³²⁴ on 7 August, in Keuruu Pynnönen.
 Birth of Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵ on 16 September, in Keuruu.
 Christening of Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵ on 19 September, in Rasbo, Uppsala, Sweden.
- 1732**
 Death of Kaarina Thomason Puumalainen [Erkintytär]¹³⁷ on 8 February, in Alajarvi.
- 1734**
 Birth of Erkki Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁰ on 22 January, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1735**
 Birth of Anna Jöransson [Henriksdotter]⁶⁹⁶ on 17 February, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Malin Mattsdotter Höök [Höök Finnilä] Matintytär¹¹⁹ on 13 April, in Alajärvi, Kurejoki, Höök, Finland.
 Death of Marketta Finnilä [Gammelgård (Kolanen)] Erkintytär⁸⁴ in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Death of Anna Erkintytär Puumala [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁷⁵ in Alajärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Henrik Henriksson⁶⁹⁷ in Mörskom Muttom Svarfvars.
 Birth of Johan Jöransson⁶⁹⁵ on 26 December, in Keuruu, Finland.
- 1736**
 Death of Susanna Finnilä [Seppälä]⁷¹ in Suomi.
- 1737**
 Birth of Walborg Rönqvist [Ronqvist]¹³⁵⁶ on 16 March.
 Christening of Walborg Rönqvist [Ronqvist]¹³⁵⁶ on 17 March, in Mouhijärvi, Turku-Pori, Finland.
- 1738**
 Birth of Kaisa Taavetintytär Lillpellinen [Örn]¹⁸⁸ on 18 September, in Lappajärvi, Savonkylä.
- 1739**
 Birth of Tuomas Tykki²⁵⁶⁷ on 24 November, in Mouhijärvi.
- 1740**
 Death of Juho Skrabb Erkinpoika Erkinpoika⁹¹ on 10 February, in Alajärvi, Finland.

1740 (Continued)

- Death of Juho Erkinpoika Skrabb⁸³ on 10 February, in Alajärvi, Skrabb, Suomi.
 Birth of Juho Juhonpoika Hyytinen³¹⁹ on 12 April, in Lappajärvi.
 Death of Maria Norr-Kiilunen Hannuntytär⁵² on 17 June, in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi.
 Birth of Matts Finnilä Thomasson⁴¹ on 5 September, in Lappajärvi Finnilä.

1741

- Birth of Erkki Orn¹⁹⁰ on 4 April, in Lappajärvi, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.
 Death of Susanna Juut [Finnilä]¹¹⁶ on 7 June, in Alajärvi, Kurejoki, Juuti.
 Death of Erkki Orn¹⁹⁰ on 22 August, in Lappajärvi, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.

1742

- Death of Pietari Erkinpoika Skrabb / Saukko Saukko⁹³ on 23 March, in Alajärvi, Kolunperä, Saukko, Suomi.
 Death of Pietari Erkinpoika Gammalgård Skrabb⁸⁶ in Alajärvi, Finland.

1743

- Birth of Johan Finnilä Thomasson⁴² on 10 January, in Lappajärvi Finnilä.
 Birth of Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]³²⁰ on 3 February, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Antti Laurinpoika Lillpellinen¹⁸⁹ on 11 March, in Korttesjärvi, Purmojärvi.

1744

- Birth of Liisa Ruotsala [Norr-Kiilunen] Hannuntytär⁵⁷ on 26 March, in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi.
 Birth of Jacob Finnilä Thomasson⁴³ on 9 May, in Lappajärvi Finnilä.

1745

- Birth of Maria Örn¹⁹¹ on 22 March, in Lappajärvi, Lansu-Suomen Laani, Finland.
 Death of Maria Örn¹⁹¹ on 20 September, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Abraham Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁴ on 6 October, in Lappajärvi Finnilä.

1746

- Birth of Johan Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵³ on 1 March.
 Birth of Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ on 17 September, in Kurikka, Mieto, Laulaja.

1747

- Birth of Jacob Ronqvist¹³⁵¹ on 31 July.
 Christening of Jacob Ronqvist¹³⁵¹ on 2 August, in Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland.

1748

- Birth of Petter Mattsson Tarhapää/Mäkelä Mäkelä⁶⁸⁹ on 29 June, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Anders Finnilä Thomasson⁴⁶ on 29 November, in Lappajärvi Finnilä.

1749

- Birth of Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷ in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸ on 1 September, in Jalasjärvi.

1750

- Birth of Daniel Rönnqvist¹³⁵² on 8 June.
 Birth of V Unknown²²⁶⁹.
 Birth of Jöran Unknown²²⁶⁸.

1753

- Birth of Maria Mattsson¹³⁵³ on 1 February.
 Christening of Maria Mattsson¹³⁵³ on 3 February, in Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland.
 Death of Antti Juhonpoika Karvapussi / Karvala Juhonpoika²⁰⁷ on 28 April, in Lappajärvi, Karvala. Vaikea sairaus.
 Death of Erkki Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷⁰ on 26 December, in Lappajärvi Finnilä, Finland.

1754

- Birth of Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² on 13 April, in Lappajärvi son-in-law.
 Birth of Liisa Eskeli [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁹ on 28 August, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

1755

- Birth of Susanna Kakkuri [Rönnqvist] Matintytär¹³⁴⁴ on 11 March, in Kurikka.
 Death of Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilä FINNILÄINEN Finnilein⁷² on 22 March, in Lappajärvi, Western Finland, Finland.
 Burial of Pehr Erkinpoika Finnilä FINNILÄINEN Finnilein⁷² on 31 March, in Finnilä, Savoby, Lappajärvi, Western Finland, Finland.
 Christening of Lisbeth Sophie Larsdotter²³²⁰ on 6 December, in Kongsberg, Buskerud, Norway.

1756

- Birth of Jakob Vähätykki Matinpoika²⁵⁶¹ on 4 March.
 Birth of Johannes Ronqvist¹³⁵⁴ on 20 June.
 Christening of Johannes Ronqvist¹³⁵⁴ on 22 June, in Kurikka, Vaasa, Finland.

1757

- Birth of Brita Kopola [Johansdotter]⁶⁹⁰ on 17 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄIIÄ²³¹⁷ on 13 April, in Keuruu Kortemäki.
 Death of Johannes Ylikantola Juhonpoika²³⁶ on 1 July, in Kauhava.
 Death of Valpuri Antintytär Örn [Karvala]¹⁹⁶ on 23 July, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

1758

- Birth of Erik Johansson⁷⁷⁰ on 11 April, in Jämsä, Finland.

1758 (Continued)

Death of Kaisa Norr-Kiilunen [Finnilä] Erkiintytär⁶⁷ on 24 December, in Kauhajärvi, Finland.

1759

Birth of Liisa Ylikantola Juhantytär²⁴¹ on 5 July, in Kauhava.

Death of Liisa Ylikantola Juhantytär²⁴¹ on 18 July, in Kauhava.

1760

Birth of V Unknown¹²²⁰.

Birth of Adam Unknown¹²¹⁹.

Death of Erkki Finnilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁰ on 20 August, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Death of Matti Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁸ on 18 December, in Kauhava.

1762

Death of Valpuri Ylikantola Juhantytär²⁴⁰ on 10 January, in Kauhava.

Birth of Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁷ on 4 March, in Keuruu Kauppala.

Birth of Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁶ on 4 March, in Keuruu Kauppala.

Death of Maalin Karvala [Pellinen Laurintytär] Laurintytär²⁰⁸ on 1 November, in lappajärvi.

1763

Birth of Erkki Ylikantola Juhanpoika²⁴² on 11 March, in Kauhava.

Christening of Johan Christopher Hammargren²³¹⁸ on 21 May, in Västerås, Västerås, Västmanland, Sweden.

Residence of Johan Christopher Hammargren²³¹⁸ at Ed, Stockholm, Sweden.

Birth of Anna Unknown⁶⁹².

Birth of Walborg Vähätykki [Mikaelintytär]²⁵⁵⁶.

Residence of Johan Christopher Hammargren²³¹⁸ at Ed, Stockholm, Sweden.

Birth of Anna Thomasdotter⁷³⁷ in Multia, Tiusala Finland.

Death of Erkki Ylikantola Juhanpoika²⁴² on 10 August, in Kauhava.

Birth of Kaisa Hyytinen [Svarvar Ahola]⁴²¹ on 21 November, in Lappajärvi.

1764

Birth of Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ on 15 January, in Lappajärvi, Savonkylä, Tullila, Finland.

Birth of Jakob Mattsson Jakobsdotter⁷³⁶ in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Birth of Jaakko Kotalampi⁶⁹¹.

Birth of BRITA Larsdotter²³²¹ on 21 September, in Keuruu Kortemäki.

Birth of Liisa AlaJuusola [YliKalliokoski Kustaantytär] Kustaantytär³¹¹ on 14 November, in Kauhava.

1765

Death of Sakari Erkinpoika Finnilä⁷³ on 4 November, in Uusikaarlepyy, Finland.

1766

Birth of Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika¹⁷⁸ on 28 July, in Evijärvi.

Death of Juho Simonpoika Savolainen Suokko⁶⁵ on 8 December, in Lehtimäki.

1767

Birth of Maria Johansson²³²² on 8 February, in Keuruu Etelämäki.

Christening of Maria Johansson²³²² on 10 February, in Ahlainen, Turku-Pori, Finland.

Birth of Helena Israelsdotter⁷⁷¹ on 12 February, in Jämsä, Finland.

Death of Susanna Ylikantola Juhantytär²³³ on 13 February, in Kauhava.

1768

Birth of Valpuri Antintytär Lillpellinen / Försti / Kangashäkki Försti¹⁶⁸ on 6 March, in Korteshjärvi, Purmojärvi, Lillpellinen.

Residence of ANNA Larsdotter²³²³ at Grinstad, Älvsborg, Sweden.

Christening of ANNA Larsdotter²³²³ on 18 September, in Grinstad, Älvsborg, Sweden.

Birth of ANNA Larsdotter²³²³ on 18 September, in Keuruu Etelämäki.

1769

Birth of Matti Matinpoika Nyysölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ on 22 January, in Lappajärvi Tarvola Nyysölä, Finland.

Death of maria kantola [svarvar]¹²⁴ on 17 August, in Kauhava, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.

Death of maria kantola [svarvar]²⁶³ on 17 August, in Kauhava, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.

Death of Martti Kantola Antinpoika²⁶² on 5 October, in Kauhava.

Death of Antti Pensala Kantola Erkinpoika²⁶⁴ on 29 October, in Kauhava.

1770

Birth of Helena Pekola Länsman²²⁵³ on 13 January, in Niemisvesi, Keuruu, Finland.

Death of Vappu Ylikantola Juhantytär²³⁹ on 2 February.

Death of Susanna Ylikantola [Kengo Pensala] Antintytär²⁵⁶ on 17 March, in Kauhava.

Birth of Eva Michelsdr²²⁶¹.

Birth of Thomas Mattson²²⁵⁸.

Birth of Eva Nilsdr²²⁵⁹.

Birth of Matts Johansson²²⁶⁰.

Birth of Eric Yrjans²²⁵⁶ in Tuohimäki.

Birth of Maria Jöransson [Johansdr]²²⁵⁷.

Birth of CARL MÅRTENSSON Linna²²⁴⁵ in Keuruu?.

- 1771**
Birth of Marketta Juhontytär Puusti [Hyytinen]³¹⁶ on 7 October, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
- 1773**
Birth of Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyyssölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴ on 13 February, in Lappajärvi.
Birth of Matias Juusola Jaakonpoika³⁹ on 17 March, in Kauhava, Ruotsala.
Birth of Anna Vähätykki [Tullu]²⁵³⁷ on 24 March.
- 1774**
Birth of Tuomas Vähätykki²⁵³⁶ on 8 March.
Death of Jaakko Ylikantola Juhanpoika²³⁷ on 11 April, in Kauhava.
Death of Johannes Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁵ on 20 June, in Kauhava.
Death of Juho Ylikantola¹⁸¹ on 20 June, in Kauhava, Ylikantola.
Death of Maria Pukkila Kustaantytär³⁴ on 12 July, in Kauhava.
- 1775**
Birth of Matts Eliasson Koppelomäki⁶⁸⁷ on 29 April, in Keuruu, Finland.
Birth of David Ylikantola Eriksson¹⁸² on 10 June, in Kauhava, Ylikantola.
- 1776**
Birth of Erkki Erkinpoika Puusti³¹⁵ on 3 April, in Lappajärvi.
Birth of Lisa Taube [Mickelsdotter]²⁴⁵⁵ in Sysmä.
- 1777**
Birth of Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ on 15 March, in Kauhava.
Birth of Erkki Nyyssölä³⁹⁸.
Birth of Kaisa Nyyssölä³⁹⁶.
Death of Tuomas Erkinpoika Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶² on 28 July, in Lappajärvi Stor-Finnilä, Finland.
Birth of Matthias Pettersson Mäkelä⁶⁸⁴ on 29 August, in Keuruu, Sinervämäki.
- 1779**
Birth of Brita Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁵² on 22 March.
Death of Matti Antinpoika Karvala Antinpoika²⁰¹ on 15 November, in Lappajärvi Karvala, Finland.
Death of Hannu Norr-Kiilunen Kustaanpoika⁶⁸ on 26 November, in Kauhajärvi.
- 1780**
Birth of Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹² on 6 January, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
Birth of Kaisa Hannuksela [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³⁵ on 15 October, in Kauhava.
- 1781**
Death of Susanna Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷⁰ on 18 May, in Kauhava.
Death of Matti Pitkälampi Matinpoika³¹³ in Kauhava, Juusola.
Death of Anna Tuomaantytär Tervanen [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁷ on 16 July, in Lappajärvi, Tervanen, Finland.
- 1782**
Death of Maria Matintytär Hyytinen [Hänninen]³²⁰ on 26 August, in Lappajärvi.
- 1783**
Death of Johan Jöransson⁶⁹⁵ in Keuruu, Finland.
Death of Anna Ylikantola Juhantytär²³⁵ on 9 August, in Kauhava.
- 1784**
Birth of Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ on 11 June, in Lappajärvi.
Death of Margeta Pölkki [Finnilä/Virsulahti/Finnilein] Erkintytär⁵⁹ on 10 July, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
Birth of Liisa Vähätykki [Jaakontytär]²⁵³⁸ on 25 September.
Marriage of Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ and Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸ on 14 October, in Jalasjärvi.
Puoliso: Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja: Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ and Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸ on 14 October, in Jalasjärvi.
- 1785**
Birth of Elias Kalliomäki Eriksson Erikinpoika⁷³³ on 15 January, in Kalliomäki.
Birth of Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ on 1 May, in Koivula, Keuruu, Länsi-Suomi, Suomi.
Birth of Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho)¹⁷ on 1 June, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
Birth of Eva Wilhula [Adamsdr]¹²¹⁸.
Birth of Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴ on 25 July, in Kurikka, Finland.
- 1786**
Birth of Matts Friman⁷⁶⁷ on 4 February.
Death of Margeta Tullila (Hevosaho)¹⁷ on 1 April, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
Birth of Maja Stina Henriksdotter⁸¹³ in Saarijärvi, Finland.
Birth of Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁷² in Kauhava.
- 1787**
Birth of Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁸ on 11 February, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.
Death of Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁸ on 10 June, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.
Birth of Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³ on 22 June, in Kurikka, Finland.

1787 (Continued)

- Birth of Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵ on 18 August, in Kurikka.
 Birth of Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² on 21 September, in Kurikka, Finland.
 Birth of Maria (Maija) Tanelintytär Rintamäki [Laulaja]¹³³⁶ on 14 November, in Kurikka, Finland.

1788

- Birth of Iisakki Pukkila Kustaanpoika³⁶ on 16 March, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁹ on 31 March, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.
 Birth of Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴ on 24 April, in Ähtäri, Niemiskylä, Kauppala.
 Death of Margareetta Martintytär Lauttamus [Kantola]²⁶⁰ on 10 July, in Kauhava.
 Death of Jaakko Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika¹⁹ on 22 July, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.
 Death of Matti Kantola Martinpoika²⁵⁷ on 6 December, in Kauhava.

1789

- Death of Juho Finnilä Erkinpoika⁶⁹ on 10 March, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Abram Tullila (Hevosaho)²⁰ on 12 June, in Suomi.
 Death of Abram Tullila (Hevosaho)²⁰ on 7 August, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

1790

- Death of Susanna Kakkuri [Rönnqvist] Matintytär¹³⁴⁴ on 9 February, in Kurikka.
 Birth of Juha Laulaja¹³³⁸ on 1 April.
 Birth of Gustaf Gustafsson Lehtola²²³⁶.
 Birth of Maja Lena Kotamäki [Thomasdr]¹²¹⁶.
 Birth of Johan Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹⁵ in Multia.
 Death of Juha (Johan) Ylikantola Martinpoika²⁵⁵ on 18 July, in Kauhava.
 Death of Jaakko Antinpoika Karvala/Karvapussi Antinpoika¹⁹⁸ on 22 August, in Lappajärvi, Savonkylä, Karvala, Finland.
 Birth of Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika²¹ on 29 August, in Suomi.
 Death of Tuomas Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika²¹ on 10 September, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.
 Death of Liisa Karvonen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁰ on 28 September, in Evijärvi, Finland.

1791

- Death of Valpuri Antintytär Lillpellinen / Försti / Kangashäkki Försti¹⁶⁸ on 16 October, in Korttesjärvi, Purmojärvi.
 Birth of Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär²² on 8 December, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.
 Death of Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär²² on 16 December, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.

1792

- Death of Maria Suokko/Savolainen [Finnilä] Erkintytär⁶⁴ on 26 March, in Lehtimäki, Savolainen, Finland.
 Birth of Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ on 25 December, in Jämsä Neimola Kaukola.

1793

- Birth of Maria Matintytär Timonen [Nykänen] Matintytär⁴¹⁹ on 1 February, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹ on 7 April, in Kurikka, Finland.
 Birth of Maria Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁸⁷ on 8 April, in Kauhava.
 Birth of ERIK MATTSON Ressa²²³⁵ on 10 April, in Keuruu Hannula.
 Birth of Anna Michelsdotter⁷⁶⁸ on 9 December, in Längelmäki, Finland.
 Birth of Taavi Tullila (Hevosaho)²³ on 28 December, in Suomi.

1794

- Death of Maria Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁸⁷ on 7 February, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stålt Staffansdotter]⁷⁶⁶ on 25 April, in Jämsä, Finland.
 Birth of Anna Kumpula Mäkelä [Kotalampi]⁶⁸⁵ on 22 June, in rk.
 Death of Henrik Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴³.
 Death of Thomas Thomasson⁷³⁸ in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Matti Nyyssölä Matinpoika³⁸⁰ on 9 November, in Lappajärvi, Nyyssölä.

1795

- Birth of Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika²⁴ on 20 March, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Sara RESSA [CARLSDOTTER]²²³⁴ on 10 May, in Keuruu Linna.

1796

- Birth of Regina Jöransdotter⁷⁶⁹ on 12 February, in Längelmäki, Finland.
 Birth of Hedvig Jakobsdotter⁷³⁵ on 12 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Hedda Kalliomäki [Jakobsdotter]⁷³⁴ on 12 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Erik Johansson⁷⁷⁰ on 12 September, in Jämsä, Finland.

1797

- Death of Brita Erkintr. Laulaja [Korkiakoski]¹³⁴⁸ on 5 March, in Kurikka.
 Birth of Maria Nyyssölä [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁶ on 9 March, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.
 Birth of ANDERS MATTSON²³¹⁵ on 24 March, in Keuruu Hannula.
 Death of Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]⁶³ in Suomi.
 Death of Anna Jöransson [Henriksdotter]⁶⁹⁶.
 Death of Maria Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴⁴.

- 1798**
Birth of Brita Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴⁸ on 26 March.
- 1799**
Birth of Liisa Örn [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁸ on 24 May, in Lappajarvi, Finland.
- 1800**
Birth of Anders Vähätykki Johaninpoika²⁵⁴⁹ on 1 March.
Birth of Abram Henricsoninpoika⁹⁶² on 23 May.
Birth of Johan Vähätykki²⁵³¹.
Birth of Anna Johansonintytär⁹⁶³.
Birth of Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika³⁰ on 12 August, in Lappajarvi, Suomi.
Birth of Lena Koppelomäki [Pettersdotter]⁶⁸⁶ on 26 November, in Multia, Finland.
- 1801**
Birth of Jaakko Nyysölä²⁷ on 28 February, in Lappajarvi, Nyysölä.
Death of REGINA HANNULA [LARSDOTTER] IIÄÄHÄ²³¹⁷ in Keuruu Hannula.
Birth of Iisak Tuomaanpoika⁸⁰⁵ on 3 July, in Kurikka, Kurikka by.
- 1802**
Birth of Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]²⁵ on 2 August, in Lappajarvi Savonkylä, Finland.
Birth of Thomas Jöransson²²⁵¹ on 14 August.
- 1803**
Birth of Anna Nyysölä Matintytär³⁸¹ on 8 May, in Lappajarvi, Nyysölä.
Death of Lars Christensen²³²⁴ in Keuruu Kortemäki.
Birth of Adam Thomasson²²⁴¹ on 24 December.
Christening of Adam Thomasson²²⁴¹ on 25 December, in Multia, Vaasa, Finland.
- 1804**
Birth of Elisabeth Jöransson²²⁵² on 6 January.
Birth of Johanna Hannulin [Kopola Matintytär]²²⁴⁴ on 17 March.
Birth of Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ on 25 March, in Sysmä, Onkiniemi Wirdois.
Birth of Ulriikka Kyyränmäki [Uusi-Räihä]⁷⁰⁰ on 10 April.
Birth of Maria Nyysölä³⁸² on 11 May, in Lappajarvi.
Death of Maria Nyysölä³⁸² on 21 May, in Lappajarvi Nyysölä.
Birth of Joonas Kyyränmäki⁶⁹⁹.
- 1805**
Birth of Maria Lisa Johsdr²⁴⁴⁸ on 25 March, in Sysmä Onkiniemi.
Birth of Maria Ylikantola Matintytär¹⁴⁶ on 29 March, in Kauhava.
Birth of Tuomas Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁵²².
- 1806**
Death of Liisa Ruotsala [Norr-Kiilunen] Hannuntytär⁵⁷ on 16 February, in Kauhava.
Birth of Matti Nyysölä³⁸³.
Death of Matti Nyysölä³⁸³.
Birth of Juho Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁴ on 12 November, in Lappajarvi, Nyysölä.
- 1807**
Birth of Susanna Malakiaantytär⁸⁰⁶ on 25 April, in Peräseinäjoki, Puska.
- 1808**
Christening of Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ on 17 January, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
Birth of Susanna Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹² on 25 March, in Kurikka.
Death of Susanna Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹² on 26 March, in Kurikka.
Birth of Mooses Hannulin Matinpoika²²⁴³ on 28 March.
Death of Brita Karlsdotter⁷³⁹ on 29 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
Death of Maja Stina Henriksdotter⁸¹³ on 10 August, in Karstula, Finland.
Death of Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁷² on 15 September, in Kauhava.
Death of Maria Ylikantola Matintytär¹⁴⁶ on 17 September, in Kauhava.
Death of Matti Ylikantola Matinpoika¹⁴³ on 3 October, in Kauhava.
Birth of Erik Hindr Eriksson²²³⁹ on 8 October, in Aitinaho, Tuohimäki.
Christening of Erik Hindr Eriksson²²³⁹ on 9 October, in Lapvaartti, Vaasa, Finland.
Death of Anna Tullila [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹¹ on 17 October, in Lappajarvi, Nyysölä.
Death of Anna Nyysölä Matintytär³⁸¹ on 17 October, in Lappajarvi, Nyysölä.
- 1809**
Birth of Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³ on 20 April, in Kurikka, Finland.
Death of Kustaa Suutarla vävy Matinpoika³¹² on 12 May, in Lapua.
Birth of Juho Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹ on 5 July, in Lappajarvi.
Birth of Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵ on 30 July, in Lappajarvi.
Christening of Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyysölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵ on 31 July, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.

- 1810**
 Birth of Taavetti Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁷ on 25 May, in Lappajärvi, Nyysölä.
 Death of Matti Norr-Kiilunen Hannunpoika⁵⁶ on 18 September, in Kauhava.
- 1811**
 Birth of Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ on 7 February, in Kurikka.
 Birth of Iisak Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁸ on 15 June, in Lappajärvi, Nyysölä.
 Birth of Liisa Matintytär Tuohimäki [Virkamäki]²³⁵⁹ on 30 August, in Keuruu.
 Death of Taavetti Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁷ on 2 September, in Lappajärvi.
 Death of Henrik Henriksson⁶⁹⁷ on 4 November, in Mörskom Muttom Svarfvars.
- 1812**
 Birth of Kaisa Lillstrang [Tullila/Hevosaho] Erkintytär² on 23 January, in Lappajärvi.
 Death of Juho Juhonpoika Hyytinen³¹⁹ on 3 February, in Lappajärvi.
 Death of Kustaa Pukkila Kustaanpoika³¹ on 29 March, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Michel Mikaeli Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁵ on 4 May, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.
 Birth of Eva Thomasson [Mattsdr]²²⁴² on 12 June.
 Birth of Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ in Pälksaari.
 Birth of Mikael Vähätykki²⁵²⁶ on 14 August.
 Birth of Maria Matintytär Karvala [Nyysölä]³⁸⁹ on 3 November, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Johan Kotamäki Mattsson¹²⁰⁸ on 9 December.
- 1813**
 Birth of Johan Fredrik Friman⁷⁶⁰ on 13 August, in Längelmäki, Västilä.
 Death of Liisa Huhtala [Kamppila] Jussintytär²⁸⁸ on 7 September, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Liisa Tullila/Hevosaho Erkintytär³ on 8 September, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Anna Tullila [Nyysölä] Matintytär³⁹¹ on 1 October, in Lappajärvi, Nyysölä.
- 1814**
 Birth of Aron Bonifasius Sandberg Henriksson⁷⁴² on 2 January, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Maja Lena Arvidsdotter Arvidsson⁸⁰⁷ on 6 February, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
- 1815**
 Birth of Maria Lisa Elisabeth Mikontytär Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹⁷ on 19 February, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.
 Death of Maria Lisa Elisabeth Mikontytär Latva-Kakkuri¹³¹⁷ on 12 April.
 Birth of Maria Vähätykki²⁵²⁷ on 5 May.
 Death of KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär¹⁹³ on 25 June, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁸ on 11 November, in Ähtäri, Huikuri, Suomi.
- 1816**
 Birth of Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴ on 26 January, in Längelmäki, Västilä, Laurila.
 Birth of Hedvig Arvidsdotter⁸⁰⁸ on 11 February, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Death of Hedvig Arvidsdotter⁸⁰⁸ on 11 February, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Marriage of Jonas Eriksson¹²¹⁷ and Eva Wilhula [Adamsdr]¹²¹⁸ on 3 March, in Multia, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Margaretha (Kreetta) Elisabeth (Liisa) Rinda-Torkkola [Laulaja]¹³²³ on 8 March, in Kurikka.
 Death of Taneli Tanelinp. Laulaja¹³⁴⁷ on 5 April, in Kurikka, Mieto, Laulaja.
- 1817**
 Birth of MARIA CARLSDOTTER Naurisaho Hannulin [Kallent.Linna]²²²¹ on 28 February, in Keuruu Hannula.
 Birth of Liisa Matintytär Karvala / Laasanen [Nyysölä] Laasanen [Nyysölä]³⁹² on 26 March, in Lappajärvi, Nyysölä.
 Birth of Christina Elisabeth Erikson Wilhula¹²¹⁴ on 13 April.
 Birth of Erkki Tullila Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴ on 7 May, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Eva Sandberg [Mikontytär]⁷⁴³ on 12 May, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Hedvig Arvidsdotter⁸⁰⁹ on 3 June.
 Birth of David Vähätykki²⁵²⁸ on 18 September.
 Birth of Anna Stina Gustafsdotter⁷⁵⁵ on 2 November, in Jämsä, Finland.
- 1818**
 Death of Kaisa Hyytinen [Svarvar Ahola]⁴²¹ on 6 March, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Moses Gustafsson²²⁴⁸ on 8 April.
 Birth of Matti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁵ on 26 June, in Lappajärvi.
 Death of Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁷ on 28 September, in Keuruu Linna.
 Death of Walborg Linna [Johansdotter]²²⁴⁶ on 28 September, in Keuruu Linna.
 Birth of Emanuel Kotamäki Mattsson¹²⁰⁹ on 10 October.
 Birth of Anna Vähätykki²⁵²⁹ on 15 December.
- 1819**
 Birth of Johan Henric Arvidsson⁸¹⁰ on 4 March, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Gabriel Lindholm¹²⁸⁰ on 20 March, in Jämsä.
 Birth of Albertiina Latva-Kakkuri [Laulaja]¹³²⁴ on 16 June, in Kurikka.
 Death of Petter Mattsson Tarhapää/Mäkelä Mäkelä⁶⁸⁹ on 17 September, in Multia, Finland.
- 1820**
 Birth of Hedvig Heta (Latva-Kakkuri)¹³¹⁸ on 30 March, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.

1820 (Continued)

- Death of Antti Laurinpoika Lillpellinen¹⁸⁹ on 9 April, in Korttesjärvi, Purmojärvi.
 Birth of Antti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁶ on 25 May, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ on 27 May, in Jämsä, Finland.
 Birth of Johanna Wehkomäki [Davidsdr]²²³⁸.
 Birth of Elisabeth Henricsonintytär⁹⁵⁵ on 25 August.
 Death of Erkki Örn Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁹² on 1 September, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Erik Kytöläinen⁷⁷² on 18 September, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

1821

- Birth of Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika⁷ on 27 September, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Katariina Kaisa Sääntti (Ala-Sääntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹ on 28 September, in Kurikka, Finland.
 Birth of Hedda Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹¹ on 12 December.
 Birth of Elisabeth Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹⁰ on 12 December.

1822

- Birth of Brita Lisa Matintytär⁷⁷³ on 17 February, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ on 21 February, in Muittari, Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of David Gustafsson²²⁴⁹ on 24 February.
 Death of Hedvig Arvidsdotter⁸⁰⁹ on 26 February, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Death of Anna Thomasdotter⁷³⁷ on 25 April, in Multia, Kotalampi Finland.
 Death of Kaisa Taavetintytär Lillpellinen [Örn]¹⁸⁸ on 24 May, in Purmojärvi.
 Birth of Helena Maria Thurén [Adamsdotter]¹⁵³³ in Lammi.
 Death of Antti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁶ on 13 July, in Lappajärvi.
 Death of Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär²⁷⁷ on 28 July, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Michael Friman⁷⁶¹ on 26 September, in Kuorevesi, Kaldiala, Ahvenjärvi.

1823

- Birth of Kreeta Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁸ on 6 June, in Lappajärvi, 62600, Suomi.
 Birth of Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² on 22 October, in Keuruu, Tuohimäki [P2349].
 Death of Kreeta Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁸ on 22 November, in Lappajärvi, 62600, Suomi.
 Birth of Maria Kaijanniemi [Tullila]⁹ on 20 December, in Lappajärvi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.

1824

- Birth of Katariina Elisabet Ilola [Heikkilä]²⁵²⁵ on 5 February.
 Death of Kustaa Pukkila Hannunpoika⁵⁴ on 20 April, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Elias Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁹ on 26 April, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.
 Death of Abraham Fennilä Tuomaanpoika⁴⁴ on 3 June, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Death of Elias Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁹ on 8 June, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.
 Death of Antti AlaJuusola Matinpoika³¹⁰ on 10 October, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Eva Kotamäki Mattsson¹²¹² on 18 October.
 Birth of Maria Lovisa Gustafsdotter Eriksson⁷⁵⁶ on 23 December, in Jämsä, Finland.

1825

- Birth of Matti Bukman Jaakonpoika¹³⁸ on 7 March, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴ in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Lovisa Friman⁷⁶² on 5 August, in Kuorevesi, Finland.
 Death of Simo Savolainen Suokko⁵¹ on 3 November.

1826

- Birth of Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi) Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä)¹³²⁰ on 7 March, in Kurikka, Southern Ostrobothnia, Finland.
 Birth of Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷ on 7 April.
 Christening of Johanna Kalliolehto [Johansson]¹²⁰⁷ on 9 April, in Multia, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Wilogren Tuohimäki²³⁶⁰ on 3 June, in Keuruu, Niemisvesi, Tuohimäki, Suomi.
 Birth of Johan Arvidsson⁸¹¹ in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Death of Kerstin Johansson [Andersdotter]²³²⁵ in Rognäs Piteå lsf Norrbotten.
 Birth of Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶.

1827

- Birth of David Kalliolehto Johansson¹²⁰⁶ on 2 October.
 Birth of Lisa Karhumäki Eliasdotter Kalliomäki⁷²⁵ on 5 October, in Multia, Finland.
 Marriage of Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ and Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵ on 6 November, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland.

1828

- Christening of Henrik Gustaf Dufva²⁴⁴⁵ on 26 January, in Sysmä, Mikkeli, Finland.
 Birth of Herman Hermanni Mikonpoika Latva-Kakkuri¹³²¹ on 27 February, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.
 Death of Erkki Vuolle Henrikinpoika¹⁷⁷ on 4 March, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Matias Nyssölä Jaakonpoika¹¹ on 22 March, in Lappajärvi.

1828 (Continued)

- Birth of Edla Carolina Friman⁷⁶³ on 30 May, in Kuorevesi, Finland.
 Birth of Matti Eriksson or Övermark³⁶⁸ on 25 July, in Lappajärvi.
 Christening of Matti Eriksson or Övermark³⁶⁸ on 27 July, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Death of Helena Israelsdotter⁷⁷¹ on 29 July, in Jämsä, Finland.
 Birth of Salomon Henricsoninpoika⁹⁵⁶ on 13 August.
 Birth of Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär Kiukaanniemi (Hirvimäki) [Tuohimäki]²³⁶¹ on 10 October, in Ähtäri.

1829

- Death of Liisa Vähätykki [Jaakontytär]²⁵³⁸ on 28 February.
 Birth of Alexander Eriksson Ersson²²¹⁸ on 16 April.
 Birth of Anna Maija Karhumäki Eliasdatter Kalliomäki⁷²⁸ on 16 April, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki.
 Christening of Alexander Eriksson Ersson²²¹⁸ on 20 April, in Multia, Vaasa, Finland.

1830

- Birth of Zakarias Gustafsson²²⁵⁰ on 5 January.
 Birth of Wilhelmina Gustafsdatter⁷⁵⁷ on 15 January, in Jämsä, Finland.
 Birth of Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁹ on 19 March, in Lappajärvi.
 Christening of Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁹ on 21 March, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ on 14 June, in Multia, Kalliomäki, central Finland.
 Birth of Kaapo Kajjanniemi Kumpula¹⁰.
 Birth of Samuel Naurisaho Hannulin²²²⁰ on 10 October, in Multia.
 Birth of Petter Niklas Dufva²⁴⁴² on 6 December, in Sysmä Thomala.
 Birth of Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹ on 12 December, in Multia, Koppelomäki.

1831

- Death of Liisa Eskeli [Finnilä] Tuomaantytär⁴⁹ on 2 March, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Marriage of Esaiaas Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki²²⁶⁷ and Anna Eriksdr Jöransson [Tuohimäki]²²⁶⁶ on 20 March, in Keuruu, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Matts Friman⁷⁶⁴ on 2 April, in Kuorevesi, Kaldiala, Ahvenjärvi.
 Death of Matts Friman⁷⁶⁴ on 22 April, in Kuorevesi, Finland.
 Death of Iisakki Rinta-Laulaja Laulaja¹³³⁴ on 12 May, in Kurikka, Finland.
 Death of Maja Lena Arvidsdatter Arvidsson⁸⁰⁷ on 25 May, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Death of Anna Michelsdotter⁷⁶⁸ on 7 September, in Kuorevesi, Finland.
 Birth of Fredrik Abramipoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ on 5 October, in Multialla.
 Birth of Johan Eriksson or Övermark³⁷¹ on 28 December.

1832

- Christening of Johan Eriksson or Övermark³⁷¹ on 1 January, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Salomon Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³²² on 21 January, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.
 Death of Salomon Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³²² on 3 June, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.
 Birth of Samuel Gustafsson⁷⁵⁸ on 17 June, in Jämsä, Finland.
 Death of Joonas Kyyränmäki⁶⁹⁹.
 Birth of Heddistina Koponen [Seppälä]⁶⁸² on 2 September.
 Birth of Wilhelm Eliasson Mäkelä Kalliomäki⁷²⁹ on 15 December, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki.

1833

- Birth of Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ on 28 February, in Keuruu Hannula.
 Birth of Gustaf, Gustafsson Pöyrylä²²¹⁶ on 10 March.
 Birth of Aukusti Kankaanpää²³⁴⁸ on 25 March, in Ähtäri.
 Christening of Liisa Övermark [Eliasdatter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹ on 26 May, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Death of Maria Vähätykki²⁵²⁷ on 10 December.

1834

- Birth of Herman Matinpoika Koponen⁶⁸¹ on 22 May, in Multia, Finland.
 Christening of David Johan Dufva²⁴⁴⁴ on 25 June, in Sysma, Mikkeli, Finland.
 Birth of Johanna Mariana Alexandersson⁹⁶¹ on 21 July.
 Christening of Johanna Mariana Alexandersson⁹⁶¹ on 22 July, in Multia, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Lena Henricsonintytär⁹⁵⁷ on 16 August.
 Birth of Matts Eriksson or Övermark³⁷² on 15 October.
 Christening of Matts Eriksson or Övermark³⁷² on 19 October, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.

1835

- Birth of Maria Eriksson [Adamsdr]²²¹⁹ on 30 January.
 Birth of Erik Gustafsson⁷⁵⁹ on 10 May, in Jämsä, Finland.
 Birth of Wilhelmiina Karhumäki Eliasdatter] Stenlund [Kalliomäki⁷³¹ on 26 November, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki.

1836

- Birth of Carolina Henricsoninpoika⁹⁵⁸ on 4 February.
 Birth of Wilhelm Vähätykki²⁵²¹ on 9 March.
 Death of Helena Pekola Länsman²²⁵³ on 23 March, in Muittari, Saarijärvi, Finland.

1836 (Continued)

Christening of Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶² on 22 October, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Johanna Wiitala [Johansdr]²²¹⁷ on 5 December, in Keuruu.
 Death of Lisa Taube [Mickelsdotter]²⁴⁵⁵ on 15 December, in Sysmä, Onkiniemi.

1837

Birth of Erik Gustaf Matinpoika Turvemäki²²³¹ on 16 March, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Henrika Autonen [Alexanderintytär]⁹⁵² on 21 July.

1838

Death of Jakob Mattsson Jakobsdotter⁷³⁶ on 20 April, in Multia, Kotajärvi Finland.
 Birth of Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵ on 6 May, in Keuruu Hokkas.
 Birth of Eerik Filemon Nislin Marianpoika⁷²⁷ on 4 June, in Petäjavesi Kokkila.
 Birth of Mathias Thomasson²²²⁴ on 30 August.
 Birth of Alexander Henricsoninpoika⁹⁵⁹ on 11 September.
 Death of Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴⁸ on 23 October, in Lappajarvi, Finland.
 Death of Erkki Tullila Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁴ on 23 October, in Lappajarvi, Finland.
 Death of David Ylikantola Eriksson¹⁸² on 20 November, in Kauhava.

1839

Death of Kaisa Hemminki [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁷ on 9 February, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Amanda Helena Mattsdotter⁶⁸³ on 3 April, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁷³ on 21 August, in Myrskylä, Pussila.
 Birth of Erik Eriksson or Övermark³⁷³ on 8 October.
 Christening of Erik Eriksson or Övermark³⁷³ on 13 October, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.

1840

Birth of Pekka Laitinen Elianpoika⁷⁴⁶ on 22 March, in Suonenjoki.
 Birth of Hedda Stina Konttinen [Mätintytär]⁸²¹ on 24 March, in Saarijärvi Mahlu, Heinäniemi Finland.
 Death of Brita Kopola [Johansdotter]⁶⁹⁰ on 7 May, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Saara Back [Ala-Juusola] Matintytär³⁰⁹ on 28 October, in Korttesjärvi.

1841

Birth of Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ on 8 February, in Lappajarvi.
 Christening of Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ on 14 February, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Maria Laitinen [Airaksinen Pekantytär]⁷⁴⁷ on 22 March, in Suonenjoki.
 Birth of Adam Thomasson²²²⁵ on 8 April.
 Birth of Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark³⁷⁴ on 27 April.
 Christening of Catharina Eriksdotter or Övermark³⁷⁴ on 28 April, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Death of Matthias Pettersson Mäkelä⁶⁸⁴ on 6 June, in Multia.
 Birth of Emanuel Henricsonintytär⁹⁶⁰ on 28 June.
 Death of Liisa AlaJuusola [YliKalliokoski Kustaantytär] Kustaantytär³¹¹ on 1 July, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki²²⁶⁷ on 28 September.
 Birth of Isak Riihimäki²³⁸⁸ on 28 September.
 Christening of Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki²²⁶⁷ on 29 September, in Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland.
 Christening of Isak Riihimäki²³⁸⁸ on 29 September, in Isokyro, Vaasa, Finland.
 Death of Isak Riihimäki²³⁸⁸ on 30 September.
 Death of Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki²²⁶⁷ on 12 October.

1842

Death of Hedvig Heta (Latva-Kakkuri)¹³¹⁸ on 24 January, in Kurikka, Latva-Kakkuri.
 Death of Matts Eliasson Koppelomäki⁶⁸⁷ on 13 February, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Kreeta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵ on 18 February, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Hedvig Sophia Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹²⁹⁹ on 19 March, in Kurikka.
 Death of Anna Maija Karhumäki Eliasdotter Kalliomäki⁷²⁸ on 5 April, in Multia, Finland.

1843

Birth of Susanna Yli-Säntti¹³⁰⁵ on 13 January, in Kurikka, Yli-Säntti, Finland.
 Birth of Erik Riihinen Matinpoika⁸²⁴ on 13 January, in Saarijärvi.
 Birth of Abram Sydänmaa⁷⁷⁴ on 23 March, in Multia, Finland, Finland.
 Christening of Helena Nyysölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵ on 30 April, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Johanna Alenius [Antintytär]⁷⁸⁶ on 30 May, in Ylöjärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Johanna Wilhelmina Andersdotter⁷⁸³ on 30 May, in Ylöjärvi, Finland.

1844

Birth of Maria Liisa Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰⁰ on 19 February, in Kurikka.
 Death of Arvid Arvidsson⁸¹² on 7 March, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Reetta Övermark³⁷⁵ on 12 March, in Lappajarvi.
 Birth of Greta Eriksson³⁷⁶ on 12 November.
 Christening of Greta Eriksson³⁷⁶ on 16 November, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Death of Matti Nyysölä Matinpoika³⁸⁰ on 7 December, in Lappajarvi, Nyysölä.

- 1845**
 Birth of Hilda Sandberg⁷³⁰ on 15 January, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Juho Alenius⁷⁸⁵ on 15 January, in Viljakkala, Finland.
 Birth of Juho Leinonen⁷⁴⁸ on 9 July, in Keuruu, Finland.
- 1846**
 Death of Maria Lisa Johsdr²⁴⁴⁸ on 12 February.
 Death of Margeta Virkaviita Vataja [Vataja Laulaja]¹³³⁹ on 24 April, in Kurikka, Finland.
 Birth of Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴ on 6 June.
- 1847**
 Birth of Erland Juhonpoika Rusila⁹⁵³ on 1 January.
 Christening of Loviisa Eriksson³⁶⁷ on 6 January, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Herman Kalliolehto Johansson¹¹⁹⁶ on 27 March, in Langomäki.
 Birth of Marjaana Rusila [Juhontytär]⁹⁵⁴ on 31 April, in Petäjavedellä.
 Death of Matti Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkinpoika³⁰ on 2 September, in Lappajarvi, Suomi.
 Birth of Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ on 1 December, in Mahlu Ramsi, Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰¹ on 28 December, in Kurikka.
- 1848**
 Death of Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika¹⁷⁸ on 11 March, in Evijärvi.
 Birth of Edla Leinonen⁷⁴⁹ on 18 April, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Abraham Korvenpää⁷⁹⁶ on 1 May, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Karl Kontinen Stiinanpoika ent Konttimäki⁸²⁰ on 19 June.
 Death of Matti Matinpoika Nyssölä / Stortarvonen Stortarvonen³⁹³ on 12 August, in Lappajarvi, Finland.
 Marriage of Matti Vieresmäki Matinpoika³⁷⁰ and Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁹ on 7 October, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
- 1849**
 Birth of Maria Kalliolehto Johansson¹¹⁹⁷ on 15 January, in Karhumäki.
 Birth of Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ on 26 February, in Urainen Hiirola.
 Birth of Leena Juhontytär JUVONEN¹⁴⁶² on 14 March, in Naatselkä, Pälkjärvi.
 Birth of Amalia Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰² on 12 June, in Kurikka.
 Birth of Jakob Eriksson³⁷⁷ on 6 July.
 Christening of Jakob Eriksson³⁷⁷ on 7 July, in Lappajarvi, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Karoliina Riihinen [Annantytär]⁸²⁵ on 16 October, in Saarijärvi.
 Death of Susanna Järvi [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³³ on 17 November, in Kauhava.
- 1850**
 Birth of Stina Moilanen¹⁴⁶³ on 12 March, in Pälkjärvi.
 Birth of Juho Toivola Matinpoika⁶⁵⁹ on 11 August, in Isokyrö.
 Birth of Johan Johansson Halttunen⁸²² on 20 October, in Saarijärvi.
 Birth of Tiina Antintytär Kiljunen [MOILANEN]¹⁴⁶⁴ on 12 November.
 Birth of Lisa Korvenpää⁷⁹⁷ on 30 December, in Multia, Finland.
- 1851**
 Death of Liisa Ylikantola Erkintytär¹⁷¹ on 31 January, in Kauhava, Korkiakoski.
 Birth of Maria Davidsdotter Saarenpää⁸¹⁵ on 6 March, in Valkeala, Finland.
 Birth of Josef Nylund¹⁵²⁶ on 14 March, in Janakkala.
 Birth of Karl Leinonen⁷⁵⁰ on 31 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika¹²⁹⁴ on 31 March, in Kurikka.
 Death of Erik Gustaf Eriksson⁷⁶⁵ on 13 May, in Jämsä Hopsu Keskinen.
 Death of Vappu Eskola [Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁶ on 27 May, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Maria Sydänmaa [Haapakumpu]⁷⁷⁵ on 9 June, in Multia, Finland, Finland.
 Death of Margareta Hevosaho [Luomala]¹⁶ on 9 June, in Lappajarvi.
 Death of Matti Hyytinen⁴⁰² in Lappajarvi.
 Birth of Mikko Emanuelsson Saarenpää⁸¹⁴ on 25 September, in Valkeala, Finland.
 Birth of Matilda Övermark] Rantakangas [Nyssölä]³⁷⁸ on 20 October, in Lappajarvi.
 Birth of Iisakki Iisakinpoika Huhta-Aho Koivula Koskela²³⁴¹ on 16 December.
- 1852**
 Birth of Wilhelmiina Kalliolehto Johansson¹¹⁹⁸ on 27 February, in Kalliolahti.
 Death of Matti Ylikantola Erkinpoika¹⁷⁹ on 25 April, in Kauhava.
 Death of Michael Friman⁷⁶¹ on 25 May, in Kuorevesi, Kaldiala, Ahvenjärvi.
 Death of Erkki Erkinpoika Puusti³¹⁵ on 3 June, in Lappajarvi.
 Burial of Maija Greta Riikkula Hautolahti [Tuohimäki]²³⁵⁴ on 13 June, in Ähtäri.
 Birth of sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ on 22 December, in Multia, Karhumäki/Kalliomäki Finland.
- 1853**
 Birth of Amanda Wilhelmiina Lisasdotter⁷¹⁷ on 4 February, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki.
 Birth of Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ on 26 February, in Multia, Wehko.

1853 (Continued)

- Birth of Stina Kovasin [Naurisaho Hannulin]²¹⁷⁵ on 13 March.
 Death of Stina Moilanen¹⁴⁶³ on 8 April, in Pälkjärvi.
 Death of Tiina Antintytär Kiljunen [MOILANEN]¹⁴⁶⁴ on 8 April.
 Death of Katariina Kaisa Sääntti (Ala-Sääntti) [Rinta-Tassi Rinta-Laulaja] Iisakintytär¹³¹¹ on 13 April, in Kurikka, Finland.
 Birth of Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ on 23 April, in Multia, Virpiö, Korvenpää Finland.
 Birth of Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁶.
 Birth of Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁸ in Petäjavesi.
 Birth of Stina Kovasin [Hannunen/Kopola] Kopola²¹⁷⁷ on 13 November.
 Birth of Antti Antinpoika Moilanen¹⁴⁶⁶ on 4 December, in Pälkjärvi.
 Death of Marketta Juhontytär Puusti [Hyytinen]³¹⁶ on 6 December, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

1854

- Birth of Otto Leinonen⁷⁵¹ on 10 February, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Vappu Vuolle [Ylikantola] Erkintytär¹⁷⁶ on 13 March, in Evijärvi.
 Death of Valpuri Erkintytär Pesonen [Ylikantola]¹⁶⁹ on 13 March, in Evijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Samuel Vanha-Kakkuri Samuelsson¹³⁰³ on 30 June, in Kurikka.
 Birth of Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴ on 13 July, in of Multia, Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]²¹⁷⁰ on 14 September, in Sinervämäki.
 Marriage of Matti Korri Erkinpoika³⁶³ and Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶² on 15 December, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland.

1855

- Death of Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel) Latva-Kakkuri Yli-Sääntti Iisakinpoika¹³³² on 2 January, in Kurikka.
 Death of Kaisa Hannuksela [Pukkila] Kustaantytär³⁵ on 2 February, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Liisa Mäkinen [Kalliolehto Kortemäki Davidintytär]¹¹⁹⁵ on 17 April, in Multia Uitamoo Mutkala.
 Death of Jaakko Bukman Matinpoika¹⁴⁵ on 22 June, in Kauhava.
 Death of Walborg Kortemäki [Eriksdotter]²³²⁷ in Keuruu Kortemäki.
 Death of Juho Hyytinen⁴⁰³ in Lappajärvi.
 Death of Liisa Iso-Somppi [Ala-Juusola] Antintytär³⁰⁵ on 30 September, in Kauhava, Iso-Somppi.

1856

- Birth of Juho Antinpoika MOILANEN¹⁴⁶⁸ on 13 January, in Pälkjärvi.
 Birth of Stefanus Korpinen Korvenpää⁷⁹⁸ on 28 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of David Linden⁹⁴⁶ on 20 February, in Multia.
 Birth of Matti Uusi-Kakkuri Samelinpoika¹³⁰⁴ on 2 March, in Kurikka.
 Death of Walborg Vähätykki [Mikaelintytär]²⁵⁵⁶ on 7 March.
 Death of Brita Lisa Matintytär⁷⁷³ on 14 April, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Marriage of Juho Övermark³⁶⁰ and Liisa Övermark [Eliasdotter or Rantakangas]³⁶¹ on 30 May, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland.
 Death of Susanna Vilhelmiina Bukman [Niemi] Jussintytär¹³⁹ on 30 June, in Kauhava.
 Death of Fredrika Ahl [Liisantytär]²²¹⁵ on 10 August.
 Birth of Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio⁶⁴² on 24 August, in Keuruu Häkkinen.
 Death of Erik Erkinpoika Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹⁵ on 9 September, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ on 25 September, in Ylihärmä, Suomi.
 Birth of Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶ on 28 September, in Multia, Karhumäki Kalliomäki Finland.
 Birth of August Mäkinen Lahomäki¹¹⁹⁴ on 12 October, in Multia, Haapakumpu.
 Birth of Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp Hannunen²¹⁷¹ on 26 October, in Multia Peurakumpu.
 Birth of Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹ on 3 November.
 Death of Erkki Ylikantola Yli-Kantola¹⁸⁵ on 4 December, in Kauhava.

1857

- Birth of Robert Lindholm¹²⁷⁸ on 17 April, in Keuruu/Liikkalan torppa.
 Death of Anna Matintytär Stortarvonen [Nyyssölä] Matintytär³⁹⁴ on 18 April, in Lappajärvi.
 Death of Edla Mariana Koponen⁶⁶⁸ on 29 April.
 Birth of Maria Halttunen [Masalin Andersdotter]⁸²³ on 6 May, in Saarijärvi Mahlu 2 Kivimäki Finland.
 Death of Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Tuohimäki Juhonpoika Koivula Kolunsarka²³⁶³ on 22 October, in Tuohimäki, Ähtäri, Western Finland, Finland.
 Death of Edla Leinonen⁷⁴⁹ on 26 December, in Keuruu, Finland.

1858

- Birth of Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ on 22 August, in Pihlajavesi, Finland.
 Birth of David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ on 21 September, in Multia.
 Death of Klara Samuelintytär Latva-Kakkuri [Rinta-Opas] Samuelsdotter¹³³³ on 10 October, in Kurikka, Finland.
 Birth of Stefanus Wilhelmiinanpoika⁷²³ on 20 November, in Keuruu Suolahti 2. Könttäre.
 Birth of Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³ on 27 November.
 Birth of Abraham Kingelin⁷⁴⁴ on 18 December, in Keuruu, Walkeaniemi.

1859

- Birth of Kristina Lindholm [Linstén]¹²⁷⁹ on 2 March, in Keuruu.

1859 (Continued)

- Birth of Aleksander Korvenpää⁷⁹⁹ on 18 March, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark³³⁹ on 2 April, in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland.
 Birth of Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² on 7 April, in Pälkjärvi, Pelgsaari Nr 9.
 Birth of Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ on 7 April, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of David Kalliolehto¹¹⁹⁹ on 6 June, in Multia Uittamo Tiihala.
 Birth of Sakari Naurisaho Hannulin²¹⁷⁹ on 16 September.
 Death of Tuomas Hyytinen⁴⁰⁴ on 19 September, in Vimpeli.

1860

- Death of Johan Erik Johansson or Övermark³³⁹ on 19 January, in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland.
 Birth of Jaakko Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³⁰⁶ on 1 February, in Kurikka, Finland.
 Death of Iisakki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki Honkamäki²³⁵² on 1 April, in Keuruu, Liesjärvi, Halttula, Koivula [P1477].
 Birth of Julliana Eveliina Tuohimäki²³⁴² on 1 May.
 Birth of Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² on 8 May, in Multia kesämäki.
 Birth of Agneta Majanen [Leinonen]⁷⁵² on 24 June, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Alexius Autonen⁹⁴² on 2 September.
 Marriage of Matts Johansson or Nyysölä³⁶⁶ and Helena Nyysölä [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶⁵ on 7 November, in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland.
 Death of Aleksander Korvenpää⁷⁹⁹ on 3 December, in Multia, Finland.

1861

- Birth of Augusti Sivula²²⁸¹ on 2 March, in uurainen, Suomi.
 Birth of Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰ on 9 April, in Ähtäri, Finland.
 Birth of Alexius Kalliomäki⁶⁵⁰ on 6 May, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶ on 10 June, in Pihlajavesi, Suomi.
 Death of Alexius Kalliomäki⁶⁵⁰ on 22 June, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Aleksius Kalliomäki⁶³⁹ on 22 June.
 Birth of Maria Unknown²¹⁷³ on 2 November, in Multia.

1862

- Death of Samuel Naurisaho Hannulin²²²⁰ on 18 January, in Multia.
 Birth of Vilhelmiina Fredriika Antintr. Nieminen Vähätykki [Ilola]²⁴⁹⁸ on 25 February, in Kauvatsa, Suomi.
 Birth of Abram Virpiö²²⁹⁹ on 2 March.
 Death of Iisak Tuomaanpoika⁸⁰⁵ on 26 March, in Keuruu Suolahti 19 Räsälä.
 Birth of Filip Wilhelmiinanpoika⁷²⁴ on 14 May, in Keuruu Könttäri.
 Birth of Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³ in Kitee.
 Birth of Herman Korpinen Korvenpää⁸⁰⁰ on 7 July, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Amanda Helena Mäkinen] Hepolehto [Kalliomäki⁶⁵¹ on 29 July, in Multia, Karhumäki, Kalliomäki Finland.
 Birth of Nehemias Lehtonen¹²⁰⁰ on 6 August, in Multia Uittamo Tiihala.
 Birth of Fredrik Autonen⁹⁴⁴ on 8 November, in Multia.

1863

- Birth of Juho Justus Koponen⁶⁷⁵ on 13 February.
 Death of Maria (Maija) Tanelintytär Rintamäki [Laulaja]¹³³⁶ on 27 February, in Jalasjärvi.
 Birth of Heikki Helander¹⁴⁵⁰ on 10 March, in Hausjärvi, Turkhauta.
 Death of Anna Juhontytär Honkamäki Kolunsarka [Juhontytär Kauppala] Koivula, Tuohimäki²³⁶⁴ on 14 March, in Ähtäri.
 Death of Erik Ivar Fredrikson²¹⁶² on 14 April, in Keuruu Ampiala Isoaho.
 Birth of Herbert Alexander Johnston²⁶⁶⁰ on 9 June, in Port Macquarie, NSW, Australia.
 Birth of Amanda Pöyrylä²¹⁷⁴ on 10 June, in Multia.
 Birth of Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ on 27 June, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Emily Judson Johnston Lynn²⁶⁶¹ on 14 August.
 Death of Hedvig Sophia Latva-Kakkuri Samueldotter¹²⁹⁹ on 16 August.
 Birth of Anna Autonen [Juhontytär]⁹⁴³ on 10 September.
 Birth of Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³⁴ on 20 November.
 Birth of Anna Huopana [Johansdotter or Övermark]³⁴⁰ on 14 December, in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland.

1864

- Death of Petter Moilanen¹⁴⁶⁰ on 11 February, in Pälkjärvi.
 Birth of Maria Fredriksdotter²¹⁶⁵ on 21 March, in Keuruu ampiala isoaho.
 Birth of Iida Karoliina Koponen [Walden]⁶⁶⁴ on 28 March.
 Birth of Anna Maria Mattsdotter or Nyysölä³⁵¹ on 5 October, in Lappajarvi, Vasa, Finland.
 Birth of Anna Matintytär Äijö Skyttä²⁴³⁵ on 15 October.

1865

- Birth of Liisa Haverinen [Moilanen]¹⁴⁶⁹ on 24 January, in Pälkjärvi.
 Birth of Amalia Linden [Autonen]⁹⁴⁵ on 5 April, in Multia.
 Birth of Ida Elina Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵³ on 24 April, in Multia, Karhumäki Kalliomäki Finland.
 Death of Maria Matintytär Savola [Hyytinen]⁴¹⁷ on 8 June, in Lappajarvi.

1865 (Continued)

Death of Ida Dufva²⁴⁴¹ on 7 September, in Sysmä.

Death of Maria Matintytär Karvala [Nyyssölä]³⁸⁹ on 16 December, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

1866

Death of Liisa Matintytär Karvala / Laasanen [Nyyssölä] Laasanen [Nyyssölä]³⁹² on 12 January, in Lappajärvi, Tarvola, Laasanen.

Birth of Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen²⁶⁵¹ on 15 January, in Tyrvää, Suomi.

Birth of Heikki Korpinen Korvenpää⁸⁰¹ on 21 January, in Multia, Finland.

Death of Mooses Hannulin Matinpoika²²⁴³ on 1 March.

Death of Anna Kumpula Mäkelä [Kotalampi]⁶⁸⁵ on 2 March, in Multia.

Birth of Ida Kalliolehto¹²⁰¹ on 9 March, in Multia Uittamo Tiihala Kalliolehto.

Birth of Karl Hannunen²²⁰⁹ on 24 March.

Birth of Kustaa Laitinen⁷⁰³ on 22 April, in Suonenjoki.

1867

Birth of Hilda Emilia Justi¹⁴⁵⁵ on 15 February, in Myrskylä.

Birth of Hilma Maria Laaksonen [Koponen]⁶⁷⁷ on 25 March.

Death of Liisa Matintytär Övermark [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä Mattsson] Matintytär³⁸⁵ on 26 March, in Lappajärvi, Vaasa, Finland.

Death of Elias Kalliomäki Eriksson Erikinpoika⁷³³ on 22 April, in Multia Nikara.

Birth of Mariana Wilhelmina Jalonen Kallentytär²⁶⁵² on 6 June.

Birth of Hilda Kristiina Samulintytär⁷⁴⁵ on 1 July, in Keuruu.

Birth of Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ on 15 July, in Pirkkala KORVOLA Jaakola.

Birth of Kustaava Virpiö²³⁰⁰ on 25 August.

Death of Fredrik Autonen⁹⁴⁴ on 28 August.

Death of Hedvig Jaakontytär Rinta-Laulaja [Rinta-Laulaja Yli-Säntti]¹³³⁵ on 26 September, in Kurikka.

Birth of Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶ on 16 December, in Harjavalta, Finland.

Death of ERIK MATTSON Ressa²²³⁵ on 23 December, in Keuruu Kangasaho.

1868

Death of Eerik Johan Antinpoika Nurminen¹⁵¹² on 28 January, in Loppi.

Birth of Matti Jokinen Hietala⁷⁸⁹ on 29 January, in Multia, Finland.

Death of Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär Kiukaanniemi (Hirvimäki) [Tuohimäki]²³⁶¹ on 2 April, in Ähtäri.

Death of Maria Matintytär Timonen [Nykänen] Matintytär⁴¹⁹ on 16 April, in Lappajärvi.

Death of Ulriikka Kyyränmäki [Uusi-Räihä]⁷⁰⁰ on 23 April.

Death of Juho Leinonen⁷⁴⁸ on 15 May, in Keuruu, Finland.

Death of Lisa Karhumäki Eliasdotter Kalliomäki⁷²⁵ on 17 May, in Multia, Finland.

Death of Antti Moilanen¹⁴⁷⁵ on 25 May, in Pälkjärvi, Pälksaari Nr.9.

Death of Anna Bukman [Ylikantola] Matintytär¹⁴⁴ on 27 May, in Lappajärvi, Kauhajärvi.

Death of Amalia Latva-Kakkuri Samuelsdotter¹³⁰² on 1 June.

Death of Antti Hevosaho Erkinpoika²⁴ on 11 June, in Lappajärvi, Finland.

Death of Albertiina Latva-Kakkuri [Laulaja]¹³²⁴ on 16 June.

Death of Loviisa Eriksson³⁶⁷ on 26 June, in Lappajärvi.

Death of Juho Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika¹ on 10 July, in Lappajärvi.

Birth of Hanna Leinonen [Hermannintytär]⁶⁴³ on 28 July, in Keuruu Etelämäki.

Death of Petter Dufva²⁴⁴⁷ on 30 September, in Sysmä.

Birth of Johan Arthur Johansson or Övermark³⁴² on 8 October, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland.

1869

Birth of Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵ on 23 March, in Multia, Finland.

Birth of Otto Autonen⁹⁴⁰ on 9 April.

Birth of Johannes Mattsson or Nyyssölä³⁵² on 12 May, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland.

Death of Reetta Övermark³⁷⁵ on 12 May, in Lappajärvi.

Birth of Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹ on 5 July.

Death of Johannes Mattsson or Nyyssölä³⁵² on 18 July, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland.

Death of Juho Matinpoika Nyyssölä³⁵⁰ on 18 July, in Lappajärvi.

Birth of Amanda Huuha [Rusila]⁹⁴¹ on 26 September, in Petäjavedellä.

1870

Birth of Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰² on 2 January, in Multia.

Birth of Otto ent. Klementjef Lehtovaara⁷²⁰ on 8 January, in Uhtua.

Birth of Bernhard Seppänen Korvenpää⁸⁰² on 18 January, in Multia, Finland.

Death of Eeva Leena Nurminen [Juhontytär]¹⁵¹³ on 4 April, in Loppi.

Birth of Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸ on 17 May, in Lapua, Suomi.

Birth of Emil Hakala⁶⁶⁷.

Birth of Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹ on 19 July, in Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Birth of Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola]²¹⁷² on 3 August, in Tiihala.

1870 (Continued)

Death of Matti Matinpoika Mattsson or Nyysölä³⁴⁹ on 25 December, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland.

1871

Birth of Hilda Maria Satka Räsälä²³⁸¹ on 23 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Lydia Henrika Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵⁷ on 18 July, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Cecilia Helander [Justi]¹⁴⁵¹ on 2 August, in Mörskom.
 Birth of Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴ on 9 December, in Ruovesi, Finland.

1872

Birth of Samuel Autonen⁹⁴⁷ on 7 April, in Multia.
 Birth of Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹ on 18 October, in Multia, Finland.
 Marriage of Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ and Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴ in about 1872, in Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland.

1873

Birth of Julius Hannunen²²⁹⁷ on 10 April, in Multia.
 Birth of Olga Maria Iisakint. Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁹⁸ on 3 May, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Hilda Maria Perälä [Nyyssölä]⁴²⁶ on 11 May, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Hilda Johanna, Matintytär Perälä [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä]³⁵³ on 11 May, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland.
 Birth of Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁵⁶ on 15 May, in Myrskylä.
 Death of Susanna Yli-Säntti¹³⁰⁵ on 19 July, in Kauhajoki, Pöntäne, Käyrä, Finland.
 Death of Liisa Tulliila/Hevosaho Erkintytär³ on 17 November, in Lappajärvi.

1874

Death of Susanna Malakiaantytär⁸⁰⁶ on 5 February, in Keuruu Suolahti 19 Räsälä.
 Death of Jaakko Nyysölä²⁷ on 27 February, in Lappajärvi, Nyysölä.
 Birth of Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸ on 2 June, in Multia, Sahrajärvi Karhumäki Vaasa Finland.
 Death of Johannes Lindholm¹²⁷⁷ on 22 June, in Tampereella.
 Death of Kaisa Lillstrang [Tulliila/Hevosaho] Erkintytär² on 3 July, in Vimpeli, Finland.
 Death of Hilda Emilia Justi¹⁴⁵⁵ on 12 August, in Myrskylä.
 Death of Hilda Emilia Justi¹⁴⁵⁴ on 12 August, in Myrskylä.
 Birth of Elina Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹² on 23 September, in Kurikka.

1875

Death of Elina Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁹² on 5 February, in Kurikka.
 Death of Elina Albertina Latva-Kakkuri Iisakintytär¹²⁸⁹ on 5 February, in Kurikka.
 Birth of Wilhelmiina Mitronen [Lindholm]¹²⁵⁷ on 13 February, in Ähtäri.
 Birth of Arthur William Justi¹⁴⁵⁸ on 28 May, in Myrskylä.
 Birth of Madilda Ojansivu²⁵⁰⁰.
 Birth of Paulu Ojansivu²⁴⁹⁹.
 Birth of Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ on 9 July, in Saarijärvi Ala-Konttinen.
 Birth of Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸ on 28 July, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Thilda Mäkinen [Autonen]⁹⁴⁸ on 20 August, in Multia.

1876

Birth of Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla⁵³² on 21 January, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Death of Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika Mäki-Tassi) Latva-Kakkuri (Korpela, Ryönä¹³²⁰ on 24 February, in Kurikka, Southern Ostrobothnia, Finland.
 Birth of Matts Mattsson or Nyysölä³⁵⁵ on 15 March, in Lappajärvi, Vasa, Finland.
 Birth of Paavo Pusula (Hannunen)²¹³⁸ on 25 March.
 Birth of Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹ on 13 April, in Multia, Sahrajärvi Karhumäki Kalliomäki Finland.
 Birth of Ina Wilhelmiina Peltokangas Hermansdotter⁷⁰¹ on 22 May, in Multia.
 Death of Hedvig Jakobsdotter⁷³⁵ in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Hedda Kalliomäki [Jakobsdotter]⁷³⁴ in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula¹⁰.
 Birth of Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen Jokinen⁷⁹⁰ on 20 July, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ on 20 July, in Keuruu Suolahti 20 Räsälä.
 Death of Ina Wilhelmiina Peltokangas Hermansdotter⁷⁰¹ on 16 August, in Multia.
 Birth of Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen⁵¹⁶ on 18 September, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Matias Koponen⁶⁶¹ on 24 November.

1877

Birth of Lydia Elina Danielintytär Niemelä⁵⁵¹ on 19 February, in Multia, Sahrajärvi Karhumäki Kalliomäki Finland.
 Birth of Hilda Aurora Oksanen ent Dufva [Ekberg]²⁴³⁸ on 26 March, in Orimattila Terriniemi Kauppala.
 Birth of Ida Maria Laitinen [Peltokangas]⁷⁰² on 26 April, in Multia.
 Birth of Hulda Aliina Lehtovaara [Eliasson Wilhelmintytär]⁷¹⁹ on 20 May, in keuruu, Suolahti 2, Takasammatti.
 Birth of Maria Kustaava Kytönen [Kytönen Pihlajaniemi]⁵³⁹ on 4 July, in Tyrnävä, Finland.
 Death of Maja Lisa Stefansdotter Erikson [Stält Staffansdotter]⁷⁶⁶ on 8 July, in Jämsä, Finland.
 Birth of Ida Josefina Alenius Svahn⁵⁸⁵ on 14 July, in Tampere, Finland.

1877 (Continued)

- Death of Lydia Elina Danielintytär Niemelä⁵⁵¹ on 3 August, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Maria Heikintytär MOILANEN¹⁴³⁹ on 9 August, in Pälksaari 9, Pälkjärvi.
 Birth of Evert Sievilä¹²⁶⁴ on 19 November, in Keuruu.
 Death of Filemon Koskela²³³⁷ on 25 November, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Oskar Nikolai Oksanen Dufva²⁴³⁷ on 6 December, in Orimattila tai Sysmä.

1878

- Death of Arthur William Justi¹⁴⁵⁸ on 5 April, in Myrskylä.
 Birth of Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶ on 3 May, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Lydia Miina Kytönen⁵³³ on 7 May, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸ on 10 August, in Multia, Finland.
 Marriage of Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika⁶⁴⁷ and Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶ on 7 October, in Multia.
 Birth of Alma Lovisa Justi¹⁴⁵⁹ on 25 October, in Myrskylä.
 Birth of Iina Niemelä²³¹¹ on 30 December.

1879

- Birth of Eulalia Pitkämäki [Koponen Valkola]⁶²⁰ on 3 January.
 Birth of Hilma Eulalia Ahonen¹³⁶⁸ on 6 March.
 Birth of Ville Savolainen²⁶⁶⁹ on 8 April, in Nilsinä, Finland.
 Birth of Hilda AHL²¹⁶⁶ on 25 April, in Keuruu Pohjaslahti No 11 Leppämäki.
 Birth of Juho Latikka²⁶⁵⁸ on 4 May, in Finland.
 Birth of Alina Autonen⁹⁵⁰ on 13 July.
 Birth of Ivar Peltokangas⁷⁰⁴ on 25 August, in Multia.
 Death of Iisakki Yli-Säntti e. Latva-Kakkuri Michelsson¹³¹³ on 21 September, in Kurikka, Finland.
 Birth of Emil Edvard Eliasson⁷²¹ on 16 November, in Keuruu Suolahti 2. Takasammatti.
 Birth of Erik Johannes Kytönen⁵³⁴ on 27 December, in Multia, Sahrajärvi 9, Lammasmäki, Wilppuaho Finland.
 Birth of Ida Maria Salminen [Salminen Niemelä]⁵⁵² on 31 December, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki.

1880

- Birth of Juho Villiam (Johan Viljam) Valkola (Hetemäki)⁶²² on 23 January.
 Birth of Abram Mäkinen⁹⁴⁹ on 19 February, in Multia.
 Birth of Elina Leppäsalmi [Hannunen]²¹⁸⁹ on 3 March.
 Death of Alina Autonen⁹⁵⁰ on 8 March.
 Death of Herman Matinpöika Koponen⁶⁸¹ on 5 April, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Silja Helena Niemelä⁵⁵⁴ on 27 August, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Lydia Maria Nylund Jokinen⁷⁹¹ on 28 August, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Anna Leena Heikintytär HÄRKÖNEN MOILANEN¹⁴⁴⁰ on 15 September, in Pälksaari 9, Pälkjärvi.
 Death of Johan Henric Arvidsson⁸¹⁰ on 15 October, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Matti Salminen⁵⁵³ on 7 November, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Ida Katrina Carolina (Kaisa) Sievilä [Lindholm]¹²⁶³ on 26 November, in Ähtäri.

1881

- Birth of Adolf Erland Waldemar Nieminen Nurkki⁵⁸¹ on 2 February, in Eurajoki, Finland.
 Death of Samuel Hesekiel Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁸³ on 4 February, in Kurikka.
 Death of Athalia Koskela²³³⁹ on 30 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Anna-Loviisa Bukman [Vuorensyrjä] Erkintytär¹⁴¹ on 26 May, in Kauhava.
 Death of Ida Kalliolehto¹²⁰¹ in Multia Uittamo Tiihala Kalliolehto.
 Birth of Aina Maria Valkola [Kalliomäki]⁶²³ on 3 August.
 Birth of Ida Tanhuanpää [Enokintytär]²⁵⁰² on 20 September, in Tottijärvi.
 Birth of Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰ on 1 October, in Multia, Sahrajärvi Hetemäki Finland.
 Death of Matti Eriksson or Övermark³⁶⁸ on 18 October, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Usko Valpas Kytönen⁵³⁶ on 20 October, in Multia, Sahrajärvi 9, Lammasmäki Wilppuaho Finland.
 Birth of Juho Alfred Takanen²⁶²⁷ on 22 November, in Keuruu.

1882

- Birth of Juliana Peltokangas⁷⁰⁵ on 25 February, in Multia.
 Death of Johan Dufva²⁴³⁹ on 13 March, in Kärkölä.
 Birth of Mikki Latva-Kakkuri Iisakinpoika¹²⁹³ on 30 March, in Kurikka.
 Birth of Hulda Josefina Niemelä⁵⁵⁵ on 14 April, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Maria Nyyssölä [Tullila] Erkintytär²⁶ on 4 May, in Lappajärvi, Suomi.
 Death of Alma Lovisa Justi¹⁴⁵⁹ on 23 June, in Myrskylä.
 Marriage of David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ and Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson]²¹⁷⁰ on 27 August.

1883

- Birth of Ida Maria Latikka Kolehmainen²⁶⁵⁹ on 5 March, in Viitasaari, Finland.
 Birth of Alma Dagmar Ahl²¹⁶⁸ on 6 March, in Keuruu Suolahti.

1883 (Continued)

- Birth of Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ on 9 March, in Tuusula, Finland.
 Birth of Vendla Paulina Kjellman Jokinen⁷⁹² on 30 May, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of kustaa valdemar valkola⁶²⁴ on 5 June.
 Birth of David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ on 25 June.
 Birth of Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹ on 8 July, in Valkeala Kinansaari.
 Death of Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]²⁵ on 22 August, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Kaarle Tanhuanpää²⁵⁰¹ on 15 November, in Karkku.
 Birth of Anna Maria Savolainen Niiranen²⁶⁷⁰ on 8 December, in Finland.
 Birth of David Waldemar Kytönen⁵³⁸ on 24 December, in Multia, Sahrajärvi 9 Lammasmäki Wilppuaho Finland.

1884

- Birth of Matti Mäkinen⁴⁴³ on 7 January, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Kalle Linden⁹²⁵ on 2 February.
 Birth of Aina Dagmar Nieminen [Mäkinen]⁵⁸⁰ on 1 March, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Erik Eriksson or Övermark Erkinpoika³⁸⁶ on 3 March, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Johannes Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁴⁹⁰ on 29 March.
 Birth of Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸ on 27 April, in Nilsia, Finland.
 Birth of Laina Wappu ent. Kallio Leinonen⁵²² on 1 May, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Lydia Peltokangas⁷⁰⁶ on 20 May, in Multia, Vehkoo 3, Hirvimäki.
 Birth of Tilda Niemelä⁵⁵⁶ on 5 June, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Evelina Latva-Kakkuri Isakintytär¹²⁸⁸ on 28 June, in Kurikka.
 Birth of Kalle Arvid Ahlgren⁶⁰¹ on 26 July, in Mänttä, Finland.
 Birth of Iina Kovasin²⁰²⁸ on 18 August.
 Birth of Iita Kaisa Massinen¹⁴²⁹ on 8 November.
 Birth of Justus Johannes Ahonen¹³⁶⁹ on 6 December, in Keuruu Jukojärvi Takanen.
 Birth of Kaarle Villiam Takanen²⁶²⁸ on 8 December, in Pihlajavesi, Finland.

1885

- Death of Lena Koppelomäki [Pettersdotter]⁶⁸⁶ on 2 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Anton Einar Koskela²³⁴³ on 6 January, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Anton Einar Koskela²³⁴³ on 19 January, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Olga Aliina Eliasson [Kingelin]⁷²² on 22 February, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Matti Lindholm¹²⁷² on 25 February.
 Birth of Lydia Hanna Lindholm¹²⁶⁵ on 5 March, in Ähtäri.
 Death of Matilda Vähätykki²⁴⁸⁶ on 17 March.
 Birth of Verner (Werner) Valkola⁶²⁵ on 4 April.
 Birth of Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen⁷⁹³ on 10 April, in Keuruu, Järvenpää.
 Birth of Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ on 13 August, in Multia.
 Birth of Adiel Kallio⁵⁹⁸ on 26 November, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Marriage of Alexius Autonen⁹⁴² and Anna Autonen [Juhontytär]⁹⁴³ on 27 December, in Multia.

1886

- Birth of Alma Maria Kytönen [Kytönen Riihinen]⁵³⁵ on 6 January, in Multia Sahrajärvi 2 Tiusala Nevantaus.
 Death of Anna Stina Gustafsdotter⁷⁵⁵ on 22 January, in Jämsä, Finland.
 Birth of Antti Olavi Massinen¹⁴³⁰ on 15 March, in Pälksaari.
 Birth of Siviä Koskela²³⁴⁴ on 15 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Matti Lindholm¹²⁷² on 18 March.
 Birth of Ellen Nieminen Vähätykki²⁴⁷⁹ on 18 March.
 Death of Ellen Nieminen Vähätykki²⁴⁷⁹ on 20 March.
 Birth of Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷¹ on 26 March, in Multia.
 Birth of Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]²³⁹² on 26 March.
 Death of Matti Tullila/Hevosaho Erkinpoika⁵ on 4 April, in Lappajärvi.
 Death of Ilmi Alina Ahonen¹³⁶⁵ on 23 April.
 Birth of Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ on 2 May, in Multia.
 Death of Henriika Autonen [Alexanderintytär]⁹⁵² on 13 May.
 Birth of Aina Amanda Pietilä [Kytönen]⁵⁴⁰ on 29 May, in Multia, Sahrajärvi 9, Lammasmäki, Wilppuaho Finland.
 Birth of Viktor Kristian Niemi Niemelä⁵⁵⁷ on 3 June, in Multia, Karhumäki/Kalliomäki Finland.
 Birth of Edla Pöyrylä²⁰¹² on 27 August.
 Death of Edla Pöyrylä²⁰¹² on 19 September.
 Birth of Kristian Mäkinen⁵⁸² on 12 November, in Multia, Finland.

1887

- Birth of Kalle (Karl) Edvard Valkola⁶²⁷ on 21 January.
 Birth of Edvin Henrik Peltokangas⁷⁰⁷ on 21 January, in Multia, Vehkoo 3, Hirvimäki.
 Birth of Vihtori Nikolai Takanen²⁶³⁰ on 25 February, in Clatsop County, Oregon, USA.
 Birth of Petteri Palomaa¹⁸²⁶ on 1 March.

1887 (Continued)

- Death of Siviä Koskela²³⁴⁴ on 22 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Hilda Kovasin²⁰²⁹ on 16 June.
 Birth of Otto Walfrid Rock Kallio⁵²³ on 14 July, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]²⁰¹¹ on 28 November, in Multia.
 Birth of Rosa Pöyrylä²⁰¹³ on 18 December.

1888

- Death of Fredrik Abraminpoika Autonen⁹⁵¹ on 20 January, in Multia.
 Marriage of Moses Fredrikinpoika Töysä²¹⁸² and Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹ on 22 January.
 Birth of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ on 25 February, in Finland?.
 Birth of Aleksius Kytönen⁵⁴² on 5 March, in Multia Sahrajärvi 9, Lammasmäki, Wilppuaho.
 Birth of Selma Vähätykki [Alavilo]²⁴⁹¹ on 20 March.
 Birth of Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren⁵²⁶ on 8 May, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Aliina Loukkumäki Niemelä⁵⁵⁸ on 20 August, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Emil Arvid Valkola⁶²⁸ on 3 September.
 Birth of Artturi Töysä²⁰³⁵ on 31 October.
 Death of Karl Johan Leinonen⁷⁵³ on 31 October, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Marriage of Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp Hannunen²¹⁷¹ and Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Ahola]²¹⁷² on 11 November.

1889

- Death of Juho Övermark³⁶⁰ on 6 January, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Samuel Kotamäki Aaponpoika⁵⁷⁴ on 29 January, in Multia.
 Birth of Verner Henrik Sivula²³⁹⁷ on 6 March.
 Birth of Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ on 3 May, in Pihlajavesi.
 Birth of Reino, Justunp Ahonen²⁰²² on 11 May, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Ida Adina Rock [Rock Koskinen]⁵²⁴ on 3 June, in Suonenjoki, Finland.
 Birth of Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]¹³⁷⁰ on 10 July, in Kuorevesi Kalttila Seppälä.
 Birth of Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ on 17 August, in Multia.
 Birth of Johan Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁶ on 17 August, in Multia.
 Death of Liisa Matintytär Tuohimäki [Virkamäki]²³⁵⁹ on 4 October, in Ähtäri.

1890

- Birth of Milda Kytönen⁵⁴⁴ on 20 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Eva Sandberg [Mikontytär]⁷⁴³ on 25 February, in Keuruu, Suolahti 2, Takasammatti.
 Birth of Hilda Johanna Paalanen³²⁹ on 3 March, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁵⁸⁴ on 15 March, in Tampere, Finland.
 Birth of Valdemar Viktor Alenius⁷⁷⁶ on 15 March, in Tampere, Finland.
 Birth of Toivo Kovasin²⁰²⁷ on 23 March.
 Birth of Hilma Vilhelmiina Nimeinen [Nurminen]¹⁵⁰¹ on 26 March, in Nurmijärvi.
 Birth of Hilja Autonen⁹²¹ on 6 April, in Multia.
 Marriage of Otto Autonen⁹⁴⁰ and Amanda Huuha [Rusila]⁹⁴¹ on 7 April, in Multia.
 Birth of Valdemar Loukkumäki⁵⁵⁹ on 1 May, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵ on 7 May, in Kurikka.
 Death of Laina Wappu ent. Kallio Leinonen⁵²² on 23 May, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Samuel Pöyrylä²⁰¹⁴ on 5 July, in Multia.
 Birth of Olga Maria Harjula [Vuorimäki Takanen]²⁶³³ on 7 July, in Pihlajavesi.
 Birth of Helmi Dagmar Valkola⁶²⁹ on 11 July.
 Birth of Henna Kristiina Mäkinen [Huhtakangas]⁵⁸³ on 24 July, in Sievi, Finland.
 Birth of Fenjam Benjami Tuovinen⁶¹⁰ on 1 November, in Uhtua, Finland.
 Birth of Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]⁶²⁶ on 22 November.
 Birth of Toivo Kovasin²⁰³⁰ on 23 November.
 Birth of Edvin Davidson Kuitunen¹¹⁸⁶ on 2 December, in Uurainen, Keski-Suomi, Finland.

1891

- Birth of Fanni Edith Kytönen [Kytönen Rantala]⁵³⁷ on 16 January, in Teuva, Äystö, Harju.
 Death of Milda Kytönen⁵⁴⁴ on 13 March, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ on 27 April, in Multia.
 Birth of Verner Johannes Kytölä⁵⁷⁶ on 14 May, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ on 22 May, in Michigan, United States.
 Death of Hedda Stina Konttinen [Mätintytär]⁸²¹ on 19 June, in Saarijärvi Mahlu 18 Ala-Konttimäki Finland.
 Death of Oskar Valkola⁶³⁰.
 Birth of Lempi Sigrid Lähteinen⁵⁸⁹ on 3 September, in Harjavalta, Merstola, Ala-Pori, Wallin Finland.
 Birth of Oskar Valkola⁶³⁰ on 15 November.
 Birth of Tyyne Eliina Takanen Heinänen²⁶²⁹ on 13 December, in Keuruu, Finland.

1892

- Birth of Väinö Johannes Toimanen⁵⁶¹ on 1 January, in Virrat, Finland.

1892 (Continued)

- Death of Erkki Juhonpoika Tuohimäki²³⁵⁸ on 16 January, in Ähtäri.
 Birth of Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen Kytönen⁵⁴⁵ on 23 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Ina Eliina Seilonen [Peltokangas]⁷⁰⁹ on 24 January, in Multia, Vehkoo.
 Birth of Karl "Kalle" Nikolai Satka²³⁷⁴ on 28 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Rosa Pöyrylä²⁰¹³ on 23 February.
 Birth of Villiam Johannes Alenius⁷⁷⁷ on 5 March, in Tampere, Finland.
 Birth of Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶ on 5 March, in Tampere, Finland.
 Birth of Aksel Hyytiäinen Oskarinpoika⁵⁴⁶ on 23 March, in Saarijärvi.
 Birth of Sigrid Esteri (Siiri) Kakkuri ent.Tuominen [Suksi] Akselintytär¹²⁸² on 30 March, in Teuva.
 Death of Tilda Niemelä⁵⁵⁶ on 7 April, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Ilmi Elina Valkola [Huuha]⁹¹⁵ on 9 April.
 Death of Silja Helena Niemelä⁵⁵⁴ on 12 April, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Marriage of Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ and Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸ on 16 April, in Ylihärmä, Suomi.
 Death of Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio⁶⁴² on 16 April, in Keuruu Keuruu 8.
 Birth of Edvin Hannunen²⁰¹⁹ on 30 April, in Multia.
 Birth of Tiina Kiljunen [Moilanen]¹⁴³¹ on 10 May, in Pälkjärvi, Iljala.
 Birth of Hilja Henriikka Toimanen Niemelä⁵⁶⁰ on 1 September, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Otto Viljam Autio⁵⁹⁹ on 20 September, in Jämsä, Finland.
 Birth of Aarne August Takanen²⁶³⁴ on 11 October, in Pihlajavesi.
 Death of Agneta Majanen [Leinonen]⁷⁵² on 4 December, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Maria Alviina Laakso Kallio⁸³⁴ on 30 December, in Ylihärmä, Suomi.

1893

- Birth of Iida Linden [Rantala]⁹²⁶ on 4 January.
 Birth of Kristiina Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁶ on 16 March, in Pälkjärvi, Iljala.
 Birth of Aina Pöyrylä²⁰¹⁵ on 18 March, in Multia.
 Birth of Lyyli Alina Pekkanen⁶¹⁸ on 18 March.
 Birth of Juho Kustaa Henriksson Nurminen¹⁵⁰² on 25 March, in Loppi.
 Birth of Hilja Johanna Valkola⁶³¹ on 9 April.
 Birth of Johan-Erik Räähkälä¹¹⁷³ on 2 May.
 Birth of Paavo Ignatius Lähteinen⁵⁹⁰ on 5 May, in Harjavalta, Merstola, Ala-Pori, Wallin Finland.
 Death of Ida Elina Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵³ on 4 July, in Tampere, Finland.
 Death of Lempi Sigrid Lähteinen⁵⁸⁹ on 15 October.
 Birth of Katri Juhontytär Äijö²⁴³⁰ on 15 October.
 Birth of Väinö Oskar Lehtonen⁵⁶⁶ on 21 October, in Multia Peurakumpu.
 Birth of Adolf Autonen⁹²² on 6 November, in Multia.
 Death of Samuel Mikonpoika, Ylä-Säntti (Latva-Kakkuri) Michelsson¹³¹⁰ on 28 November.

1894

- Birth of Julius Kotivuori²¹²⁶ on 18 March.
 Birth of Milda Maria Sivula [Saikanmäki]²³⁹⁶ on 25 March.
 Birth of Hilma Turvemäki²¹⁰⁷ on 30 March, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Hilma Turvemäki¹³⁸⁴ on 30 March, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Death of Maria Moilanen [Niiranen]¹⁴⁷⁶ on 7 April, in Pälkjärvi, Iljala 18.
 Birth of Väinö Lehti²⁴⁵⁶ on 27 May.
 Birth of Justus Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁶.
 Birth of Edla Satka²³⁷⁶ in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Lyyli Johanna Niemelä⁵⁶² on 21 July, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius Aho⁵⁸⁸ on 26 July, in Kokemäki, Finland.
 Birth of Juho Jukka Jussi Eemil Kallio⁸³⁵ on 26 July, in Ylihärmä, Suomi.
 Birth of Hulda Maria Ahonen [Hannunen]²⁰²¹ on 3 August, in Multia.
 Birth of Onne Urho Kytönen⁵⁴⁷ on 26 September, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Maria Vieresmäki [Eriksdotter or Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁹ on 29 October, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ on 10 December, in Pihlajavesi.
 Birth of Ida Maria Mäkinen [Kallio]⁴⁴² on 11 December, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Nikolai Valkola⁶³² on 15 December, in Multia saharjärvi.

1895

- Birth of Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren Leinonen⁵²⁵ on 16 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Laina Mathilda Lähteinen⁵⁹¹ on 2 February, in Harjavalta, Merstola, Ala-Pori, Wallin Finland.
 Birth of Heikki Moilanen¹⁴³⁴ on 17 April, in Pälkjärvi.
 Birth of Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ on 29 June, in Multia.
 Birth of Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³¹ on 6 August.
 Birth of Lyydia kytönen [Kytönen Piesanen]⁵⁴⁹ on 10 September, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

1895 (Continued)

- Death of Erik Gustafsson⁷⁵⁹ on 29 September, in Jämsä, Finland.
 Birth of Saima Suleima Davitsainen⁵⁸⁷ on 9 December, in Rautalampi, Finland.
 Death of Katri Juhontytär Äijö²⁴³⁰ on 26 December.

1896

- Birth of Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸ on 11 January, in Multia Kesämäki.
 Birth of Hilja Vehkoo Lehtonen⁵⁶⁸ on 12 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Urho Kovasin²⁰³¹ on 20 January.
 Birth of Iida Vilhelmiina ent. Kallio Mäkinen] Mäkinen Kallio Autio [Autio⁵⁹⁷ on 29 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Saima Elisabet Mannismäki Kallio⁸³⁶ on 4 February.
 Birth of Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]⁵⁷¹ on 4 February, in Ylihärmä, Suomi.
 Birth of Aarne Palonen²⁰⁶⁴ on 11 March.
 Birth of Sanna Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁷ on 30 March, in Pälkjärvi.
 Birth of Aliina Dagmar Vuorinen [Autonen]⁹¹⁷ on 23 April.
 Death of Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³¹ on 13 May.
 Birth of Aleksander Takanen²⁶³⁷ on 16 May, in Pihlajavesi.
 Birth of Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸ on 24 May, in Haapamäki.
 Birth of Edla Elisabet Kytönen [Leppänen]⁵⁴³ on 14 June, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Väinö Arvid Poutinen¹⁵³⁹ on 28 June, in Porvoo.
 Birth of Urho Valfrid Pekkanen⁶¹⁹.
 Birth of Artturi Valkola⁹¹⁶.
 Birth of Eino Oskar Lähteenmäki⁵⁶⁴ on 22 July, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Aleks Nikolai Paavola⁵²⁹ on 29 July, in Kaustinen, Finland.
 Birth of Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴²⁸ on 6 August.
 Birth of Lyyli Maria Turvemäki¹³⁸³ on 7 September, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Lyyli Maria Laajanaho [Turvemäki]²¹⁰⁹ on 7 September, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Death of Tuomas Taavetinpoika Hyytinen⁴⁰⁸ on 16 September, in Vimpeli.
 Birth of Lempi Nieminen¹¹⁷⁵ on 21 September.
 Birth of Lauri Autonen⁹²³ on 14 October, in Multia.
 Birth of Artturi (Arthur) Valkola⁶³³ on 31 October.
 Birth of Alma Elisabeth Kämpe [Lähteinen]⁵⁹² on 6 November, in Harjavalta, Merstola, Pussi, Wikström Finland.
 Birth of Wilho Nikolai Kytönen⁵⁴⁸ on 15 November, in Multia, Finland.

1897

- Death of Evert Ahonen¹³⁶² on 15 February.
 Birth of Elina Amanda Kotivuori [Gadd]²¹²⁷ on 8 March.
 Birth of Lyydi Saarinen [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷⁷ on 7 April, in Multia.
 Birth of Aina Lehtonen Patama⁵⁶⁷ on 8 May, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Maria Hannunen [Särkivuori]²⁰²⁰ on 4 June, in Multia.
 Birth of Emil Konttinen⁴⁶⁹ on 17 June, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Elina Satka²³⁷⁷ in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Selma Vilhelmiina Kujala Kallio⁸³⁷ on 31 October, in Ylihärmä, Suomi.
 Birth of Ilma Helena Alenius⁷⁷⁸ on 4 November, in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland.
 Death of Gabriel Lindholm¹²⁸⁰ on 4 December, in Keuruu/Liikkalan torppa.
 Birth of Iida Maria Roisio [Ohra-Aho]²⁰⁵⁴ on 16 December, in Multia, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Nikolai Peltokangas⁷¹⁰ on 22 December, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Lyyli Siviä Peltokangas⁷¹¹ on 22 December, in Multia Vehkoo.
 Birth of Urho Armas Leinonen⁵²⁷ on 22 December, in Jämsä, Seppola Mäenpää Finland.

1898

- Death of Lyyli Siviä Peltokangas⁷¹¹ on 12 January, in Multia Vehkoo.
 Death of Michel Mikaeli Latva-Kakkuri Mikonpoika¹³¹⁵ on 17 January, in Kurikka.
 Birth of Edvin Paavali Vehkoo⁵⁶⁹ on 24 January, in Multia.
 Birth of Helmi Niemelä⁵⁶³ on 24 February, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Lauri Viktor Huuha⁹¹⁹ on 31 March.
 Death of Juho Alenius⁷⁸⁵ on 19 April, in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland.
 Birth of Eino Arvo valkola⁶³⁴ on 26 April.
 Birth of Onni Erkki Keskinen Kallenpoika⁶⁰³ on 18 May, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Herman Viktor Kämpe⁵⁹³ on 20 June, in Inkoo, Ingå, Finland.
 Death of Nikolai Peltokangas⁷¹⁰ on 21 June, in Multia Vehkoo.
 Birth of Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]⁶³⁶ on 27 August, in Pihlajavesi.
 Birth of Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston⁴⁶² on 1 September, in Australia.
 Birth of Hilda Maria Ahlgren Kalliomäki⁶⁰⁰ on 2 September, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Aaro Sakarias Lähteinen⁵⁹⁴ on 6 September, in Harjavalta, Finland.
 Birth of Bruno Johannes Kallio⁴⁴⁴ on 3 October, in Keuruu, Finland.

1898 (Continued)

Birth of Teodor Lehtovaara⁷¹² on 26 October, in Keuruu.

1899

Birth of Hilja Alina Konttinen⁴⁷¹ on 4 January, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Birth of Hilja Eliina Turvemäki¹³⁸⁵ on 12 January, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Birth of Urho Kesämäki Töysä²⁰³⁶ on 15 February.

Birth of Helmi Siiri Kytönen⁵⁵⁰ on 1 March, in Multia, Finland.

Birth of Leena Haverinen¹⁴⁴⁸ on 12 March, in Pälkjärvi.

Birth of Viktor Lehtonen⁵⁷⁰ on 31 March, in Multia, Suomi.

Birth of Johan Satka²³⁷⁸ on 19 June, in Multia, Finland.

Death of Nikolai Valkola⁶³².

Immigration of Samuel Autonen⁹⁴⁷.

Death of Antti Olavi Massinen¹⁴³⁰ on 10 July, in Pälkjärvi Iljalan talo.

Birth of Enni Autonen⁹²⁴ on 5 August.

Birth of Arvo Nikolai Valkola⁶³⁵ on 3 October, in Multia, Suomi.

Birth of Anna Esteri Aho Alenius⁷⁷⁹ on 2 November.

Birth of Salomon Anttoni Kallio⁸³⁸ on 2 November.

Birth of Kalle Nikolai Niemelä²⁰⁴⁶ on 5 December.

1900

Death of Hilja Alina Konttinen⁴⁷¹ on 8 January, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Death of Maria Helena Leinonen [Friman]⁷⁵⁴ on 8 January, in Keuruu, Leinosen torppa.

Birth of Hilma Juliana Jokinen [Jokinen Haukkämäki]⁴⁵¹ on 16 February, in Multia, Finland.

Death of Iita Kaisa Massinen¹⁴²⁹ on 26 February, in Pälkjärvi.

Birth of Enni Dagmar Mäkelä [Turvemäki]²¹¹¹ on 9 March, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Death of Juho Juhonpoika Honkamäki Wilogren Tuohimäki²³⁶⁰ on 15 April, in Keuruu, Liejärvi, Hiironmäki, Huhta-aho, Suomi.

Birth of Väinö Johannes Jokinen⁴⁵⁰ on 25 June, in Keuruu, Kivi-Mannila Finland.

Birth of Lyyli Poutinen [Marjamäki]¹⁵⁴⁰.

Death of Elin Maria Nurminen¹⁴⁹² on 11 July.

Birth of Aina (Aino) Helena Helander [Poutinen Moilanen]¹⁴²⁴ on 11 September, in Pälkjärvi, Pälksaari.

Birth of Antti Lehtovaara⁷¹³ on 5 October, in Keuruu.

Birth of Urho Armas Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁹ on 17 October.

Birth of Anna Virtanen²⁴⁸⁰ on 25 October.

Birth of Enni Dagmar Turvemäki¹³⁸⁶ on 9 November, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Birth of Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen [Jalonen Takanen]²⁶⁴⁰ on 28 December.

1901

Death of Erik Kytöläinen⁷⁷² on 26 January, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Birth of Wiljam Konttinen⁴⁷² on 10 February, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Birth of Toivo Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³³ on 10 March.

Birth of Usko Einari Valkola⁶³⁷ on 10 March.

Birth of Tuomas Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³² on 10 March.

Birth of Hilma Elina Temisevä Mäkinen [Töysä]²⁰³⁸ on 27 April.

Death of Tuomas Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³² on 1 May.

Birth of Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹ on 25 July, in Multia.

Birth of Lyyli Maria Seppälä [Davidsdotter Kuitunen]¹¹⁸⁸ on 14 August.

Birth of Rauha Maria Pitkämäki [Valkola]⁵⁰⁸ on 19 August.

Birth of Tyyne Alina Keskinen Mäkinen⁶⁰² on 23 August, in Multia, Finland.

Birth of Martta Matilda Kallio⁴⁴⁵ on 12 September, in Vaasa, Finland.

Birth of Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen²⁰⁰⁴ on 16 September, in Orimattila.

Birth of Helmi Justiina Lehto Kallio⁸³⁹ on 25 September.

Birth of Elina Kotamäki Lehtonen⁵⁷³ on 19 November, in Multia, Finland.

Birth of Anna Lydyia Lähteinen⁵⁹⁵ on 1 December, in Harjavalta, Finland.

1902

Birth of Aune Alina Hannunen²²⁹⁴ on 12 January.

Birth of Hilja Surakka [Tarnanen]¹⁴⁰⁷ on 4 February, in Liperi.

Birth of Toivo Virpiö¹⁸¹⁸ on 10 February, in Multia.

Birth of Iida Kovanen¹¹⁶⁹ on 7 May.

Birth of Iida Mäkinen [Kovanen]¹¹⁷⁰ on 7 May.

Birth of Olga Kovasin²⁰³² on 24 June, in Petäjävesi.

Birth of Irene Lehtovaara⁷¹⁴ on 9 July, in Keuruu.

Birth of Hilda Niemelä⁵⁶⁵ on 13 July, in Uurainen, Finland.

Death of Hilda Niemelä⁵⁶⁵ on 13 July, in Uurainen, Finland.

Birth of Svea Irene Peltokangas⁷⁰⁸ on 20 July.

1902 (Continued)

- Birth of Enni Vuorela Satka²³⁷⁹ on 9 August, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Carl C Bachman⁴⁸⁰ on 10 September, in Pennsylvania, United States.
 Death of Anna Matintytär Äijö Skyttä²⁴³⁵ on 26 November.
 Birth of Maria Sara-aho [Sara-aho Mäkinen]²¹²⁸ on 2 December.

1903

- Birth of Aini Emilia Murto [Murto Takanen]²⁶⁴² on 1 January, in Pihlajavesi.
 Birth of Eino Töysä²⁰⁴⁴ on 3 January.
 Death of Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³⁴ on 4 February.
 Birth of Rauha Elina Jokinen⁴⁵² on 9 February, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴ on 17 February, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Uuno Eerola²⁰⁸² on 25 March.
 Death of Laina Mathilda Lähteinen⁵⁹¹ on 15 April, in Harjavalta, Finland.
 Birth of Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹²²¹ on 22 July, in Multia.
 Birth of Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹³⁹⁴ on 22 July, in Multia.
 Birth of Eeva Manninen [Moilanen]¹⁴³⁵ on 30 August, in Pälkjärvi.
 Birth of Lauri Vuorinen⁹¹⁸ on 14 September, in Multia.
 Death of Maria Tullila (Hevosaho) Erkintytär⁷ on 4 October, in Lappajärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Helvi Waselius [Mäkinen]⁹²⁹ on 5 October.
 Birth of Elsa Amanda Hannunen²²⁹⁵ on 12 October.
 Birth of Jaakko Kallio⁸⁴⁰ on 4 December.
 Death of Lydia Miina Kytönen⁵³³ on 14 December, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Aarne August Valkola⁶³⁸ on 31 December, in Multia Sahrajärvi.

1904

- Death of Juho Kustaa Henriksson Nurminen¹⁵⁰² on 23 January.
 Birth of Katariina Lehtovaara⁷¹⁵ on 5 February, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Elli Elina Lähteinen⁵⁹⁶ on 24 February, in Harjavalta, Finland.
 Birth of Väinö Turvemäki²¹¹³ on 25 March.
 Birth of Raakel Sofia Borgman⁴⁴⁶ on 27 April, in Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Toivo Johannes Latikka²⁶⁵⁵ on 27 April, in Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH, USA.
 Birth of James W Martin⁴⁷⁸ on 29 April.
 Birth of Valter Edmund Wiklund⁴⁴⁹ on 18 May, in Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Torsten Emil Borgman⁴⁴⁷ on 30 August, in Vaasa.
 Marriage of Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰ and Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹ on 10 September, in Valkeala.
 Death of Aukusti Kankaanpää²³⁴⁸ on 17 September, in Ähtäri.
 Death of Eevert Emil Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹³ on 23 September.
 Birth of Tyyne Saxsman [Savolainen]²⁶⁶⁷ on 11 December, in Pielavesi, Finland.

1905

- Birth of Aina Maria Oksanen [Ahl]²⁰⁰³ on 5 January, in Keuruu Paljaslahti Taavetti.
 Birth of Fanny Katri Konttinen [Konttinen Toivonen]⁴⁷⁰ on 1 March, in Jyväskylän maalaiskunta.
 Birth of Ester Palonen²⁰⁶⁶ on 4 March.
 Birth of Lauri Rikhard Takanen²⁶⁴³ on 19 March, in Pihlajavesi.
 Birth of Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen⁶⁰⁴ on 27 March, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Johannes Rinneaho¹⁹⁴³ on 29 March.
 Birth of Tyyne Maria Lehtonen⁵⁷⁵ on 7 April, in Kytölä.
 Birth of Onni Arvid Konttinen⁴⁷⁴ on 2 May, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Rauha Dagmar Kesämäki [Väisälä]²⁰³⁷ on 25 June.
 Birth of Impi Maria ent. Kallio Johnston rock⁴⁶¹ on 23 July, in Valkeala, Finland.
 Birth of Signe Maria Jokinen⁴⁵³ on 31 July, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Saima Maria Martin [Martin Tenhula]⁴⁷⁷ on 11 August, in USA.
 Birth of Emil Samuel Hannunen²²⁹⁶ on 14 August.
 Birth of Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander¹⁴²³ on 31 August, in Myrskylä, Kankkila.
 Death of Paavo Ignatius Lähteinen⁵⁹⁰ on 26 September, in Harjavalta, Finland.
 Death of Elli Elina Lähteinen⁵⁹⁶ on 6 October, in Harjavalta, Finland.
 Marriage of Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ and Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸ in about 1905, in Saarijärvi, Vaasa, Finland.

1906

- Birth of Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]⁴⁵⁶ on 21 February, in Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH, USA.
 Birth of Eino Tuomi²⁰⁶⁸ on 4 March.
 Birth of Valdemar Kuitunen¹¹⁹⁰ on 11 March.
 Birth of Paavo Turvemäki¹³⁸⁷ on 17 March, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Paavo Turvemäki²¹¹⁴ on 17 March, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Toivo Kustaa Kallio⁸⁴¹ on 20 March.

1906 (Continued)

- Birth of Eino Pekola²⁰⁷⁵ on 30 March.
 Birth of Veera Lehtovaara⁷¹⁶ on 30 March, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Paul Frans Siekkinen m²³⁰³ on 19 April, in Uurainen.
 Death of Wilhelm Eliasson Mäkelä Kalliomäki⁷²⁹ on 29 May, in Keuruu Suolahti 3.
 Marriage of Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸ on 3 June, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Marriage(?) of Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ and Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸ on 3 June, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Birth of Senja Aliina Niemelä [Töysä]²⁰⁴⁵ on 9 June.
 Birth of Eino Savolainen²⁶⁶⁸ on 15 June, in Pielavesi, Finland.
 Birth of Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]¹¹³¹ on 31 August.
 Death of Fredrik Erikinpoika Ahl²²¹⁴ on 29 September, in Keuruu.
 Death of Matti Bukman Jaakonpoika¹³⁸ on 10 October, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Valfrid Rock Kallio⁴⁶³ on 12 October, in Valkeala, Finland.
 Birth of Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ on 28 October, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Atso Johan Fagerström²⁶⁸³ on 29 October, in Helsinki.
 Birth of Lauri Mäkinen¹¹³⁰ on 22 November.
 Birth of Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula⁴⁷⁹ on 1 December, in Pennsylvania, United States.
 Birth of Siiri Rebekka Wiklund [Kallio]⁴⁴⁸ on 16 December, in Vaasa, Finland.

1907

- Death of Mathilda Lähteinen [Mäkinen Kalliomäki]⁶⁵⁵ on 20 January, in Harjavalta, Finland.
 Death of Maria Vähätytkki [Topi Matintytär]²⁵²³ on 25 March.
 Birth of Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁵ on 10 April, in Tyrnävä, Finland.
 Death of Sefanias Valkola⁶⁷⁴.
 Death of Johanna Wilhelmina Andersdotter⁷⁸³.
 Death of Maria Kajjanniemi [Tullila]⁹ in Multia, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Suomi.
 Birth of Otto Kontinen⁴⁷⁵ on 8 August, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Sakari Naurisaho Hannulin²¹⁷⁹ on 15 August.
 Birth of Hilja Mäkinen⁹³¹ on 26 August, in Multia.
 Birth of Toini Anni Gronholm Grönholm [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁸⁷ on 18 December, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

1908

- Death of Hedvig Korvenpää [Johanintytär]⁸⁰⁴ on 5 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Alfred Jonas Emaus⁸⁴⁵ on 29 January.
 Death of Anna Liisa Korri [Eriksdotter or Övermark]³⁶² on 2 February, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Kalle Veikko Kallio⁸⁴² on 17 February, in Härmä, Suomi.
 Birth of Alf Väinö Väinö Höglund⁸⁴⁶ on 21 February, in Purmo, Suomi.
 Birth of Paavo Töysä²⁰⁴⁷ on 10 March.
 Birth of Kerttu Linna [Vilhusenmäki]²⁰⁷⁰ on 16 March.
 Birth of Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka²⁶⁵⁶ on 1 May, in Finland.
 Birth of Toivo Ahl²⁰⁰⁵ on 8 June, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Esko Ahl²⁰⁰⁶ on 8 June, in Keuruu.
 Death of Rauha Elina Jokinen⁴⁵² on 15 June, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Siiri Maria Huutonen Salminen⁴⁸⁹ on 19 June, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Einari Rösssi¹²²³.
 Immigration of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶.
 Death of Heimo Erik Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁵ on 19 July, in Tyrnävä, Finland.
 Birth of Tyne Pauliina Jokinen⁴⁵⁴ on 1 August, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Eeva Maria Lehtonen [Väärämäki]⁵⁷² on 4 August, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Markku Kauppinen⁵⁷⁸ on 5 August, in Kivijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Martti Veikko Rock Kallio⁴⁶⁴ on 10 November, in Valkeala, Finland.
 Birth of Veikko Vilhelm Melanne Molander²⁶⁸⁵ on 29 December, in Käkisalmi, Suomi.

1909

- Birth of Ilmari Töysä²⁰⁴⁸ on 12 February.
 Birth of Sipri Maria Mäkinen [Pekkanen]⁶⁰⁷ on 15 February, in Pylkönmäki, Finland.
 Birth of Enni Tuomi [Palonen]²⁰⁶⁷ on 6 March.
 Birth of Weera Kauppinen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁷ on 25 March, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Aune Onerva Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁸ on 16 April, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Birth of Kalle Antti Kytönen⁴⁸⁶ on 24 May, in Tyrnävä, Finland.
 Birth of Aino Armiida Konttinen [Vilkkilä]⁴⁷⁶ on 4 June, in Saarijärvi Mahlu Vilkkilä Finland.
 Death of Hanna Leinonen [Hermannintytär]⁶⁴³ in Jämsä, Finland.
 Birth of Jennie Dagmar Tenhula⁴⁸¹ in United States.
 Birth of Hannes Savolainen²⁶⁶⁵ on 6 July, in Kuopio, Finland.
 Birth of Reino Alenius⁷⁸⁰ on 16 July.
 Death of Matti Moilanen¹⁴⁵² on 27 July, in Pälkjärvi, Iljala 18.

1909 (Continued)

- Birth of Elma, Tanhuanpää [Malakiantytär]²⁴⁷⁸ on 13 August.
 Birth of Hilda Mäkinen⁹³² on 26 August.
 Birth of Sulo Salminen⁴⁹¹ on 31 August, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Gota Maria Serafia Fagerström Sjöblom²⁶⁸⁴ on 6 September, in Tuusula, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Death of Lyyli Johanna Niemelä⁵⁶² on 7 September, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Death of Ida Lindholm¹²⁶⁸ on 8 October.
 Birth of Väinö Linna²⁰⁷⁸ on 31 October.
 Death of Kalle Antti Kytönen⁴⁸⁶ on 21 November, in Tyrnävä, Finland.

1910

- Birth of Iina Martta Juponaho [Rössi]¹³⁹⁵ on 10 January.
 Birth of Aina Alina Ronkola Mäkinen⁶⁰⁸ on 10 February, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]²⁰⁷⁹ on 14 March, in Multia.
 Birth of Arvo Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁷ on 18 March, in Karkku.
 Birth of Aino Johanna Konttinen [Konttinen Aaltonen]⁴⁷³ on 24 March, in Uusikaupunki, Finland.
 Birth of Eedit Poussa [Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika]²⁴⁷² on 30 March.
 Birth of Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁹ on 29 June, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Census of Samuel Autonen⁹⁴⁷ in Ely Ward 3, St Louis, Minnesota, USA.
 Census of Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ in Adams, Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Census of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ in Adams, Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Death of kustaa valdemar valkola⁶²⁴.
 Birth of Iina Martta Juponaho [Rössi]¹²²².
 Birth of Reino Olavi Laajanaho¹³⁸² on 24 July, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Antti Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁷ on 2 October, in Tyrnävä, Finland.
 Birth of Niilo Turvemäki¹³⁸⁸ on 12 October, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Death of Matts Johansson or Nyssölä³⁶⁶ on 12 October, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Niilo Turvemäki²¹¹⁵ on 12 October, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Death of Matts Korvenpää⁸⁰³ on 31 October, in Multia.
 Birth of Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³ on 14 November, in Korttesjärvi, Suomi.
 Birth of Katri Dagmar Huutonen [Huutonen Loukkumäki]⁴⁹³ on 26 November, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Vilho Abraham Satka²¹⁵¹ on 18 December, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Niilo Eerik Kytönen⁴⁸⁴ on 23 December, in United States.

1911

- Birth of Kerttu Maria Siekkinen ent. Kuusinen [Lappi]²³⁰⁴ on 17 January, in Multia.
 Death of Toivo Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴³³ on 18 January.
 Birth of Enne Eerola [Linna Heinäaho]²⁰⁸⁰ on 21 January.
 Birth of Toivo Vekurinmäki²⁰⁹⁹ on 2 March.
 Death of Justus Vekurinmäki²⁰⁹⁷ on 15 March.
 Birth of Justus Kotivuori²¹³⁰ on 16 March.
 Birth of Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵ on 29 March, in Keuruu, Vasa, Finland.
 Birth of Hilma Mäkinen⁸⁷⁹ on 8 June.
 Birth of Aksel Manninen¹⁴³⁶ in Maaninka, Kurolanlahti.
 Birth of Lyyli Maria Satka [Satka Hamunen]²¹⁵⁰ on 2 August, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Aarne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴ on 2 September, in Teisko.
 Birth of Olavi Matti Latikka²⁶⁵⁷ on 23 September, in Finland.
 Birth of Martha Mathilda Tenhula⁴⁸² on 12 October, in United States.
 Birth of Taito Veli Huutonen⁴⁹⁰ on 23 October, in Sumiainen.
 Birth of Taito Veli Huutonen⁴⁹⁴ on 23 October, in Sumiainen, Finland.
 Birth of Kerttu Rauha Savolainen [Savolainen Karppinen]²⁶⁶⁶ on 5 December, in Kajaani, Finland.
 Birth of Sylvia Sydanmaa²³³² in about 1911, in Michigan, United States.

1912

- Death of Urho Hannunen²¹³³ on 13 March.
 Death of sylvester ent. Kallio Kalliomäki Leinonen⁶⁴¹ on 4 April, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Herman Joosepinp. Peltokangas⁷¹⁸ on 18 April, in Nivala.
 Birth of Lyyli Tuominen¹⁷⁹³ on 22 April, in Multia.
 Marriage of Otto Walfrid Rock Kallio⁵²³ and Ida Adina Rock [Rock Koskinen]⁵²⁴ on 4 May, in Uusi-Seelanti Dargaville.
 Birth of Aune Onerva Dahlberg Mäkinen⁴⁹⁹ on 24 May, in Jakobstad, Finland.
 Birth of Helmi Orvokki ent. Melanne Hulkko Backlund²⁶⁸⁶ on 1 June, in Penttilä, Kontiolahti, North Karelia, Finland.
 Birth of Eino Alenius⁷⁸¹ on 23 June, in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland.
 Death of Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki⁶⁸⁰ on 27 June, in Multia, Peränikara Finland.
 Death of Henrik Turvemäki²²⁰⁰.
 Birth of Asser Veikko Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁰ on 27 July, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Birth of Aino Dagmar Alasaarela Kytönen⁴⁸⁸ on 14 August, in Tyrnävä, Finland.

1912 (Continued)

- Birth of Hugo Mäkinen⁹³³ on 16 August.
 Birth of Eeva Palomaa [Ahonen]¹⁸²⁵ on 26 October.
 Birth of Helmi Varjotie [Kuitunen]¹¹⁹² on 21 December.

1913

- Birth of Väinö Hannunen¹⁷⁹⁷ on 5 February, in Multia.
 Death of Paavo Pusula (Hannunen)²¹³⁸ on 11 March.
 Birth of Siiri Kristina Satka Korpinen²³⁷³ on 17 March, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Aino Irene Niinimäki Salminen⁴⁹² on 5 April, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Mirjam Whale Rock⁴⁶⁶ on 21 August, in New Zealand Auckland.
 Birth of Aili Taimi Turvemäki¹³⁸⁹ on 25 August, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Aili Taimi Turvemäki²¹¹⁶ on 25 August, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Rauha Esteri Jokinen⁴⁵⁷ on 13 September, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Sanni Sylvia Loukkumäki⁴⁹⁵ on 22 September, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Death of Kaisa Annola [Övermark] Erkintytär³⁶⁴ on 30 October, in Lappajärvi.
 Death of Sanni Sylvia Loukkumäki⁴⁹⁵ on 13 December, in Uurainen, Finland.

1914

- Birth of John Walter Tenhula⁴⁸³ on 30 January, in United States.
 Birth of Aune Helena Hietanen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁹ on 1 March, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Justus Vekurinmäki²¹⁹¹ on 7 March.
 Death of Emilia Hannunen [Mattsson]²²⁰⁸ on 20 March.
 Death of Martta Matilda Kallio⁴⁴⁵ on 29 May, in Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Ahti Matias Mäkinen⁴³⁰ on 9 June, in Vaasa, Finland.
 Birth of Kerttu Esteri Ilmarinr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]¹⁸²⁸ on 10 June, in Multia.
 Birth of Onni Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁷⁶ on 11 June.
 Marriage of Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶ and Saima Suleima Davitsainen⁵⁸⁷ on 22 June, in Tampere, Finland.
 Death of Iisakki Iisakinpoika Huhta-Aho Koivula Koskela²³⁴¹ in Helsingfors, Finland.
 Birth of Vilma Irene Fagerstrom²⁶⁹¹ on 7 September, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Birth of Väinö Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁷⁹⁴ on 23 September.
 Death of Samuli Jokinen Mattsson⁷⁹⁴ on 25 November, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Pekka Valdemar Alenius⁵⁰⁰ on 25 November, in Mäntyharju, Finland.
 Birth of Anna Mäkinen [Jälsaho]¹¹³⁹ on 10 December.
 Death of Maja Stina Turvemäki [Moseksentytär]²²³⁰ on 31 December, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Wallace Sydanmaa²³³³ in about 1914, in Michigan, United States.

1915

- Birth of Henrik Mäkinen⁹³⁴ on 8 April, in Multia.
 Birth of Jalo Ahl²⁰⁰⁷ on 18 May, in Keuruu.
 Death of Kreetta Liisa Hietala⁷⁹⁵ on 5 July, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Juho Massinen¹⁴²⁸ on 19 July, in Pälksaari.
 Death of Lempi Karja²⁵⁷⁴ on 24 July.
 Death of Erkki Övermark³⁵⁸ on 5 September, in Pietarsaari.
 Birth of Alvar Mäkinen⁸⁷⁷ on 6 September.
 Birth of Wilfred Sydanmaa²³³⁴ in about 1915, in Michigan, United States.

1916

- Death of Saima Suleima Davitsainen⁵⁸⁷ on 3 February, in Tampere, Finland.
 Death of Heikki Moilanen¹⁴³⁴ on 4 February, in Pälkjärvi Iljalan talo.
 Birth of Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]²¹⁴⁹ on 2 March.
 Death of Liisa Matintytär kalliomäki [Koppelomäki Koponen]⁶⁷⁹ on 29 March, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Kalle Linden⁹²⁵ on 1 May.
 Death of Onne Urho Kytönen⁵⁴⁷ on 11 May, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Esko Valkola⁵¹¹ on 12 June.
 Death of Elis Ilmari Pekkanen⁶¹⁶ on 14 June.
 Death of Julliana Eveliina Tuohimäki²³⁴² in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Kauko Einari Einonp. Ahonen¹⁸²⁷ on 24 August.
 Birth of Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]¹⁷⁹⁶ on 2 November, in Multia.

1917

- Death of Anna Kaisa Bukman [Lummukka] Juhontytär¹⁴² on 23 February, in Kauhava.
 Birth of Lauri Varjotie¹¹⁹³ on 8 March.
 Birth of Edvin Kalervo Jokinen⁴⁵⁸ on 11 March, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Anna Lähdeaho¹⁹⁵³ on 25 March.
 Birth of Felix Mäkinen⁸⁷⁸ on 10 May, in Multia.
 Birth of Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Juselius [Fagerstrom Juselius Alpo])²⁶⁹² on 28 May, in Helsinki, Uudenmaa, Finland.

1917 (Continued)

- Birth of Iida Rössli¹²²⁴ in Multia.
 Birth of Sulo Einar Karja²⁵⁷¹ on 13 July, in Petäjärvi Sakkola.
 Birth of Erkki Valkola⁵¹² on 14 July.
 Birth of Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³ on 30 July, in Multia.
 Death of Ester Alexandra Eriksson [Helander]¹⁴²⁵ on 23 August, in Myrskylä, Kankkila.
 Birth of Pentti Mäkinen¹¹³⁸ on 27 August.
 Death of Erkki Valkola⁵¹² on 28 August.
 Birth of Urho Stefanus Talkkunamäki²⁰⁸⁶ on 18 October.

1918

- Birth of Heikki Tuominen¹⁸⁰⁰ on 26 January.
 Birth of Kauko Kalervo Mäkinen⁴³¹ on 23 February, in Vilppula.
 Death of Juho Juhonpoika Äijö²⁴²⁸ on 23 February.
 Death of Verner Henrik Sivula²³⁹⁷ on 6 March.
 Death of Eemil Saikanmäki Lauttamäki²⁴⁰⁷ on 7 April.
 Death of Olavi Matti Latikka²⁶⁵⁷ on 23 April, in Finland.
 Death of Erland Ignatius Lähteinen Erlandinpoika⁶⁵⁶ on 27 April, in Harjavalta, Finland.
 Death of Heikki Helander¹⁴⁵⁰ on 11 June, in Myrskylä, Kankkila.
 Death of Cecilia Helander [Justi]¹⁴⁵¹ on 18 June, in Myrskylä Mörskom, Kankkila.
 Death of Pietari Juho Kiljunen Juhonpoika¹⁴³² on 24 June.
 Death of August Viktor Pirkkanen²³⁸⁵ on 1 July.
 Death of Abram Sydänmaa⁷⁷⁴ on 16 July, in Multia, Finland, Finland.
 Birth of Anna Virpiö [Hannunen]¹⁸¹⁷ on 20 September.
 Birth of Taisto Mäkinen⁹³⁶ on 2 October, in Multia.
 Death of Urho Armas Leinonen⁵²⁷ on 21 October, in Tampere, Vankileirillä Finland.
 Death of Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁶⁵⁴ on 27 October, in tampere/pirkkala Pispala Mäntymäki.
 Birth of Taimi Katri Pohjola [Saxlund]²⁶⁷⁷ on 24 November, in Multia.
 Death of Maria Lovisa Dufva²⁴⁴⁶ on 24 December, in Sysmä.
 Birth of Ruth Sydanmaa²³³⁵ in about 1918, in Michigan, United States.

1919

- Birth of Martta Mirjam Rinneaho [Turvemäki]¹⁹⁴² on 11 February.
 Death of Bruno Johannes Kallio⁴⁴⁴ on 20 February, in Viro, kaatui sodassa.
 Death of Esko Valkola⁵¹¹ on 21 March.
 Birth of Lyyli Vilhelmiina Talkkunamäki [Linna]²⁰⁸⁵ on 21 March.
 Birth of Jenny Lähdeaho¹⁹⁵⁴ on 27 March.
 Death of Herman Kiukaanniemi²³⁵¹ on 13 April, in Ähtäri.
 Birth of Päiviö Mäkinen¹¹⁴⁰ on 14 April.
 Birth of Henry Otto Rock⁴⁶⁵ on 25 May, in Australia.
 Birth of Arvo Johannes Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁸⁰ on 27 June, in Multia.
 Death of Karl Satka Gadd²³⁸⁰ in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Artturi Valkola⁹¹⁶.
 Birth of Viljo Olavi Jokinen⁴⁵⁹ on 5 July, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Arvo Johannes Lehtonen⁴⁹⁶ on 17 July, in Lapua, Finland.
 Birth of Raili Inkeri Valkola⁵¹³ on 5 October.
 Death of Toivo Kovasin²⁰³⁰ on 30 October.
 Death of Karl Magnus Justi¹⁴⁵⁶ on 24 November.

1920

- Marriage of m Unknown²¹⁰⁶ and Hilja Eliina Turvemäki²¹⁰⁵ on 11 January, in Vilppula, Pirkanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen¹⁴²⁰ on 23 February, in Helsinki.
 Death of Rauha Esteri Jokinen⁴⁵⁷ on 7 March, in Keuruu.
 Death of Viljo Olavi Jokinen⁴⁵⁹ on 13 March, in Keuruu.
 Death of Kauko Kalervo Mäkinen⁴³¹ on 29 April, in Vilppula.
 Census of Wilfred Sydanmaa²³³⁴ in Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Census of Ruth Sydanmaa²³³⁵ in Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Census of Sylvia Sydanmaa²³³² in Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Census of Wallace Sydanmaa²³³³ in Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Census of Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ in Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Census of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ in Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Birth of Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]²⁰⁹⁵ on 1 July, in Multia.
 Birth of Anja Tellervo Heimola Heimola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹³ on 18 July, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Birth of Niilo Olavi Antinpoika Jokinen²⁰⁹⁶ on 20 July.
 Birth of Tauno Alvar Linna²⁰⁸⁸ on 5 August.

1920 (Continued)

Birth of Unto Alvar Mäkinen ⁴³² on 22 September, in Vilppula.

1921

Death of Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär] ⁵⁷¹ on 28 January, in Lapua, Finland.

Marriage of Petter, Daavidinp Laine ²⁰⁰⁸ and Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen] ²⁰⁰⁹ on 19 February.

Birth of Martti Rikhard Kekälinen ²⁶⁰⁰ on 6 March.

Birth of Uuno Olavi Sintonen ¹⁸⁷⁷ on 12 March.

Birth of Sylvi Kaarina Kakkuri Matintytär ¹²³⁹ on 14 March, in Kurikka.

Death of Samuel Vanha-Kakkuri Samuelsson ¹³⁰³ on 21 March.

Birth of Tauno Mäkinen (Linden 1939) ⁸⁸² on 23 March.

Birth of Alvian Kiiveri ¹²⁵¹ on 5 April, in Kurkijoki.

Death of Juho Toivola Matinpoika ⁶⁵⁹ on 2 June.

Birth of Reino Laine ¹⁷⁷⁰ on 12 July.

Death of Iisakki Latva-Kakkuri Samelinpoika Samelinpoika ¹²⁹⁴ on 14 July, in Kurikka.

Birth of Eino Ernesti Jokinen ⁴⁶⁰ on 20 August, in Keuruu.

Marriage of Villiam Johannes Alenius ⁵⁸⁶ and Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius Aho ⁵⁸⁸ on 24 September, in Tampere, Finland.

Birth of Aarne Hannunen ¹⁸¹¹ on 27 September.

Birth of Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen] ⁹³⁸ on 24 November, in Multia.

Birth of Aini Alma Villentytär Linna [Jokiranta] ²⁰⁸⁹ on 9 December, in Metsäpirtti.

1922

Birth of Viljo Mäenpää ¹¹²⁴ on 27 January.

Birth of Frederick Rock ⁴⁶⁷ on 5 March, in New Zealand.

Death of Väinö Johannes Toimanen ⁵⁶¹ on 15 March, in Tampere, Finland.

Death of Liisa Övermark [Eliasdotter or Rantakangas] ³⁶¹ on 25 March, in Lappajärvi.

Birth of Yrjö Mäkinen ¹¹⁴² on 17 May.

Birth of Eeva Malmgren [Saarinen] ¹¹⁵⁰ on 25 June, in Multia.

Birth of Iida Mäkinen [Pihlainen] ¹¹⁴³ on 4 July.

Death of Hulda Josefina Niemelä ⁵⁵⁵ on 1 October, in Uurainen, Finland.

1923

Birth of Heikki Ensio Kekälinen ⁸⁸⁴ on 18 January.

Birth of Helmi Tuominen ¹⁸⁰¹ on 29 January, in Multia.

Birth of Eini Hillevi Carlstedt Paavola [Fagerstrom] ²⁶⁹⁴ on 14 February, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

Birth of Vuokko Säde Mielikki Karivaara (ent. Karlstedt) [Valkola] ⁵¹⁴ on 9 March, in Keuruu.

Birth of Martti Hannunen ¹⁸¹² on 16 March.

Birth of Hilikka Hellin Maria Kekälinen [Mäkinen] ⁸⁸³ on 25 March, in Multia.

Birth of Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti] ⁹³⁵ on 25 April, in Multia.

Death of Unto Alvar Mäkinen ⁴³² on 9 May, in Mänttä.

Birth of Taimi Fanni Inkeri Sydänmaa [Viinikka] ²²⁸⁴ on 9 July, in Multia.

Birth of Urho Antero Laine ⁹³⁹ on 29 August, in Multia.

Birth of Sulo Eelis Moilanen ¹⁴¹⁶ on 19 November, in Helsinki, Bibledsjöld, Kallio, II linja.

1924

Death of Valdemar Loukkumäki ⁵⁵⁹ on 7 February, in Jyväskylä, Finland.

Birth of Liisa Aili Annikki Surakka [Levonmäki] ¹⁴⁰³ on 8 March, in Loimaa.

Death of Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär Pöyrylä [Eriksson] ²¹⁷⁰ on 25 March, in Multia.

Birth of Kerttu Laajanaho ¹⁹⁴⁴ on 26 March.

Birth of Eeva Nieminen ¹⁷⁹⁵ on 22 May, in Multia.

Death of Karl Magnus Justi ¹⁴⁷³ on 6 June, in Myrskylä.

Birth of Kaisa Eila Katri Seppänen Jokinen ⁴³³ on 28 October, in Keuruu, Finland.

Death of Wilho Nikolai Kytönen ⁵⁴⁸ on 4 November, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

Birth of Jenny Mäkinen [Pihlainen] ¹¹⁴⁵ on 24 December.

1925

Birth of Raija Onerva Sirola [Jalonen] ²⁶²⁴ on 21 January.

Birth of Matias Eemeli Vihtorinp. Jokela ¹⁸⁷⁸ on 26 January.

Birth of Martta Väärämäki [Hannunen] ¹⁸¹³ on 6 March.

Birth of Gerda Kauvanto [Nurminen] ¹⁴⁸¹ on 1 May, in Loppi.

Death of Kalle (Karl) Edvard Valkola ⁶²⁷.

Birth of Alpo Soikkala ¹¹⁰⁷ on 18 July.

Birth of Seija Irmeli Turtiainen [Fagerström] ²⁶⁹⁵ on 25 August.

Birth of Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki] ¹⁸⁷⁹ on 26 August.

Death of Daniel Niemelä Marianpoika ⁶⁴⁷ on 23 December, in Uurainen, Finland.

1926

Birth of Veikko Johannes Laine ¹⁷⁷² on 7 January, in Multia.

Death of Aliina Loukkumäki Niemelä ⁵⁵⁸ on 21 January, in Uurainen, Finland.

1926 (Continued)

- Birth of Viljo Paavali Maenpaa Herra¹¹¹³ on 27 January, in Multia.
 Death of Lydia Henrika Mäkinen Kalliomäki⁶⁵⁷ on 12 February.
 Birth of Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]¹⁷⁷¹ on 10 March.
 Birth of Antti Aleksius Kekälinen²⁶⁰¹ on 28 March.
 Birth of Arvo Kantola²⁰⁸⁷ on 4 July.
 Birth of Reino Ilmari Härkönen²¹¹⁷ on 19 July, in Värtsilä, Pohjois-Karjala, Itä-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Death of Liisa Rusko [Johansdotter or Övermark]³³⁷ on 25 November, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Norma Eileen Gerken Bachman⁴³⁷ in about 1926, in Pennsylvania, United States.

1927

- Birth of Jorma Henrik Nurminen¹⁴¹⁸ on 5 January, in Helsinki.
 Death of Emily Judson Johnston Lynn²⁶⁶¹ on 16 January.
 Death of Elina Kotamäki Lehtonen⁵⁷³ on 30 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Liisa Kiiveri [Ahonen]¹²⁵⁰ on 9 March, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Antti Mäkinen¹¹⁴⁴ on 13 March.
 Birth of Veikko Ahonen¹⁹⁸⁴ on 10 April, in Multia.
 Death of Eero Eeronp. Kytönen⁶⁴⁵ on 3 May, in Saarijärvi Mahlu Finland.
 Birth of Uuno Hänninen¹⁷⁹⁰ on 19 May, in Multia.
 Death of Aaro Sakarias Lähteinen⁵⁹⁴ on 26 May, in Helsinki, Finland.
 Birth of Kaino Niemelä¹⁸⁴² in Kangaslampi Mikkelin lääni.
 Birth of Niilo Räähkälä¹¹³⁴ on 24 December.

1928

- Birth of Artturi Peurala⁸⁹² on 6 February.
 Death of Johan Martin Takanen / Gumér Gumér²⁶⁴⁵ on 13 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Risto Kalervo Peräaho¹¹⁴⁹ on 15 March, in Hännilä, Peräaho.
 Birth of Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷ on 9 May, in Helsinki.
 Birth of Siiri Soikkala [Mäkinen]¹¹⁰⁶ on 21 June.
 Birth of Lempi Laine Sivula¹⁷⁷⁵ on 10 July.
 Birth of Toini Maria Mäkinen⁵⁰¹ on 30 September, in Multia.
 Birth of Kalevi Ilmari Oksanen¹⁷⁶⁹ on 17 October, in Vaasa.
 Death of Adolf Erland Waldemar Nieminen Nurkki⁵⁸¹ on 19 October, in Helsinki, Finland.
 Death of Kaarle Villiam Takanen²⁶²⁸ on 26 October, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Juho Latikka²⁶⁵⁸ on 2 November, in Conneaut, Ashtabula, OH, USA.
 Birth of Olavi Aleksanteri Tervahartiala¹⁴⁰⁰ on 25 November, in Hanko.
 Death of Karl Konttinen Stiinanpoika ent Konttimäki⁸²⁰ on 13 December.

1929

- Birth of Matti Mäkinen⁸⁸⁸ on 7 February.
 Death of Maria Sydänmaa [Haapakumpu]⁷⁷⁵ on 20 February, in Multia, Finland, Finland.
 Death of Abraham Arvid Koskela²³³⁸ on 4 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Amanda Koponen [Jukosenaho]⁶⁷⁶.
 Birth of Raili Malkki¹⁸⁴³ in Varkaus.
 Death of Johanna Valkola [Koponen Hermannintytär]⁶⁷³.
 Birth of Lempi Mirjam Mäkinen [Ahonen]⁸⁸¹ on 4 July.
 Birth of Irja Kovanen [Mäkinen]¹¹⁴⁶ on 29 July.
 Birth of Aira Koivisto¹⁸⁴⁵ on 2 August.
 Death of Johan Johansson Halttunen⁸²² on 14 October, in Saarijärvi.
 Death of Herbert Alexander Johnston²⁶⁶⁰ on 5 November, in Kempsey, NSW, Australia.
 Birth of Pentti Laine¹⁷⁷⁷ on 2 December, in Multia.
 Death of Jaakko Yli-Säntti Iisakinpoika¹³⁰⁶ on 9 December, in Kurikka, Finland.
 Birth of Pauli Mikael Koppelomäki²⁴²⁶ on 16 December, in Multia.

1930

- Death of Rauha Eveliina Mäkinen⁶⁰⁴ on 15 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Inkeri Aune Inkeri Ahonen [Mitronen]¹⁹⁸³ on 20 January.
 Death of Lydia Lappi [Kotajärvi]²³⁰⁷ on 2 February, in Multia.
 Birth of Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka¹⁴⁰⁵ on 6 March, in Helsinki.
 Marriage of Wiljam Konttinen⁴⁷² and Aino Johanna Konttinen [Konttinen Aaltonen]⁴⁷³ on 19 March, in Jyväskylän maalaiskunta.
 Birth of Lauri Mäkinen¹¹⁰⁸ on 24 March.
 Birth of Lauri Mäkinen¹¹¹⁹ on 24 March.
 Birth of Vappu Mäkinen [Haani]¹¹⁰⁹ on 1 May.
 Birth of Vappu Mäkinen [Haani]¹¹²⁰ on 1 May.
 Birth of Mikko Alpo Sivula¹⁷⁷⁶ on 2 May, in Uurainen, Suomi.
 Birth of Pentti Kesämäki¹⁸³⁶ on 19 June.

1930 (Continued)

- Census of Carl C Bachman⁴⁸⁰ in Glouster, Athens, Ohio, USA.
 Census of Norma Eileen Gerken Bachman⁴³⁷ in Glouster, Athens, Ohio, USA.
 Death of Aarne August Valkola⁶³⁸.
 Census of Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula⁴⁷⁹ in Glouster, Athens, Ohio, USA.
 Birth of Eini Tellervo Tervahartiala [Surakka]¹⁴⁰¹ on 21 July, in Liperi.
 Birth of Erkki Käkälä¹⁷⁸⁴ on 15 August, in Karijoki.
 Death of Josef Nylund¹⁵²⁶ on 28 August, in Janakkala.
 Death of Aina Amanda Pietilä [Kytönen]⁵⁴⁰ in about 1930, in United States BUSA, Rooklyn, New York.

1931

- Birth of Matti Palonen¹⁷⁸² on 16 January, in Parkano.
 Death of Herman August Takanen²⁶³¹ on 25 February, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Soile Lilian Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁶ on 11 March, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Birth of Raili Peurala [Mäkinen]⁸⁹¹ on 25 March, in Multia.
 Birth of Ulla Helena Kekäläinen Tirronen²⁵⁹⁶ on 5 April, in Helsinki, Southern Finland, Finland.
 Birth of Unto Johannes Onkela¹⁸⁶⁹ on 6 April, in Multia.
 Death of Artturi Töysä²⁰³⁵ on 12 July.
 Birth of Lahja Räähkälä¹¹³⁶ on 14 July.
 Birth of Reino Mäkinen¹¹¹⁰ on 23 July.
 Birth of Reino Mäkinen¹¹²¹ on 23 July.
 Birth of Esteri Lampila) Putkimäki [Putkimäki(Ahonen,Palomaa¹⁷²² on 29 August.
 Death of Soile Lilian Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁶ on 23 December, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Birth of Aulis Antero Surakka¹⁴⁰⁴ on 31 December, in Liperi.

1932

- Death of Vieno Hellin Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁹ on 2 January, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Birth of Airi Marjatta Pietinen [Laine]¹⁷⁷⁹ on 10 January.
 Birth of Pekka Heinämäki¹⁹³⁸ on 8 March.
 Birth of Saimi Onkela [Ohra-Aho]¹⁸⁶⁸ on 28 March.
 Birth of Matti Salospohja²⁴⁶⁶ on 10 June.
 Marriage of Atso Johan Fagerström²⁶⁸³ and Gota Maria Serafia Fagerström Sjöblom²⁶⁸⁴ on 7 August.
 Birth of Lauri Nikolai Niemelä¹⁸⁴⁴ on 12 August.
 Marriage of Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵ and Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]⁴⁵⁶ on 9 December.

1933

- Birth of Atso Eilif Kai Fagerström²⁶⁷⁹ on 7 January, in Helsinki.
 Death of Wilhelm Lehtonen Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁸ on 28 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Irma Kivelä [Palomäki]¹⁵⁴⁴ on 4 June, in Multia.
 Birth of Mirja-Liisa Peräaho [Mäkinen Juhontytär]¹¹⁴⁸ on 20 August, in Multia.
 Birth of Sulo Ensio Urho¹⁶²⁴ on 25 August, in Tammela.
 Death of Edla Maria Sakarintr. Kytönen [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁴ on 1 September, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Death of Tilda Ksenia Ahlgren Leinonen⁵²⁵ on 25 October, in Mänttä, Finland.
 Death of Maria Takanen²⁶⁴⁶ on 6 November, in Keuruu, Suomi.
 Death of Viktor Kristian Niemi Niemelä⁵⁵⁷ on 16 December, in United States.
 Birth of Raili Palonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸¹ on 18 December, in Multia.

1934

- Death of Heikki Juho Nurminen¹⁵⁰⁶ on 9 February.
 Birth of Raimo Linna¹⁸⁸⁸ on 20 March.
 Death of Ilma Helena Alenius⁷⁷⁸ on 20 April, in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland.
 Death of Juho Arvid Paalanen³²⁸ on 18 May.
 Birth of Ritva Pirkko ent. Melanne Molander] Fagerström [Fagerström, ent. Backlund²⁶⁸⁰ on 2 June, in Viipuri, Finland.
 Death of Lyyli Poutinen [Marjamäki]¹⁵⁴⁰ in Helsinki.
 Death of Frans Mikael Rock Kallio⁵²⁰ on 15 July, in Atherton, QLD, Australia.
 Birth of Esko Johannes Paavola Tuoriniemi⁴⁶⁸ on 22 August, in Toholampi, Finland.
 Marriage of Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ and Sipri Maria Mäkinen [Pekkanen]⁶⁰⁷ on 20 October.
 Birth of Olli Katajalehto¹¹³⁷ on 10 November.
 Birth of Arvo Ilmari Pollari¹⁶²⁸ on 26 November.
 Birth of Saimi Anna-Liisa Maenpaa [Mäkinen]¹¹¹² on 5 December, in Multia.
 Birth of Saimi Mäenpää [Mäkinen]¹¹²³ on 5 December.

1935

- Death of Kustaava Hermannintytär Pekkanen [Koponen]⁶⁷¹ on 9 January.
 Death of Feliks Ilmari Saikanmäki²³⁹⁸ on 14 June.
 Birth of Anni Mirjami Käkälä [Laine]¹⁷⁸³ on 20 June, in Multia.
 Residence of Ruth Sydanmaa²³³⁵ at Same House - 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Residence of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ at USA.

1935 (Continued)

- Death of Juho Jaakonpoika Kallio⁸⁴⁷ in Korttesjärvi, Suomi.
 Residence of Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ at Midland, Michigan 48640, USA.
 Marriage of Otto Konttinen⁴⁷⁵ and Aino Armiida Konttinen [Vilkkilä]⁴⁷⁶ on 7 July.
 Birth of Jaakko Olavi Notkola¹⁸⁷² on 26 July, in Multia.
 Death of Bernhard Seppänen Korvenpää⁸⁰² on 10 September, in Parikkala, Finland.
 Death of Iina Eliina Seilonen [Peltokangas]⁷⁰⁹ on 17 November, in Nivala.
 Death of Sigrid Esteri (Siiri) Kakkuri ent. Tuominen [Suksi] Akselintytär¹²⁸² on 19 December, in Jurva.
 Marriage of Arvo Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁷ and Elma, Tanhuanpää [Malakiantytär]²⁴⁷⁸ on 27 December, in Karkku.

1936

- Birth of Aila Laajanaho¹¹³⁵ on 18 January.
 Birth of Hilikka Liisa Salospohja [Tanhuanpää]²⁴⁶⁷ on 29 May, in Vammala.
 Death of Enni Vuorela Satka²³⁷⁹.
 Birth of Esa Matias Jokinen⁴³⁵ on 6 July, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Matti Kalevi Mitronen¹⁹⁸⁵ on 6 September.

1937

- Death of Oskari Nylund¹⁵¹⁸ on 4 January, in Hämeenlinna.
 Birth of Hannu Mäkelä¹⁸³³ on 9 March.
 Birth of Markku Antero Pekola²⁶⁷² on 14 March.
 Birth of Tyne Ohra-Aho¹⁸⁷⁰ on 15 March.
 Marriage of Markku Kauppinen⁵⁷⁸ and Weera Kauppinen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁷ on 10 June.
 Birth of Heikki Juponaho¹¹²⁸ on 17 June, in Multia.
 Birth of Heikki Mela⁸⁹⁷.
 Death of Usko Einari Valkola⁶³⁷.
 Birth of Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁵ on 8 July.
 Birth of Pirkko Pohjonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁵ on 25 August, in Multia.
 Birth of Kalevi Helin¹¹¹⁵ on 30 August.
 Birth of Kalevi Helin¹¹²⁶ on 30 August.
 Death of Kaarlo Oskari Jalonen²⁶⁵¹ on 19 October, in Keuruu, Suomi.
 Death of Lauri Viktor Huuha⁹¹⁹ on 30 October.
 Birth of Urho Nieminen¹⁷²⁶ on 15 November, in Multia.
 Birth of Heikki Juponaho¹¹¹⁷ on 17 November, in Multia.
 Birth of Rauni Lilja Kyllikki Tolin [Sipilä]¹⁸⁵⁷ on 26 December, in Multia.

1938

- Death of Reino Olavi Laajanaho¹³⁸² on 7 March.
 Death of Reino Olavi Laajanaho²¹¹⁰ on 7 March.
 Death of Adiel Kallio⁵⁹⁸ on 24 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Matti Mäkinen⁴⁴³ on 4 April, in Mänttä, Finland.
 Birth of Mirja-Liisa Kaartinen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁷³ on 19 May.
 Death of Heikki Korpinen Korvenpää⁸⁰¹ on 8 June, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of T Mäkinen¹¹⁵⁷.
 Birth of Sanni Helin [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁴ on 8 July.
 Death of Erik Kovasin²¹⁷⁸ on 11 July.
 Death of Matti Jokinen Hietala⁷⁸⁹ on 25 August, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Meeri Nieminen [Ahonen]¹⁷²⁵ on 27 September.
 Birth of Lea Koivisto [Tanhuanpää]²⁴⁶⁸ on 27 October, in Karkku.
 Birth of Sauli Ahonen¹⁸⁵⁴ on 30 October, in Multia.
 Death of Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki⁵³⁰ on 7 December, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Into Huhta-aho¹⁸⁴⁰ on 20 December.

1939

- Death of David Theodor, Johannanpoika Pöyrylä²¹⁶⁹ on 5 January, in Multia.
 Birth of Marja-Liisa ent. Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius⁴³⁶ on 7 January, in Kuhmo.
 Death of Aina Dagmar Nieminen [Mäkinen]⁵⁸⁰ on 22 January, in Helsinki, Finland.
 Birth of Helvi Vuorinen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁷ on 31 March, in Multia.
 Birth of silja maria Notkola [Ohra-Aho]¹⁸⁷¹ on 1 April, in Multia.
 Death of Tilda Lehtonen ent. Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]⁶⁴⁹ on 10 April, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Seija Huhta-aho [Kortemäki]¹⁸³⁹ on 25 May.
 Death of Emil Arvid Valkola⁶²⁸.
 Death of Jennie Dagmar Tenhula⁴⁸¹ in United States.
 Death of Eino Arvo Valkola⁶³⁴.
 Death of Amalia Linden [Autonen]⁹⁴⁵ on 1 July.

1940

- Death of Toivo Evert Sivula²³⁹⁴ on 3 January.

1940 (Continued)

- Birth of Kari Veikko Backlund (Melanne)²⁶⁸² on 11 January, in Savitaipale.
 Death of Alf Väinö Väinö Höglund⁸⁴⁶ on 14 January, in Leipäsuo, Summa, Suomi.
 Death of Onni Armas Jokinen⁴⁵⁵ on 9 February, in Metsapirtti, Viipuri, Kymi, Finland.
 Birth of Rauno Ahonen¹⁷²⁷ on 12 February.
 Death of M Unknown¹¹⁸² on 20 February, in sodassa.
 Birth of Pekka Mäkinen¹¹⁵⁸ on 22 February, in Multia sysiaho.
 Death of Niilo Turvemäki²¹¹⁵ on 6 March, in Taipale, Pohjanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Pirkko Junttila [Kahila]¹⁹⁰⁶ on 13 March.
 Death of Niilo Turvemäki¹³⁸⁸ in March, in Taipale, Pohjanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Vappu Pekola [Pohjola]²⁶⁷¹ on 19 April.
 Death of Otto Autonen⁹⁴⁰ on 29 June.
 Census of Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ in 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Death of Aina Maria Valkola [Kalliomäki]⁶²³.
 Death of Liisa Moilanen [Massinen]¹⁴⁵³ in Maaninka, Kurolanlahti.
 Census of Ruth Sydanmaa²³³⁵ in 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Census of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ in 176 Forest Street, Painesdale, Adams Twp, Houghton, Michigan, USA.
 Death of Siiri Maria Huutonen Salminen⁴⁸⁹ on 13 July, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Death of Juho Jukka Jussi Emil Kallio⁸³⁵ on 20 September.
 Death of Matilda Nylund [Thurén]¹⁵²⁷ on 9 October, in Janakkala.
 Birth of Matti Kalevi Satka²³⁷¹ in about 1940, in Multia.

1941

- Birth of Tapio Tanhuanpää²⁴⁶⁹ on 1 February, in Karkku.
 Birth of Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁷ on 21 March, in Multia.
 Birth of Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹¹⁶ on 21 March, in Multia.
 Death of Henrik Mikonpoika Käki¹⁵¹⁶ on 26 March.
 Death of Sem Sylvester Tuominen²⁰¹⁰ on 25 April, in Multia.
 Death of Valdemar Viktor Alenius⁷⁷⁶ on 1 July, in Tampere, Finland.
 Death of Viktor Valdemar Alenius⁵⁸⁴ on 1 July, in Tampere, Finland.
 Death of Veikko Vilhelm Melanne Molander²⁶⁸⁵ on 20 September, in Säämäjärvi, Petroskoin tie.
 Death of Onni Erkki Keskinen Kallenpoika⁶⁰³ on 30 September, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Suoma Kellosaari [Laine]¹⁷⁹¹ on 9 October, in Multia.

1942

- Death of David Linden⁹⁴⁶ on 15 January.
 Death of Paavo Töysä²⁰⁴⁷ on 3 February, in Kesämäki.
 Death of Hilda Mäkinen⁹³² on 13 February.
 Birth of Tarmo Lampinen¹⁸³⁵ on 4 March.
 Birth of Kalle Ronkola⁶⁰⁹ on 16 June, in Multia.
 Death of Juho Justus Koponen⁶⁷⁵.
 Birth of Liisa Tanhuanpää [Koivisto]²⁴⁷¹ on 12 August, in Tyrvää.
 Birth of Oiva Ahonen¹⁷²⁸ on 25 September.

1943

- Death of Johan Viktor Turvemäki¹³⁹⁰ on 24 January, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Death of Anna Maria Savolainen Niiranen²⁶⁷⁰ on 28 January, in Kajaani, Finland.
 Birth of Pauli Ilmari Junttila¹⁹⁰⁷ on 10 February, in Inari.
 Birth of Mauno Sipilä¹⁸⁵⁸ on 1 March.
 Birth of Kalevi Mäkinen¹⁰⁸⁴ on 4 May.
 Birth of Seija Anni Korkiakangas Mäkinen⁵⁰³ on 23 May, in Pylkönmäki, Finland.
 Birth of Ahti Johannes Kivelä¹⁵⁴³ on 23 June, in Ähtäri.
 Death of Juho Villiam (Johan Viljam) Valkola (Hetenmäki)⁶²².
 Birth of Kauko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁶³⁹ on 28 July, in Hiitola.
 Birth of Erkki Kortemäki¹⁸⁴¹ on 16 August.
 Death(?) of Petteri Palomaa¹⁸²⁶ on 22 August.
 Birth of Heikki Mäkinen¹¹¹⁸ on 14 September.
 Birth of Heikki Mäkinen¹¹²⁹ on 14 September.
 Death of Ida Josefina end. Halttunen [Kytönen] Tenhyla⁵³¹ on 25 September, in United States Pennsylvania Lawrence Bessemer.
 Birth of Tapani Urho Kantola Talkkunamäki¹⁹¹⁰ on 15 October.
 Death of Arvo Johannes Lehtonen⁴⁹⁶ on 28 November, in Multia, Suomi.

1944

- Birth of Mauri Ahonen¹⁷²⁹ on 8 January, in Multia.
 Death of Mauno Sipilä¹⁸⁵⁸ on 2 March.
 Death of Usko Sipilä¹⁸⁵⁶ on 13 March.

1944 (Continued)

- Birth of Leena Hannunen [Toikkanen]¹⁶⁸⁹ on 8 May.
 Death of Sulo Eelis Moilanen¹⁴¹⁶ on 6 June, in Ranska Normandia.
 Death of Markku Kauppinen⁵⁷⁸ on 26 June, in Kivijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Marja Lindroos [Takanen]²⁶²⁵.
 Death of Amanda Töysä [Lähteenaho]²¹⁸¹ on 2 July.

1945

- Birth of Risto Eemil Eerola¹⁸⁹⁵ on 10 January.
 Death of Urho Stefanus Talkkunamäki²⁰⁸⁶ on 5 March.
 Death of Amanda Helena Mäkinen] Hepolehto [Kalliomäki⁶⁵¹ on 13 March, in Uurainen.
 Death of Veikko Aabel Kuusinen²³⁰⁵ on 3 May.
 Birth of Anna-Liisa Taunontytär Ruuska [Linna]¹⁹¹³ on 22 October.
 Death of David Waldemar Kytönen⁵³⁸ on 31 October, in Tyrnävä, Finland.
 Birth of Markku Tapio Pohjola²⁶⁷³ on 1 November.
 Birth of Aimo Mäkinen¹⁰⁹⁴ on 29 November.
 Death of Eufia Mäkinen] Toivola [Kalliomäki⁶⁴⁰ on 16 December.
 Death of Effia ent. Toivola Kalliomäki] Kalliomäki Toivola [Mäkinen⁶⁵⁸ on 16 December, in Multia, Finland.

1946

- Birth of Reijo Toikkanen¹⁶⁹⁰ on 14 January.
 Birth of Yrjö Kahila¹⁹⁰⁸ on 11 March.
 Death of Karoliina Kotivuori [Turvemäki]²¹⁹⁷ on 27 March.
 Death of Kustaava/Gustafva Niemelä [Kalliomäki] Niemelä [Kalliomäki]⁶⁴⁶ on 28 March, in Uurainen.
 Death of Heikki Käki¹⁵¹⁴ on 11 April.
 Birth of Seppo Juhani Karja⁹¹⁴ on 17 June, in Haapamäki.
 Birth of Jaakko Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁰ on 10 July, in Karkku.
 Death of Amanda Huuha [Rusila]⁹⁴¹ on 15 July, in Multia.
 Death of Alma Maria Kytönen [Kytönen Riihinen]⁵³⁵ on 31 July, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Siiri Kristina Satka Korpinen²³⁷³ on 16 August, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Sofia Wilhelmiina Käki [Myllynen]¹⁵¹⁷ on 18 September.
 Birth of Risto Ahonen¹⁷³⁰ on 8 December.

1947

- Birth of Jussi Olavi Luukinen²²⁸⁵ on 19 March, in Liminka.
 Birth of Sirkka-Liisa Anneli Alentola [Mäkelä]¹⁹⁹⁵ on 23 March, in Vesilahti.
 Birth of Sirkka-Liisa Anneli Alentola [Mäkelä]¹⁶⁹¹ on 23 March, in Vesilahti.
 Death of Maria Hannunen [Särkivuori]²⁰²⁰ on 31 March, in Multia.
 Marriage of Reino Laine¹⁷⁷⁰ and Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]¹⁷⁷¹ on 21 September.
 Death of Maria Kustaava Kytönen [Kytönen Pihlajaniemi]⁵³⁹ on 15 November, in Tyrnävä, Finland.
 Birth of Matti Esa Antero Pohjola²⁶⁷⁴ on 22 November.

1948

- Death of Maria Halttunen [Masalin Andersdotter]⁸²³ on 1 January, in Saarijärvi.
 Birth of Matti Linna¹⁶⁸³ on 14 January.
 Birth of Anja Kantola¹⁹¹² on 16 April.
 Birth of Taina Lea Kyllikki Urho [Laine]¹⁶²³ on 19 April, in Multia.
 Marriage of Taisto Mäkinen⁹³⁶ and Saima Mäkinen [Kurtti]⁹³⁷.
 Marriage of Urho Antero Laine⁹³⁹ and Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen]⁹³⁸.
 Death of Alma Amanda Pirkkanen [Niemi]²³⁸⁶ on 23 August, in Multia.
 Death of Arvo Nikolai Valkola⁶³⁵ on 8 September, in Keuruu, Suomi.
 Birth of Jouko Antero Laine⁹⁰⁶ on 17 October, in Multia.
 Death of Wendla Maria Eerontr. Kytönen⁵²⁸ on 1 December, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Mikko Hannunen¹⁶⁹³ on 3 December, in Multia.
 Birth of Pentti Juhani Taunonpoika Linna¹⁹¹⁵ on 10 December.

1949

- Birth of Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]¹⁸⁰⁶ on 20 January, in Multia.
 Death of Verner (Werner) Valkola⁶²⁵ on 26 January.
 Birth of Heikki Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁶⁸¹ on 4 February.
 Birth of Mauri Kekäläinen²⁵⁸¹ on 20 March.
 Death of Johan August Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁷ on 21 March, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Birth of Jaakko Sydänmaa¹⁶³² on 4 June.
 Death of Maria Alviina Laakso Kallio⁸³⁴ on 23 June, in Alahärmä, Suomi.
 Birth of Seppo Kauhanen⁸⁹⁹.
 Birth of Tellervo Niemelä¹⁷³⁹.
 Death of Aleksi Nikolai Paavola⁵²⁹ on 11 July, in Kokkola, Finland.
 Death of Adam Alarik Ahonen¹²⁵⁶ on 2 November, in Keuruu.

1950

- Death of Matti Salminen⁵⁵³ on 13 January, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Kimmo Ahonen¹⁷³¹ on 2 February.
 Death of Jeana Hannunen [Lalli]²²¹⁰ on 20 March.
 Birth of Esa Juhani Mäkinen⁸⁵² on 3 April.
 Death of Hilda Maria Kustaantytär Niemelä¹³⁹¹ on 10 April, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Birth of Markku Tapani Laine⁹⁰⁸ on 18 May, in Multia, Haapakumpu.
 Birth of Sirkka Kajosmäki [Väärämäki]¹⁷²⁰.
 Birth of Ossi Onkela¹⁷⁵³.
 Birth of Jukka Ilmarinen²⁴²³.
 Birth of Ella Ilmarinen [Koppelomäki]²⁴²².
 Birth of Pertti Soikkala¹⁰³² on 10 July.
 Death of Justus Kekälinen²⁶⁰⁶ on 11 July.
 Death of Otto Walfrid Rock Kallio⁵²³ on 17 July, in Gisborne, Gisborne District, Gisborne, New Zealand.
 Birth of Martti Antero Luukinen¹⁶⁴⁰ on 21 July, in Liminka.
 Birth of Eila Linna [Tuominen]¹⁶⁸² on 14 August.
 Death of Petter, Daavidinp Laine²⁰⁰⁸ on 8 September, in Multia.
 Death of Mirjam Whale Rock⁴⁶⁶ on 28 September, in New Zealand Ashhurst.
 Death of Ida Adina Rock [Rock Koskinen]⁵²⁴ on 28 September, in New Zealand.
 Birth of Kent Hälle'n¹⁰⁸³ on 1 December, in Södertälje, Ruotsi.

1951

- Death of Vilma Irene Fagerstrom²⁶⁹¹ on 3 February, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Birth of Pirkko Helena Mela [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁶ on 15 March.
 Birth of Leo Tapani Houhala¹⁹³⁴ on 21 March, in Keuruu.
 Death of Hilda Vähätykki Tuomaanpoika²⁴⁸⁹ on 23 March.
 Death of Eulalia Pitkämäki [Koponen Valkola]⁶²⁰ on 27 March.
 Death of Edvin Henrik Peltokangas⁷⁰⁷ on 28 March.
 Birth of Tuovi Korte [Laine]¹⁶²⁵ on 16 June, in Multia.
 Death of Toini Maria Mäkinen⁵⁰¹ on 20 August, in Multia.
 Death of Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]⁹²⁸ on 3 October, in Multia.
 Birth of Jouni Tervahartiala¹⁰⁸¹ on 29 October.
 Birth of Veli - Pekka Laine⁹¹⁰ on 16 December, in Multia.

1952

- Death of Aino Irene Niinimäki Salminen⁴⁹² on 11 January, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Death of Taito Veli Huutonen⁴⁹⁰ on 13 January, in Uurainen.
 Birth of Marketta Sipilä¹⁸⁵⁹ on 2 March.
 Birth of Raimo Hannunen¹⁶⁹⁵ on 4 March.
 Birth of Raimo Hannunen¹⁹⁹⁷ on 4 March.
 Birth of Ilpo Toivonen¹⁹⁷⁷ on 12 March.
 Birth of Marjatta Tervahartiala [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸⁰ on 18 March.
 Death of Lydia Peltokangas⁷⁰⁶ on 25 August.
 Birth of Irja Elina Houhala [Jokinen]¹⁹³³ on 7 September, in Multia.
 Birth of Anita Haapasaari [Kekälinen]²⁵⁸² on 4 October, in Multia, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, FIN.
 Birth of Anita Kekälinen⁸⁵⁴ on 4 October, in Multia.
 Birth of Pirjo Soikkala¹⁰³³ on 15 October.
 Birth of Päivi Leppänen [Soikkala]¹⁰³⁴ on 28 October.

1953

- Death of Kristian Mäkinen⁵⁸² on 15 March, in Jakobstad, Finland.
 Birth of Pirkko Hälle'n [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁸² on 7 May, in Multia.
 Birth of Anne Martikainen [Mäkinen]¹⁰⁵⁶ on 23 May.
 Birth of Mirja Eila Annikki Satka¹⁹⁹⁹ on 4 August.
 Birth of Anna - Liisa Raiskio [Mäenpää]¹⁰³⁹ on 24 August.
 Birth of Anna-Liisa Raiskio [Mäenpää]¹⁰⁵⁸ on 24 August.
 Death of Siiri Rebekka Wiklund [Kallio]⁴⁴⁸ on 6 December, in Malax, Finland.

1954

- Birth of Allan Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁰ on 16 February.
 Birth of Kari Malmgren¹¹⁰⁰ on 27 February, in Helsinki.
 Death of Emil Ohra-Aho²⁰⁵² on 14 March.
 Birth of Arja Sipilä¹⁸⁶⁰ on 30 March.
 Birth of Marja-Leena Valkola [Pohjola]⁴⁴⁰ on 4 June.
 Death of Ville Savolainen²⁶⁶⁹ on 21 June, in Kajaani, Finland.
 Birth of Matti Nummela¹⁷⁴³.
 Death of Aleksius Kytönen⁵⁴² on 10 October, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

1954 (Continued)

- Birth of Jorma Räähkälä¹⁰⁷⁶ on 15 October.
 Birth of Kyösti Peurala⁸⁶¹ on 20 October.
 Death of Anna Lehtonen [Sivula]²²⁷⁵ on 26 October, in Uurainen.
 Death of Juho Alfred Takanen²⁶²⁷ on 14 November, in Pihlajavesi.
 Birth of Marja - Liisa Tuulikki Riikonen [Laine]¹⁶³⁸ on 29 November, in Helsinki.
 Birth of Ritva Tellervo Pollari [Laine]¹⁶²⁷ on 22 December, in Multia.

1955

- Birth of Raija Mäenpää¹⁰⁶⁰ on 3 January.
 Birth of Raija Mäenpää¹⁰⁴¹ on 3 January.
 Birth of Pekka Tapani Taunonpoika Linna¹⁹¹⁶ on 21 February.
 Death of Alma Teukku Juhonpoika²⁴⁹³ on 10 March.
 Death of Helmi Niemelä⁵⁶³ on 21 June, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Death of Mathilda Olli [Mattsdotter or Nyyssölä]³⁴⁷ on 25 July, in Lappajärvi.
 Birth of Tauno Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁶⁸⁴ on 6 August.
 Birth of Erkki Ahonen¹⁷³³ on 19 August.
 Birth of Jorma Kekälinen⁸⁵⁶ on 20 August, in Multia.
 Birth of Anita Marketta Laine⁹¹³ on 15 December, in Multia.

1956

- Death of Hilja Vehkoo Lehtonen⁵⁶⁸ on 6 January, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Raija Sisko Inkeri Kauhanen [Mäkinen]⁸⁹⁸ on 13 February.
 Death of Iina, Salomontytär Hannunen [Aholo]²¹⁷² on 7 March, in Multia.
 Birth of Markku Olavi Laine¹⁶⁴¹ on 12 April, in Keuruu.
 Death of Vendla Paulina Kjellman Jokinen⁷⁹² on 28 April, in Oulu, Finland.
 Death of Hilda Tuominen [Lähdeaho]²⁰¹¹ on 1 June, in Multia.
 Birth of Marja-Liisa Nummela [Niemelä]¹⁷⁴².
 Death of Hugo Mäkinen⁹³³ on 14 July.
 Birth of Lasse Satka²⁰⁰¹ on 11 August.
 Birth of Ahti Hannunen¹⁶⁹⁷ on 8 October.
 Marriage of Matti Palonen¹⁷⁸² and Raili Palonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸¹ on 13 October.

1957

- Death of Urho Kesämäki Töysä²⁰³⁶ on 3 January.
 Death of Ida Josefina Alenius Svahn⁵⁸⁵ on 10 January, in Tampere, Finland.
 Death of Matti Ohra-Aho Möykky²¹⁸⁴ on 20 March.
 Birth of Ilpo Katajalehto¹⁶⁰⁵ on 4 April.
 Birth of Merja Kekälinen⁸⁵⁸ on 14 May, in Multia.
 Death of Verner Hannunen²⁰¹⁷ on 14 May, in Multia.
 Birth of Reijo Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁴.
 Birth of Sirpa Peurala⁸⁶² on 1 July.
 Birth of Sirkka Haberg¹⁶⁴² on 21 November, in Mikkeli.
 Death of Veikko Lampila¹⁷²³ on 30 November.
 Birth of Kari Pietinen¹⁶⁶⁰ on 18 December.
 Death of Ida Maria Latikka Kolehmainen²⁶⁵⁹ on 23 December, in Finland.

1958

- Death of Arvid Waldemar Valdemar Helander¹⁴²³ on 28 February, in Laakson sairaala, Helsinki.
 Birth of Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki¹⁹³⁰ on 2 March, in Multia.
 Birth of Tarja Irmeli Simonaho [Mäkinen]⁹⁰⁰ on 7 March, in Multia.
 Death of Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär Kallio Hietakangas⁸⁴⁸ on 4 June, in Korttesjärvi, Suomi.
 Death of Edvin Davidson Kuitunen¹¹⁸⁶ on 10 August, in Häme, Finland.
 Death of Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen²⁰⁰⁴ on 16 September.
 Death of Usko Valpas Kytönen⁵³⁶ on 1 December, in Teuva, Finland.

1959

- Birth of Pertti Laine¹⁶²⁹ on 8 January, in Multia.
 Birth of Harry Erik Kekälinen²⁵⁸⁷ on 10 May, in Helsinki, Etelä-Suomi, Suomi.
 Birth of Juha Matti Iisakki Tala²⁴⁶⁵ on 14 June, in Jalasjärvi.
 Death of Helmi Dagmar Valkola⁶²⁹.
 Death of Hilja Johanna Valkola⁶³¹.
 Death of Johanna Nurminen [Eerikin tytär]¹⁵⁰⁷ on 21 August, in Kerava.
 Birth of Harri Kellosaari¹⁶⁷⁸ on 4 September.
 Death of Erik Johannes Kytönen⁵³⁴ on 14 October, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

1960

- Birth of Paula Vuorinen¹⁶⁷⁰ on 6 February.
 Death of Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]⁹³⁵ on 10 March, in Multia.

1960 (Continued)

- Death of Amanda Kuitunen [Kalliolehto]¹²⁰² on 23 March, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Pirkko Sydänmaa [Laine]¹⁶³¹ on 18 May, in Multia.
 Birth of Olli Juhani Laurila⁸⁶³ on 3 August, in Multia.
 Death of Kaarlo Viktor Koskela²³³⁶ on 14 August, in USA.
 Death of Wiljam Konttinen⁴⁷² on 3 September, in Turku, Finland.

1961

- Birth of Antti Ilmari Hoppula¹⁰⁶² on 23 March.
 Birth of Antti Ilmari Hoppula¹⁰⁴³ on 23 March.
 Death of Anna Mäkinen [Jälsaho]¹¹³⁹ on 27 March.
 Birth of Leena Tala [Salospohja]²⁴⁶⁴ on 1 April.
 Birth of Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]⁹⁰⁹ on 1 April.
 Birth of Riitta Mirjami Maenpää¹⁰⁴² on 21 April, in Multia.
 Birth of Riitta Mirjami Hoppula [Mäenpää]¹⁰⁶¹ on 24 April, in Multia.
 Death of Väinö Arvid Poutinen¹⁵³⁹ on 11 June, in Laakson sairaala, Helsinki.
 Death of Aina Pöyrylä²⁰¹⁵ on 23 July.
 Birth of Anu Sirkku Fagerström [Jokinen]⁴²⁸ on 5 September, in Oulu.
 Marriage of Uno Hänninen¹⁷⁹⁰ and Helvi Vuorinen [Laine]¹⁷⁸⁷ on 15 October.
 Death of Lydia Maria Nylund Jokinen⁷⁹¹ on 17 November, in Mänttä, Finland.
 Death of Veikko Johannes Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁴ in about 1961, in Alavudella.

1962

- Birth of Seppo Martikainen¹⁰⁵⁷ on 5 February.
 Birth of Seppo Martikainen¹⁰³⁸ on 5 February.
 Death of Johan - Sven Mäkinen Linden⁹²⁷ on 30 March, in Multia.
 Death of Julia Vilhelmina Mäkinen Jokinen⁷⁹⁰ on 31 March, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Juho Emil Jokinen⁵¹⁹ on 31 March, in Keuruu.
 Death of Anna Sandra Alenius Jussila⁷⁸⁴ on 7 June, in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland.
 Birth of Eero Lönnblad⁸⁹⁵.
 Death of Anna Fagerström [Krats]²⁶⁹⁸ on 17 July, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Birth of Pekka Laine¹⁶⁴⁷ on 24 August, in Valkeakoski.
 Death of Fenjam Benjami Tuovinen⁶¹⁰ on 27 August, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Anna Sofia Amanda Alenius Aho⁵⁸⁸ on 8 November, in Tampere, Finland.
 Birth of Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁴⁶ on 8 November.
 Birth of Arja Salenius [Helin]¹⁰⁶⁵ on 8 November.

1963

- Death of Samuel Pöyrylä²⁰¹⁴ on 19 January, in Valkeakoski.
 Birth of Marko Petri Fagerström⁴²⁹ on 13 April, in Helsinki.
 Birth of Anne Martikainen [Mäkinen]¹⁰³⁷ on 23 May.
 Birth of Ismo Pajunen¹⁶⁷¹ on 3 June.
 Birth of Juha Palonen¹⁶⁶² on 3 June.
 Death of Aleksanteri Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁷ on 29 June, in Kerava.
 Death of Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla⁵³² on 29 July, in USA Pennsylvania, Lawrence Bessemer.
 Death of Fanni Edith Kytönen [Kytönen Rantala]⁵³⁷ on 7 December, in Teuva, Finland.
 Death of Anna Lydyia Lähteinen⁵⁹⁵ on 7 December, in Mynämäki, Finland.
 Birth of Heli Penttinen-Malmgren¹¹⁰¹ on 29 December.

1964

- Birth of Jorma Laine¹⁶⁴⁹ on 31 January, in Valkeakoski.
 Birth of Matti Sivula¹⁶⁴³ on 25 February, in Valkeakoski.
 Death of Tyyne Pauliina Laine [Hannunen]²⁰⁰⁹ on 29 February, in Valkeakoski.
 Birth of Eija Katajalehto [Nieminen]¹⁶⁰⁴ on 28 June.
 Death of Emil Sydanmaa²³⁴⁶ in September, in Atlantic Mine, Michigan.
 Death of Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]⁶³⁶ on 8 October, in Keuruu.
 Death of Eero Iivari Takanen²⁶³⁵ on 23 November, in Keuruu.
 Death of Lydyia Purstokangas [Sivula]²²⁷⁴ on 1 December.
 Death of David Mäkinen¹¹⁶⁷ on 4 December.
 Death of Aksel Hyytiäinen Oskarinpoika⁵⁴⁶ on 17 December.
 Birth of Veli Vuorinen¹⁶⁷² on 18 December, in Valkeakoski.

1965

- Birth of Virpi Räähkälä¹⁰⁷⁷ on 4 May.
 Birth of Markku Antero Surakka¹³⁹⁸ on 16 May, in Helsinki.
 Marriage of Heikki Juponaho¹¹²⁸ and Anja Juponaho [Mäkinen]¹¹²⁷ on 20 June, in Multian kirkossa.
 Death of Ms. Unknown²³⁸⁷.
 Death of Risto Ensio Poutinen¹⁵³⁷ in Vantaa, Koivuhaka.

1965 (Continued)

- Death of Väinö Oskar Lehtonen⁵⁶⁶ on 25 July, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Maria Räähkälä [Mäkinen]¹¹⁷¹ on 28 October, in Keuruu.
 Death of Johan-Vihtori Mäkinen¹¹⁷⁴ on 28 October, in Keuruun sairaalassa.
 Death of Verner Johannes Kytölä⁵⁷⁶ on 28 October, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Arto Helin¹⁰⁶⁸ on 27 November.
 Birth of Arto Helin¹⁰⁴⁹ on 27 November.
 Birth of Juha - Matti Kellosaari¹⁶⁷⁹ on 8 December.

1966

- Birth of Sari Kainulainen [Vuorinen]¹⁶⁷⁵ on 24 February.
 Death of Jaakko Kallio⁸⁴⁰ on 8 March.
 Death of Aune Onerva Dahlberg Mäkinen⁴⁹⁹ on 16 May, in Jakobstad, Finland.
 Birth of Tapio Nieminen¹⁶⁰⁶ on 19 June.
 Death of Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen¹⁴²⁰ in Helsinki.
 Death of Julia Aurora Jokinen Kallio⁵¹⁸ on 5 November, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Naimi Ester Sivula [Koskinen]²²⁷² on 8 November, in Uurainen, Suomi.
 Death of Weera Kauppinen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁷ on 17 November, in Kivijärvi, Finland.
 Death of Iida Linden [Rantala]⁹²⁶ on 10 December.
 Death of Hulda Maria ent. Kallio] Österman [Leinonen⁵¹⁶ on 23 December, in Helsinki, Finland.

1967

- Death of Lauri Mäkinen¹¹³⁰ on 17 January.
 Birth of Varpu Katajalehto [Kivelä]¹⁰⁷⁹ on 6 February, in Multia.
 Birth of Veikko Sivula¹⁶⁴⁵ on 15 February, in Valkeakoski.
 Birth of Paula Palonen¹⁶⁶³ on 19 February.
 Death of Viljo Justus Kekälinen²⁵⁹² on 1 March.
 Death of Sulo Einar Karja²⁵⁷¹ on 9 March, in Haapamäki.
 Death of Aino Teukku Juhonpoika²⁴⁹⁴ on 9 March.
 Death of Samuel Autonen⁹⁴⁷ on 26 April.
 Death of Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri¹²⁵⁵ on 5 May, in Kurikka.
 Birth of Maija-Leena Taunontytär Ahonen [Linna]¹⁹¹⁷ on 19 May.
 Death of Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]²²⁰⁶ on 14 June, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Edvin Hannunen²⁰¹⁹ on 15 July, in Multia.
 Birth of Hannu Juponaho¹⁰⁷⁰ on 13 August.
 Birth of Hannu Juponaho¹⁰⁵³ on 13 August.
 Death of Vihtori Lehtonen²²⁷⁶ on 3 October, in Uurainen.
 Death of Edla Sofia Nylund [Lönnrot]¹⁵¹⁹ on 3 October, in Hämeenlinna.
 Death of Hilda Maria Ahlgren Kalliomäki⁶⁰⁰ on 20 November, in Mänttä, Finland.
 Death of Ida Maria Flyktman [Sivula]²²⁷⁷ on 30 November, in Uurainen, Suomi.
 Birth of Eva Maria Sivula [Puha]¹⁶⁴⁴ on 4 December.
 Death of Hilja Henriikka Toimanen Niemelä⁵⁶⁰ on 25 December, in Tampere, Finland.

1968

- Death of Olga Maria Harjula [Vuorimäki Takanen]²⁶³³ on 10 February, in Keuruu.
 Marriage of Jaakko Tanhuanpää²⁴⁷⁰ and Liisa Tanhuanpää [Koivisto]²⁴⁷¹ on 27 July.
 Death of Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock⁵²¹ on 23 November, in Atherton, QLD, Australia.
 Death of Eeva Maria Lehtonen [Väärämäki]⁵⁷² on 26 December, in Multia, Finland.

1969

- Death of Aarne August Takanen²⁶³⁴ on 20 January, in Tampere.
 Death of Elma, Tanhuanpää [Malakiantytär]²⁴⁷⁸ on 10 March, in Mouhijärvi.
 Death of Fanny Katri Konttinen [Konttinen Toivonen]⁴⁷⁰ on 3 May, in Jyväskylä maalaiskunta.
 Death of Ida Maria Salminen [Salminen Niemelä]⁵⁵² on 20 May, in Multia Karhumäki Kalliomäki.
 Death of Lauri Heikki Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁰ on 9 November, in Helsinki.
 Death of Alma Elisabeth Kämpe [Lähteinen]⁵⁹² on 13 November, in Helsinki, Finland.
 Death of Svea Irene Peltokangas⁷⁰⁸ on 21 November.

1970

- Birth of Saija Taru Hannele Sivula [Lehtinen]¹⁶⁴⁶ on 26 April.
 Birth of Jari Niemelä¹⁷⁴⁶.
 Death of Tyyne Eliina Takanen Heinänen²⁶²⁹ on 15 October, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Eino Oskar Lähtenmäki⁵⁶⁴ on 4 November, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Death of Kalle Arvid Ahlgren⁶⁰¹ on 18 December, in Keuruu, Finland.

1971

- Death of Väinö Pekkanen⁶¹² in January.
 Death of Samuel Kotamäki Aaponpoika⁵⁷⁴ on 15 January, in Multia.
 Death of Tyyne Alina Keskinen Mäkinen⁶⁰² on 5 April, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

1971 (Continued)

- Death of Voitto Sulo Mäkinen⁶⁰⁶ on 4 June, in Pylkönmäki, Finland.
 Death of Valfrid Rock Kallio⁴⁶³ on 7 June, in Australia.
 Death of Annikki Lempi Hilikka Laine [Mäkinen]⁹³⁸ on 8 July, in Keuruun sairaalassa.
 Death of Helmi Siiri Kytönen⁵⁵⁰ on 11 August, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Birth of Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää¹⁰⁶³ on 23 August.
 Birth of Mikko Viljo Sakari Mäenpää¹⁰⁴⁴ on 23 August.
 Death of Ida Sofia Kakkuri [Sievilä]¹²⁵⁴ on 16 October, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Tiina Kellosaari¹⁶⁸⁰ on 13 November.
 Death of Alvar Mäkinen⁸⁷⁷ on 24 November.
 Death of Otto Viljam Autio⁵⁹⁹ on 30 November, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Lauri Nikolai Juponaho¹³⁹⁴ on 12 December, in Multia.

1972

- Birth of Merike Juponaho [Torm]¹⁰⁷¹ on 21 January, in Viro.
 Birth of Merike Torm¹⁰⁵⁴ on 21 January, in Viro.
 Death of Lyyli Maria Laajanaho [Turvemäki]²¹⁰⁹ on 9 February, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Death of Lyyli Maria Turvemäki¹³⁸³ on 9 February, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Death of Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]¹⁴⁹⁸ on 11 May, in Kerava.
 Death of Vilho Abraham Satka²¹⁵¹ on 4 June, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Eedit Sivula²²⁷³ on 11 July.
 Death of Iida Vilhelmiina ent. Kallio Mäkinen] Mäkinen Kallio Autio [Autio⁵⁹⁷ on 21 August, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Emil Nikolai Saikanmäki²³⁹⁹ on 30 August.
 Death of Väinö Linna²⁰⁷⁸ on 4 October.
 Death of Gota Maria Serafia Fagerström Sjöblom²⁶⁸⁴ on 26 October, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

1973

- Death of Toivo Johannes Latikka²⁶⁵⁵ on 5 January, in Finland.
 Death of Roosa Ohra-Aho [Hintikka]²⁰⁵³ on 2 March.
 Death of Lauri Tienaho²¹⁰¹ on 30 March.
 Death of Aarne Olavi Kahila²⁰⁸⁴ on 20 April, in Multia.
 Death of Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]²⁰⁷⁹ on 1 June.
 Death of Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]⁶²⁶ on 12 June, in Multia.
 Death of Urho Nieminen¹⁷²⁶ on 9 August, in Multia.
 Death of Viktor Lehtonen⁵⁷⁰ on 23 September, in Multia, Suomi.
 Birth of Virpi Käpynen [Pohjonen]¹⁶⁶⁸ on 1 November, in Valkeakoski.
 Death of Maria Sara-aho [Sara-aho Mäkinen]²¹²⁸ in about April.

1974

- Death of Taito Veli Huutonen⁴⁹⁴ on 11 January, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Death of Toivo Virpiö¹⁸¹⁸ on 3 February, in Multia.
 Death of Hilja Kristiina Kekäläinen²⁶⁰⁷ on 2 March.
 Death of Väinö Tuominen Rajaaho¹⁷⁹⁴ on 17 May, in Multia.
 Death of Aleksander Takanan²⁶³⁷ on 2 June, in Keuruu, Western Finland, Finland.
 Death of Aino Dagmar Alasaarela Kytönen⁴⁸⁸ on 5 June, in Tyrnävä, Finland.
 Death of Villiam Johannes Alenius⁵⁸⁶ on 19 June, in Tampere, Finland.
 Death of Villiam Johannes Alenius⁷⁷⁷ on 19 June, in Tampere, Finland.
 Death of Lempi Nieminen¹¹⁷⁵ on 20 June.
 Death of Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren⁵²⁶ on 3 July, in Mänttä, Finland.
 Death of Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen²⁶⁴¹ on 6 September.
 Death of Helvi Waselius [Mäkinen]⁹²⁹ on 2 November, in Porvoo.
 Death of Carl C Bachman⁴⁸⁰ on 8 November, in Findlay, OH, USA.
 Death of Johan-Erik Räähkälä¹¹⁷³ on 5 December.

1975

- Death of Lyyli Maria Seppälä [Davidsdotter Kuitunen]¹¹⁸⁸ on 18 May.
 Birth of Andrew Mitchell Young¹⁵⁵² in USA.
 Death of Saima Elisabet Mannismäki Kallio⁸³⁶ on 3 July.
 Death of Aina (Aino) Helena Helander [Poutinen Moilanen]¹⁴²⁴ on 8 July, in Helsinki, Töölö, Kotona.
 Death of Aini Alma Villentytär Linna [Jokiranta]²⁰⁸⁹ on 6 October.
 Death of Edla Satka²³⁷⁶ in about 1975.

1976

- Death of Urho Antero Laine⁹³⁹ on 11 April, in Multia.
 Death of Helmi Orvokki ent. Melanne Hulkko Backlund²⁶⁸⁶ on 13 April.
 Death of Kaarlo Rikhard Jokinen⁷⁹³ on 26 April, in Venäjä.
 Death of Johannes Kauvanto¹⁴⁸² on 12 May, in Elimäki.
 Marriage of Kauko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁶³⁹ and Marja - Liisa Tuulikki Riikonen [Laine]¹⁶³⁸ on 29 May, in Valkeakoski.

1976 (Continued)

- Death of Eino Savolainen²⁶⁶⁸ on 8 June, in Kajaani, Finland.
 Death of Ilmi Elina Valkola [Huuha]⁹¹⁵.
 Death of Edla Elisabet Kytönen [Leppänen]⁵⁴³ on 10 December, in Hyvinkää, Finland.
 Death of Siiri Esteri Isokivi [Kakkuri] Matintytär¹²³⁸ in about 1976, in Vaasa.

1977

- Death of Antti Valdemar Kytönen⁴⁸⁷ on 18 April, in Ypäjä, Finland.
 Birth of Päivi Inkeri Young [Urho-Young]¹⁵⁵¹ in Forssa.
 Death of Karl "Kalle" Nikolai Satka²³⁷⁴ in Multia.
 Birth of Satu Niemelä¹⁶⁰⁷.
 Birth of Heikki - Petteri Juntunen¹⁶⁷⁷ on 29 July.
 Death of Helena Vanhanen [Karja]²⁵⁷⁸ on 1 December.

1978

- Death of Henna Kristiina Mäkinen [Huhtakangas]⁵⁸³ on 1 January, in Pietarsaari Finland.
 Death of Helmi Edit Nurminen [Nieminen]¹⁴⁹¹ on 6 January, in Helsinki.
 Death of Väinö Johannes Jokinen⁴⁵⁰ on 21 January, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Signe Maria Jokinen⁴⁵³ on 24 February, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Matilda Liisa Hyytiäinen Kytönen⁵⁴⁵ on 23 March, in Saarijärvi, Finland.
 Death of Vihtori Sivula²²⁸⁰ on 27 March.
 Death of Helmi Tuominen¹⁸⁰¹ on 28 March, in Multia.
 Birth of Elina Annina Rahkola [Riikonen]¹⁵⁶⁴ on 18 April, in Valkeakoski.
 Death of Otto Sivula²²⁷¹ on 20 April, in Valkeakoski.
 Death of Santeri Sara-aho²¹²⁹ on 30 July.
 Death of Niilo Eerik Kytönen⁴⁸⁴ on 3 September, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Death of Aulis Antero Surakka¹⁴⁰⁴ on 5 November, in Helsinki.

1979

- Death of Ida Maria Mäkinen [Kallio]⁴⁴² on 16 January, in Mänttä, Finland.
 Death of Enne Eerola [Linna Heinäaho]²⁰⁸⁰ on 20 January.
 Death of Valter Edmund Wiklund⁴⁴⁹ on 6 May, in Malax, Finland.
 Death of Alfred Jonas Emaus⁸⁴⁵ on 22 June.
 Death of Edvin Paavali Vehkoo⁵⁶⁹ on 23 July, in Multia.
 Birth of Mari Pajunen¹⁵⁸³ on 7 August.
 Birth of Antti Helin¹⁰⁵⁰ on 27 August.
 Birth of Antti Helin¹⁰⁶⁹ on 27 August.
 Birth of Jaakko Ilmari Riikonen¹⁵⁶⁶ on 1 September, in Valkeakoski.
 Death of Iida Karja²⁵⁷⁶ on 7 September.
 Death of Viljo Paavali Maenpaa Herra¹¹¹³ on 17 September, in Multia.
 Death of Julius Kotivuori²¹²⁶ on 23 November.

1980

- Death of Kerttu Linna [Vilhusenmäki]²⁰⁷⁰ on 26 March.
 Death of Aina Maria Oksanen [Ahl]²⁰⁰³ on 12 April, in Helsinki.
 Death of Aksel Manninen¹⁴³⁶ in Maaninka, Kurolanlahti.
 Death of Kerttu Maria Siekkinen ent.Kuusinen [Lappi]²³⁰⁴ on 17 September, in Multia.
 Death of Ahti Matias Mäkinen⁴³⁰ in about 1980, in Neuvostoliitto.

1981

- Death of Kalle Veikko Kallio⁸⁴² on 10 March, in Ylitornio, Suomi.
 Death of Eeva Manninen [Moilanen]¹⁴³⁵ in Maaninka, Kurolanlahti.
 Birth of Marja-Riitta Niemelä¹⁶⁰⁸.
 Birth of Kirsi Nummela¹⁶¹¹.
 Birth of Markus Mela⁸⁶⁶ on 3 August.
 Death of Hilma Juliana Jokinen [Jokinen Haukkamäki]⁴⁵¹ on 22 August, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Pauli Tapio Riikonen¹⁵⁶⁷ on 9 September.
 Birth of Elina Tervahartiala¹⁰⁰⁴ on 25 October, in Jyväskylä.
 Death of Tauno Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁸² on 7 November.
 Death of Tuovi Korte [Laine]¹⁶²⁵ on 23 December, in Multia.
 Death of Hilma Turvemäki¹³⁸⁴ in about 1981, in Kuivaniemi, Pohjois-Pohjanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Death of Hilma Turvemäki²¹⁰⁷ in about 1981, in Kuivaniemi, Pohjois-Pohjanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

1982

- Death of Katri Dagmar Huutonen [Huutonen Loukkumäki]⁴⁹³ on 14 February, in Uurainen, Finland.
 Birth of Ali Pekka Laine⁸⁷¹ on 6 June, in Multia.
 Death of Yrjö Antero Henriksson Nurminen¹⁴⁹⁹ on 19 June.
 Death of Anna Virtanen²⁴⁸⁰.
 Birth of Antti Kauhanen⁸⁶⁸.

1982 (Continued)

- Birth of Katja Anna Maria Hoppula⁹⁹¹ on 1 September, in Saarijärvi.
 Birth of Katja Anna Maria Hoppula⁹⁷⁷ on 1 September, in Saarijärvi.
 Death of Lydia kytönen [Kytönen Piesanen]⁵⁴⁹ on 10 September, in Kouvola, Finland.
 Death of Aina Lehtonen Patama⁵⁶⁷ on 25 September, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Lydia Unknown²³⁴⁵ in December, in Atlantic Mine, Michigan.

1983

- Death of James W Martin⁴⁷⁸ on 26 January, in United States.
 Death of Aina Alina Ronkola Mäkinen⁶⁰⁸ on 28 February, in Multia, Finland.
 Birth of Riikka Maria Koppelomäki²⁴¹¹ on 17 March, in Halikko.
 Death of Eino Alenius⁷⁸¹ in Tampere, Pirkanmaa, Finland.
 Birth of Esa Urho¹⁵⁵³ on 6 July, in Forssa.
 Death of Senja Aliina Niemelä [Töysä]²⁰⁴⁵ on 27 August.
 Death of Hilma Mäkinen⁸⁷⁹ on 18 September.
 Birth of Juho Tuomas Karja⁸⁷³ on 9 November, in Jyväskylä.
 Death of Arvo Johannes Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁸⁰ on 15 November, in Keuruu.

1984

- Death of Väinö Hannunen¹⁷⁹⁷ on 1 February, in Multia.
 Death of Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston⁴⁶² on 27 February, in Australia.
 Death of Pauli Kullervo Pirkkanen²³⁸³ on 11 March, in Jyväskylä, Suomi.
 Death of Valdemar Kuitunen¹¹⁹⁰ on 20 March.
 Death of Edla Maria Linberg [Hannunen]²⁰¹⁸ on 26 March, in Multia.
 Death of Kalevi Ilmari Oksanen¹⁷⁶⁹ on 28 March, in Hyrylä.
 Birth of Petri Laine⁸⁷² on 14 May, in Multia.
 Death of Pekka Valdemar Alenius⁵⁰⁰ on 17 June, in Turku, Finland.
 Birth of Heikki Kauhanen⁸⁶⁹.
 Birth of Timo Raiskio⁹⁷⁵ on 22 July.
 Birth of Timo Raiskio⁹⁸⁹ on 22 July.
 Death of Lauri Varjotie¹¹⁹³ on 25 July.
 Birth of Tommi Kainulainen¹⁵⁸⁷ on 7 August.
 Death of Reino Laine¹⁷⁷⁰ on 5 September, in Multia.
 Death of Onni Arvid Konttinen⁴⁷⁴ on 21 November, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Aili Helena Kahila [Linna]²⁰⁸³ on 21 December, in Multia.

1985

- Death of Torsten Emil Borgman⁴⁴⁷ on 2 January, in Helsinki.
 Death of Raakel Sofia Borgman⁴⁴⁶ on 2 January, in Helsinki, Finland.
 Death of Emil Konttinen⁴⁶⁹ on 8 May, in Jyväskylä, Finland.
 Death of Kalle Nikolai Niemelä²⁰⁴⁶ on 2 December.

1986

- Death of Atso Johan Fagerström²⁶⁸³ on 4 February, in Helsinki.
 Death of Aarne Poussa²⁴⁷³ on 1 March.
 Birth of Markus Salenius⁹⁸¹ on 1 March.
 Birth of Markus Salenius⁹⁹⁵ on 1 March.
 Birth of Laura Johanna Hoppula⁹⁹² on 23 April, in Saarijärvi.
 Birth of Laura Johanna Hoppula⁹⁷⁸ on 23 April, in Saarijärvi.
 Death of Salomon Anttoni Kallio⁸³⁸ on 28 April.
 Death of Vappu Vilhelmiina Latikka²⁶⁵⁶ on 4 June, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Birth of Tiina Niemelä¹⁶⁰⁹.
 Birth of Laura Kumpula¹⁶²¹.
 Birth of Aki Väärämäki¹⁵⁹⁶.
 Death of Hilja Surakka [Tarnanen]¹⁴⁰⁷ on 29 November, in Helsinki.

1987

- Death of Edvin Kalervo Jokinen⁴⁵⁸ on 5 January, in Kemi.
 Death of Risto Kalervo Peräaho¹¹⁴⁹ on 24 February, in Saarijärvi.
 Death of Hilja Tienaho [Vekurinmäki]²¹⁰⁰ on 4 March.
 Death of Airi Marjatta Pietinen [Laine]¹⁷⁷⁹ on 5 April, in Valkeakoski.
 Death of Esko Johannes Paavola Tuoriniemi⁴⁶⁸ on 27 May, in Turku, Finland.
 Death of Lyyli Maria Satka [Satka Hamunen]²¹⁵⁰ on 15 June, in Multia, Finland.
 Death of Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda Jalonen [Jalonen Takanen]²⁶⁴⁰.
 Death of Herman Viktor Kämpe⁵⁹³ on 28 September, in Helsinki, Finland.

1988

- Birth of Olli Raiskio⁹⁷⁶ on 12 January.
 Birth of Arvo Pollari¹⁵⁵⁶.

1988 (Continued)

- Birth of Joni Väärämäki¹⁵⁹⁷.
 Birth of Jari Laine¹⁵⁵⁸.
 Birth of Jonna Katajalehto¹⁵⁵⁰.
 Birth of Lauri Lönnblad⁸⁶⁴.
 Death of Tyyne Heino [Karja]²⁵⁷⁵ on 2 July.
 Death of Aune Onerva Fagerstrom²⁶⁸⁸ on 2 July, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.
 Death of Iida Kovanen¹¹⁶⁹ on 28 July.
 Death of Iida Mäkinen [Kovanen]¹¹⁷⁰ on 28 July.
 Death of Henrik Mäkinen⁹³⁴ on 13 August, in Multia.

1989

- Birth of Tuomas Hentunen⁹⁸² on 7 January.
 Birth of Tuomas Hentunen⁹⁹⁶ on 7 January.
 Death of Hannes Savolainen²⁶⁶⁵ on 15 January, in Kajaani, Finland.
 Birth of Juha Sydänmaa¹⁵⁶⁰ on 8 February.
 Death of Pentti Kesämäki¹⁸³⁶ on 29 March.
 Birth of Silja Tellervo Urho¹⁵⁵⁴ on 2 April, in Forssa.
 Birth of Mika Samuel Tala²⁴⁶⁰ on 19 May, in Tampere.
 Death of Martti Veikko Rock Kallio⁴⁶⁴ on 29 May, in Australia.
 Birth of Topi Tervahartiala¹⁰⁰⁵ on 25 July, in Jyväskylä.
 Death of Tyyne Saxsman [Savolainen]²⁶⁶⁷ on 10 September, in Kajaani, Finland.
 Death of Otto Konttinen⁴⁷⁵ on 5 December, in Saarijärvi, Finland.

1990

- Birth of Eveliina Martikainen⁹⁷³ on 25 January.
 Birth of Eveliina Unknown⁹⁸⁷ on 25 January.
 Death of Rauha Dagmar Kesämäki [Väisälä]²⁰³⁷ on 23 March.
 Birth of Mirka Kainulainen¹⁵⁸⁸ on 7 April.
 Birth of Jenni Sivula¹⁵⁷⁰ on 10 May, in Valkeakoski.
 Death of Väinö Matias Kakkuri Matinpoika¹²³⁵ in Kälviä.
 Birth of Kirsi Kumpula¹⁶²².
 Birth of Marjatta Kauhanen⁸⁷⁰.
 Birth of Niko Väärämäki¹⁵⁹⁸.
 Death of Toini Anni Gronholm Grönholm [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁸⁷ on 1 July, in Ruotsi, Sweden.
 Death of Heikki Ensio Kekälinen⁸⁸⁴ on 23 September.
 Birth of Ossi Tapio Koskela¹⁰²⁷ on 1 October.
 Death of Asser Veikko Fagerstrom²⁶⁹⁰ on 6 October, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

1991

- Birth of Tiia Susanna Tala²⁴⁶¹ on 16 January, in Tampere.
 Birth of Ellanoora Martikainen⁹⁷⁴ on 25 January.
 Birth of Ellanoora Unknown⁹⁸⁸ on 25 January.
 Death of Jorma Henrik Nurminen¹⁴¹⁸ on 11 March, in Kiljavan sairaala.
 Death of jaakko olavi Notkola¹⁸⁷² on 4 April, in Vilppula.
 Death of Tyyne Maria Nurminen [Koskinen]¹⁵⁰⁰ on 19 June.
 Birth of Susanna Kauranen¹⁵⁷⁹.
 Birth of Sakari Lönnblad⁸⁶⁵.
 Birth of Sari Sydänmaa¹⁵⁶¹ on 7 July.
 Death of Iida Maria Roisio [Ohra-Aho]²⁰⁵⁴ on 5 November.
 Birth of Arja Marika Pollari¹⁵⁵⁷ on 19 December, in Multia.

1992

- Death of Pentti Mäkinen¹¹³⁸ on 3 February.
 Death of Aini Emilia Murto [Murto Takanen]²⁶⁴² on 27 February.
 Birth of Joonas Kainulainen¹⁵⁸⁹ on 1 April.
 Death of Impi Maria ent. Kallio Johnston rock⁴⁶¹ on 2 May, in Australia.
 Birth of Helmi Malmgren¹⁰²⁸ on 1 June.
 Death of Felix Mäkinen⁸⁷⁸ on 3 June, in Multia.
 Death of Tapani Urho Kantola Talkkunamäki¹⁹¹⁰ on 18 June.
 Birth of Janna Laine¹⁵⁶³.
 Death of Iina Martta Juponaho [Rössi]¹³⁹⁵ in Multia.
 Death of Iina Martta Juponaho [Rössi]¹²²² in Multia.
 Birth of Sirpa Laine¹⁵⁵⁹.
 Death of Frederick Rock⁴⁶⁷ on 5 July, in New Zealand.
 Birth of Johanna Kellosaari¹⁵⁹⁰ on 9 July.
 Death of Sulo Salminen⁴⁹¹ on 13 October, in Uurainen, Finland.

1992 (Continued)

Death of Tauno Alvar Linna²⁰⁸⁸ on 2 November.

1993

Death of Kyösti Kalevi Surakka¹⁴⁰² on 1 March, in Helsinki.

Death of Olavi Aleksanteri Tervahartiala¹⁴⁰⁰ on 3 May, in Hämeenlinna.

Birth of Tiia Katajalehto¹⁰⁰².

Birth of Jere Käpynen¹⁵⁸² on 19 July.

Birth of Otto Laine¹⁵⁶⁸ on 7 August.

Death of Onni Mäkinen (Linden 1939)⁸⁷⁶ on 19 August.

Death of Kari Veikko Backlund (Melanne)²⁶⁸² on 19 October, in Helsinki.

1994

Birth of Sanna Maria Sivula¹⁵⁷² on 22 January, in Valkeakoski.

Birth of Lauri Hentunen⁹⁹⁷ on 2 March.

Birth of Lauri Hentunen⁹⁸³ on 2 March.

Birth of Roope Vuorinen¹⁵⁸⁶ on 8 April.

Birth of Valter Kauranen¹⁵⁸⁰.

Death of Aili Elina Höglund myöh. Emaus Kallio⁸⁴³ on 7 July, in Jakobstad, Suomi.

Birth of Joni Kellosaari¹⁵⁹¹ on 3 December.

Death of Lempi Laine Sivula¹⁷⁷⁵ on 13 December, in Valkeakoski.

Death of Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]¹¹³¹ on 18 December.

1995

Birth of Maria Juponaho⁹⁸⁵ on 11 January.

Birth of Maria Juponaho⁹⁹⁸ on 11 January.

Death of Alvian Kiiveri¹²⁵¹ on 9 April.

Death of Toivo Kustaa Kallio⁸⁴¹ on 13 April, in Santa Barbara, California, USA.

Marriage of Kari Takanen¹⁶³⁴ and Riitta Takanen [Laine]¹⁶³³ on 27 May, in Keuruun uusi kirkko.

Birth of Eetu Mäenpää⁹⁹³ on 30 May.

Birth of Eetu Mäenpää⁹⁷⁹ on 30 May.

Death of Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. Saikanmäki [Harjula]¹⁸²⁸ on 6 June, in Multia.

Birth of Tiina Pitkävirta¹⁵⁹³.

Marriage of Jorma Laine¹⁶⁴⁹ and Marja Valtonen¹⁶⁵⁰ on 15 July, in Sääksmäen kirkko.

Death of Anna Maria Kaukonen [Karja]²⁵⁷⁷ on 25 August.

Birth of Janne Matias Fagerström⁴²⁷ on 6 September, in Helsinki.

Death of Anni Mirjami Käkelä [Laine]¹⁷⁸³ on 26 November, in Forssa.

Death of Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]⁴⁵⁶ on 27 November, in Keuruu, Finland.

Death of Paavo Turvemäki¹³⁸⁷ in about 1995.

1996

Death of Hilja Hannunen [Tuominen]¹⁷⁹⁶ on 23 January, in Multia.

Death of Anja Tellervo Heimola Heimola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹³ on 4 April, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

Birth of Jenni Katajalehto¹⁰⁰³.

Death of Hilja Eliina Turvemäki¹³⁸⁵ on 4 October, in Mänttä, Pirkanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Death of Hilja Eliina Turvemäki²¹⁰⁵ on 4 October, in Mänttä, Pirkanmaa, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

Death of Aune Helena Hietanen Lehtonen⁵⁷⁹ on 15 October, in Seinäjoki, Finland.

Death of John Walter Tenhula⁴⁸³ on 30 October, in United States.

Death of Eeva Nieminen¹⁷⁹⁵ on 21 December, in Multia.

1997

Birth of Oskari Laine¹⁵⁶⁹ on 22 March.

Birth of Vilma Malmgren¹⁰²⁹ on 1 April.

Birth of Rose - Maria Laine¹⁵⁷⁶.

Birth of Saara Sydänmaa¹⁵⁶² on 13 July.

Death of Gerda Kauvanto [Nurminen]¹⁴⁸¹ on 20 July, in Kouvola.

Death of Reino Mäkinen¹¹¹⁰ on 30 September.

Death of Reino Mäkinen¹¹²¹ on 30 September.

Birth of Niko Tala²⁴⁶³ on 3 October.

Birth of Aino Mäenpää⁹⁸⁰ on 15 November.

Birth of Aino Mäenpää⁹⁹⁴ on 15 November.

Death of Veikko Johannes Laine¹⁷⁷² on 24 December, in Naantali.

1998

Death of Ritva Pirkko ent. Melanne Molander] Fagerström [Fagerström, ent. Backlund²⁶⁸⁰ on 15 January, in Helsinki, Finland.

Death of Hilja Dagmar Koskela²³⁴⁰ on 19 January, in USA.

Death of Sauli Ahonen¹⁸⁵⁴ on 27 January.

Death of Matti Kalevi Mitronen¹⁹⁸⁵ on 9 February.

1998 (Continued)

- Death of Saima Maria Martin [Martin Tenhula]⁴⁷⁷ on 18 February, in USA Pennsylvania, Lawrence Bessemer New Castle.
 Death of Helvi Helena Jokinen [Leppäsalmi]²⁰⁹⁵ on 8 March, in Multia.
 Birth of Sakari Korpela¹⁵⁷⁷ on 11 March.
 Death of Vuokko Mailis Juselius (Juselius [Fagerstrom Juselius Alpo])²⁶⁹² on 16 March.
 Birth of Annika Onkela¹⁶¹⁶ on 27 March.
 Birth of Kristian Juponaho⁹⁸⁶ on 30 April, in Keuruu.
 Birth of Kristian Juponaho⁹⁹⁹ on 30 April, in Keuruu.
 Death of Matti Mäkinen⁸⁸⁸ on 26 June, in Keuruu.
 Death of Taimi Katri Pohjola [Saxlund]²⁶⁷⁷ on 11 July, in Jyväskylä keskussairaala.
 Death of Iida Alina Bachman Tenhula⁴⁷⁹ on 10 September, in Findlay, OH, USA.
 Death of Taimi I Kotkavuori²⁰⁹³ on 7 October.

1999

- Death of Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka¹⁴⁰⁵ on 10 July, in Munapirtti Helsinki.
 Death of Tyyne Pauliina Jokinen⁴⁵⁴ on 21 October, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Death of Eino Ernesti Jokinen⁴⁶⁰ on 23 December, in Keuruu.

2000

- Death of Niilo Olavi Antinpoika Jokinen²⁰⁹⁶ on 15 February, in Keuruu.
 Death of Kerttu Rauha Savolainen [Savolainen Karppinen]²⁶⁶⁶ on 4 October, in Kajaani, Finland.

2001

- Death of Anna Elina Sintonen [Jokela]¹⁸⁷⁶ on 4 April.
 Death of Esa Matias Jokinen⁴³⁵ on 23 June, in Keuruu, Finland.
 Marriage of Tomi Rahkola¹⁵⁶⁵ and Elina Annina Rahkola [Riikonen]¹⁵⁶⁴ on 30 June.
 Death of Henry Otto Rock⁴⁶⁵ on 14 November, in Australia.
 Death of Tyyne Maria Lehtonen⁵⁷⁵ on 19 November, in Multia.

2002

- Death of Enni Dagmar Mäkelä [Turvemäki]²¹¹¹ on 3 January, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
 Death of Enni Dagmar Turvemäki¹³⁸⁶ on 3 January, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

2003

- Death of Reino Ilmari Härkönen²¹¹⁷ on 21 February, in Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

2004

- Death of Mikko Alpo Sivula¹⁷⁷⁶ on 8 May, in Valkeakoski.
 Death of Heikki Mäkinen¹¹²⁹ on 13 June.
 Death of Heikki Mäkinen¹¹¹⁸ on 13 June.
 Death of Matti Salospohja²⁴⁶⁶ in Tampere.
 Death of Martha Mathilda Tenhula⁴⁸² on 10 November, in United States.
 Death of Ulla Helena Kekälinen Tirronen²⁵⁹⁶ on 16 December.

2005

- Birth of Miska Andrew Young¹⁵⁴⁶.
 Death of Kauko Mikael Sara-aho¹⁹⁶⁴ in about 2005.

2006

- Death of Hilja VIERUMÄKI [Oksanen ent Dufva]²⁴³⁶ in March.
 Death of Raili Palonen [Laine]¹⁷⁸¹ on 7 April, in Valkeakoski.

2007

- Death of Unto Johannes Onkela¹⁸⁶⁹ on 15 February, in Jyväskylä keskussairaala.
 Death of Aarne Hannunen¹⁸¹¹ on 25 April.
 Death of Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]¹⁷⁷¹.

2008

- Death of Reino Ilmari Olavi Kekälinen²⁵⁹⁸ on 28 March.
 Birth of Onni Sulo Johannes Rahkola¹⁵⁴⁷ on 5 June.
 Death of Eini Hillevi Carlstedt Paavola [Fagerstrom]²⁶⁹⁴ on 12 June, in Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland.

2009

- Death of Markku Haapasaari Huugonpoika⁸⁵⁵ on 13 March.
 Death of Marja Lindroos [Takanen]²⁶²⁵.
 Death of Iida Mäkinen [Pihlainen]¹¹⁴³ on 12 October.

2010

- Death of Väinö Väiski Aleksanteri Sara-aho¹⁹⁶² on 28 January.
 Burial of Väinö Väiski Aleksanteri Sara-aho¹⁹⁶² on 12 February.
 Death of Raili Inkeri Valkola⁵¹³ on 14 April, in Helsinki.
 Death of Mauri Ahonen¹⁷²⁹ on 17 May, in Multia.
 Death of Harry Erik Kekälinen²⁵⁸⁷.
 Death of Seija Irmeli Turtiainen [Fagerström]²⁶⁹⁵ on 23 August.
 Death of Vuokko Säde Mielikki Karivaara (ent. Karlstedt) [Valkola]⁵¹⁴ on 5 December.

2011

- Death of Aili Taimi Turvemäki¹³⁸⁹ on 29 January, in Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
Death(?) of Aili Taimi Turvemäki²¹¹⁶ on 29 January, in Keuruu, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.
Death of Uuno Olavi Sintonen¹⁸⁷⁷ on 17 April.
Death of Pauli Mikael Koppelomäki²⁴²⁶ on 5 December, in Keuruu.
Death of Taimi Fanni Inkeri Sydänmaa [Viinikka]²²⁸⁴ on 23 December, in Keuruun sairaalassa.

2013

- Death of Pirkko Annikki Nurminen ent. Poutinen [Helander]¹⁴¹⁷ on 17 March, in Espoo, Jorvin sairaalan päivystysosasto klo. 5.55.
Death of Hilikka Hellin Maria Kekäläinen [Mäkinen]⁸⁸³ on 2 July, in Multia, Keski-Suomi, Länsi-Suomen Lääni, Finland.

2014

- Death of Veikko Ahonen¹⁹⁸⁴ on 5 August, in Jyväskylä.
Death of Kaisa Eila Katri Seppänen Jokinen⁴³³ on 13 November, in Sastamala, Finland.

101. INDEX OF INDIVIDUALS

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
232	-	[YLIKANTOLA], Maria, Juhantytär (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's sister).
874	UNKNOWN, Ms.	(Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife, twice removed).
867	Ms. (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife, twice removed).
2387	Ms. (Urho Stefanus Talkkunamäki's mother).
2366	Ms. (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s great-grandmother).
1219	Adam (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-grandfather).
1778	Anja (Urho Antero Laine's sister-in-law).
692	Anna (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's grandmother).
1989	Annikki (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
988	Ellanoora (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
2240	Eva (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandmother).
987	Eveliina (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
912	Irja (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife, once removed).
2002	Irmeli (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
965	Johanna Mariana (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-grandmother).
2268	Jöran (Urho Antero Laine's four-times-great-grandfather).
1935	Lempi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2345	Lydia (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s sister).
2147	m (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1182	M (Abram Mäkinen's brother-in-law).
2106	m (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
2108	m (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1718	m (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed).
2173	Maria (Urho Antero Laine's great-aunt).
1706	Marja-L (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
1600	Marjo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1936	Olavi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
322	Saara (Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]'s great-grandmother).
1764	Sirkku (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife, once removed).
2425	Sirpa (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's sister-in-law).
1987	Terho (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
853	v (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife, twice removed).
510	v (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, three times removed).
1220	V (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-grandmother).
2269	V (Urho Antero Laine's four-times-great-grandmother).
2569	vaimo (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s six-times-great-grandmother).
694	Valpuri (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's great-grandmother).
1318	(LATVA-KAKKURI),	Hedvig Heta (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-aunt).
1205	ADAMSDR, Eva	(Abram Mäkinen's grandmother).
2215	AHL [LIISANTYTÄR],	Fredrika (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, twice removed).
2163	AHL FREDRIKSSON, Abraham	(Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2164	AHL, Adiel	(Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2168	Alma Dagmar (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2159	David Fredriksson (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2006	Esko (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2214	Fredrik Erikinpoika (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2166	Hilda (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2007	Jalo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2160	Niklas (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2005	Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
600	AHLGREN KALLIOMÄKI, Hilda Maria	(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
525	AHLGREN LEINONEN, Tilda Ksenia	(Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
816	AHLGREN, Mr. (Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren's father).	
817	Amanda (Eedi Urbanus Ahlgren's mother).
526	Eedi Urbanus (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
601	Kalle Arvid (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
779	AHO ALENIUS, Anna Esteri	(Viktor Valdemar Alenius' daughter).
2021	AHONEN [HANNUNEN], Hulda Maria	(Urho Antero Laine's aunt).
1370	AHONEN [KIVINEN], Tilda Johanna	(Adam Alarik Ahonen's sister-in-law).
1917	AHONEN [LINNA], Maija-Leena Taunontytär	(Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1983	AHONEN [MITRONEN], Inkeri Aune Inkeri	(Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1361	AHONEN [OVASKA], Anna	(Adam Alarik Ahonen's wife).
1372	AHONEN [SAKARINTYTÄR], Eeva	(Adam Alarik Ahonen's mother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1853		AHONEN [SIPILÄ], Pirkko (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1371		AHONEN ADAMINPOIKA, Justus (Adam Alarik Ahonen's father).
1256		AHONEN, Adam Alarik (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin's husband).
1366	Aina Johanna (Adam Alarik Ahonen's sister).
1732	Arja (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
1824	Edvin (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1363	Edvin Reinholt (Adam Alarik Ahonen's brother).
1364	Eeva Kristiina (Adam Alarik Ahonen's sister).
1733	Erkki (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1362	Evert (Adam Alarik Ahonen's brother).
1368	Hilma Eulalia (Adam Alarik Ahonen's sister).
1365	Ilmi Alina (Adam Alarik Ahonen's sister).
1367	Justina (Adam Alarik Ahonen's sister).
1369	Justus Johannes (Adam Alarik Ahonen's brother).
1827	Kauko Einari Einonp. (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1822	Kerttu (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife).
1731	Kimmo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1246	Lauri Johannes (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1729	Mauri (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1728	Oiva (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1750	Pasi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1821	Pentti (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1727	Rauno (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1823	Reino (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1247	Reino Armas (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
2022	Reino, Justunp (Urho Antero Laine's uncle by marriage).
1730	Risto (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1749	Sari (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1854	Sauli (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1893	Seija (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
1918	Timo Tapio (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1984	Veikko (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1245	Yrjo Kalervo (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
311		ALAJUUSOLA [YLIKALLIOKOSKI KUSTAANTYTÄR], Liisa, Kustaantytär (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's sister-in-law).
310		ALAJUUSOLA, Antti, Matinpoika (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's brother).
254		ALA-KANTOLA, Elisabeth (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
294		ALA-PANULA [KAMPPILA], Katariina (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's aunt).
488		ALASAARELA KYTÖNEN, Aino Dagmar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
786		ALENIUS [ANTINTYTÄR], Johanna (Viktor Valdemar Alenius' mother).
588		ALENIUS AHO, Anna Sofia Amanda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
784		ALENIUS JUSSILA, Anna Sandra (Viktor Valdemar Alenius' wife).
585		ALENIUS SVAHN, Ida Josefina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
781		ALENIUS, Eino (Viktor Valdemar Alenius' son).
778	Ilma Helena (Viktor Valdemar Alenius' daughter).
785	Juho (Viktor Valdemar Alenius' father).
500	Pekka Valdemar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
780	Reino (Viktor Valdemar Alenius' son).
776	Valdemar Viktor (Viktor Valdemar Alenius' son).
584	Viktor Valdemar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
654	Viktor Valdemar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
586	Villiam Johannes (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
777	Villiam Johannes (Viktor Valdemar Alenius' son).
782		ALENIUS-WIKMAN ALENIUS, Helmi (Viktor Valdemar Alenius' daughter).
1691		ALENTOLA [MÄKELÄ], Sirkka-Liisa Anneli (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1995	Sirkka-Liisa Anneli (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1996		ALENTOLA, Mr. (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
961		ALEXANDERSSON, Johanna Mariana (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-aunt).
783		ANDERSSDOTTER, Johanna Wilhelmina (Viktor Valdemar Alenius' wife).
2314		ANDERSSON HANNULA, Abraham (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's brother).
2316	Matts (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's father).
964		ANDRESSNONINPOIKA PEKOLA, Alexander (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-grandfather).
364		ANNOLA [ÖVERMARK], Kaisa, Erkintytär (Jaakko Nyssölä's niece).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1241		ANTIKAINEN [KAKKURI], Ms. (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1512		ANTINPOIKA NURMINEN, Eerik Johan (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's great-grandfather).
1409		AROVIRTA [NURMINEN], Ms. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's niece).
807		ARVIDSDOTTER ARVIDSSON, Maja Lena (Juho Emil Jokinen's great-aunt).
809		ARVIDSDOTTER, Hedvig (Juho Emil Jokinen's great-aunt).
808	 Hedvig (Juho Emil Jokinen's great-aunt).
812		ARVIDSSON, Arvid (Juho Emil Jokinen's great-grandfather).
811	 Johan (Juho Emil Jokinen's great-uncle).
810	 Johan Henric (Juho Emil Jokinen's great-uncle).
1710		AUTIO [VÄÄRÄMÄKI], Päivi (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1711		AUTIO, Ari (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed).
1595	 Laura (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
599	 Otto Viljam (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
952		AUTONEN [ALEXANDERINTYTÄR], Henrika (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s grandmother).
943		AUTONEN [JUHONTYTÄR], Anna (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s aunt by marriage).
922		AUTONEN, Adolf (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
942	 Alexius (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s uncle).
950	 Alina (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s aunt).
924	 Enni (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
944	 Fredrik (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s uncle).
951	 Fredrik Abraminpoika (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s grandfather).
921	 Hilja (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
923	 Lauri (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
940	 Otto (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s father).
947	 Samuel (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s uncle).
479		BACHMAN TENHULA, Iida Alina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
480		BACHMAN, Carl C (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, three times removed).
309		BACK [ALA-JUUSOLA], Saara, Matintytär (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's sister).
2682		BACKLUND (MELANNE), Kari Veikko (Marko Petri Fagerström's uncle).
2686		BACKLUND, ENT. MELANNE HULKKO, Helmi Orvokki (Marko Petri Fagerström's grandmother).
438		BETTS BACHMAN, Mr./Ms. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, four times removed).
446		BORGMAN, Raakel Sofia (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
447	 Torsten Emil (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, three times removed).
277		BUKMAN [HUHTALA], Kaisa, Tanelintytär (Jaakko Bukman Matinpoika's wife).
140		BUKMAN [KORKIAKOSKI], Katariina (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-great-nephew's wife).
142		BUKMAN [LUMMUKKA], Anna Kaisa, Juhontytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-great-nephew's wife).
139		BUKMAN [NIEMI], Susanna Vilhelmiina, Jussintytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-great-nephew's wife).
141		BUKMAN [VUORENSYRJÄ], Anna-Loviisa, Erkintytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-great-nephew's wife).
144		BUKMAN [YLIKANTOLA], Anna, Matintytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
145		BUKMAN, Jaakko, Matinpoika (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece's husband).
138	 Matti, Jaakonpoika (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-great-nephew).
2324		CHRISTENSEN, Lars (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's grandfather).
499		DAHLBERG MÄKINEN, Aune Onerva (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
551		DANIELINTYTÄR NIEMELÄ, Lydia Elina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1186		DAVIDSON KUITUNEN, Edvin (Abram Mäkinen's cousin).
587		DAVITSAINEN, Saima Suleima (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
2443		DUFVA [ISAKSDOTTER HONGAIN], Maja Lisa (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's grandmother).
2444		DUFVA, David Johan (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-uncle).
2445	 Henrik Gustaf (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-uncle).
2441	 Ida (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's aunt).
2439	 Johan (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's uncle).
2446	 Maria Lovisa (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-aunt).
2447	 Petter (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-grandfather).
2442	 Petter Niklas (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's grandfather).
2440	 Richard (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's uncle).
2080		EEROLA [LINNA HEINÄAHO], Enne (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1892		EEROLA, Erkki (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1895	 Risto Eemil (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1894	 Saara (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2082	 Uuno (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
722		ELIASSON [KINGELIN], Olga Aliina (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's nephew's wife).
729		ELIASSON MÄKELÄ KALLIOMÄKI, Wilhelm (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's brother).
721		ELIASSON, Emil Edvard (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's nephew).
845		EMAUS, Alfred Jonas (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s brother-in-law).
2369		EPÄILYS [SATKA], Ms. (Vilho Abraham Satka's great-niece).
1477		ERICINPOIKA JUSTI, Johan (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-great-grandfather).
2331		ERICSDR, Hedvig (Selma Hannunen [Kangasmäki]'s mother).
2449		ERIKINTYTÄR EVASDOTTER, Margareta Cristina (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-grandfather's wife).
374		ERIKSDOTTER OR ÖVERMARK, Catharina (Jaakko Nyysölä's niece).
2211		ERIKSDOTTER, Adolph Eriksson (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2213	 Elisabeth (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2212	 Eveliina (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
766		ERIKSON [STÄLT STAFFANSDOTTER], Maja Lisa Stefansdotter (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's grandmother).
1214		ERIKSON WILHULA, Christina Elisabeth (Abram Mäkinen's great-aunt).
2219		ERIKSSON [ADAMSDR], Maria (Urho Antero Laine's great-grandmother).
1425		ERIKSSON [HELANDER], Ester Alexandra (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's aunt).
2218		ERIKSSON ERSSON, Alexander (Urho Antero Laine's great-grandfather).
373		ERIKSSON OR ÖVERMARK, Erik (Jaakko Nyysölä's nephew).
386	 Erik, Erkinpoika (Jaakko Nyysölä's brother-in-law).
371	 Johan (Jaakko Nyysölä's nephew).
368	 Matti (Jaakko Nyysölä's nephew).
372	 Matts (Jaakko Nyysölä's nephew).
1426		ERIKSSON, Mr. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's uncle by marriage).
1213	 Cristina (Abram Mäkinen's great-aunt).
765	 Erik Gustaf (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's grandfather).
2239	 Erik Hindr (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandfather).
376	 Greta (Jaakko Nyysölä's niece).
377	 Jakob (Jaakko Nyysölä's nephew).
1217	 Jonas (Abram Mäkinen's great-grandfather).
367	 Loviisa (Jaakko Nyysölä's niece).
418		ERKINPOIKA TIMO TIMONEN, Juho (Johannes Huopana's grandfather).
49	9	ESKELI [FINNILÄ], Liisa, Tuomaantytär (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter).
306		ESKOLA [JUUSOLA], Vappu, Antintytär (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's niece).
1767		ESKOLA, Eija (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1799		ETELÄAHO, Mr. (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband).
2690		FAGERSTROM, Asser Veikko (Marko Petri Fagerström's great-uncle).
2688	 Aune Onerva (Marko Petri Fagerström's great-aunt).
2697	 Johan August (Marko Petri Fagerström's great-grandfather).
2696	 Soile Lilian (Marko Petri Fagerström's great-aunt).
2689	 Vieno Hellin (Marko Petri Fagerström's great-aunt).
2691	 Vilma Irene (Marko Petri Fagerström's great-aunt).
2680		FAGERSTRÖM [FAGERSTRÖM, ENT. BACKLUND, ENT. MELANNE MOLANDER], Ritva Pirkko (Marko Petri Fagerström's mother).
428		FAGERSTRÖM [JOKINEN], Anu Sirkku (Kaapo Kajjanniemi Kumpula's cousin, five times removed).
2698		FAGERSTRÖM [KRATS], Anna (Marko Petri Fagerström's great-grandmother).
2684		FAGERSTRÖM SJÖBLOM, Gota Maria Serafia (Marko Petri Fagerström's grandmother).
2678		FAGERSTRÖM, Mr./Ms. (Marko Petri Fagerström's half-sibling).
2681	 Mr./Ms. (Marko Petri Fagerström's mother's husband).
2679	 Atso Eilif Kai (Marko Petri Fagerström's father).
2683	 Atso Johan (Marko Petri Fagerström's grandfather).
427	 Janne Matias (Kaapo Kajjanniemi Kumpula's cousin, six times removed).
429	 Marko Petri (Kaapo Kajjanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, five times removed).
740		FILEMON, Mr. (Eerik Filemon Nislin Marianpoika's father).
72	13	FINNILEIN, FINNILÄ FINNILÄINEN, Pehr Erkinpoika (Simo's great-great-great-grandson).
132		FINNILÄ N 1620 STORFINNILÄ, Abraham (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's grandfather).
84	16	FINNILÄ [GAMMELGÅRD (KOLANEN)], Marketta, Erkintytär (Simo's great-great-granddaughter).
63	9	FINNILÄ [PELLINEN], Maria Antintytär (Simo's four-times-great-grandson's wife).
74		FINNILÄ [PUUMALA TUOMAANTYTÄR], Susanna (Simo's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
71	12	FINNILÄ [SEPPÄLÄ], Susanna (Simo's great-great-great-grandson's wife).
45	5	FINNILÄ [ÖRN ERKINTYTÄR], Saara (Simo's five-times-great-grandson's wife).
44	9	FINNILÄ, Abraham, Tuomaanpoika (Simo's five-times-great-grandson).
46	9 Anders, Thomasson (Simo's five-times-great-grandson).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
133		FINNILÄ, Dordi (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's grandmother).
70	13 Erkki Erkinpoika (Simo's great-great-great-grandson).
85	13 Erkki, Matinpoika (Simo's great-great-granddaughter's husband).
40	9 Erkki, Tuomaanpoika (Simo's five-times-great-grandson).
43	9 Jacob, Thomasson (Simo's five-times-great-grandson).
42	9 Johan, Thomasson (Simo's five-times-great-grandson).
69	12 Juho, Erkinpoika (Simo's four-times-great-grandson).
127	 Liisa, Emäntä (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's mother).
50	9 Marketta (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter).
126	 Matti Aabrahaminpoika (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's father).
41	9 Matts, Thomasson (Simo's five-times-great-grandson).
73	13 Sakari Erkinpoika (Simo's great-great-great-grandson).
129	 Simo Aabrahaminpoika (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's uncle).
128	 Tapani (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's uncle).
62	12 Tuomas Erkinpoika, Erkinpoika (Simo's four-times-great-grandson).
2277		FLYKTMAN [SIVULA], Ida Maria (Mikko Alpo Sivula's aunt).
2165		FREDRIKSDOTTER, Maria (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2162		FREDRIKSON, Erik Ivar (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2161	 Juho (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
763		FRIMAN, Edla Carolina (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's aunt).
760	 Johan Fredrik (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's uncle).
762	 Lovisa (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's aunt).
764	 Matts (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's uncle).
767	 Matts (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's grandfather).
761	 Michael (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's uncle).
110		GAMMELGÅRD SKRABB OLAVINPOIKA, Matti Olavinpoika (Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika's brother).
86	16	GAMMELGÅRD SKRABB, Pietari Erkinpoika (Simo's great-great-grandson).
437		GERKEN BACHMAN, Norma Eileen (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, four times removed).
2687		GRÖNHOLM [FAGERSTROM], Toini Anni Gronholm (Marko Petri Fagerström's great-aunt).
756		GUSTAFSDOTTER ERIKSSON, Maria Lovisa (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's aunt).
755		GUSTAFSDOTTER, Anna Stina (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's aunt).
757	 Wilhelmina (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's aunt).
2236		GUSTAFSSON LEHTOLA, Gustaf (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandfather).
2249		GUSTAFSSON, David (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-uncle).
759	 Erik (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's uncle).
2254	 M (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandfather).
2248	 Moses (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-uncle).
758	 Samuel (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's uncle).
2255	 V (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandmother).
2250	 Zakarias (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-uncle).
1520		GYLLING [LÖNNROT], Mathilda Gustava (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s aunt).
1521		GYLLING, Mr. (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s uncle by marriage).
1815		HAAPAKUMPU [HANNUNEN], Eeva (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1816		HAAPAKUMPU, Edvin (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband).
1721	 Mikko (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1946		HAAPALA [JUKOLA], Raili (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1947		HAAPALA, Pentti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
2582		HAAPASAARI [KEKÄLINEN], Anita (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's niece).
855		HAAPASAARI HUUGONPOIKA, Markku (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband, twice removed).
1701		HAAVISTO, Auni (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
1642		HABERG, Sirkka (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
1051		HAIMAKAINEN [JUPONAHO], Hanna (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1052		HAIMAKAINEN, Mika (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
984	 Toni (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
666		HAKALA [KOPONEN], Vendla Josefiina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
667		HAKALA, Emil (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
2653		HALLINMÄKI KALLENPOIKA, Kalle (Matti Mäkinen's father).
823		HALTTUNEN [MASALIN ANDERSDOTTER], Maria (Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla's mother).
2318		HAMMARGREN, Johan Christopher (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's uncle).
278		HANNUKSELA [HUHTALA], Maria (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's sister).
35	7	HANNUKSELA [PUKKILA], Kaisa, Kustaantytär (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter).
2317		HANNULA [LARSDOTTER], REGINA, IÄÄIÄ (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's mother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2244		HANNULIN [KOPOLA MATINTYTÄR], Johanna (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandmother).
2243		HANNULIN MATINPOIKA, Mooses (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandfather).
2172		HANNUNEN [AHOLA], Iina, Salomontytär (Urho Antero Laine's grandmother).
2180		HANNUNEN [HAKALA], Edla (Urho Antero Laine's great-aunt by marriage).
2227		HANNUNEN [KANGASMÄKI], Selma (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-aunt by marriage).
2206		HANNUNEN [KOSKELA], Olga Maria (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, twice removed).
2298	 Olga Maria Iisakint. (Väinö Hannunen's mother).
1696		HANNUNEN [LAHTIKALLIO], Hilikka (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
1998	 Hilikka (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
2210		HANNUNEN [LALLI], Jeana (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, twice removed).
2153		HANNUNEN [LÖNNFORS], Lydia (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2208		HANNUNEN [MATTSSON], Emilia (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, twice removed).
1806		HANNUNEN [SIEKKINEN], Ritva Anneli (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife).
2020		HANNUNEN [SÄRKIVUORI], Maria (Urho Antero Laine's aunt by marriage).
2233		HANNUNEN [TALLGREN], Agneta (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-aunt by marriage).
1689		HANNUNEN [TOIKKANEN], Leena (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2149		HANNUNEN [TUOMINEN], Hilja (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
1796	 Hilja (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
2202		HANNUNEN PUSULA [PIRTTINEN], Miina (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, twice removed).
2201		HANNUNEN PUSULA, Paavo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1811		HANNUNEN, Aarne (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1992	 Ahti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1697	 Ahti (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2137	 Aina (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2154	 Anders (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1688	 Annikki (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
1988	 Antti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1687	 Antti (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1694	 Arja (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
1994	 Arja (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
2232	 August (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-uncle).
2143	 Aune (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2294	 Aune Alina (Väinö Hannunen's sister).
1807	 Edvin (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
2019	 Edvin (Urho Antero Laine's uncle).
2146	 Eeva (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2295	 Elsa Amanda (Väinö Hannunen's sister).
2296	 Emil Samuel (Väinö Hannunen's brother).
2158	 Helmi (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1594	 Henri (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2135	 Hilja (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2134	 Jenny (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2152	 Johan (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2207	 Johan (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2016	 Johan Verner (Urho Antero Laine's uncle).
2205	 Julius (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2297	 Julius (Väinö Hannunen's father).
2209	 Karl (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1812	 Martti (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1993	 Mikko (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1693	 Mikko (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2156	 Oiva (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2155	 Olga (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1592	 Pekka (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1695	 Raimo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1997	 Raimo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2171	 Redrik, Samulinpoika Fredrik Samulinp (Urho Antero Laine's grandfather).
2132	 Saima (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1808	 Saimi (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
2226	 Sakari (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-uncle).
1705	 Tapio (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1703	 Timo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1702	 Tommi (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2133		HANNUNEN, Urho (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1805	Usko (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1809	Veikko (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
2017	Verner (Urho Antero Laine's uncle).
2136	Wilma (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1797	Väinö (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband).
2148	Väinö (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2633		HARJULA [VUORIMÄKI TAKANEN], Olga Maria (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s sister).
1469		HÄVERINEN [MOILANEN], Liisa (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-aunt).
1444		HÄVERINEN [ROIVAINEN], Linda (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin's wife, once removed).
1449		HÄVERINEN, Ms. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
1441	Anna Maria (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
1445	Erkki (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
1442	Juhana (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
1470	Juho (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-uncle by marriage).
1446	Kristiina (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
1448	Leena (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
1443	Pauli Viljami (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
1447	Sanna (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
1343		HEIKINPOIKA KAKKURI, Iisakki (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-grandfather).
1358		HEIKINTYTÄR LAULAJA, Maria (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-great-grandmother).
2540		HEIKKILÄ [HEIKINTYTÄR], Kaisa (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-grandmother).
2539		HEIKKILÄ MATINPOIKA, Heikki (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-grandfather).
2535		HEIKKILÄ, Henrik (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-uncle).
2533	Maria (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-aunt).
2534	Vilhelmiina (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-aunt).
498		HEILALA LEHTONEN (S.VÄÄRÄMÄKI), Mr./Ms. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
2693		HEIMOLA [FAGERSTROM], Anja Tellervo Heimola (Marko Petri Fagerström's great-aunt).
2575		HEINO [KARJA], Tyyne (Seppo Juhani Karja's aunt).
1891		HEINÄAHO, Marjatta (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2081	Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1937		HEINÄMÄKI [LAAJANAHO], Maire (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1938		HEINÄMÄKI, Pekka (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1451		HELANDER [JUSTI], Cecilia (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's grandmother).
1424		HELANDER [POUTINEN MOILANEN], Aina (Aino) Helena (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's mother).
1471		HELANDER, Mr. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-grandfather).
1472	Anna Lovisa (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-grandmother).
1423	Arvid Waldemar Valdemar (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's father).
1450	Heikki (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's grandfather).
1125		HELIN [MÄKINEN], Sanni (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1114	Sanni (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1069		HELIN, Antti (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1050	Antti (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1049	Arto (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1068	Arto (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1115	Kalevi (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
1126	Kalevi (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
307		HEMMINKI [ALA-JUUSOLA], Kaisa, Antintytär (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's niece).
304		HEMMINKI JAAKONPOIKA, Matti (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's great-nephew).
303	Yrjö (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's great-nephew).
302		HEMMINKI JAAKONTYTÄR, Liisa (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's great-niece).
308		HEMMINKI YRJÖNPOIKA, Jaakko (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's niece's husband).
962		HENRICSONINPOIKA, Abram (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-grandfather).
968	Adam (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-great-grandfather).
959	Alexander (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-uncle).
958	Carolina (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-aunt).
966	Mathias (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-great-uncle).
956	Salomon (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-uncle).
955		HENRICSONINTYTÄR, Elisabeth (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-aunt).
960	Emanuel (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
967		HENRICSONINTYTÄR, Eva (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-great-aunt).
957	 Lena (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-aunt).
813		HENRIKSDOTTER, Maja Stina (Juho Emil Jokinen's great-grandmother).
698		HENRIKSSON [JOHANSBOTTER], Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's great-great-grandmother).
697		HENRIKSSON, Henrik (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's great-great-grandfather).
983		HENTUNEN, Lauri (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
997	 Lauri (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1067	 Osmo (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
1048	 Osmo (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
996	 Tuomas (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
982	 Tuomas (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
651		HEPOLEHTO [KALLIOMÄKI, MÄKINEN], Amanda Helena (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
652		HEPOLEHTO KALLIOMÄKI, Mr. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
16	1	HEVOSAHO [LUOMALA], Margareta (Simo's six-times-great-grandson's wife).
25	2	HEVOSAHO [PUUSTI], Liisa Erkintytär (Simo's six-times-great-grandson's wife).
24	6	HEVOSAHO, Antti, Erkinpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
1064		HIEKKAVIRTA, Minna (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife).
795		HIETALA, Kreeta Liisa (Juho Emil Jokinen's mother).
1422		HIETANEN [HAVERINEN], Ms. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's second cousin).
579		HIETANEN LEHTONEN, Aune Helena (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
2363		HONKAMÄKI TUOHIMÄKI JUHONPOIKA KOIVULA KOLUNSARKA, Juho Juhonpoika (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s grandfather).
2360		HONKAMÄKI WILOGREN TUOHIMÄKI, Juho Juhonpoika (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s uncle).
1397		HOPPULA [LÄHTEENMÄKI], Ms. (Antti Ilmari Hoppula's mother).
1061		HOPPULA [MÄENPÄÄ], Riitta Mirjami (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1043		HOPPULA, Antti Ilmari (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
1062	 Antti Ilmari (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
977	 Katja Anna Maria (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
991	 Katja Anna Maria (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
978	 Laura Johanna (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
992	 Laura Johanna (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1396	 Sakari (Antti Ilmari Hoppula's father).
1933		HOUHALA [JOKINEN], Irja Elina (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1934		HOUHALA, Leo Tapani (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1839		HUHTA-AHO [KORTEMÄKI], Seija (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin).
1840		HUHTA-AHO, Into (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband).
288		HUHTALA [KAMPPILA], Liisa, Jussintytär (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's mother).
287		HUHTALA ERKINPOIKA, Taneli (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's father).
282		HUHTALA, Anna (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's sister).
283	 Erkki (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's brother).
284	 Juha (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's brother).
285	 Kustaa (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's brother).
280	 Susanna (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's sister).
286	 Taneli (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's brother).
340		HUOPANA [JOHANSBOTTER OR ÖVERMARK], Anna (Jaakko Nyyslä's great-niece).
338	 Maria (Jaakko Nyyslä's great-niece).
407		HUOPANA [ÖVERMARK], Anna (Johannes Huopana's sister-in-law).
406		HUOPANA, Johannes (Johannes Huopana's brother).
341	 Johannes (Jaakko Nyyslä's great-niece's husband).
405	 Taavetti (Johannes Huopana's brother).
920		HUUHA [ORRENIUS], Aune (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s sister-in-law).
941		HUUHA [RUSILA], Amanda (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s mother).
919		HUUHA, Lauri Viktor (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s brother).
2459		HUUHTAAHO [JUHONTYTÄR], Maria (Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]'s mother).
2458		HUUHTAAHO, Aapo (Tyyne Maria Mäkinen [Huhta-aho]'s father).
493		HUUTONEN [HUUTONEN LOUKKUMÄKI], Katri Dagmar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
489		HUUTONEN SALMINEN, Siiri Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
490		HUUTONEN, Taito Veli (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, three times removed).
494	 Taito Veli (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, three times removed).
1419		HYTÖNEN, Mr. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's brother-in-law).
409		HYYTINEN [HARJU], Reetta (Johannes Huopana's mother).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
320		HYYTINEN [HÄNNINEN], Maria Matintytär (Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]'s grandmother).
421		HYYTINEN [SVARVAR AHOLA], Kaisa (Johannes Huopana's great-grandmother).
420		HYYTINEN ERKINPOIKA, Matti (Johannes Huopana's great-grandfather).
403		HYYTINEN, Juho (Johannes Huopana's brother).
415	 Juho (Johannes Huopana's uncle).
321	 Juho (Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]'s great-grandfather).
319	 Juho Juhonpoika (Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]'s grandfather).
410	 Kaisa (Johannes Huopana's aunt).
411	 Maria (Johannes Huopana's aunt).
402	 Matti (Johannes Huopana's brother).
413	 Matti (Johannes Huopana's uncle).
414	 Taavetti (Johannes Huopana's uncle).
404	 Tuomas (Johannes Huopana's brother).
408	 Tuomas Taavetinpoika (Johannes Huopana's father).
545		HYytiäinen KYTÖNEN, Matilda Liisa (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
546		HYytiäinen OSKARINPOIKA, Aksel (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
1082		HÄLLE'N [MÄKINEN], Pirkko (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1083		HÄLLE'N, Kent (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
2591		HÄKKINEN [HÄKKINEN KEKÄLINEN], Eeva Ilona (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's sister).
106	18	HÄMÄLÄINEN [KAUSTINEN JOHANINTYTÄR], Margareta (Simo's daughter-in-law).
107	18	HÄMÄLÄINEN LAURINPOIKA, Simo (Märten) (The subject of this report).
108	18	HÄMÄLÄINEN, Margareta (Simo's wife).
105	18 Pietari, Herra, Talollinen (Simo's son).
324		HÄNNINEN, Beata (Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]'s great-grandmother).
323	 Matti (Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]'s great-grandfather).
1790	 Uuno (Urho Antero Laine's brother-in-law).
1440		HÄRKÖNEN MOILANEN, Anna Leena Heikintytär (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
2117		HÄRKÖNEN, Reino Ilmari (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
844		HÖGLUND MYÖH. EMAUS KALLIO, Mr. (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s brother-in-law).
843	 Aili Elina (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s sister).
832		HÖGLUND, Mr./Ms. (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s nephew/niece).
846	 Alf Väinö Väinö (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s brother-in-law).
833	 Lars Lasse Mikael (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s nephew).
119		HÖÖK [HÖÖK FINNILÄ], Malin Mattsdotter, Matintytär, Emäntä (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's sister).
2341		IISAKINPOIKA HUHTA-AHO KOIVULA KOSKELA, Iisakki (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s brother).
2422		ILMARINEN [KOPPELOMÄKI], Ella (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's sister).
2413		ILMARINEN, Anu (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's niece).
2415	 Eija (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's niece).
2423	 Jukka (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's brother-in-law).
2416	 Jussi (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's niece's husband).
2414	 Päivi (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's niece).
2525		ILOLA [HEIKKILÄ], Katariina Elisabet (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-grandmother).
2524		ILOLA ANTINPOIKA, Antti (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-grandfather).
2514		ILOLA, Antti Viktor (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-uncle).
2513	 August Nestori (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-uncle).
2515	 Frans Henrik (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-uncle).
2512	 Johan Evert (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-uncle).
2511	 Kaisa (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-aunt).
2516	 Kustaa Maurits (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-uncle).
1238		ISOKIVI [KAKKURI], Siiri Esteri, Matintytär (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
173		ISO-PASSI JAAKONPOIKA, Kustaa (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece's husband).
152		ISO-PASSI KUSTAANPOIKA, Juha (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-nephew).
151		ISO-PASSI KUSTAANTYTÄR, Vappu Vilhelmiina (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
305		ISO-SOMPPI [ALA-JUUSOLA], Liisa, Antintytär (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's niece).
281		ISO-SOMPPI [HUHTALA], Vappu (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's sister).
771		ISRAELSDOTTER, Helena (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's great-grandmother).
1327		JAAKONPOIKA RAJAMÄKI (RINTAMÄKI), Joonas (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's cousin, twice removed).
1341		JAAKONTYTÄR YLI-SÄNTTI, Liisa (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-aunt).
735		JAKOBSDOTTER, Hedvig (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's aunt).
788	 Hedvig (Juho Toivola Matinpoika's mother).
2640		JALONEN [JALONEN TAKANEN], Vieno (Mimmi) Matilda (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s sister).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2652		JALONEN KALLENTYTÄR, Mariana Wilhelmina (Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen's mother).
2622		JALONEN, Mr./Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s nephew/niece).
2623	Antti Sulo Ilmari (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s nephew).
2651	Kaarlo Oskari (Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen's father).
2647	Olavi (Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen's brother).
2641	Sulo (Veevee) Albert (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s brother-in-law).
2648	Tarmo (Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen's brother).
2650	Urho (Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen's brother).
2532		JOHANINTYTÄR, Maria (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-aunt by marriage).
2390		JOHANSDR, Kaisa (Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki's mother).
2329	Karin (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's great-grandmother).
963		JOHANSONINTYTÄR, Anna (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-grandmother).
2325		JOHANSSON [ANDERSDOTTER], Kerstin (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's grandmother).
1489		JOHANSSON [NURMINEN], Ms. (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's cousin).
822		JOHANSSON HALTTUNEN, Johan (Johannes Johansson end. Halttunen Tenhyla's father).
2326		JOHANSSON KORTEMÄKI, Johan (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's great-grandfather).
366		JOHANSSON OR NYSSÖLÄ, Matts (Jaakko Nyssölä's niece's husband).
342		JOHANSSON OR ÖVERMARK, Johan Arthur (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-nephew).
339	Johan Erik (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-nephew).
1204		JOHANSSON, Abram (Abram Mäkinen's grandfather).
770	Erik (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's great-grandfather).
2328	Johan (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's great-grandfather).
2322	Maria (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's aunt).
2260	Matts (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandfather).
2661		JOHNSTON LYNN, Emily Judson (Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston's mother).
461		JOHNSTON ROCK, ENT. KALLIO, Impi Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
2660		JOHNSTON, Herbert Alexander (Ivor Alfred Herbert Johnston's father).
462	Ivor Alfred Herbert (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, three times removed).
2448		JOHSDR, Maria Lisa (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-grandmother).
1879		JOKELA [LEHTOMÄKI], Laina Helmi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
1875		JOKELA, Eeva (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1878	Matias Eemeli Vihtorinp. (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2055	Viktor (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
451		JOKINEN [JOKINEN HAUKKAMÄKI], Hilma Juliana (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, three times removed).
456		JOKINEN [JOKINEN LATIKKA], Martta Katariina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, three times removed).
2095		JOKINEN [LEPPÄSALMI], Helvi Helena (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2403		JOKINEN [SAIKANMÄKI], Ms. (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s aunt).
789		JOKINEN HIETALA, Matti (Juho Emil Jokinen's brother).
518		JOKINEN KALLIO, Julia Aurora (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
794		JOKINEN MATTSSON, Samuli (Juho Emil Jokinen's father).
458		JOKINEN, Edvin Kalervo (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
460	Eino Ernesti (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
435	Esa Matias (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, four times removed).
519	Juho Emil (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
793	Kaarlo Rikhard (Juho Emil Jokinen's brother).
1927	Markku (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2096	Niilo Olavi Antinpoika (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
455	Onni Armas (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
452	Rauha Elina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
457	Rauha Esteri (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
453	Signe Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
454	Tyynne Pauliina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
459	Viljo Olavi (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
450	Väinö Johannes (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
1337		JOONAANPOIKA RINTAMÄKI, Jaakko (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-uncle by marriage).
2609		JOUPPILA [TAKANEN], Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s niece).
1340		JUHANPOIKA VIRKAVIITA E. VATAJA, Iisakki (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-uncle by marriage).
2120		JUKOLA [KOTIVUORI], Alma (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1945		JUKOLA, Pentti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2121		JUKOLA, Unto Kustaanpoika (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1906		JUNTTILA [KAHILA], Pirkko (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1907		JUNTTILA, Pauli Ilmari (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1677		JUNTUNEN, Heikki - Petteri (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1789	 Timo (Urho Antero Laine's brother-in-law).
1127		JUPONAHO [MÄKINEN], Anja (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1116	 Anja (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1395		JUPONAHO [RÖSSI], Iina Martta (Heikki Juponaho's mother).
1222	 Iina Martta (Heikki Juponaho's mother).
1071		JUPONAHO [TORM], Merike (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife).
1070		JUPONAHO, Hannu (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1053	 Hannu (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1117	 Heikki (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
1128	 Heikki (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
986	 Kristian (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
999	 Kristian (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1221	 Lauri Nikolai (Heikki Juponaho's father).
1394	 Lauri Nikolai (Heikki Juponaho's father).
985	 Maria (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
998	 Maria (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1087		JURVANEN [MÄKINEN], Vuokko (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1006		JURVANEN, Antti (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1009	 Lassi (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1088	 Matti (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
1007	 Mikko (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1008	 Pekka (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
2692		JUSELIUS [FAGERSTROM JUSELIUS ALPO], Vuokko Mailis Juselius ((Marko Petri Fagerström's great-aunt).
1478		JUSTI [ANDERSINTYTÄR], Eva (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-great-grandmother).
1457		JUSTI [ANDERSSINTYTÄR], Tilda Maria (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-aunt by marriage).
1474		JUSTI [BJÖKLUND], Henrika Lovisa (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-grandmother).
1437		JUSTI KARLINPOIKA, Karl Oskar (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
1438		JUSTI KARLINTYTÄR, Aina Lydia (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
1459		JUSTI, Alma Lovisa (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-aunt).
1458	 Arthur William (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-uncle).
1455	 Hilda Emilia (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-aunt).
1454	 Hilda Emilia (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-aunt).
1456	 Karl Magnus (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-uncle).
1473	 Karl Magnus (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-grandfather).
37	8	JUUSOLA, Johannes, Jaakonpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
38	8 Kustaa, Jaakonpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
39	8 Matias, Jaakonpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
116		JUUT [FINNILÄ], Susanna (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's sister).
115		JUUT KAARLONPOIKA, Matti (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's nephew).
118		JUUT MAUNUNPOIKA, Kaarlo (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's brother-in-law).
114		JUUTLAUKKONEN [JUUT KAARLONTYTÄR], Maria (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's niece).
1462		JUVONEN, Leena Juhontytär (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-aunt by marriage).
1393		JÄLSAHO [MÄKINEN], Amanda (Anna Mäkinen [Jälsaho]'s mother).
1392		JÄLSAHO, Filip (Anna Mäkinen [Jälsaho]'s father).
33	7	JÄRVI [PUKKILA], Susanna, Kustaantytär (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter).
769		JÖRANSDOTTER, Regina (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's grandfather's wife).
696		JÖRANSSON [HENRIKSDOTTER], Anna (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's great-grandmother).
2257		JÖRANSSON [JOHANSDR], Maria (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandmother).
2266		JÖRANSSON [TUOHIMAKI], Anna Eriksdr (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-great-aunt).
2252		JÖRANSSON, Elisabeth (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-aunt).
695	 Johan (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's great-grandfather).
2251	 Thomas (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-uncle).
1073		KAARTINEN [MÄKINEN], Mirja-Liisa (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1000		KAARTINEN, Jarkko (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1074	 Kunnari (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
1001	 Marjo (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
2083		KAHILA [LINNA], Aili Helena (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1909		KAHILA [PEKKARINEN], Pirkko (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
1903		KAHILA [SIPILÄ], Tuula (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
2084		KAHILA, Aarne Olavi (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1757	 Anna (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1756	 Maria (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1902	 Risto (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1755	 Tuulia (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1908	 Yrjö (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
9	2	KAIJANNIEMI [TULLILA], Maria (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter).
10		KAIJANNIEMI KUMPULA, Kaapo (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter's husband).
1675		KAINULAINEN [VUORINEN], Sari (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
1589		KAINULAINEN, Joonas (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1588	 Mirka (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1676	 Seppo (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
1587	 Tommi (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1720		KAJOSMÄKI [VÄÄRÄMÄKI], Sirkka (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1344		KAKKURI [RÖNNQVIST], Susanna, Matintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-grandmother).
1254		KAKKURI [SIEVILÄ], Ida Sofia (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin).
1255		KAKKURI ENT. LATVA-KAKKURI, Matti Iisakki (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin's husband).
1282		KAKKURI ENT. TUOMINEN [SUKSI], Sigrid Esteri (Siiri), Akselintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's wife).
1244		KAKKURI, Mr. (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1240	 Ms. (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1243	 Mr. (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1233	 Aarne Samuel (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1229	 Anna, Matintytär (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1236	 Erkki Matti, Matinpoika (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1237	 Reino Iisakki, Matinpoika (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1239	 Sylvi Kaarina, Matintytär (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1234	 Veikko Johannes, Matinpoika (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1235	 Väinö Matias, Matinpoika (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
848		KALLIO HIETAKANGAS, Sanna Kaisa Salomonintytär (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s mother).
598		KALLIO, Adiel (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
444	 Bruno Johannes (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
840	 Jaakko (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s brother).
847	 Juho Jaakonpoika (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s father).
835	 Juho Jukka Jussi Eemil (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s brother).
842	 Kalle Veikko (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s brother).
445	 Martta Matilda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
838	 Salomon Anttoni (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s brother).
841	 Toivo Kustaa (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s brother).
1207		KALLIOLEHTO [JOHANSSON], Johanna (Abram Mäkinen's grandmother).
1206		KALLIOLEHTO JOHANSSON, David (Abram Mäkinen's grandfather).
1196	 Herman (Abram Mäkinen's uncle).
1197	 Maria (Abram Mäkinen's aunt).
1198	 Wilhelmiina (Abram Mäkinen's aunt).
1199		KALLIOLEHTO, David (Abram Mäkinen's uncle).
1201	 Ida (Abram Mäkinen's aunt).
734		KALLIOMÄKI [JAKOBSDOTTER], Hedda (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's mother).
679		KALLIOMÄKI [KOPPELOMÄKI KOPONEN], Liisa Matintytär (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin).
733		KALLIOMÄKI ERIKSSON ERIKINPOIKA, Elias (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's father).
658		KALLIOMÄKI TOIVOLA [MÄKINEN, ENT. TOIVOLA KALLIOMÄKI], Effia (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
728		KALLIOMÄKI, KARHUMÄKI ELIASDOTTER, Anna Maija (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's sister).
725	 Lisa (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's sister).
660		KALLIOMÄKI, Mr. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
639	 Aleksius (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
650		KALLIOMÄKI, Alexius (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
680	Sakari Eliaanpoika (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband).
506	Veikko (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
300		KAMPPILA E.ALA-PUKKILA JUSSINPOIKA, Jussi (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's grandfather).
299		KAMPPILA, Esaias (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's uncle).
295	Jussi (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's uncle).
298	Kustaa (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's uncle).
291	Liisa (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's aunt).
301	Maria (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's grandmother).
297	Matti (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's uncle).
293	Sophia (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's aunt).
290	Vappu (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's aunt).
296	Yrjö (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's uncle).
2348		KANKAANPÄÄ, Aukusti (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s cousin).
259		KANTOLA [LAUKKONEN YRJÖNTYTÄR], Helga (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's aunt by marriage).
263		KANTOLA [SVARVAR], maria (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's grandmother).
124	maria (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's cousin).
258		KANTOLA [YLITALO MATINTYTÄR], Maria (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's aunt by marriage).
252		KANTOLA MATINPOIKA, Antti (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
251	Heikki (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
184		KANTOLA MUNKKI [MUNKKI EKEBUM], Liisa (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-nephew's wife).
1910		KANTOLA TALKKUNAMÄKI, Tapani Urho (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1912		KANTOLA, Anja (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
269	Antti (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's great-grandfather).
2087	Arvo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
250	Erkki (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
243	Juho (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
270	Kaisa (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's great-grandmother).
248	Margareetta (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
246	Martti (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
262	Martti, Antinpoika (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's grandfather).
257	Matti, Martinpoika (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's uncle).
245	Walborg (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
2401		KARHILA [SAIKANMÄKI], Ms. (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s aunt).
1242		KARHUNEN [KAKKURI], Ms. (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
514		KARIVAARA (ENT. KARLSTEDT) [VALKOLA], Vuokko Säte Mielikki (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
515		KARIVAARA, Mr. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, three times removed).
441	Pertti Juha (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, four times removed).
2572		KARJA [AHONEN], Ms. (Seppo Juhani Karja's mother).
2580		KARJA [ÄIKÄS], Varpu (Seppo Juhani Karja's grandmother).
851		KARJA, Aino Iida Alina (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, three times removed).
2576	Iida (Seppo Juhani Karja's aunt).
2579	Juho (Seppo Juhani Karja's grandfather).
873	Juho Tuomas (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
2574	Lempi (Seppo Juhani Karja's aunt).
914	Seppo Juhani (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
2571	Sulo Einar (Seppo Juhani Karja's father).
1230		KARJALAINEN [KAKKURI], Aune Maria (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
739		KARLSDOTTER, Brita (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-grandmother).
392		KARVALA / LAASANEN [NYSSÖLÄ], Liisa Matintytär, Laasanen [Nyyssölä] (Jaakko Nyyssölä's sister).
202		KARVALA [HYYTINEN MATINTYTÄR], Riitta (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s sister-in-law).
227		KARVALA [KNIIVILA ANTINTYTÄR], Sofia (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s grandmother).
389		KARVALA [NYSSÖLÄ], Maria Matintytär (Jaakko Nyyssölä's sister).
208		KARVALA [PELLINEN LAURINTYTÄR], Maalin, Laurintytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s mother).
390		KARVALA MATINPOIKA, Jaakko (Jaakko Nyyssölä's brother-in-law).
204		KARVALA PELLINEN, Daniel (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s brother).
203	Lauri (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s brother).
226		KARVALA PERTUNPOIKA, Juho Johan (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s grandfather).
195		KARVALA, Mr. (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s nephew).
201	Matti Antinpoika, Antinpoika (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s brother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
199		KARVALA/KARVAPUSSI [HEIKINTYTÄR], Saara, Karvapussi [Heikintytär] (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s sister-in-law).
200		KARVALA/KARVAPUSSI [LANDELA MATINTYTÄR], Susanna, Karvapussi [Landela Matintytär] (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s sister-in-law).
198		KARVALA/KARVAPUSSI, Jaakko Antinpoika, Antinpoika (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s brother).
207		KARVAPUSSI / KARVALA, Antti Juhonpoika, Juhonpoika (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s father).
60	12	KARVONEN [FINNILÄ], Liisa, Erkintytär (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter).
61		KARVONEN MATINPOIKA, Paavo (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband).
1079		KATAJALEHTO [KIVELÄ], Varpu (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife).
1604		KATAJALEHTO [NIEMINEN], Eija (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1078		KATAJALEHTO, Ilkka (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1605	 Ilpo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, twice removed).
1003	 Jenni (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1549	 Joni (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, three times removed).
1550	 Jonna (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, three times removed).
1137	 Olli (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
1002	 Tiia (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
898		KAUHANEN [MÄKINEN], Raija Sisko Inkeri (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
868		KAUHANEN, Antti (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
869	 Heikki (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
870	 Marjatta (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
899	 Seppo (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
2577		KAUKONEN [KARJA], Anna Maria (Seppo Juhani Karja's aunt).
2367		KAUPPALA, Juho (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s great-grandfather).
577		KAUPPINEN LEHTONEN, Weera (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
578		KAUPPINEN, Markku (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
1664		KAURANEN, Marko (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
1579	 Susanna (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1580	 Valtteri (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1481		KAUVANTO [NURMINEN], Gerda (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's sister).
1479		KAUVANTO, Ms. (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's niece).
1480	 Mr. (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's nephew).
1482	 Johannes (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's brother-in-law).
1704		KEINÄNEN, Anita (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
103	18	KEISARI [KEISARI HÄMÄLÄINEN], Marketta Pietarintytär (Simo's granddaughter).
98	18	KEISARI KEISARI, Matti Vilpunpoika (Simo's great-grandson).
102	18	KEISARI VILPUNPOIKA, Erkki (Simo's great-grandson).
104	18	KEISARI, KEISIER - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ, Vilppu (Simo's granddaughter's husband).
99	18	KEISARI, Juho Vilpunpoika (Simo's great-grandson).
95	18 Pietari Vilpunpoika (Simo's great-grandson).
857		KEKÄLINEN [HEINONEN], Ms. (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife, twice removed).
883		KEKÄLINEN [MÄKINEN], Hilikka Hellin Maria (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
2593		KEKÄLINEN [NIEMINEN], Ms. (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's sister-in-law).
2596		KEKÄLINEN TIRRONEN, Ulla Helena (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's sister-in-law).
2595		KEKÄLINEN, Ms. (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's sister-in-law).
2605	 Mr./Ms. (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's sibling).
2586	 Mr./Ms. (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's nephew/niece).
854	 Anita (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
2601	 Antti Aleksius (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's brother).
2599	 Eemil (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's brother).
2594	 Erkki Johannes (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's brother).
2587	 Harry Erik (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's nephew).
2588	 Heidi Helena Kristiina (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's niece).
884	 Heikki Ensio (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
2607	 Hilja Kristiina (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's mother).
856	 Jorma (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
2606	 Justus (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's father).
2597	 Kaarle (Kaarlo) (Kalle) Antero (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's brother).
2600	 Martti Rikhard (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's brother).
2589	 Matti Kalevi (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's brother).
2581	 Mauri (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's nephew).
858	 Merja (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
2598	 Reino Ilmari Olavi (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's brother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2592		KEKÄLINEN, Viljo Justus (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's brother).
1791		KELLOSAARI [LAINE], Suoma (Urho Antero Laine's sister).
1678		KELLOSAARI, Harri (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1590	Johanna (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1591	Joni (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1679	Juha - Matti (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1792	Matti (Urho Antero Laine's brother-in-law).
1680	Tiina (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
2604		KESKINEN [KEKÄLINEN], Ms. (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's sister).
603		KESKINEN KALLENPOIKA, Onni Erkki (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
602		KESKINEN MÄKINEN, Tyyne Alina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
2037		KESÄMÄKI [VÄISÄLÄ], Rauha Dagmar (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
2040		KESÄMÄKI HILL, Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2036		KESÄMÄKI TÖYSÄ, Urho (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1836		KESÄMÄKI, Pentti (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin).
109		KIESER, KEISIER - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ, N N (Vilppu Keisier - KEISARIN SUKUSEURAN KANTAISÄ Keisari's father).
1250		KIIVERI [AHONEN], Liisa (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1251		KIIVERI, Alvian (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
1228	Seppo Juhani (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, twice removed).
1431		KILJUNEN [MOILANEN], Tiina (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's aunt).
1464	Tiina Antintytär (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-aunt).
1465		KILJUNEN JUHONPOIKA, Pietari Juho (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-uncle by marriage).
1432	Pietari Juho (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's uncle by marriage).
1541		KILJUNEN, Juho (Pietari Juho Kiljunen Juhonpoika's father).
744		KINGELIN, Abraham (Olga Aliina Eliasson [Kingelin]'s father).
2000		KIRJONEN, Juhani (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
2361		KIUKAANNIEMI (HIRVIMÄKI) [TUOHIMÄKI], Anna Liisa Loviisa Juhontytär (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s aunt).
2350		KIUKAANNIEMI HIRVIMÄKI RAUHALA, Juho (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s cousin).
2349		KIUKAANNIEMI HIRVIMÄKI, Hanna (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s cousin).
2362	Heikki (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s uncle by marriage).
2351		KIUKAANNIEMI, Herman (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s cousin).
1544		KIVELÄ [PALOMÄKI], Irma (Varpu Katajalehto [Kivelä]'s mother).
1603		KIVELÄ [PUTKIMÄKI], Ms. (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1543		KIVELÄ, Ahti Johannes (Varpu Katajalehto [Kivelä]'s father).
2573		KIVIAHO [KARJA], Elma Elina (Seppo Juhani Karja's aunt).
356		KIVIKANGAS [VIERESMÄKI MATINTYTÄR], Liisa (Jaakko Nyysölä's great-niece).
1377		KIVINEN, Aaron (Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]'s brother).
1376	Alma (Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]'s sister).
1374	Anna (Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]'s sister).
1373	Iida Maria (Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]'s sister).
1379	Juho Oskar (Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]'s brother).
1378	Toivo (Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]'s brother).
1375	Tyyne Martta (Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]'s sister).
792		KJELLMAN JOKINEN, Vendla Paulina (Juho Emil Jokinen's sister).
787		KNOOKALA ESAIASSON, Matts (Juho Toivola Matinpoika's father).
2468		KOIVISTO [TANHUANPÄÄ], Lea (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s aunt).
1845		KOIVISTO, Aira (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife).
1837		KOIVULA [KORTEMÄKI], Iines (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin).
2364		KOIVULA, TUOHIMÄKI, HONKAMÄKI KOLUNSARKA [JUHONTYTÄR KAUPPALA], Anna Juhontytär (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s grandmother).
1838		KOIVULA, M (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband).
890		KOLJONEN [MÄKINEN], Eila (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
473		KONTTINEN [KONTTINEN AALTONEN], Aino Johanna (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, three times removed).
470		KONTTINEN [KONTTINEN TOIVONEN], Fanny Katri (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, three times removed).
821		KONTTINEN [MÄTINTYTÄR], Hedda Stina (Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki's mother).
476		KONTTINEN [VILKKILÄ], Aino Armiida (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, three times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
820		KONTTINEN STINANPOIKA ENT KONTTIMÄKI, Karl (Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika Konttinen/Konttimäki Konttimäki's father).
469		KONTTINEN, Emil (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
471	Hilja Alina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
2065	Milja (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
474	Onni Arvid (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
475	Otto (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
472	Wiljam (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
530		KONTTINEN/KONTTIMÄKI, Juho (Johan) Emil Kallenpoika, Konttimäki (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
690		KOPOLA [JOHANSBOTTER], Brita (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's grandmother).
2263		KOPOLA [MATSDR], Maria (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandmother).
676		KOPONEN [JUKOSENHO], Amanda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, once removed).
682		KOPONEN [SEPPÄLÄ], Heddistina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife).
664		KOPONEN [WALDEN], Iida Karoliina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, once removed).
668		KOPONEN, Edla Mariana (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
665	Elsa (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
681	Herman Matinpoika (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin).
675	Juho Justus (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
662	Kalle Julius (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
661	Matias (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
663	Vihtori (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
2427		KOPPELOMÄKI [HILDEN], Elvi Mailis (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's mother).
686		KOPPELOMÄKI [PETTERSBOTTER], Lena (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's aunt).
2418		KOPPELOMÄKI, Ms. (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's nephew's wife).
2424	Alpo (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's brother).
2420	Ari Pauli (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's brother).
2421	Eini (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's sister-in-law).
2410	Ilkka Olavi (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's nephew).
2419	Jari (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's nephew).
2412	Kiia (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's niece).
2417	Kimmo (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's nephew).
687	Matts Eliasson (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's uncle by marriage).
1930	Mauri Arto Juhani (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
2426	Pauli Mikael (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's father).
2411	Riikka Maria (Mauri Arto Juhani Koppelomäki's niece).
1487		KORHONEN [NURMINEN], Ms. (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's cousin).
503		KORKIAKANGAS MÄKINEN, Seija Anni (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
1577		KORPELA, Sakari (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1652	Teppo (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
2613		KORPINEN [TAKANEN], Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s niece).
801		KORPINEN KORVENPÄÄ, Heikki (Juho Emil Jokinen's uncle).
800	Herman (Juho Emil Jokinen's uncle).
798	Stefanus (Juho Emil Jokinen's uncle).
362		KORRI [ERIKSDOTTER OR ÖVERMARK], Anna Liisa (Jaakko Nyysölä's niece).
363		KORRI ERKINPOIKA, Matti (Jaakko Nyysölä's niece's husband).
343		KORRI MATINPOIKA, Erkki (Jaakko Nyysölä's great-nephew).
344	Juho (Jaakko Nyysölä's great-nephew).
1625		KORTE [LAINE], Tuovi (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
1626		KORTE, Aapo (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
1555	Mika (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
2327		KORTEMÄKI [ERIKSDOTTER], Walborg (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's great-grandmother).
2042		KORTEMÄKI [KESÄMÄKI KOIVUMÄKI], Iida (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1841		KORTEMÄKI, Erkki (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin).
2043	M (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed).
804		KORVENPÄÄ [JOHANINTYTÄR], Hedvig (Juho Emil Jokinen's grandmother).
796		KORVENPÄÄ, Abraham (Juho Emil Jokinen's uncle).
799	Aleksander (Juho Emil Jokinen's uncle).
797	Lisa (Juho Emil Jokinen's aunt).
803	Matts (Juho Emil Jokinen's grandfather).
1098		KOSKELA [MALMGREN], Jaana (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
2338		KOSKELA, Abraham Arvid (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s brother).
2343	Anton Einar (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s brother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2339		KOSKELA, Athalia (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s sister).
2347	Eeva Ingegorg (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s sister).
2337	Filemon (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s brother).
1026	Hanna (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1025	Heini (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
2340	Hilja Dagmar (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s sister).
2336	Kaarlo Viktor (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s brother).
1027	Ossi Tapio (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1099	Risto (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
2344	Siviä (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s sister).
1898		KOSKINEN [KAHILA], Paula (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1899		KOSKINEN, Taisto Aulis (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
691		KOTALAMPI, Jaakko (Kaapo Kajjanniemi Kumpula's grandfather).
1216		KOTAMÄKI [THOMASDR], Maja Lena (Abram Mäkinen's great-grandmother).
574		KOTAMÄKI AAPONPOIKA, Samuel (Kaapo Kajjanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
573		KOTAMÄKI LEHTONEN, Elina (Kaapo Kajjanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1210		KOTAMÄKI MATTSSON, Elisabeth (Abram Mäkinen's great-aunt).
1209	Emanuel (Abram Mäkinen's great-uncle).
1212	Eva (Abram Mäkinen's great-aunt).
1211	Hedda (Abram Mäkinen's great-aunt).
1215	Johan (Abram Mäkinen's great-grandfather).
1208	Johan (Abram Mäkinen's great-uncle).
2127		KOTIVUORI [GADD], Elina Amanda (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2131		KOTIVUORI [JÄRVINEN], Aili (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2197		KOTIVUORI [TURVEMÄKI], Karoliina (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1955		KOTIVUORI, Heikki (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2123	Hilma (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2198	Joel (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, twice removed).
2126	Julius (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2130	Justus (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1956	Kalle (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1968	Lauri (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1967	Tauno (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1957	Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1959	Tuovi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2118	Wenne (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2122	Wäinö (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
123		KOTKANIEMI [SVARVAR], Liisa Matintytär, Matintytär (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's cousin).
266	liisa, Matintytär (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's great-aunt).
267		KOTKANIEMI MATINPOIKA, Juho (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's great-uncle by marriage).
2094		KOTKAVUORI, Jaakko (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
2093	Taimi I (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1948		KOVANEN [LÄHDEAHO], Martta (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1146		KOVANEN [MÄKINEN], Irja (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1147		KOVANEN, Heikki (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
1169	Iida (Abram Mäkinen's sister-in-law).
1949	Jalo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
2177		KOVASIN [HANNUNEN/KOPOLA], Stina, Kopola] (Urho Antero Laine's great-aunt).
2175		KOVASIN [NAURISAHO HANNULIN], Stina (Urho Antero Laine's great-aunt).
2176		KOVASIN, Erik (Urho Antero Laine's great-uncle by marriage).
2178	Erik (Urho Antero Laine's great-uncle by marriage).
2029	Hilda (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2024	Hilda (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2028	Iina (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2023	Ina (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2032	Olga (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2025	Olga (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2030	Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2027	Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2026	Urho (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2031	Urho (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1202		KUITUNEN [KALLIOLEHTO], Amanda (Abram Mäkinen's aunt).
1187		KUITUNEN [KUSTAANTYTÄR TOIVONEN], Elsa (Abram Mäkinen's cousin's wife).
1191		KUITUNEN [LINDGREN], Kerttu Maria (Abram Mäkinen's cousin's wife).
1203		KUITUNEN JUHONPOIKA, David (Abram Mäkinen's uncle by marriage).
1183		KUITUNEN, Arvid (Abram Mäkinen's cousin).
1185	Eino (Abram Mäkinen's cousin).
1184	Elna Alina (Abram Mäkinen's cousin's wife).
1159	Martti Veikko Kalevi (Abram Mäkinen's cousin, once removed).
1190	Valdemar (Abram Mäkinen's cousin).
837		KUJALA KALLIO, Selma Vilhelmiina (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s sister).
1973		KUKKAMÄKI [TOIVONEN], Aino (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1974		KUKKAMÄKI, Aaro (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1960		KUMPULA [KOTIVUORI], Sanni (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
685		KUMPULA MÄKELÄ [KOTALAMPI], Anna (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's mother).
1763		KUMPULA, Kauko (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1622	Kirsi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, twice removed).
1621	Laura (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, twice removed).
1961	Yrjö (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
150		KUSTAANTYTÄR, Liisa (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
2301		KUUSINEN [SIEKKINEN], Irma Annikki (Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]'s sister).
2302		KUUSINEN, Irma Annikki (Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]'s half-sister).
2305	Veikko Aabel (Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]'s mother's husband).
2041		KYLLÖNEN KOUHIA [TÖYSÄ], Lyyli (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1231		KYTÖLÄ [KAKKURI], Ms. (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
576		KYTÖLÄ, Verner Johannes (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
772		KYTÖLÄINEN, Erik (Eero Eeronp. Kytönen's father).
644		KYTÖNEN [KALLIOMÄKI], Edla Maria Sakarintr. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
549		KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN PIESANEN], Lyydia (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
539		KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN PIHLAJANIEMI], Maria Kustaava (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
537		KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN RANTALA], Fanni Edith (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
535		KYTÖNEN [KYTÖNEN RIIHINEN], Alma Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
543		KYTÖNEN [LEPPÄNEN], Edla Elisabet (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
542		KYTÖNEN, Aleksius (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
487	Antti Valdemar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
538	David Waldemar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
645	Eero Eeronp. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
534	Erik Johannes (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
485	Heimo Erik Valdemar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
550	Helmi Siiri (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
486	Kalle Antti (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
533	Lydia Miina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
544	Milda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
484	Niilo Eerik (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
547	Onne Urho (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
536	Usko Valpas (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
528	Wendla Maria Eerontr. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
548	Wilho Nikolai (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
700		KYYRÄNMÄKI [UUSI-RÄIHÄ], Ulriikka (Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]'s mother).
699		KYYRÄNMÄKI, Joonas (Heddastina Koponen [Seppälä]'s father).
1783		KÄKELÄ [LAINE], Anni Mirjami (Urho Antero Laine's sister).
1784		KÄKELÄ, Erkki (Urho Antero Laine's brother-in-law).
1581	Jenna (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1665	Matti (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1666	Pekka (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1515		KÄKI [ELIAANTYTÄR TIKKA], Olga Maria (Johannes Kauvanto's mother).
1517		KÄKI [MYLLYNEN], Sofia Wilhelmiina (Johannes Kauvanto's grandmother).
1514		KÄKI, Heikki (Johannes Kauvanto's father).
1516	Henrik Mikonpoika (Johannes Kauvanto's grandfather).
592		KÄMPE [LÄHTEINEN], Alma Elisabeth (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
593		KÄMPE, Herman Viktor (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1668		KÄPYNEN [POHJONEN], Virpi (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
1669		KÄPYNEN, Mr. (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
1582	 Jere (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
2109		LAAJANAHO [TURVEMÄKI], Lyyli Maria (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1135		LAAJANAHO, Aila (Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife).
1944	 Kerttu (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1941	 Raili (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2110	 Reino Olavi (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1382	 Reino Olavi (Aila Laajanaho's father).
834		LAAKSO KALLIO, Maria Alviina (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s sister).
677		LAAKSONEN [KOPONEN], Hilma Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
678		LAAKSONEN, Anshelm (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
1761		LAHTINEN [KUMPULA], Ulla (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1571		LAHTINEN, Mr. (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece's husband).
1548	 Jerry Elias (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-nephew).
1619	 Jussi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, twice removed).
1620	 Miia (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, twice removed).
1762	 Seppo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband, once removed).
2009		LAINE [HANNUNEN], Tyne Pauliina (Urho Antero Laine's mother).
1774		LAINE [HUHTALA], Rauni (Urho Antero Laine's sister-in-law).
911		LAINE [KARHILA], Sinikka (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife, once removed).
1773		LAINE [LAMPINEN], Siiri (Urho Antero Laine's sister-in-law).
938		LAINE [MÄKINEN], Annikki Lempi Hilka (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
1771		LAINE [PETÄINEN], Toini Aurora Laine (Urho Antero Laine's sister-in-law).
909		LAINE [SALOSPOHJA], Liisa Marianne (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife, once removed).
1648		LAINE [TALVELA], Sirpa (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
1775		LAINE SIVULA, Lempi (Urho Antero Laine's sister).
871		LAINE, Ali Pekka (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
913	 Anita Marketta (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1630	 Anne (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
1637	 Arja (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
1563	 Janna (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1558	 Jari (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1636	 Jarmo (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1649	 Jorma (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
906	 Jouko Antero (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1641	 Markku Olavi (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
908	 Markku Tapani (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1653	 Merja (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
1569	 Oskari (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1568	 Otto (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1647	 Pekka (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1777	 Pentti (Urho Antero Laine's brother).
1629	 Pertti (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
872	 Petri (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
2008	 Petter, Daavidinp (Urho Antero Laine's father).
1770	 Reino (Urho Antero Laine's brother).
1651	 Riitta (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
1576	 Rose - Maria (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1559	 Sirpa (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1635	 Teuvo (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
939	 Urho Antero (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband).
1772	 Veikko Johannes (Urho Antero Laine's brother).
910	 Veli - Pekka (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
747		LAITINEN [AIRAKSINEN PEKANTYTÄR], Maria (Kustaa Laitinen's mother).
253		LAITINEN [ALA-KANTOLA MATINTYTÄR], Vappu (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
702		LAITINEN [PELTOKANGAS], Ida Maria (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-niece).
746		LAITINEN ELIANPOIKA, Pekka (Kustaa Laitinen's father).
703		LAITINEN, Kustaa (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-niece's husband).
2462	 Vili (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s niece's husband).
2370		LAMMINTAUS [SATKA], Ms. (Vilho Abraham Satka's great-niece).
2309		LAMPILA [KUUSELA], Hilja (Veikko Lampila's mother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1723		LAMPILA, Veikko (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed).
2585		LAMPINEN [KEKÄLINEN], Ms. (Heikki Ensio Kekäläinen's niece).
1834		LAMPINEN [MÄKELÄ], v (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin).
1835		LAMPINEN, Tarmo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband).
1232		LAPPETELÄINEN [KAKKURI], Ms. (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
2307		LAPPI [KOTAJÄRVI], Lydia (Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]'s grandmother).
2306		LAPPI, Jaakko (Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]'s grandfather).
2323		LARSDOTTER, ANNA (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's aunt).
2321	BRITA (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's aunt).
2320	Lisbeth Sophie (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's aunt).
2319		LARSSON, Andreas (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's uncle).
2659		LATIKKA KOLEHMAINEN, Ida Maria (Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]'s mother).
2658		LATIKKA, Juho (Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]'s father).
2657	Olavi Matti (Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]'s brother).
2655	Toivo Johannes (Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]'s brother).
2656	Vappu Vilhelmiina (Martta Katariina Jokinen [Jokinen Latikka]'s sister).
1486		LATVA [NURMINEN], Ms. (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's cousin).
1297		LATVA-KAKKORI, Mikko (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's uncle).
1320		LATVA-KAKKURI (KORPELA, RYÖNÄ, MÄKI-TASSI), Alexander Santeri (Aleksanteri) Mikonpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-uncle).
1295		LATVA-KAKKURI [ALA-REINIKKA HESEKIELINTYTÄR], Karoliina (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's mother).
1324		LATVA-KAKKURI [LAULAJA], Albertiina (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-aunt).
1333		LATVA-KAKKURI [RINTA-OPAS], Klara Samuelintytär, Samueldotter (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-grandmother).
1294		LATVA-KAKKURI SAMELINPOIKA, Iisakki, Samelinpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's father).
1332		LATVA-KAKKURI YLI-SÄNTTI, Michael Iisakinpoika (Mickel), Iisakinpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-grandfather).
1301		LATVA-KAKKURI, Albertina, Samueldotter (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's aunt).
1290	Aliina, Iisakintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's sister).
1291	Amalia, Iisakintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's sister).
1302	Amalia, Samueldotter (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's aunt).
1319	Elias, Mikonpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-uncle).
1289	Elina Albertina, Iisakintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's sister).
1292	Elina Albertina, Iisakintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's sister).
1288	Evelina, Iisakintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's sister).
1299	Hedvig Sophia, Samueldotter (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's aunt).
1287	Hedvik Sofia, Iisakintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's sister).
1321	Herman Hermann Mikonpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-uncle).
1284	Iisakki, Iisakinpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's brother).
1296	Juho (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's uncle).
1286	Karolina, Iisakintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's sister).
1285	Maija Liisa, Iisakintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's sister).
1300	Maria Liisa, Samueldotter (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's aunt).
1298	Maria Liisa, Samueldotter (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's aunt).
1317	Maria Lisa Elisabeth Mikontytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-aunt).
1315	Michel Mikaeli, Mikonpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-uncle).
1293	Mikki, Iisakinpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's brother).
1322	Salomon, Mikonpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-uncle).
1283	Samuel Hesekiel, Iisakinpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's brother).
1312	Susanna (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-aunt).
1155		LAUDEN [MÄKINEN], Eeva (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1156		LAUDEN, M (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
1348		LAULAJA [KORKIAKOSKI], Brita Erkintr. (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-grandmother).
1357		LAULAJA KREKOLA IISAKINPOIKA, Taneli (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-grandfather).
1325		LAULAJA, Brigitta (Brita) Helena (Leena) (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-aunt).
1326	Iisakki (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-uncle).
1338	Juha (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-uncle).
1347	Taneli Tanelinp. (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-grandfather).
1928		LAURILA [JOKINEN], Mirja (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1929		LAURILA, Hannu (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
863	 Olli Juhani (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband, twice removed).
260		LAUTTAMUS [KANTOLA], Margareetta Martintytär (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's aunt).
261		LAUTTAMUS TUOMANPOIKA, Erkki (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's uncle by marriage).
2457		LEHTI, Toini (Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]'s mother).
2456	 Väinö (Ilma Mäkinen [Lehti]'s father).
2157		LEHTINEN, Rauha (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
839		LEHTO KALLIO, Helmi Justiina (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s sister).
1931		LEHTOMÄKI [JOKINEN], Seija (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2405		LEHTOMÄKI, Kusti (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s grandfather).
1932	 Pertti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
2395	 Taavetti Augustinp. (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s father).
2406	 Tilda (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s grandmother).
571		LEHTONEN [KALLIO JUHONTYTÄR], Hilma Katariina (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
2275		LEHTONEN [SIVULA], Anna (Mikko Alpo Sivula's aunt).
572		LEHTONEN [VÄÄRÄMÄKI], Eeva Maria (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
649		LEHTONEN ENT KALLIOMÄKI [SYDÄNMAA], Tilda (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, once removed).
648		LEHTONEN KALLIOMÄKI, Wilhelm (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
567		LEHTONEN PATAMA, Aina (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
497		LEHTONEN, Mr./Ms. (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
496	 Arvo Johannes (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
1200	 Nehemias (Abram Mäkinen's uncle).
575	 Tyne Maria (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
2276	 Vihtori (Mikko Alpo Sivula's uncle by marriage).
570	 Viktor (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
566	 Väinö Oskar (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
719		LEHTOVAARA [ELIASSON WILHELMINTYTÄR], Hulda Aliina (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's niece).
720		LEHTOVAARA, ENT. KLEMENTJEF, Otto (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's niece's husband).
713		LEHTOVAARA, Antti (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-nephew).
714	 Irene (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-niece).
715	 Katariina (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-niece).
712	 Teodor (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-nephew).
716	 Veera (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-niece).
754		LEINONEN [FRIMAN], Maria Helena (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's mother).
643		LEINONEN [HERMANNINTYTÄR], Hanna (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, once removed).
642		LEINONEN KALLIO, ENT KALLIOMÄKI, Ida Maria (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, once removed).
641		LEINONEN, ENT. KALLIO KALLIOMÄKI, sylvester (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
522		LEINONEN, ENT. KALLIO, Laina Wappu (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
749		LEINONEN, Edla (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's sister).
748	 Juho (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's brother).
750	 Karl (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's brother).
753	 Karl Johan (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's father).
751	 Otto (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's brother).
527	 Urho Armas (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1034		LEPPÄNEN [SOIKKALA], Päivi (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
505		LEPPÄNEN MÄKINEN, Saara (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
1035		LEPPÄNEN, Erkki (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
970	 Hanna (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
971	 Kati (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
829	 Miina (Edla Elisabet Kytönen [Leppänen]'s mother).
972	 Sami (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
828	 Taavi (Edla Elisabet Kytönen [Leppänen]'s father).
2189		LEPPÄSALMI [HANNUNEN], Elina (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1919		LEPPÄSALMI, Juhani (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2190	 Justus Aabrahaminpoika(Wilen) (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, twice removed).
2090	 Martta (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1758	 Milka (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1922	 Petri (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1921		LEPPÄSALMI, Seppo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2091	 Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
168		LILPELLINEN / FÖRSTI / KANGASHÄKKI, Valpuri Antintytär, Försti (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece).
188		LILPELLINEN [ÖRN], Kaisa Taavetintytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s niece).
189		LILPELLINEN, Antti Laurinpoika, Talollinen (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s niece's husband).
2	1	LILLSTRANG [TULLILA/HEVOSAHO], Kaisa, Erkintytär (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter).
230		LILLTARVONEN PELLINEN, Eric (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-grandfather).
2018		LINBERG [HANNUNEN], Edla Maria (Urho Antero Laine's aunt by marriage).
945		LINDEN [AUTONEN], Amalia (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s aunt).
926		LINDEN [RANTALA], Iida (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife).
927		LINDEN, MÄKINEN, Johan - Sven (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
946		LINDEN, David (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s uncle by marriage).
889	 Eeva (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
925	 Kalle (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
1274		LINDHOLM [EERIKINTYTÄR], Kaisa (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s grandmother).
1279		LINDHOLM [LINSTÉN], Kristina (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s great-aunt by marriage).
1270		LINDHOLM, Agneeta (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1260	 Amalia Sofia (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s aunt).
1269	 Beda (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1280	 Gabriel, Kupariseppä (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s great-grandfather).
1267	 Hilda (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1262	 Hilda Maria (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s aunt).
1268	 Ida (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1276	 Ida Carolina (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s great-aunt).
1273	 Joel (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s grandfather).
1259	 Joel (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s uncle).
1277	 Johannes (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s great-uncle).
1266	 Klara (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1265	 Lydia Hanna (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s aunt).
1272	 Matti (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1278	 Robert (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s great-uncle).
1258	 Robert (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s uncle).
1271	 Robert (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1261	 Selma Elviira (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s aunt).
2625		LINDROOS [TAKANEN], Marja (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s niece).
1522		LINDSTEDT [LÖNNROT GUSTAFSDOTTER], Alma Agata (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s aunt).
1523		LINDSTEDT, Mr. (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s uncle by marriage).
2187		LINNA [HANNUNEN], Hilma (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2072		LINNA [HOKKANEN], Enni (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2246		LINNA [JOHANSDOTTER], Walborg (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandmother).
2247	 Walborg (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandfather's wife).
2089		LINNA [JOKIRANTA], Aini Alma Villentytär (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2079		LINNA [PIRKKANEN], Salli Madilta (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2077		LINNA [POHJOLA], Irja (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
1682		LINNA [TUOMINEN], Eila (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2070		LINNA [VILHUSENMÄKI], Kerttu (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2073		LINNA [VÄÄTÄINEN], Irja (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2245		LINNA, CARL MÄRTENSSON (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandfather).
1887	 Eira (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1885	 Enni (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1882	 Esko (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1883	 Kosti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2069	 Lauri (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1683	 Matti (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed).
2071	 Paavo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1916	 Pekka Tapani Taunonpoika (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1915	 Pentti Juhani Taunonpoika (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1888	 Raimo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1884	 Risto (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1886	 Ritva (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2188	 Steffanus (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, twice removed).
2088	 Tauno Alvar (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2076		LINNA, Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2078	 Väinö (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1667		LIPPONEN, Kati (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
717		LISASDOTTER, Amanda Wilhelmiina (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's niece).
1896		LIUKKO [KAHILA], Mirja-Liisa (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1897		LIUKKO, Ari (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
558		LOUKKUMÄKI NIEMELÄ, Aliina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
495		LOUKKUMÄKI, Sanni Sylvia (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
559	 Valdemar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
194		LUKKARILA [KARVALA MATINTYTÄR], Maria (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s niece).
401		LUOMALA [HUOPANA], Maija Leena Tuomaantytär (Johannes Huopana's sister).
2293		LUUKINEN [SAARANEN HEIKINTYTÄR], Aino (Martti Antero Luukinen's mother).
2292		LUUKINEN ABRAMINPOIKA, Heikki (Martti Antero Luukinen's father).
2290		LUUKINEN, Aaprami (Martti Antero Luukinen's brother).
2289	 Heikki (Martti Antero Luukinen's brother).
2286	 Helena (Martti Antero Luukinen's sister).
2285	 Jussi Olavi (Martti Antero Luukinen's brother).
2291	 Kai Kari (Martti Antero Luukinen's brother).
2287	 Liisa (Martti Antero Luukinen's sister).
1640	 Martti Antero (Urho Antero Laine's niece's partner).
2288	 Sinikka (Martti Antero Luukinen's sister).
2124		LÄHDEAHO [KOTIVUORI], Hilja (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1953		LÄHDEAHO, Anna (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1954	 Jenny (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1952	 Lauri (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1950	 Pauli (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2125	 Urho (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
2194		LÄHTEENAHO, Ida (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, twice removed).
564		LÄHTEENMÄKI, Eino Oskar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
655		LÄHTEINEN [MÄKINEN KALLIOMÄKI], Mathilda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
656		LÄHTEINEN ERLANDINPOIKA, Erland Ignatius (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
594		LÄHTEINEN, Aaro Sakarias (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
595	 Anna Lyydia (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
596	 Elli Elina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
591	 Laina Mathilda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
589	 Lempi Sigrid (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
590	 Paavo Ignatius (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
2264		LÄNSMAN, Johan Mattson (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandfather).
2265	 Maria (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandmother).
894		LÖNNBLAD [MÄKINEN], Kirsti (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
895		LÖNNBLAD, Eero (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
864	 Lauri (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
865	 Sakari (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
1529		LÖNNROT [ISAKSDOTTER MAARBACKA], Eva Elisabet (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s grandmother).
1528		LÖNNROT GUSTAFSSON, Gustav Evert (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s grandfather).
1112		MAENPAA [MÄKINEN], Saimi Anna-Liisa (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1042		MAENPAA, Riitta Mirjami (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1113	 Viljo Paavali, Herra (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
752		MAJANEN [LEINONEN], Agneta (Ida Maria ent Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's sister).
806		MALAKIAANTYTÄR, Susanna (Juho Emil Jokinen's grandmother).
1843		MALKKI, Raili (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife).
1097		MALMGREN [MÄRTENS], Raija (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife).
1150		MALMGREN [SAARINEN], Eeva (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1151		MALMGREN, Alpo (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
1102	 Eeva - Liisa (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1028	 Helmi (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1100	 Kari (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1030	 Lauri (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1096	 Markku (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1103	 Markus (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
1024	 Mia (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1021	 Mikko (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1022		MALMGREN, Minna (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1023	Mirja (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1031	Valtteri (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1029	Vilma (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1435		MANNINEN [MOILANEN], Eeva (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's aunt).
1421		MANNINEN, Mr. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin).
1436	Aksel (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's uncle by marriage).
1958		MANNISENMÄKI, Toini (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
836		MANNISMÄKI KALLIO, Saima Elisabet (Hilma Katariina Lehtonen [Kallio Juhontytär]'s sister).
969		MARCUKSENTYTÄR, Elin (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s great-great-grandmother).
1360		MARTHDR, Maria (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's four-times-great-grandmother).
1037		MARTIKAINEN [MÄKINEN], Anne (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1056	Anne (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
974		MARTIKAINEN, Ellanoora (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
973	Eveliina (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1038	Seppo (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
1057	Seppo (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
477		MARTIN [MARTIN TENHULA], Saima Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
478		MARTIN, James W (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, three times removed).
1430		MASSINEN, Antti Olavi (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's uncle).
1429	Iita Kaisa (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's aunt).
1428	Juho (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's uncle).
1381		MATINTYTTÄR KIVINEN, Maria Lydia (Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]'s mother).
773		MATINTYTTÄR, Brita Lisa (Eero Eeronp. Kytönen's mother).
1281	Maja Lisa (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s great-grandmother).
2330		MATSS KANGASMÄKI, Abraham (Selma Hannunen [Kangasmäki]'s father).
2312		MATTSDOTTER HANNULA, Lisa (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's sister).
351		MATTSDOTTER OR NYSSÖLÄ, Anna Maria (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-niece).
683		MATTSDOTTER, Amanda Helena (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin).
2313		MATTSON HANNULA, David (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's brother).
2315		MATTSON, ANDERS (ERIK MATTSON Ressa's brother).
2258	Thomas (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandfather).
736		MATTSSON JAKOBSDOTTER, Jakob (Sakari Eliaipoika Kalliomäki's grandfather).
688		MATTSSON KOPONEN, Abel (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's uncle by marriage).
352		MATTSSON OR NYSSÖLÄ, Johannes (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-nephew).
349	Matti Matinpoika (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-nephew).
355	Matts (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-nephew).
689		MATTSSON TARHAPÄÄ/MÄKELÄ, Petter, Mäkelä (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's grandfather).
1353		MATTSSON, Maria (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-great-aunt).
896		MELA [MÄKINEN], Pirkko Helena (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
897		MELA, Heikki (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
850	Kristian (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, three times removed).
866	Markus (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
2685		MELANNE MOLANDER, Veikko Vilhelm (Marko Petri Fagerström's grandfather).
768		MICHELSDOTTER, Anna (Ida Maria ent. Kalliomäki Leinonen Kallio's grandmother).
2261		MICHELSDR, Eva (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandmother).
2144		MITRONEN [HANNUNEN], Elsa (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1257		MITRONEN [LINDHOLM], Wilhelmiina (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s mother).
1986		MITRONEN, Kaarina (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
1979	Markku (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1985	Matti Kalevi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2145	Paavo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1980	Paula (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
1453		MOILANEN [MASSINEN], Liisa (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's grandmother).
1476		MOILANEN [NIIRANEN], Maria (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-grandmother).
1467		MOILANEN [RIIKONEN], Anna (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-aunt by marriage).
1475		MOILANEN, Antti (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-grandfather).
1466	Antti Antinpoika (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-uncle).
1434	Heikki (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's uncle).
1461	Heikki Antinpoika (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-uncle).
1468	Juho Antinpoika (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-uncle).
1427	Maria (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's aunt).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1439		MOILANEN, Maria Heikintytär (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's cousin, once removed).
1452	Matti (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's grandfather).
1460	Petter (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-uncle).
1463	Stina (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's great-aunt).
1416	Sulo Eelis (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's brother).
2355		MUHONEN [TUOHIMÄKI], Kaisa Juhontytär (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s aunt).
1865		MUHONEN, Liisa (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
2642		MURTO [MURTO TAKANEN], Aini Emilia (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s sister).
1045		MÄENPÄÄ [HIEKKAVIRTA], Minna (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife).
1123		MÄENPÄÄ [MÄKINEN], Saimi (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
980		MÄENPÄÄ, Aino (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
994	Aino (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
979	Eetu (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
993	Eetu (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1044	Mikko Viljo Sakari (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1063	Mikko Viljo Sakari (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1041	Raija (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1060	Raija (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1124	Viljo (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
1830		MÄKELÄ [HEINÄMÄKI], Irma (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife).
2033		MÄKELÄ [NAURISAHO HANNULIN], Helvi (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2111		MÄKELÄ [TURVEMÄKI], Enni Dagmar (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2112		MÄKELÄ, Adiel Johannes (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1833	Hannu (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin).
684	Matthias Pettersson (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's father).
1692	Sauli (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed).
1829	Veikko (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin).
2034	Vieno (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed).
876		MÄKINEN (LINDEN 1939), Onni (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
882	Tauno (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
880		MÄKINEN (LINDEN 1939), Arvo Johannes (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
881		MÄKINEN [AHONEN], Lempi Mirjam (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife, once removed).
948		MÄKINEN [AUTONEN], Thilda (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s aunt).
1109		MÄKINEN [HAANI], Vappu (Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife).
1120	Vappu (Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife).
928		MÄKINEN [HUHTA-AHO], Tyyne Maria (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife).
583		MÄKINEN [HUHTAKANGAS], Henna Kristiina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
1139		MÄKINEN [JÄLSAHO], Anna (Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife).
442		MÄKINEN [KALLIO], Ida Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
1195		MÄKINEN [KALLIOLEHTO KORTEMÄKI DAVIDINTYTÄR], Liisa (Abram Mäkinen's mother).
1170		MÄKINEN [KOVANEN], Iida (Abram Mäkinen's sister-in-law).
937		MÄKINEN [KURTTI], Saima (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife).
1168		MÄKINEN [LAMPINEN], Selma (Abram Mäkinen's sister-in-law).
935		MÄKINEN [LEHTI], Ilma (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife).
1111		MÄKINEN [MARTTINEN], Helvi (Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife).
1122	Helvi (Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife).
1131		MÄKINEN [MITRONEN], Bertta (Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife).
607		MÄKINEN [PEKKANEN], Sipri Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
1143		MÄKINEN [PIHLAINEN], Iida (Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife).
1145	Jenny (Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife).
1180		MÄKINEN [SIIRTOLA], Hilja (Abram Mäkinen's sister-in-law).
1141		MÄKINEN [SULKUNEN], Helmi (Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife).
790		MÄKINEN JOKINEN, Julia Vilhelmina (Juho Emil Jokinen's sister).
597		MÄKINEN KALLIO AUTIO [AUTIO, ENT. KALLIO MÄKINEN], Iida Vilhelmiina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
653		MÄKINEN KALLIOMÄKI, Ida Elina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
657	Lydia Henrika (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
1194		MÄKINEN LAHOMÄKI, August (Abram Mäkinen's father).
605		MÄKINEN, Mr. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
1105	Mr. (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
949	Abram (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s uncle by marriage).
430	Ahti Matias (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, four times removed).
1094	Aimo (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
877		MÄKINEN, Alvar (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1011	Anne (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1144	Antti (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
1095	Arja (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife).
1167	David (Abram Mäkinen's brother).
1172	David (Abram Mäkinen's brother-in-law).
1165	Edvin (Abram Mäkinen's brother).
887	Eero (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1093	Eeva (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife).
1132	Eino (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
1092	Erkki (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
852	Esa Juhani (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
886	Esko (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1152	Esko (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
878	Felix (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1089	Hannu (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1129	Heikki (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
1118	Heikki (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
885	Heikki (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1086	Helena (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1013	Henna (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
934	Henrik (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
932	Hilda (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
931	Hilja (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
879	Hilma (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife, once removed).
933	Hugo (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
1181	Iida (Abram Mäkinen's sister).
905	Jarmo (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1174	Johan-Vihtori (Abram Mäkinen's brother).
1176	Justus (Abram Mäkinen's brother).
1084	Kalevi (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
431	Kauko Kalervo (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, four times removed).
582	Kristian (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1017	Lasse (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1108	Lauri (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
1119	Lauri (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
1130	Lauri (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
1010	Maarit (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
903	Marja-Leena (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1019	Marko (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
443	Matti (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, three times removed).
888	Matti (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1085	Matti (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1075	P (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1158	Pekka (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
1072	Pekka (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1138	Pentti (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
1020	Petri (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1014	Päivi (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1140	Päiviö (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
1036	Raija (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1055	Raija (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
604	Rauha Eveliina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1110	Reino (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
1121	Reino (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
904	Risto (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
1015	Risto (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1090	Salme (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife).
1012	Sanna (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).
1091	Seija (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1157	T (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
936	Taisto (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
1018	Tero (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1016		MÄKINEN, Timo (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
501	Toini Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
902	Tuulikki (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
432	Unto Alvar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, four times removed).
1179	Urho Armas (Abram Mäkinen's brother).
1166	V (Abram Mäkinen's sister-in-law).
1133	V (Abram Mäkinen's nephew's wife).
849	Vesa (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, three times removed).
504	Vietti (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
507	Voitto (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
606	Voitto Sulo (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1142	Yrjö (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
2221		NAURISAHO HANNULIN [KALLENT.LINNA], MARIA CARLSDOTTER (Urho Antero Laine's great-grandmother).
2179		NAURISAHO HANNULIN, Sakari (Urho Antero Laine's great-uncle).
2220	Samuel (Urho Antero Laine's great-grandfather).
2222		NAURISAHO, Jeremias (Urho Antero Laine's great-grandmother's husband).
907		NEJLIK, Pirkko (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's wife, once removed).
1969		NEVALA [TOIVONEN], Elvi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1970		NEVALA, Leo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1745		NIEMELÄ [JOKINEN], Elina (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
646		NIEMELÄ [KALLIOMÄKI], Kustaava/Gustafva, Niemelä [Kalliomäki] (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
1747		NIEMELÄ [LIIMATAINEN], Sirpa (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2045		NIEMELÄ [TÖYSÄ], Senja Aliina (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
647		NIEMELÄ MARIANPOIKA, Daniel (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
1735		NIEMELÄ, Ahti (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1614	Aleksi (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, twice removed).
1740	Allan (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1737	Anne (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1613	Antti (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, twice removed).
563	Helmi (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
565	Hilda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1391	Hilda Maria Kustaantytär (Aila Laajanaho's grandmother).
2196	Hilda Maria Kustaantytär (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, twice removed).
555	Hulda Josefina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
2311	Iina (Kalle Nikolai Niemelä's mother).
1746	Jari (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1612	Juho (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, twice removed).
1842	Kaino (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin).
2046	Kalle Nikolai (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed).
1844	Lauri Nikolai (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin).
562	Lyyli Johanna (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
2310	M (Kalle Nikolai Niemelä's father).
1608	Marja-Riitta (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, twice removed).
1744	Reijo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1738	Riitta (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1607	Satu (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, twice removed).
1736	Seppi (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
554	Silja Helena (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1739	Tellervo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1609	Tiina (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, twice removed).
556	Tilda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1741	V (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
557		NIEMI NIEMELÄ, Viktor Kristian (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1248		NIEMINEN [AHONEN], Eeva Orvokki (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, once removed).
1725	Meeri (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1509		NIEMINEN [KALLIORANTA], Linda Vilhelmiina (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's grandmother).
580		NIEMINEN [MÄKINEN], Aina Dagmar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
581		NIEMINEN NURKKI, Adolf Erland Waldemar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
2498		NIEMINEN VÄHÄTYKKI [ILOLA], Vilhelmiina Fredriika Antintr. (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-grandmother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2479		NIEMINEN VÄHÄTYKKI, Ellen (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-aunt).
2497	 Malakias (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-grandfather).
1508		NIEMINEN, Mr. (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's grandfather).
1505	 Ms. (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's aunt).
1249	 Mr. (Bertha Mäkinen [Mitrönen]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
1795	 Eeva (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife).
1504	 Eila Amanda (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's aunt).
1175	 Lempi (Abram Mäkinen's sister-in-law).
2308	 Nikolai (Veikko Lampila's father).
1503	 Olga Maria (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's aunt).
1606	 Tapio (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1726	 Urho (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed).
492		NIINIMÄKI SALMINEN, Aino Irene (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
2654		NIKUNTYTÄR, Fredrika (Matti Mäkinen's mother).
2259		NILSDR, Eva (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandmother).
1501		NIMEINEN [NURMINEN], Hilma Vilhelmiina (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's aunt).
727		NISLIN MARIANPOIKA, Eerik Filemon (Sakari Eliaapoika Kalliomäki's brother-in-law).
1524		NORD [LÖNNROT GUSTAFSDOTTER], Josefiina (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s aunt).
1525		NORD, Mr. (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s uncle by marriage).
273		NORRENA [PESONEN JUHONTYTÄR], Liisa (Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika's sister).
67	12	NORR-KIILUNEN [FINNILÄ], Kaisa, Erkintytär (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter).
68	11	NORR-KIILUNEN, Hannu, Kustaanpoika (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband).
52	11 Maria, Hannuntytär (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter).
56	11 Matti, Hannunpoika (Simo's five-times-great-grandson).
53	11 Susanna, Hannuntytär (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter).
1866		NOTKOLA [OHRA-AHO], Helmi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1871	 silja maria (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1867		NOTKOLA, Eino (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1872	 jaakko olavi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1742		NUMMELA [NIEMELÄ], Marja-Liisa (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1611		NUMMELA, Kirsi (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, twice removed).
1743	 Matti (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1610	 Mikko (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, twice removed).
1342		NUMMIKOSKI [JAAKONTYTÄR YLI-SÄNTTI], Beata (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-aunt).
1511		NURMINEN [ANTINTYTÄR], Maria Gustava (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's great-grandmother).
1507		NURMINEN [EERIKIN TYTÄR], Johanna (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's grandmother).
1513		NURMINEN [JUHONTYTÄR], Eeva Leena (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's great-grandmother).
1500		NURMINEN [KOSKINEN], Tyyne Maria (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's aunt by marriage).
1495		NURMINEN [LAAKSO], Iida Maria (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's aunt by marriage).
1491		NURMINEN [NIEMINEN], Helmi Edit (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's mother).
1498		NURMINEN [NYLUND], Katri Sofia (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's aunt by marriage).
1417		NURMINEN ENT. POUTINEN [HELANDER], Pirkko Annikki (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's sister).
1413		NURMINEN, Mr. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's nephew).
1485	 Mr. (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's cousin).
1510	 Mr. (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's great-grandfather).
1488	 Mr. (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's cousin).
1412	 Mr. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's nephew).
1411	 Mr. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's nephew).
1484	 Mr. (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's cousin).
1497	 Aleksanteri (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's uncle).
1496	 August Aabel (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's uncle).
1493	 Evert Emil Henriksson (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's uncle).
1492	 Elin Maria (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's aunt).
1506	 Heikki Juho (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's grandfather).
1418	 Jorma Henrik (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's brother-in-law).
1502	 Juho Kustaa Henriksson (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's uncle).
1494	 Kalle Vihtori Henriksson (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's uncle).
1490	 Lauri Heikki (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's father).
1483	 Pekka Antero (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's cousin).
1499	 Yrjö Antero Henriksson (Jorma Henrik Nurminen's uncle).
423		NYKÄNEN [OLLILA JUHONTYTÄR], Maria (Johannes Huopana's great-grandmother).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
422		NYKÄNEN JUHONPOIKA, Matti (Johannes Huopana's great-grandfather).
1531		NYLUND [HENRIKSDOTTER], Carolina (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s great-grandmother).
1519		NYLUND [LÖNNROT], Edla Sofia (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s mother).
1527		NYLUND [THURÉN], Matilda (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s grandmother).
791		NYLUND JOKINEN, Lydia Maria (Juho Emil Jokinen's sister).
1530		NYLUND, Johan Evasson (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s great-grandfather).
1526	 Josef (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s grandfather).
1518	 Oskari (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s father).
393		NYYSSÖLÄ / STORTARVONEN, Matti Matinpoika, Stortarvonen (Jaakko Nyyssölä's father).
365		NYYSSÖLÄ [ERIKSDOTTER OR ÖVERMARK], Helena (Jaakko Nyyssölä's niece).
400		NYYSSÖLÄ [HÖÖK TARVONEN TAAVETINTYTÄR], Maria (Jaakko Nyyssölä's grandmother).
26	6	NYYSSÖLÄ [TULLILA], Maria, Erkintytär (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter).
379		NYYSSÖLÄ JAAKONPOIKA, Juho (Jaakko Nyyssölä's nephew).
399	 Matti (Jaakko Nyyssölä's grandfather).
381		NYYSSÖLÄ, Anna, Matintytär (Jaakko Nyyssölä's sister).
398	 Erkki (Jaakko Nyyssölä's uncle).
388	 Iisak, Matinpoika (Jaakko Nyyssölä's brother).
27	3 Jaakko (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter's husband).
350	 Juho Matinpoika (Jaakko Nyyssölä's great-nephew).
384	 Juho, Matinpoika (Jaakko Nyyssölä's brother).
396	 Kaisa (Jaakko Nyyssölä's aunt).
395	 Liisa (Jaakko Nyyssölä's aunt).
397	 Maria (Jaakko Nyyssölä's aunt).
382	 Maria (Jaakko Nyyssölä's sister).
11	3 Matias, Jaakonpoika (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson).
383	 Matti (Jaakko Nyyssölä's brother).
380	 Matti, Matinpoika (Jaakko Nyyssölä's brother).
387	 Taavetti, Matinpoika (Jaakko Nyyssölä's brother).
2183		OHRA-AHO [HANNUNEN], Thilda (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2053		OHRA-AHO [HINTIKKA], Roosa (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2184		OHRA-AHO MÖYKKY, Matti (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, twice removed).
1862		OHRA-AHO, Aaro (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2052	 Emil (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2049	 Johan (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1861	 Kalervo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1863	 Sanni (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1864	 Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1870	 Tyne (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2500		OJANSIVU, Madilda (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-grandmother).
2499	 Paulu (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-grandfather).
2003		OKSANEN [AHL], Aina Maria (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2437		OKSANEN DUFVA, Oskar Nikolai (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's father).
2438		OKSANEN ENT DUFVA [EKBERG], Hilda Aurora (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's mother).
1768		OKSANEN, Airi Kirsti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1769	 Kalevi Ilmari (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
2004	 Tyyni Ilmari (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
347		OLLI [MATTSDOTTER OR NYYSSÖLÄ], Mathilda (Jaakko Nyyssölä's great-niece).
348		OLLI MATINPOIKA, Aukusti (Jaakko Nyyssölä's great-niece's husband).
331		OLLI, Anna Esteri (Jaakko Nyyssölä's great-great-niece).
333	 Juho Eemeli (Jaakko Nyyssölä's great-great-nephew).
332	 Matti (Jaakko Nyyssölä's great-great-nephew).
330	 Senja Maria (Jaakko Nyyssölä's great-great-niece).
1601		OLLIKAINEN [LAMPILA], Ms. (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
234		OLLILA [YLIKANTOLA], Margareetta, Juhantytär (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's sister).
1415		OLVINEN, Mr. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's husband).
1405		OLVINEN, SURAKKA, SOLOTOGOROFF [HELANDER], Eila Anitta (Jouni Tervahartiala's aunt by marriage).
1868		ONKELA [OHRA-AHO], Saimi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1752		ONKELA, Aila (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife, once removed).
1615	 Anniina (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, twice removed).
1616	 Annika (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, twice removed).
1617	 Anu (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, twice removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1618		ONKELA, Jani-Jukka (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, twice removed).
1751	 Jukka (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1753	 Ossi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1869	 Unto Johannes (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
66	12	ORAVA [FINNILÄ], Leena, Erkontytär (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter).
190		ORN, Erkki (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s nephew).
345		PAALANEN [MATTSDOTTER OR NYSSÖLÄ], Liisa Matintytär (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-niece).
327		PAALANEN, Eetu (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-great-nephew).
329	 Hilda Johanna (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-great-niece).
326	 Hilma Maria (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-great-niece).
325	 Ida (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-great-niece).
328	 Juho Arvid (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-great-nephew).
346	 Matti (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-niece's husband).
82	16	PAALIJÄRVI, Simo Erkinpoika (Simo's great-great-grandson).
1978		PAANANEN, Pirkko (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
2694		PAAVOLA [FAGERSTROM], Eini Hillevi Carlstedt (Marko Petri Fagerström's great-aunt).
818		PAAVOLA ERKINPOIKA, Alekski (Aleksi Nikolai Paavola's father).
468		PAAVOLA TUORINIEMI, Esko Johannes (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
529		PAAVOLA, Alekski Nikolai (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
819	 Anna Liisa (Aleksi Nikolai Paavola's mother).
1671		PAJUNEN, Ismo (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
1583	 Mari (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
436		PALDANIUS, ENT JOKINEN [SAVOLAINEN], Marja-Liisa (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, four times removed).
2664		PALDANIUS, ENT. JOKINEN, O.S. SAVOLAINEN, Mr./Ms. (Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius' sibling).
1825		PALOMAA [AHONEN], Eeva (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1826		PALOMAA, Petteri (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband).
2185		PALONEN [HANNUNEN], Ida (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1781		PALONEN [LAINE], Raili (Urho Antero Laine's sister).
2064		PALONEN, Aarne (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2059	 Anja (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2060	 Emil (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2066	 Ester (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1662	 Juha (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
2186	 Kilian (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, twice removed).
2061	 Lauri (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2058	 Martti (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1782	 Matti (Urho Antero Laine's brother-in-law).
1663	 Paula (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
1227		PARONEN [KIIVERI], Seija Anneli (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin, twice removed).
2603		PEKKANEN [KEKÄLINEN], Ms. (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's sister).
671		PEKKANEN [KOPONEN], Kustaava Hermannintytär (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
672		PEKKANEN ERKINPOIKA, Samuli (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
617		PEKKANEN, Aune Alviina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
616	 Elis Ilmari (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
611	 Hilda Dagmar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
614	 Johan Ulrik (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
618	 Lyyli Alina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
619	 Urho Valfrid (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
615	 Verner Samuel (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
612	 Väinö (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
613	 Yrjö Albinus (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
2074		PEKOLA [LINNA], Martta (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2671		PEKOLA [POHJOLA], Vappu (Marja-Leena Valkola [Pohjola]'s sister).
2253		PEKOLA LÄNSMAN, Helena (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-aunt).
2075		PEKOLA, Eino (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
2672	 Markku Antero (Marja-Leena Valkola [Pohjola]'s brother-in-law).
231		PELLINEN [LILL-TARVONEN], Margareta (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-grandmother).
229		PELLINEN [TARVONEN], Malin Erkontytär (Leena), Erkontytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s grandmother).
228		PELLINEN JAAKONPOIKA, Lauri (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s grandfather).
216		PELLINEN, LILPELLINEN [NYSSÖLÄ], Anna Maria (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s aunt by marriage).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
209		PELLINEN, Anna (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s aunt).
220	Antti (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s uncle).
224	Carin (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s aunt).
206	Edvard (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s cousin).
213	Eeva (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s aunt).
223	Elias (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s uncle).
215	Erkki (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s uncle).
221	Hannu (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s uncle).
217	Jaakko (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s uncle).
222	Johannes (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s uncle).
214	Lauri (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s uncle).
212	Liisa (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s aunt).
205	Lyyti (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s cousin).
211	Maria (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s aunt).
225	Martinus (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s uncle).
218	Matti (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s uncle).
210	Valpuri/ Walborg, Pellinen (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s aunt).
219	Yrjö (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s uncle).
701		PELTOKANGAS HERMANDSDOTTER, Ina Wilhelmiina (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-niece).
707		PELTOKANGAS, Edvin Henrik (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-nephew).
718	Herman Joosepinp. (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's niece's husband).
704	Ivar (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-nephew).
705	Juliana (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-niece).
706	Lydia (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-niece).
711	Lyyli Siviä (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-niece).
710	Nikolai (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-nephew).
708	Svea Irene (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-nephew's wife).
1819		PELTONEN [AHONEN], Salli (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1820		PELTONEN, m (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband).
265		PENSALA KANTOLA [GABRIELINTYTÄR], Kaisa (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's grandmother).
264		PENSALA KANTOLA, Antti, Erkinpoika (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's grandfather).
1101		PENTTINEN-MALMGREN, Heli (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife).
1148		PERÄAHO [MÄKINEN JUHONTYTÄR], Mirja-Liisa (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1149		PERÄAHO, Risto Kalervo (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
353		PERÄLÄ [MATTSDOTTER OR NYSSÖLÄ], Hilda Johanna, Matintytär (Jaakko Nyysölä's great-niece).
426		PERÄLÄ [NYSSÖLÄ], Hilda Maria (Hermann Perälä Juhonpoika's wife).
336		PERÄLÄ ERKINPOIKA, Edvard (Jaakko Nyysölä's great-great-nephew).
335	Toivo (Jaakko Nyysölä's great-great-nephew).
334		PERÄLÄ ERKINTYTÄR, Aliina (Jaakko Nyysölä's great-great-niece).
354		PERÄLÄ JUHONPOIKA, Hermann (Jaakko Nyysölä's great-niece's husband).
425		PERÄLÄ, Toivo (Hermann Perälä Juhonpoika's son).
249		PESOLA [KANTOLA], Liisa (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
276		PESONEN [NELIMARKKA ANTINTYTÄR], Saara (Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika's mother).
169		PESONEN [YLIKANTOLA], Valpuri Erkintytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece).
274		PESONEN JUHONPOIKA, Kustaa (Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika's brother).
275		PESONEN MIKONPOIKA, Juho (Antti Juhonpoika Pesonen Juhonpoika's father).
178		PESONEN, Antti Juhonpoika, Juhonpoika (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece's husband).
2454		PETERINPOIKA TAUBE, Peter Johan (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-great-grandfather).
2450		PETERSDOTTER TAUBE, Agatha Lovisa Ulrika (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-great-aunt).
2452		PETERSSON TAUBE, Carl Gustaf Erik (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-great-uncle).
2451	Frans Fredrik Ferdinand (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-great-uncle).
2453	Otto Johan (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-great-uncle).
1275		PETÄINEN [LINDHOLM], Hedda Stina (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s great-aunt).
2270		PETÄINEN, Erika (Toini Aurora Laine Laine [Petäinen]'s mother).
1810		PEURA, Irja (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife).
891		PEURALA [MÄKINEN], Raili (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
892		PEURALA, Artturi (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
860	Kaarlo (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
861	Kyösti (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
859	Rauno (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).
862	Sirpa (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, twice removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1831		PEURANEN [MÄKELÄ], Kerttu (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin).
1734		PEURANEN, Juha (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2583	Mikko (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's niece's husband).
1832	Veikko (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband).
831		PIESANEN [LAITINEN], Aino (Lyydia kytönen [Kytönen Piesanen]'s mother).
830		PIESANEN, Hermanni (Lyydia kytönen [Kytönen Piesanen]'s father).
540		PIETILÄ [KYTÖNEN], Aina Amanda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
541		PIETILÄ, Mr. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
1779		PIETINEN [LAINE], Airi Marjatta (Urho Antero Laine's sister).
1660		PIETINEN, Kari (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1780	Olavi (Urho Antero Laine's brother-in-law).
1578	Petri (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1657	Raimo (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1655	Reijo (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1658	Seppo (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1659	Sirkka (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
2610		PILKKA [TAKANEN], Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s niece).
2386		PIRKKANEN [NIEMI], Alma Amanda (Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]'s mother).
2385		PIRKKANEN, August Viktor (Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]'s father).
2382	Oiva Antero (Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]'s brother).
2383	Pauli Kullervo (Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]'s brother).
314		PITKÄJÄRVI [JUUSOLA], Saara, Matintytär (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's mother).
313		PITKÄJÄRVI, Matti, Matinpoika (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's father).
620		PITKÄMÄKI [KOPONEN VALKOLA], Eulalia (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
508		PITKÄMÄKI [VALKOLA], Rauha Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
621		PITKÄMÄKI, Mr. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
2602		PITKÄNEN [KEKÄLINEN], Ms. (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's sister).
1803		PITKÄVIRTA [HANNUNEN], Anna (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1698		PITKÄVIRTA, Jarkko (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1700	Juha (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1804	Pentti (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband).
1699	Sarna (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
1593	Tiina (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2677		POHJOLA [SAXLUND], Taimi Katri (Marja-Leena Valkola [Pohjola]'s mother).
2676		POHJOLA, Mr. (Marja-Leena Valkola [Pohjola]'s father).
2675	Liisa (Marja-Leena Valkola [Pohjola]'s sister).
2673	Markku Tapio (Marja-Leena Valkola [Pohjola]'s brother).
2674	Matti Esa Antero (Marja-Leena Valkola [Pohjola]'s brother).
1785		POHJONEN [LAINE], Pirkko (Urho Antero Laine's sister).
1786		POHJONEN, Kauko (Urho Antero Laine's brother-in-law).
1627		POLLARI [LAINE], Ritva Tellervo (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
1557		POLLARI, Arja Marika (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1556	Arvo (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1628	Arvo Ilmari (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
2472		POUSSA [VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA], Eedit (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s second cousin, once removed).
2473		POUSSA, Aarne (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s second cousin's husband, once removed).
1538		POUTINEN [HOLMSTRÖM], Ms. (Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen's sister-in-law).
1540		POUTINEN [MARJAMÄKI], Lyyli (Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen's mother).
1534		POUTINEN, Mr. (Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen's nephew).
1536	Ms. (Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen's niece).
1535	Mr. (Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen's nephew).
1537	Risto Ensio (Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen's brother).
1420	Väinö Aarre Olavi (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's brother-in-law).
1539	Väinö Arvid (Väinö Aarre Olavi Poutinen's father).
55	7	PUKKILA [JUHONTYTÄR], Liisa (Simo's five-times-great-grandson's wife).
36	7	PUKKILA, Iisakki, Kustaanpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
32	7 Juho, Kustaanpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
54	11 Kustaa, Hannunpoika (Simo's five-times-great-grandson).
31	7 Kustaa, Kustaanpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
34	7 Maria, Kustaantytär (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter).
2274		PURSTOKANGAS [SIVULA], Lyydia (Mikko Alpo Sivula's aunt).
2138		PUSULA (HANNUNEN), Paavo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2139		PUSULA [RAUTIO], Hilma (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
1722		PUTKIMÄKI [PUTKIMÄKI(AHONEN,PALOMAA, LAMPILA)], Esteri (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1724		PUTKIMÄKI, Mr. (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed).
75	13	PUUMALA [FINNILÄ], Anna Erkintytär, Erkintytär (Simo's great-great-great-granddaughter).
76		PUUMALA, Taavetti, Tuomaanpoika (Simo's great-great-great-granddaughter's husband).
136		PUUMALAINEN TUOMAANPOIKA, Tuomas (Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika's father).
316		PUUSTI [HYYTINEN], Marketta Juhontytär (Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]'s mother).
317		PUUSTI, Erkki (Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]'s grandfather).
315	 Erkki Erkinpoika (Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]'s father).
318	 Liisa (Liisa Erkintytär Hevosaho [Puusti]'s grandmother).
134		PYNTTÄRI [PUUMALAINEN], Anna (Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika's sister).
79	14	PYNTTÄRI GAMMELGÅRD [SKRABB], Valpuri (Simo's great-great-great-granddaughter).
59	12	PÖLKKI [FINNILÄ/VIRSULAHTI/FINNILEIN], Margeta, Erkintytär (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter).
2170		PÖYRYLÄ [ERIKSSON], Vilhelmiina Alexanderintytär (Urho Antero Laine's grandmother).
2015		PÖYRYLÄ, Aina (Urho Antero Laine's aunt).
2174	 Amanda (Urho Antero Laine's great-aunt).
2169	 David Theodor, Johannanpoika (Urho Antero Laine's grandfather).
2012	 Edla (Urho Antero Laine's aunt).
2216	 Gustaf, Gustafsson (Urho Antero Laine's great-grandfather).
2013	 Rosa (Urho Antero Laine's aunt).
2014	 Samuel (Urho Antero Laine's uncle).
1564		RAHKOLA [RIIKONEN], Elina Annina (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1547		RAHKOLA, Onni Sulo Johannes (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-nephew).
1565	 Tomi (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece's husband).
1039		RAISKIO [MÄENPÄÄ], Anna - Liisa (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1058	 Anna-Liisa (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
990		RAISKIO, Olli (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
976	 Olli (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
1059	 Osmo (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
1040	 Osmo (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
989	 Timo (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
975	 Timo (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
378		RANTAKANGAS [NYSSÖLÄ, ÖVERMARK], Matilda (Jaakko Nyssölä's niece).
827		RANTALA [KOSKELA SAMUELINTYTÄR], Johanna (Fanni Edith Kytönen [Kytönen Rantala]'s mother).
826		RANTALA JAAKOPINPOIKA, Samueli Magnus (Fanni Edith Kytönen [Kytönen Rantala]'s father).
2262		RANTALA KOPOLA, Mats (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandfather).
1911		RAUTIO [LUKKONEN KANTOLA], Sinikka (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
2234		RESSA [CARLSDOTTER], Sara (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-aunt).
2235		RESSA, ERIK MATTSON (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-uncle by marriage).
2388		RIIHIMAKI, Isak (Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki's brother).
2389	 Joh Mattss (Esaias Joranss Ruorais Riihimäki's father).
825		RIIHINEN [ANNANTYTÄR], Karoliina (Alma Maria Kytönen [Kytönen Riihinen]'s mother).
824		RIIHINEN MATINPOIKA, Erik (Alma Maria Kytönen [Kytönen Riihinen]'s father).
2354		RIIKKULA HAUTOLAHTI [TUOHIMÄKI], Maija Greta (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s aunt).
1638		RIIKONEN [LAINE], Marja - Liisa Tuulikki (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
1602		RIIKONEN [LAMPILA], Ms. (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1566		RIIKONEN, Jaakko Ilmari (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1639	 Kauko Ilmari (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
1567	 Pauli Tapio (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1323		RINDA-TORKKOLA [LAULAJA], Margaretha (Kreetta) Elisabeth (Liisa) (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-aunt).
1942		RINNEAHO [TURVEMÄKI], Martta Mirjam (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1943		RINNEAHO, Johannes (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1335		RINTA-LAULAJA [RINTA-LAULAJA YLI-SÄNTTI], Hedvig Jaakontytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-grandmother).
1334		RINTA-LAULAJA LAULAJA, Iisakki (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-grandfather).
1336		RINTAMÄKI [LAULAJA], Maria (Maija) Tanelintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-aunt).
1345		RINTA-OPAS JAAKONPOIKA, Samuel (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-grandfather).
1346		RINTAOPAS [JUHONTYTÄR JAAKKO-KOKKO], Elisabet (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-grandmother).
524		ROCK [ROCK KOSKINEN], Ida Adina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
520		ROCK KALLIO, Frans Mikael (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
464	 Martti Veikko (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
523	 Otto Walfrid (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
463	 Valfrid (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
521		ROCK, ENT KALLIO [SAARENPÄÄ], Hilda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
467		ROCK, Frederick (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
465	 Henry Otto (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
2054		ROISIO [OHRA-AHO], Iida Maria (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
608		RONKOLA MÄKINEN, Aina Alina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
609		RONKOLA, Kalle (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
1351		RONQVIST, Jacob (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-great-uncle).
1354	 Johannes (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-great-uncle).
1355	 Maths (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-great-grandfather).
1359	 Mich (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's four-times-great-grandfather).
2267		RUORAIS RIIHIMAKI, Esaias Joranss (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-great-uncle by marriage).
57	11	RUOTSALA [NORR-KIILUNEN], Liisa, Hannuntytär (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter).
58	8	RUOTSALA, Jaakko, Matinpoika (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband).
954		RUSILA [JUHOINTYTÄR], Marjaana (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s grandmother).
953		RUSILA, Erland Juhonpoika (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s grandfather).
1920	 Päivi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
337		RUSKO [JOHANSBOTTER OR ÖVERMARK], Liisa (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-niece).
87		RUSTMÄSTARE MATINTYTÄR, Marketta (Simo's great-great-grandson's wife).
1913		RUUSKA [LINNA], Anna-Liisa Taunontytär (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1914		RUUSKA, Seppo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
2167		RUUTH, Aleks (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1661		RÄSÄNEN, Heidi (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
1939		RÄÄHKÄLÄ [LAAJANAHO], Aila (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1171		RÄÄHKÄLÄ [MÄKINEN], Maria (Abram Mäkinen's sister).
2392	 Maria (Niilo Räähkälä's mother).
2391		RÄÄHKÄLÄ, Johan-Erik (Niilo Räähkälä's father).
1173	 Johan-Erik (Abram Mäkinen's brother-in-law).
1076	 Jorma (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1759	 Jorma (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1136	 Lahja (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1940	 Niilo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1134	 Niilo (Abram Mäkinen's nephew).
1760	 Virpi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1077	 Virpi (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1356		RÖNNQVIST [RONQVIST], Walborg (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-great-grandmother).
1352		RÖNNQVIST, Daniel (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-great-uncle).
1226		RÖSSI [LÄHTEENMÄKI], Hilma (Heikki Juponaho's grandmother).
1223		RÖSSI, Einari (Heikki Juponaho's uncle).
1224	 Iida (Heikki Juponaho's aunt).
1225	 Taavetti (Heikki Juponaho's grandfather).
357		SAARENPÄÄ, Kaarle (Jaakko Nyssölä's great-nephew).
815	 Maria Davidsdotter (Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock's mother).
814	 Mikko Emanuelsson (Hilda ent Kallio [Saarenpää] Rock's father).
1153		SAARI [MÄKINEN], Kaarina (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1104		SAARI, Ari (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1154	 M (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
244		SAARIKOSKI [KANTOLA], Maria (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
1177		SAARINEN [MÄKINEN], Lydi (Abram Mäkinen's sister).
1178		SAARINEN, M (Abram Mäkinen's brother-in-law).
1828		SAIKANMÄKI [HARJULA], Kerttu Esteri Ilmarintr. (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife).
2407		SAIKANMÄKI LAUTTAMÄKI, Eemil (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s grandfather).
2402		SAIKANMÄKI, Ms. (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s aunt).
2399	 Emil Nikolai (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s uncle).
2398	 Feliks Ilmari (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s uncle).
2408	 Hulda (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s grandmother).
2400	 Yrjö Armas (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s uncle).
1065		SALENIUS [HELIN], Arja (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1046	 Arja (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1047		SALENIUS, Kai (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
1066	 Kai (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
981	 Markus (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
995	 Markus (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
552		SALMINEN [SALMINEN NIEMELÄ], Ida Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1160		SALMINEN [SEPPÄLÄ], Sirkka-Tellervo (Abram Mäkinen's cousin, once removed).
1161		SALMINEN, Mr. (Abram Mäkinen's cousin's husband, once removed).
553	 Matti (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
491	 Sulo (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
2476		SALOSPOHJA [OJANSIVU], Amanda (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s grandmother).
2467		SALOSPOHJA [TANHUANPÄÄ], Hilka Liisa (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s mother).
2475		SALOSPOHJA, Eemil (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s grandfather).
2466	 Matti (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s father).
1380		SAMULINPOIKA KIVINEN, Oskar (Tilda Johanna Ahonen [Kivinen]'s father).
745		SAMULINTYTÄR, Hilda Kristiina (Olga Aliina Eliasson [Kingelin]'s mother).
743		SANDBERG [MIKONTYTÄR], Eva (Hilda Sandberg's mother).
742		SANDBERG HENRIKSSON, Aron Bonifasius (Hilda Sandberg's father).
730		SANDBERG, Hilda (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's sister-in-law).
1656		SANTALA, Leena (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
2128		SARA-AHO [SARA-AHO MÄKINEN], Maria (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1963		SARA-AHO VUORENPÄÄ, Mr./Ms. (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
1765		SARA-AHO, Mr./Ms. (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1966	 Aili (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1964	 Kauko Mikael (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1965	 Pentti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2129	 Santeri (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1766	 Ulla Maija (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1962	 Väinö Väiski Aleksanteri (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1410		SARKA-ALHO [HELANDER], Ms. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's niece).
2372		SATKA [NEULANEN], Ms. (Vilho Abraham Satka's nephew's wife).
2150		SATKA [SATKA HAMUNEN], Lyyli Maria (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2375		SATKA [SATKA MUNNILA], Sanelma Aliina (Vilho Abraham Satka's sister-in-law).
2380		SATKA GADD, Karl (Vilho Abraham Satka's father).
2373		SATKA KORPINEN, Siiri Kristina (Vilho Abraham Satka's wife).
2381		SATKA RÄSÄLÄ, Hilda Maria (Vilho Abraham Satka's mother).
2368		SATKA, Mr. (Vilho Abraham Satka's great-nephew).
2376	 Edla (Vilho Abraham Satka's sister).
2377	 Elina (Vilho Abraham Satka's sister).
2378	 Johan (Vilho Abraham Satka's brother).
2374	 Karl "Kalle" Nikolai (Vilho Abraham Satka's brother).
2001	 Lasse (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2371	 Matti Kalevi (Vilho Abraham Satka's nephew).
1999	 Mirja Eila Annikki (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2151	 Vilho Abraham (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
80	15	SAUKKO PIETARINPOIKA, Erkki (Simo's great-great-great-grandson).
81	15	SAUKKONEN PIETARINPOIKA, Simo (Simo's great-great-great-grandson).
417		SAVOLA [HYYTINEN], Maria Matintytär (Johannes Huopana's grandmother).
416		SAVOLA JOHANNEKSENPOIKA, Taavetti (Johannes Huopana's grandfather).
2621		SAVOLAINEN [SAVOLAINEN JALONEN], Ritva Annikki (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s niece).
2666		SAVOLAINEN [SAVOLAINEN KARPPINEN], Kerttu Rauha (Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius' mother).
2670		SAVOLAINEN NIIRANEN, Anna Maria (Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius' grandmother).
2668		SAVOLAINEN, Eino (Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius' uncle).
2665	 Hannes (Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius' father).
2669	 Ville (Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius' grandfather).
669		SAXLUND [KOPONEN], Lyyti (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
670		SAXLUND, Ville (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
2667		SAXSMAN [SAVOLAINEN], Tyyne (Marja-Liisa ent Jokinen [Savolainen] Paldanius' aunt).
709		SEILONEN [PELTOKANGAS], Iina Eliina (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-niece).
1188		SEPPÄLÄ [DAVIDSDOTTER KUITUNEN], Lyyli Maria (Abram Mäkinen's cousin).
1654		SEPPÄLÄ, Matti (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
1189	 Nestori (Abram Mäkinen's cousin's husband).
433		SEPPÄNEN JOKINEN, Kaisa Eila Katri (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, four times removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
802		SEPPÄNEN KORVENPÄÄ, Bernhard (Juho Emil Jokinen's uncle).
434		SEPPÄNEN, Mr. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, four times removed).
2304		SIEKKINEN ENT.KUUSINEN [LAPPI], Kerttu Maria (Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]'s mother).
2303		SIEKKINEN, Paul Frans, m (Ritva Anneli Hannunen [Siekkinen]'s father).
1263		SIEVILÄ [LINDHOLM], Ida Katrina Carolina (Kaisa) (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s aunt).
1264		SIEVILÄ, Evert (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s uncle by marriage).
1253	 Impi Maria (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin).
1252	 Toivo Johannes (Bertta Mäkinen [Mitronen]'s cousin).
135		SIKKILÄ [PUUMALAINEN], Liisa (Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika's sister).
1925		SILEN [JOKINEN], Maija (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1926		SILEN, Ari (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
900		SIMONAHO [MÄKINEN], Tarja Irmeli (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
901		SIMONAHO, Timo (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband, once removed).
1876		SINTONEN [JOKELA], Anna Elina (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1877		SINTONEN, Uno Olavi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
2050		SIPIÄ [OHRA-AHO MÖYKKY], Anna (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1860		SIPIÄ, Arja (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1852	 Kari (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1859	 Marketta (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1858	 Mauno (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1846	 Pentti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2051	 Rikhard (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1855	 Saara (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1850	 Seija (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1851	 Seppo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1847	 Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1856	 Usko (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2624		SIROLA [JALONEN], Raija Onerva (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s niece).
2282		SIVULA [HONKANEN], Mariaana (Mikko Alpo Sivula's grandmother).
2272		SIVULA [KOSKINEN], Naimi Ester (Mikko Alpo Sivula's mother).
1646		SIVULA [LEHTINEN], Saija Taru Hannele (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
1644		SIVULA [PUHA], Eva Maria (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
2396		SIVULA [SAIKANMÄKI], Milda Maria (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s mother).
1575		SIVULA, Mr. (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1573	 Mr. (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1574	 Ms. (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
2281	 Augusti (Mikko Alpo Sivula's grandfather).
2273	 Eedit (Mikko Alpo Sivula's aunt).
1570	 Jenni (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1643	 Matti (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1776	 Mikko Alpo (Urho Antero Laine's brother-in-law).
2279	 Oskari (Mikko Alpo Sivula's uncle).
2271	 Otto (Mikko Alpo Sivula's father).
1572	 Sanna Maria (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
2393	 Toivo Evert (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s brother).
2394	 Toivo Evert (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s half-brother).
1645	 Veikko (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
2397	 Verner Henrik (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s mother's husband).
2280	 Vihtori (Mikko Alpo Sivula's uncle).
77	14	SKRABB E TALLBACKA E GAMMELGÅRD, Juho (Simo's great-great-great-grandson).
88	17	SKRABB / PAALIJÄRVI, Simo, Paalijärvi (Simo's great-great-grandson).
93	17	SKRABB / SAUKKO, Pietari Erkinpoika, Saukko (Simo's great-great-grandson).
90		SKRABB [ERKINTYTÄR], Helena (Simo's great-great-grandson's wife).
89		SKRABB [MATTINEN YRJÖNTYTÄR], Malin (Simo's great-great-grandson's wife).
92	14	SKRABB E GAMMELGÅRD [HÖÖK], Liisa (Simo's great-great-grandson's wife).
100	18	SKRABB E GAMMELGÅRD [KEISARI], Valpuri (Simo's great-granddaughter).
96	18	SKRABB E GAMMELGÅRD [SKRABB/GAMMELGÅRD KEISARI], Marketta Vilpunnytär, Gammelgård Keisari] (Simo's great-granddaughter).
101	17	SKRABB E. GAMMELGÅRD SKRABB, Erkki, Olavinpoika (Simo's great-granddaughter's husband).
91	17	SKRABB ERKINPOIKA, Juho, Erkinpoika (Simo's great-great-grandson).
94	15	SKRABB SAUKKO [PYNTTÄRI MATINTYTÄR], Marketta (Simo's great-great-grandson's wife).
111		SKRABB SKRABB, Olavi Pietarinpoika (Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika's father).
78	14	SKRABB, Abraham (Simo's great-great-great-grandson).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
83	16	SKRABB, Juho Erkinpoika (Simo's great-great-grandson).
97	16	SKRABB/GAMMELGÅRD, Erkki, Olavinpoika (Simo's great-granddaughter's husband).
1106		SOIKKALA [MÄKINEN], Siiri (Abram Mäkinen's niece).
1107		SOIKKALA, Alpo (Abram Mäkinen's niece's husband).
1032	 Pertti (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew).
1033	 Pirjo (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife).
1414		SOLOTOGOROFF, Mr. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's husband).
1408	 Mr. (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's son).
289		SOMPINKOSKI [KAMPPILA], Maria (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's aunt).
112		SPANGAR, N.N. Martintytär (Erkki Skrabb/Gammelgård Olavinpoika's mother).
731		STENLUND [KALLIOMÄKI, KARHUMÄKI ELIASDOTTER], Wilhelmiina (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's sister).
732		STENLUND, Stephanus tai Zachris (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's brother-in-law).
14	5	STORFINNILÄ AAPRAMINPOIKA, Aaprami (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
394		STORTARVONEN [NYSSÖLÄ], Anna Matintytär, Matintytär (Jaakko Nyssölä's mother).
2062		SULKULA [PALONEN], Martta (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2092		SULKULA, Anna (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2063	 Kustaa (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
65	10	SUOKKO, SAVOLAINEN, Juho Simonpoika (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter's husband).
51	10 Simo (Simo's five-times-great-grandson).
64	12	SUOKKO/SAVOLAINEN [FINNILÄ], Maria, Erkintytär (Simo's four-times-great-granddaughter).
1403		SURAKKA [LEVONMÄKI], Liisa Aili Annikki (Jouni Tervahartiala's aunt by marriage).
1407		SURAKKA [TARNANEN], Hilja (Jouni Tervahartiala's grandmother).
1406		SURAKKA PEKANPOIKA, Eemeli (Emilian) (Jouni Tervahartiala's grandfather).
1399		SURAKKA, Ms. (Jouni Tervahartiala's cousin).
1404	 Aulis Antero (Jouni Tervahartiala's uncle).
1402	 Kyösti Kalevi (Jouni Tervahartiala's uncle).
1398	 Markku Antero (Jouni Tervahartiala's cousin).
312		SUUTARLA VÄVY, Kustaa, Matinpoika (Jaakko Ruotsala Matinpoika's brother).
272		SVARVAR [FINNILÄ], Kirsti (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's great-grandmother).
130	 Kirsti Abrahamintytär (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's aunt).
113		SVARVAR ANTINTYTÄR, Susanna (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's niece).
117		SVARVAR MARKUKSENPOIKA, Antti (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's brother-in-law).
120		SVARVAR, Erkki Matinpoika (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's cousin).
121	 Magdaleena Matintytär (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's cousin).
271	 Matti (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's great-grandfather).
131	 Matti (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's uncle by marriage).
122	 Susanna Matintytär (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's cousin).
2346		SYDANMAA, Emil (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s brother-in-law).
2335	 Ruth (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s niece).
2332	 Sylvia (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s niece).
2333	 Wallace (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s nephew).
2334	 Wilfred (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s nephew).
775		SYDÄNMAA [HAAPAKUMPU], Maria (Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]'s mother).
1631		SYDÄNMAA [LAINE], Pirkko (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
2284		SYDÄNMAA [VIINIKKA], Taimi Fanni Inkeri (Jaakko Sydänmaa's mother).
2283		SYDÄNMAA, Mr. (Jaakko Sydänmaa's father).
774	 Abram (Tilda Lehtonen ent Kalliomäki [Sydänmaa]'s father).
1632	 Jaakko (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
1560	 Juha (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1562	 Saara (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1561	 Sari (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
2119		SYRJÄ, Aino (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's wife, once removed).
2409		SYRJÄLÄ, Mr. (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s grandmother's husband).
2404	 Toivo (Laina Helmi Jokela [Lehtomäki]'s uncle).
1316		SYTTÄLÄ [IISAKINTYTÄR], Elisabeth (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-aunt by marriage).
1311		SÄNTTI (ALA-SÄNTTI) [RINTA-TASSI RINTA-LAULAJA], Katariina Kaisa, Iisakintytär (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's grandmother).
2570		SÄRKINEN [KARJA], Ms. (Seppo Juhani Karja's sister).
2645		TAKANEN / GUMÉR, Johan Martin, Gumér (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s father).
1163		TAKANEN [KUITUNEN], Ms. (Abram Mäkinen's cousin, once removed).
1633		TAKANEN [LAINE], Riitta (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
1889		TAKANEN [LINNA], Ulla-Maija (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2629		TAKANEN HEINÄNEN, Tyyne Eliina (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s sister-in-law).
2639		TAKANEN KAITURINMÄKI, Martta (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s sister-in-law).
2611		TAKANEN, Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s niece).
2632	Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s sister-in-law).
2636	Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s sister-in-law).
2620	Mr./Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s nephew/niece).
2619	Mr./Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s nephew/niece).
2618	Mr./Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s nephew/niece).
2617	Mr. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s nephew).
2644	Mr./Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s sister-in-law).
2638	Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s sister-in-law).
2616	Mr. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s nephew).
1890	Mr. (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1754	Mr. (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
2615	Mr. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s nephew).
2614	Mr. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s nephew).
2634	Aarne August (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s brother).
2637	Aleksander (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s brother).
2635	Eero Ivari (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s brother).
2631	Herman August (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s brother).
2627	Juho Alfred (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s brother).
2628	Kaarle Villiam (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s brother).
1634	Kari (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
2643	Lauri Rikhard (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s brother).
2646	Maria (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s mother).
2626	Seppo (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s nephew).
2612	Taimi Orvokki (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s niece).
2630	Vihtori Nikolai (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s brother).
2464		TALA [SALOSPOHJA], Leena (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s sister).
2465		TALA, Juha Matti Iisakki (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s brother-in-law).
2460	Mika Samuel (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s nephew).
2463	Niko (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s nephew).
2461	Tiia Susanna (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s niece).
2085		TALKKUNAMÄKI [LINNA], Lyyli Vilhelmiina (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2086		TALKKUNAMÄKI, Urho Stefanus (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
2502		TANHUANPÄÄ [ENOKINTYTÄR], Ida (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-grandmother).
2471		TANHUANPÄÄ [KOIVISTO], Liisa (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s aunt by marriage).
2478		TANHUANPÄÄ [MALAKIANTYTÄR], Elma, (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s grandmother).
2477		TANHUANPÄÄ, Arvo (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s grandfather).
2470	Jaakko (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s uncle).
2501	Kaarle (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-grandfather).
2469	Tapio (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s uncle).
693		TARHAPÄÄ, Matti (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's great-grandfather).
2649		TARHIA, Leima (Sulo (Veevee) Albert Jalonen's sister).
1900		TARKIAINEN [KAHILA], Irja (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1901		TARKIAINEN, Kari (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1981		TARTIA [MITRONEN], Liisa (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1982		TARTIA, Lauri (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
2278		TARVAINEN [SIVULA], Hilma (Mikko Alpo Sivula's aunt).
424		TARVUDD [PERÄLÄ], Lyydia (Hermanni Perälä Juhonpoika's daughter).
2455		TAUBE [MICKELSDÖTTER], Lisa (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's great-great-grandmother).
1923		TEIVONEN [JOKINEN], Pirjo-Riikka (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2038		TEMISEVÄ MÄKINEN [TÖYSÄ], Hilma Elina (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
481	TENHULA, Jennie Dagmar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
483	John Walter (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
482	Martha Mathilda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
531		TENHYLA, END. HALTTUNEN [KYTÖNEN], Ida Josefina (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
532		TENHYLA, END. HALTTUNEN, Johannes Johansson (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
1080		TERVAHARTIALA [MÄKINEN], Marjatta (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece).
1401		TERVAHARTIALA [SURAKKA], Eini Tellervo (Jouni Tervahartiala's mother).
1004		TERVAHARTIALA, Elina (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-niece).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1081		TERVAHARTIALA, Jouni (Abram Mäkinen's great-niece's husband).
1400	 Olavi Aleksanteri (Jouni Tervahartiala's father).
1005	 Topi (Abram Mäkinen's great-great-nephew).
47	9	TERVANEN [FINNILÄ], Anna Tuomaantytär, Tuomaantytär (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter).
2509		TEUKKU [VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA], Maria (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-aunt).
2494		TEUKKU JUHONPOIKA, Aino (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, twice removed).
2493	 Alma (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, twice removed).
2474	 Heikki (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s second cousin, once removed).
2510	 Juho (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-uncle by marriage).
2492	 Maria (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, twice removed).
2495	 Tuomo (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, twice removed).
2496		TEUKKU, Helvi (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin's wife, twice removed).
737		THOMASDOTTER, Anna (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's grandmother).
741	 Maja Lisa (Erik Filemon Nislin Marianpoika's mother).
137		THOMASON PUUMALAINEN [ERKINTYTAR], Kaarina (Taavetti Puumala Tuomaanpoika's mother).
2242		THOMASSON [MATTSDR], Eva (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandmother).
2241		THOMASSON, Adam (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandfather).
2225	 Adam (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-uncle).
2224	 Mathias (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-uncle).
738	 Thomas (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's great-grandfather).
1533		THURÉN [ADAMSDOTTER], Helena Maria (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s great-grandmother).
1532		THURÉN JOHANSSON, Johan (Katri Sofia Nurminen [Nylund]'s great-grandfather).
2203		TIEKKA [HANNUNEN], Maria (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2140		TIEKKA, Johan (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2204	 m (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, twice removed).
2100		TIENAHO [VEKURINMÄKI], Hilja (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2101		TIENAHO, Lauri (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
412		TIMO [HYYTINEN], Helena (Johannes Huopana's aunt).
419		TIMONEN [NYKÄNEN], Maria Matintytär, Matintytär (Johannes Huopana's grandmother).
1990		TOIKKANEN [HANNUNEN], Leena (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2584		TOIKKANEN, Mr. (Heikki Ensio Kekälinen's niece's husband).
1991	 Reijo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1690	 Reijo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband, once removed).
560		TOIMANEN NIEMELÄ, Hilja Henriikka (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
561		TOIMANEN, Väinö Johannes (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
640		TOIVOLA [KALLIOMÄKI, MÄKINEN], Eufia (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
659		TOIVOLA MATINPOIKA, Juho (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
1976		TOIVONEN [ANJALA], Aune (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
2141		TOIVONEN [HANNUNEN], Annikki (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1972		TOIVONEN [PAUNASALO], Marja (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
1971		TOIVONEN, Alpo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1924	 Antero (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1977	 Ilpo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1975	 Valto (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2142	 Väinö (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1857		TOLIN [SIPILÄ], Rauni Lilja Kyllikki (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2507		TOPI, Hedvig (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-aunt by marriage).
292		TOPPARI [KAMPPILA], Anna (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's aunt).
1054		TORM, Merike (Abram Mäkinen's great-nephew's wife).
3	1	TULLIILA/HEVOSAHO, Liisa, Erkintytär (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter).
20	6	TULLIILA (HEVOSAHO), Abram (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
19	6 Jaakko, Erkinpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
17	6 Margeta (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter).
22	6 Maria, Erkintytär (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter).
7	1 Maria, Erkintytär (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter).
30	6 Matti, Erkinpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
18	6 Matti, Erkinpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
23	6 Taavi (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
21	6 Tuomas, Erkinpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
391		TULLIILA [NYSSÖLÄ], Anna, Matintytär (Jaakko Nyssölä's sister).
4	1	TULLIILA HEVOSAHO, Erkki, Erkinpoika (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson).
6	1	TULLIILA/HEVOSAHO, Antti, Erkinpoika (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson).
48	6 Erik Erkinpoika, Erkinpoika (Simo's five-times-great-granddaughter's husband).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
15	6	TULLILA/HEVOSAHO, Erik Erkinpoika, Erkinpoika (Simo's six-times-great-grandson).
1	1 Juho, Erkinpoika (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson).
8	1 Kreetta, Erkinpoika (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter).
5	1 Matti, Erkinpoika (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson).
2359		TUOHIMÄKI [VIRKAMÄKI], Liisa Matintytär (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s aunt by marriage).
2352		TUOHIMÄKI HONKAMÄKI, Iisakki Juhonpoika (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s father).
2365		TUOHIMÄKI JUHONPOIKA, Mr. (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s great-grandfather).
2353		TUOHIMÄKI KOIVULA [SAMULINTYTÄR HALTTUNEN], Fredrika (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s mother).
2358		TUOHIMÄKI, Erkki Juhonpoika (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s uncle).
2356	 Hedvig Juhontytär (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s aunt).
2342	 Julliana Eveliina (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s sister).
2357	 Kaarlo Juhonpoika (Olga Maria Hannunen [Koskela]'s uncle).
805		TUOMAANPOIKA, Iisak (Juho Emil Jokinen's grandfather).
2067		TUOMI [PALONEN], Enni (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2068		TUOMI, Eino (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1798		TUOMINEN [ETELÄAHO PUTKIMÄKI PALOMÄKI], Helga (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
2011		TUOMINEN [LÄHDEAHO], Hilda (Urho Antero Laine's aunt by marriage).
1681		TUOMINEN RAJAAHO, Heikki (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1684	 Tauno (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1794	 Väinö (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1800		TUOMINEN, Heikki (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1801	 Helmi (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1686	 Leena (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1685	 Leila (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
1793	 Lyyli (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
2010	 Sem Sylvester (Urho Antero Laine's uncle).
1802	 Urho (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
610		TUOVINEN, Fenjam Benjami (Kaapo Kajanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
2695		TURTIAINEN [FAGERSTRÖM], Seija Irmeli (Marko Petri Fagerström's great-aunt).
2590		TURUNEN [KEKÄLINEN], Aune Sylvia (Heikki Ensio Kekäläinen's sister).
2230		TURVEMÄKI [MOSEKSENTYTÄR], Maja Stina (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-aunt).
2116		TURVEMÄKI, Aili Taimi (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1389	 Aili Taimi (Aila Laajanaho's aunt).
2103	 Aini (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2199	 August (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1386	 Enni Dagmar (Aila Laajanaho's aunt).
2231	 Erik Gustaf Matinpoika (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-uncle by marriage).
2200	 Henrik (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2105	 Hilja Eliina (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1385	 Hilja Eliina (Aila Laajanaho's aunt).
1384	 Hilma (Aila Laajanaho's aunt).
2107	 Hilma (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2195	 Johan Viktor (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1390	 Johan Viktor (Aila Laajanaho's grandfather).
2102	 Kalle (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2104	 Lauri (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1383	 Lyyli Maria (Aila Laajanaho's mother).
1388	 Niilo (Aila Laajanaho's uncle).
2115	 Niilo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
1387	 Paavo (Aila Laajanaho's uncle).
2114	 Paavo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2113	 Väinö (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2564		TYKKI, Agneta (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s five-times-great-great-aunt).
2565	 Brita (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s five-times-great-great-aunt).
2568	 Matti (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s six-times-great-grandfather).
2567	 Tuomas (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s five-times-great-great-uncle).
2566	 Walborg (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s five-times-great-great-aunt).
2181		TÖYSÄ [LÄHTEENAHO], Amanda (Urho Antero Laine's great-aunt).
2035		TÖYSÄ, Artturi (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2044	 Eino (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2039	 Hilja (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2048	 Ilmari (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2182		TÖYSÄ, Moses Fredrikinpoika (Urho Antero Laine's great-uncle by marriage).
2047	 Paavo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
2384		UOTILA [PIRKKANEN], Aili Johanna (Salli Madilta Linna [Pirkkanen]'s sister).
1623		URHO [LAINE], Taina Lea Kyllikki (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
1553		URHO, Esa (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1554	 Silja Tellervo (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1624	 Sulo Ensio (Urho Antero Laine's niece's husband).
1904		UTUNEN [KAHILA], Kirsi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1905		UTUNEN, Lauri (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
1304		UUSI-KAKKURI, Matti, Samelinpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's uncle).
1162		UUTTERA [KUITUNEN], Ms. (Abram Mäkinen's cousin, once removed).
622		VALKOLA (HETENMÄKI), Juho Villiam (Johan Viljam) (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
626		VALKOLA [HUUHA], Hilja Matilda (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
915	 Ilmi Elina (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s sister).
623		VALKOLA [KALLIOMÄKI], Aina Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
673		VALKOLA [KOPONEN HERMANNINTYTÄR], Johanna (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, once removed).
440		VALKOLA [POHJOLA], Marja-Leena (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, four times removed).
636		VALKOLA [VALKOLA TAKANEN], Impi Ester (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's wife, twice removed).
638		VALKOLA, Aarne August (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
916	 Artturi (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s brother-in-law).
633	 Artturi (Arthur) (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
635	 Arvo Nikolai (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
634	 Eino Arvo (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
628	 Emil Arvid (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
512	 Erkki (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
511	 Esko (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
629	 Helmi Dagmar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
631	 Hilja Johanna (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
509	 Ilmari (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
439	 Jyrki (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, four times removed).
627	 Kalle (Karl) Edvard (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
624	 kustaa valdemar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
632	 Nikolai (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
630	 Oskar (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
513	 Raili Inkeri (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
674	 Sefanias (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, once removed).
637	 Usko Einari (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
625	 Verner (Werner) (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
1650		VALTONEN, Marja (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
1303		VANHA-KAKKURI, Samuel, Samuelsson (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's uncle).
2578		VANHANEN [KARJA], Helena (Seppo Juhani Karja's aunt).
1192		VARJOTIE [KUITUNEN], Helmi (Abram Mäkinen's cousin).
1164		VARJOTIE, Mr. (Abram Mäkinen's cousin, once removed).
1193	 Lauri (Abram Mäkinen's cousin's husband).
929		WASELIUS [MÄKINEN], Helvi (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin).
930		WASELIUS, Huga (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin's husband).
893	 tyttö (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s cousin, once removed).
2238		WEHKOMÄKI [DAVIDSDR], Johanna (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandmother).
2237		WEHKOMÄKI, Johan (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-grandfather).
2223	 Wilhelmina (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-aunt).
568		VEHKO LEHTONEN, Hilja (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
569		VEHKO, Edvin Paavali (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
1873		VEKURI [JOKELA], Lyyli (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1874		VEKURI, Martti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
2228		VEKURINMÄKI [HANNULIN MATINPOIKA], Agneta (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-aunt).
2192		VEKURINMÄKI [NIEMINEN], Hilma (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, twice removed).
2229		VEKURINMÄKI, Hermanni (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-uncle by marriage).
2191	 Justus (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2097	 Justus (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2193	 Karl (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
2099	 Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2098		VEKURINMÄKI, Wilho (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
466		WHALE ROCK, Mirjam (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
369		VIERESMÄKI [ERIKSDOTTER OR ÖVERMARK], Maria, Erkontytär (Jaakko Nyyssölä's niece).
370		VIERESMÄKI MATINPOIKA, Matti (Jaakko Nyyssölä's niece's husband).
2436		VIERUMÄKI [OKSANEN ENT DUFVA], Hilja (Tyyni Ilmari Oksanen's sister).
502		VIINIKAINEN, Mr./Ms. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
2217		WIITALA [JOHANSDR], Johanna (Urho Antero Laine's great-grandmother).
448		WIKLUND [KALLIO], Siiri Rebekka (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, three times removed).
449		WIKLUND, Valter Edmund (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, three times removed).
724		WILHELMIIANPOIKA, Filip (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's nephew).
723	 Stefanus (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's nephew).
726		WILHELMSSON, Carl (Sakari Eliaanpoika Kalliomäki's brother-in-law).
1218		WILHULA [ADAMSDR], Eva (Abram Mäkinen's great-grandmother).
2056		VILKKILÄ [PALONEN], Lyyli (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin, once removed).
2663		VILKKILÄ [SAMANEN EERONTYTÄR], Aino Johanna (Aino Armiida Konttinen [Vilkkilä]'s mother).
2662		VILKKILÄ, Aukusti (Aino Armiida Konttinen [Vilkkilä]'s father).
1881	 Liisa (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
1880	 Pentti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2057	 Pertti (Urho Antero Laine's second cousin's husband, once removed).
1339		VIRKAVIITA VATAJA [VATAJA LAULAJA], Margeta (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-aunt).
1329		VIRKAVIITA, Hedvig (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's cousin, twice removed).
1330	 Iisakki (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's cousin, twice removed).
1331	 Juho (Jaakko) (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's cousin, twice removed).
1328	 Maria (Maija) (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's cousin, twice removed).
1817		VIRPIÖ [HANNUNEN], Anna (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
2299		VIRPIÖ, Abram (Toivo Virpiö's father).
2300	 Kustaava (Toivo Virpiö's mother).
1818	 Toivo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband).
2504		VIRTANEN [SILVESTER], Iida (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-grandmother).
2480		VIRTANEN, Anna (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-aunt).
2483	 Aune (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-aunt).
2482	 Jaakko (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-uncle).
2481	 Maija (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-aunt).
2503	 Malakias (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-grandfather).
1433		VUOJALAINEN ANTINPOIKA, Tauno (Eila Anitta Solotogoroff [Helander] Olvinen, Surakka's uncle by marriage).
1542		VUOJALAINEN, Tauno (Tauno Vuojalainen Antinpoika's father).
176		VUOLLE [YLIKANTOLA], Vappu, Erkontytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece).
177		VUOLLE, Erkki, Henrikinpoika (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece's husband).
2379		VUORELA SATKA, Enni (Vilho Abraham Satka's sister).
1951		VUORELA, Kirsti (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's wife).
917		VUORINEN [AUTONEN], Aliina Dagmar (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s sister).
1787		VUORINEN [LAINE], Helvi (Urho Antero Laine's sister).
1673		VUORINEN [NENONEN], Terhi (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
1674		VUORINEN [PAAJANEN], Maarit (Urho Antero Laine's nephew's wife).
875		VUORINEN, Heikki (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s nephew).
1584	 Jani (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
918	 Lauri (Hilja Matilda Valkola [Huuha]'s brother-in-law).
1788	 Paavo (Urho Antero Laine's brother-in-law).
1670	 Paula (Urho Antero Laine's niece).
1586	 Roope (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
1672	 Veli (Urho Antero Laine's nephew).
1585	 Ville (Urho Antero Laine's great-nephew).
2491		VÄHÄTYKKI [ALAVILO], Selma (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin's wife, twice removed).
2485		VÄHÄTYKKI [HIRSIJÄRVI], Kaino (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin's wife, twice removed).
2538		VÄHÄTYKKI [JAAKONTYTÄR], Liisa (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-grandfather's wife).
2563		VÄHÄTYKKI [MATINTYTÄR], Brita (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s five-times-great-grandmother).
2556		VÄHÄTYKKI [MIKAELINTYTÄR], Walborg (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s four-times-great-grandfather's wife).
2555		VÄHÄTYKKI [SIMO JOSEFINTYTÄR], Anna (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s four-times-great-grandfather's wife).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
2523		VÄHÄTYKKI [TOPI MATINTYTÄR], Maria (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-grandmother).
2537		VÄHÄTYKKI [TULLU], Anna (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-grandmother).
2554		VÄHÄTYKKI [VILO JOHANINTYTÄR], Anna (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s four-times-great-grandmother).
2549		VÄHÄTYKKI JOHANINPOIKA, Anders (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-uncle).
2545	Anna Maija (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-aunt).
2548	Brita (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-aunt).
2552	Brita (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-aunt).
2547	Henrik (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-uncle).
2543	Henrik (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-uncle).
2553	Johan (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s four-times-great-grandfather).
2541	Johan (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-uncle).
2551	Johan (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-uncle).
2550	Karin (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-aunt).
2544	Maria (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-aunt).
2546	Matti (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-uncle).
2542	Mikael (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-great-uncle).
2558		VÄHÄTYKKI MATINPOIKA, Erik (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s four-times-great-great-uncle).
2559	Henrik (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s four-times-great-great-uncle).
2561	Jakob (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s four-times-great-great-uncle).
2562	Johan (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s five-times-great-grandfather).
2560	Matti (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s four-times-great-great-uncle).
2557	Mikael (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s four-times-great-great-uncle).
2488		VÄHÄTYKKI TUOMAANPOIKA, Aino (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, twice removed).
2487	Frans (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, twice removed).
2489	Hilda (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, twice removed).
2505	Isaak (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-uncle).
2490	Johannes (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, twice removed).
2508	Karolina (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-aunt).
2506	Taavetti (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-uncle).
2522	Tuomas (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-grandfather).
2529		VÄHÄTYKKI, Anna (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-aunt).
2528	David (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-uncle).
2519	David (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, three times removed).
2518	Johan (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, three times removed).
2531	Johan (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-uncle).
2484	Kaarle (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, twice removed).
2517	Karolina (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, three times removed).
2527	Maria (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-aunt).
2520	Maria (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, three times removed).
2530	Maria (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-aunt).
2486	Matilda (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, twice removed).
2526	Mikael (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-uncle).
2536	Tuomas (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s great-great-great-grandfather).
2521	Wilhelm (Liisa Marianne Laine [Salospohja]'s cousin, three times removed).
1813		VÄÄRÄMÄKI [HANNUNEN], Martta (Urho Antero Laine's cousin).
1716		VÄÄRÄMÄKI [HEIKKILÄ], Tuovi (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
1713		VÄÄRÄMÄKI [LEHTONEN], Anita (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's wife, once removed).
1596		VÄÄRÄMÄKI, Aki (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1597	Joni (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1715	Jouko (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1707	Jukka-Pekka (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1719	Kari (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1712	Matti (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1814	Niilo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin's husband).
1598	Niko (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1717	Raija (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1708	Seija (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1599	Teppo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, twice removed).
1709	Tuomo (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
1714	Veikko (Urho Antero Laine's cousin, once removed).
180		YLIKANTOLA [BJORNI JUHANTYTÄR], Maria (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-nephew's wife).

Ref.	Tree	Name (Relationship)
183		YLIKANTOLA [FRÄNTILÄ JUHONTYTÄR], Maria (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-nephew's wife).
256		YLIKANTOLA [KENGO PENSALA], Susanna, Antintytär (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's mother).
186		YLIKANTOLA [VUORIJÄRVINÄYKKI JAAKONTYTÄR], Susanna (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-nephew's wife).
182		YLIKANTOLA ERIKSSON, David (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-nephew).
160		YLIKANTOLA TAAVINPOIKA, Jaakko (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-nephew).
159		YLIKANTOLA TAAVINTYTÄR, Liisa (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
156		YLIKANTOLA, Anna (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
235	Anna, Juhantytär (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's sister).
165	Erkki (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-nephew).
242	Erkki, Juhanpoika (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's brother).
185	Erkki, Yli-Kantola (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-nephew).
158	Jaakko (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-nephew).
237	Jaakko, Juhanpoika (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's brother).
175	Johannes, Erkinpoika (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-nephew).
236	Johannes, Juhanpoika (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's brother).
164	Juha (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-nephew).
149	Juha (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-nephew).
255	Juha (Johan), Martinpoika (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's father).
181	Juho (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-nephew).
174	Kaisa (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece).
166	Kustaa (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-nephew).
153	Liisa (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
162	Liisa (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
147	Liisa (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
171	Liisa, Erkintytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece).
241	Liisa, Juhantytär (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's sister).
161	Maria (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
154	Maria (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
187	Maria, Erkintytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece).
146	Maria, Matintytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
163	Matti (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-nephew).
179	Matti, Erkinpoika (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-nephew).
238	Matti, Juhanpoika (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's brother).
172	Matti, Matinpoika (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece's husband).
143	Matti, Matinpoika (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-nephew).
167	Susanna (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
155	Susanna (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
170	Susanna, Erkintytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-niece).
233	Susanna, Juhantytär (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's sister).
157	Valpuri (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
240	Valpuri, Juhantytär (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's sister).
148	Vappu Vilhelmiina (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s great-great-niece).
239	Vappu, Juhantytär (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's sister).
2608		YLI-KAUPPILA [TAKANEN], Ms. (Impi Ester Valkola [Valkola Takanen]'s niece).
1314		YLI-SÄNTTI [IISAKINTYTÄR SEPPÄNEN], Serafia (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-aunt by marriage).
1350		YLI-SÄNTTI [TUOMAANTYTÄR ALA- SEPPÄNEN], Maija Maria (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-grandmother).
1313		YLI-SÄNTTI E. LATVA-KAKKURI, Iisakki, Michelsson (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-uncle).
1349		YLI-SÄNTTI JAAKONPOIKA, Jaakko (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's great-great-grandfather).
1309		YLI-SÄNTTI, Amanda (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's cousin, once removed).
1307	Helena (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's cousin, once removed).
1306	Jaakko, Iisakinpoika (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's cousin, once removed).
1308	Serafia (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's cousin, once removed).
1305	Susanna (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's cousin, once removed).
247		YLI-TOPPARI [KANTOLA], Susanna (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's cousin).
279		YLIVIITALA [HUHTALA], Liisa (Kaisa Bukman [Huhtala] Tanelintytär's sister).
1310		YLÄ-SÄNTTI (LATVA-KAKKURI), Samuel Mikonpoika,, Michelsson (Matti Iisakki Kakkuri ent. Latva-Kakkuri's grandfather).

<u>Ref.</u>	<u>Tree</u>	<u>Name (Relationship)</u>
1551		YOUNG [URHO-YOUNG], Päivi Inkeri (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece).
1552		YOUNG, Andrew Mitchell (Urho Antero Laine's great-niece's husband).
1545	Juuso Alexander (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-nephew).
1546	Miska Andrew (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-nephew).
2256		YRJANS, Eric (Urho Antero Laine's great-great-great-grandfather).
1848		ÄIJÖ [SIPILÄ], Airi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin).
2435		ÄIJÖ SKYTTÄ, Anna Matintytär (Reijo Äijö's grandmother).
2429		ÄIJÖ, Anna (Reijo Äijö's mother).
2428	Juho Juhonpoika (Reijo Äijö's father).
2434	Juho Juhonpoika (Reijo Äijö's grandfather).
2431	Juho Juhonpoika (Reijo Äijö's uncle).
2430	Katri Juhontytär (Reijo Äijö's aunt).
1748	Mervi (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin, once removed).
1849	Reijo (Urho Antero Laine's third cousin's husband).
2433	Toivo Juhonpoika (Reijo Äijö's uncle).
2432	Tuomas Juhonpoika (Reijo Äijö's uncle).
196		ÖRN [KARVALA], Valpuri Antintytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s sister).
125		ÖRN [SVARVAR], Kirsti (Erkki Finnilä Matinpoika's cousin).
268	Kirsti (KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr Örn [Ylikantola] Juhantytär's great-aunt).
28	6	ÖRN [TULLILA], Liisa, Erkontytär (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter).
193		ÖRN [YLIKANTOLA], KAISA (Katariina) Juhosdr, Juhantytär (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s nephew's wife).
29	4	ÖRN JAAKONPOIKA, Matti (Simo's six-times-great-granddaughter's husband).
192		ÖRN YLIKANTOLA, Erkki, Yli-Kantola (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s nephew).
13	4	ÖRN, Erkki (Simo's seven-times-great-grandson).
12	4 Katariina (Simo's seven-times-great-granddaughter).
191	Maria (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s niece).
197	Taavetti (Maria Antintytär Finnilä [Pellinen]'s brother-in-law).
516		ÖSTERMAN [LEINONEN, ENT. KALLIO], Hulda Maria (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin, twice removed).
517		ÖSTERMAN, Mr. (Kaapo Kaijanniemi Kumpula's cousin's husband, twice removed).
361		ÖVERMARK [ELIASDOTTER OR RANTAKANGAS], Liisa (Jaakko Nyssölä's nephew's wife).
385		ÖVERMARK [MATTS DOTTER OR NYSSÖLÄ MATTSSON], Liisa Matintytär, Matintytär (Jaakko Nyssölä's sister).
359		ÖVERMARK [VESTERSUND ANDERSDOTTER], Lovisa (Jaakko Nyssölä's nephew's wife).
358		ÖVERMARK, Erkki (Jaakko Nyssölä's nephew).
360	Juho (Jaakko Nyssölä's nephew).
375	Reetta (Jaakko Nyssölä's niece).